MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2874 00328 2993
REFERENCE

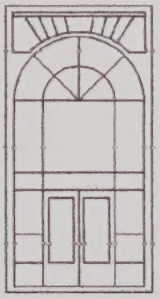
Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts to the year 1850

Compiled by
Lee D. van Antwerp
Edited by
Ruth Wilder Sherman

PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE

MAP OF PLYMOUTH
SETTLED IN 1620.
Surveyed & Drawn by S. Bourne.
1830.
References.
A. Pilgrim Hall
B. Court House
C. Jail.
D. Bank.
E. Church.
F. Town House & Market
G. Church.
H. Forefathers Rock.
L. Church.
M. Church.
N. Poor House.
O. Church.
P. Church.
PLYMOUTH VILLAGE, on a Scale of 50 Poles to an Inch.
High Land
Watson's Hill
First Indian Treaty made on this Hill
Scale of 2 inches to a Mile
KINGSTON
PLYMOUTH
CARVER
WAREHAM
SANDWICH
MANOMET
Billington Sea
Great South Pond
Long Pond
Halfway Pond
Sandy Pond
Herring Pond
Plymouth Beach at common high water
Sea Wall made by U. States
Elisha's Point
Whale Hole
Manomet Point
Lookout Point
Peaked Cliff 181 Feet high
Warkinquogh River
Agawam River or Halfway Pond Brook
Indian Brook
Clark's Island
Nick Rocks
Sparrow Hill
Cook's Pond
Island Pond
Four Corners
Clam Pudding Pond
Little Long Pond
Bartlett's Pond
Scooks Pd.
Beaver Dam Pond
Centre Hill Pond
Ship Pond
Great Sacrifice Rock
Little Sacrifice Rock
Halfway Pond Road
East Head
Cattle Pond
Fawn Pond
Little Sandy Pond
Rocky Pond
Hooper's Pond
Little College Pond
Long Pond
Duck Pond
Half Moon Pond
Rocky Pond
Crooked Pond
Island Pd.
Tackle Brook
Sandwich Road
Mill Road
Nail Works
Rolling Mill
Cotton Factory
Factory
Church
School
Bridge
Pier
High Cliff
Nordock Point
Long Wharf
Watson's Hill
Green
Corner Swamp

A Gift To
The Middleborough Public Library



Donated by Mrs. Elaine Phinney

GR
929.3
PLYMOUTH

March 2012

VITAL RECORDS

of

PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

to the year 1850

Compiled by

Lee D. van Antwerp

Edited by

Ruth Wilder Sherman

PICTON PRESS

CAMDEN, MAINE

Map of Plymouth on endpapers adapted
from one at Massachusetts State Archives

All rights reserved
Copyright © 1993
Society of Mayflower Descendants
in the
State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations
International Standard Book Number 0-89725-110-5
Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 93-84753

First printing December 1993

Committee on Book Publication

Mildred Mosher Chamberlain
Robert Allen Greene
Harold J. Hubbard
Bruce C. MacGunnigle
Ruth Wilder Sherman
Elsie Bushnell Williams
Alden C. Saunders, Chairman

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means whatsoever, whether electronic, mechanical, magnetic recording or photocopying, without the prior written approval of the Copyright holder, excepting brief quotes for inclusion in book reviews.

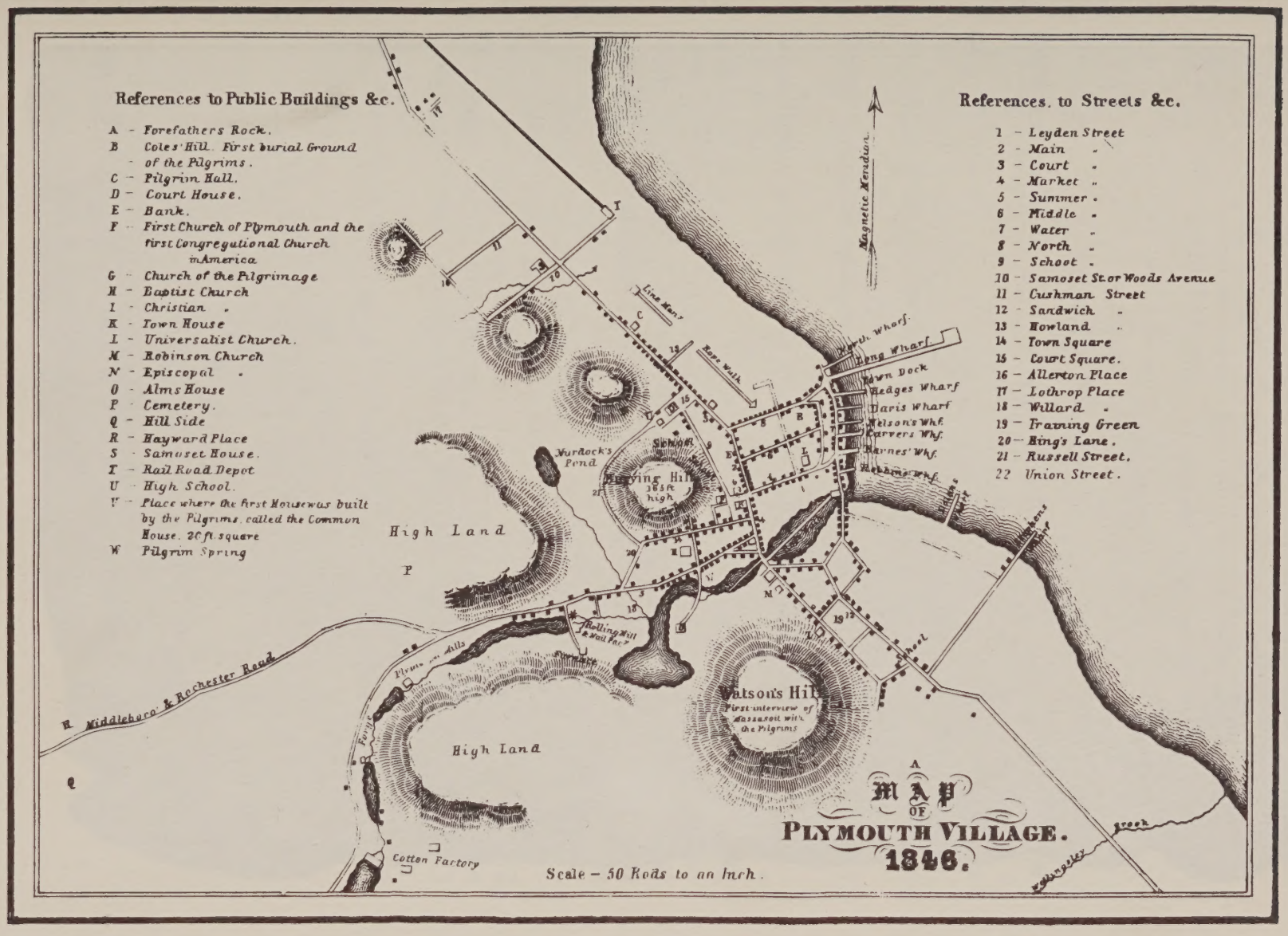
Available from:
Picton Press
PO Box 1111
Camden, ME 04843-1111
Visa/MasterCard: (207) 236-6565

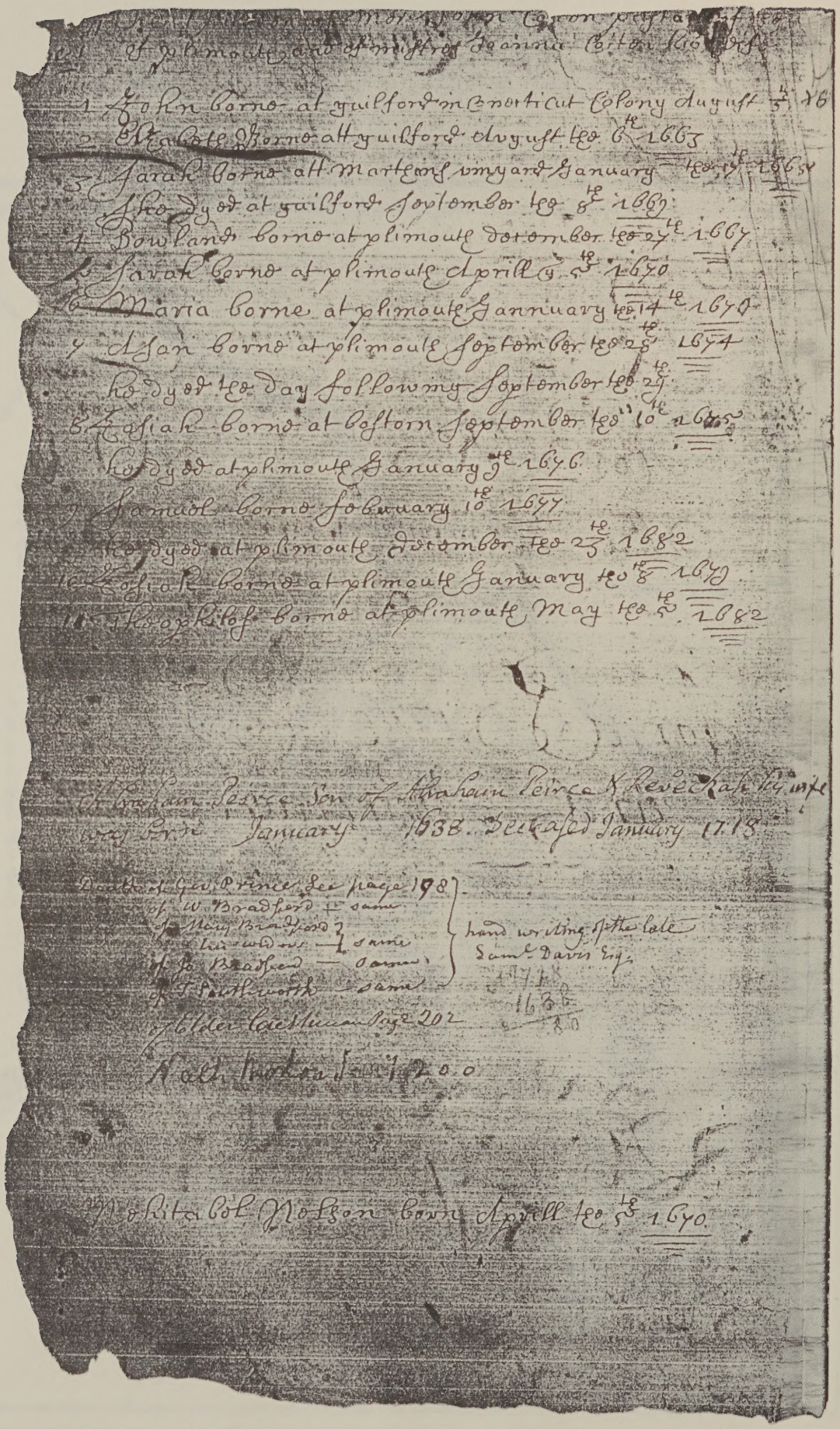
Manufactured in the United States of America
Printed on 60# acid-free paper

This compilation
being a labor of love
is quite properly
dedicated to my wife

HELEN

L.D. van A.


References to Public Buildings &c.
A - Forefathers Rock.
B Coles' Hill. First burial Ground of the Pilgrims.
C - Pilgrim Hall.
D - Court House.
E - Bank.
F - First Church of Plymouth and the first Congregational Church in America
G - Church of the Pilgrimage
H - Baptist Church
I - Christian "
K - Town House
L - Universalist Church.
M - Robinson Church
N - Episcopal "
O - Alms House
P - Cemetery.
Q - Hill Side
R - Hayward Place
S - Samoset House.
T - Rail Road Depot
U - High School.
V - Place where the first House was built by the Pilgrims, called the Common House. 20 ft. square
W Pilgrim Spring
References. to Streets &c.
1 - Leyden Street
2 - Main "
3 - Court "
4 - Market "
5 - Summer "
6 - Middle "
7 - Water "
8 - North "
9 - School "
10 - Samoset St. or Woods Avenue
11 - Cushman Street
12 - Sandwich "
13 - Howland "
14 - Town Square
15 - Court Square.
16 - Allerton Place
17 - Lothrop Place
18 - Willard "
19 - Training Green
20 - King's Lane.
21 - Russell Street.
22 Union Street.
Magnetic Meridian.
Long Wharf
Town Dock
Hedges Wharf
Davis Wharf
Nelson's Whf.
Carvers Whf.
Barnes' Whf.
Murdock's Pond
Burying Hill 165 ft high
High Land
Rolling Mill & Nail Fac.
Plymouth Mills
Watson's Hill
First interview of Massasoit with the Pilgrims
High Land
Cotton Factory
R. Middleboro & Rochester Road
Scale - 50 Rods to an Inch.
A MAP OF PLYMOUTH VILLAGE. 1846.



Copy of original page of Plymouth Vital Records, Book 1, Page 1

CONTENTS

Explanatory Notes viii

Our Thanks To ix

How This Book Came To Be ix

Other Plymouth Sources x

Vital Records from the Town Clerk's office
Book One 1
Book Two 182
Book Three 485
Register: Births 560
Register: Marriages 603
Register: Deaths 624

Appendix: Vital Records from the Colony Records
Volume One: Court Orders 652
Volume Two: Court Orders 654
Volume Eight: Marriages Births Burials 655

Index of Persons 673

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Only half of the vital records to 1850, from the Plymouth Town Clerk's books, have previously appeared in print. These records are from volume one and part of volume two and constitute the first 318 pages of this book; they were taken from literal transcriptions by the legendary George E. Bowman, in *The Mayflower Descendant* quarterly magazine. We have compared his work to the original records and found his accuracy impressive; few discrepancies were of enough significance to warrant correction.

Dr. Lee D. van Antwerp transcribed the balance of the vital records through the year 1849 from microfilm prints of the Town Clerk's records to form pages 318-649. His work was meticulously compared with the films and corrected as needed. These additional records are from volumes two and three, and from the Register.

The appendix contains a few records copied from the published Plymouth Colony Records, some of which are identified as belonging to Plymouth people.

All names in the above records are included in the index, which we believe to be a most significant part of the present volume.

The names of persons and places have been copied exactly; Middo. stands for Middleboro, Plymo. for Plymouth etc. All other spellings were modernized. Standard capitalization has been used for clarity. Dates are not changed from old style (O.S.) to new style (N.S.); those which were recorded, for example, as 17011/12 are printed here as 1711/12. Words which were crossed out in the town books are struck through in the printed text. Marriage intentions have been shortened somewhat and, usually, an asterisk and footnote have been used on those pages so that the intentions will not be mistaken for marriage records. Birth records in early years often listed both parents with the family surname (e.g., children of Nathan Ward and Elizabeth Ward his wife), which does not mean that the father and mother were born with the same surname. On items of doubtful interpretation, the editor and proofreaders have checked with each other, with the original record books, and with the 19th century copies made by Nahum Mitchell around 1840. Any items of which we are still unsure carry bracketed comments.

RUTH WILDER SHERMAN

May 1992
Warwick, Rhode Island

OUR THANKS TO

Andrew J. Collas, Town Clerk of Plymouth, for granting permission to print these records and for lending the microfilms so that we might do this work many miles from "America's Home Town."

The late Lee D. van Antwerp, Former Governor General of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants and a Past Governor of the Illinois Society of Mayflower Descendants, for his major part in this work (see page viii).

The late Ruth Wilder Sherman and the late Robert M. Sherman of Rhode Island for computerizing the records, as well as for their careful proofreading and editing.

Roger D. Joslyn of New York and Robert M. Sherman for indexing, and Shirley M. Pizziferri for proofreading the index.

Jerome E. Anderson of Massachusetts, Robert Charles Anderson of New Hampshire, David L. Greene of Georgia, Roger D. Joslyn, and Robert S. Wakefield of California for further proofreading and for offering constructive criticisms.

Charles F. Mathewson of Plymouth for endpaper and frontispiece artwork.

That hardy little band of people who braved the high seas and founded the mother town from which sprang many daughter towns in New England and elsewhere.

HOW THIS BOOK CAME TO BE

In 1976, Dr. van Antwerp responded to a challenge in *The Mayflower Quarterly* addressed to interested and capable persons that they should undertake some sort of Bicentennial project which would honor our country's anniversary and at the same time be a boon to historians and genealogists. He selected as his project the transcribing of the Plymouth Vital Records, of which only about half was in print. Mrs. Sherman obtained the necessary permission and films and, for several years, Dr. van Antwerp diligently read the film and typed what he could read, despite severely failing eyesight.

At this point Mrs. Sherman and her husband, Robert M. Sherman, with their long experience in reading the 17th and 18th century handwritings, agreed to take his work, computerize it, compare it with the filmed originals, and make the needed changes. This was completed by 1984, but the untimely death of Mr. Sherman put the work on hold. With the publication of this volume, Dr. van Antwerp's vision will have become a reality.

Only those who have successfully brought an accurately-transcribed volume of 17th century records into print will appreciate the work which has been done since 1984 by those thanked above (and others) in order that the best possible version can be made available in this 92d year since the Rhode Island Mayflower Society was founded.

OTHER PLYMOUTH SOURCES

There are many other published and unpublished *original* records which serve as "mortar" to hold the Plymouth vital record "bricks" together. Among them are the following published titles (including guides to unpublished materials) some of which are long out of print, but may be available in reprint or microform:

Frederick W. Bailey, *Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800*, 3 vols. (New Haven, Conn., 1897)

George E. Bowman, *Pilgrim Notes and Queries*, 5 vols. (Boston 1913-1917)

George E. Bowman and Alicia C. Williams, *The Mayflower Descendant: A Quarterly Magazine of Pilgrim History and Genealogy* (Boston 1899–1925, 1930–37, 1985–)

Lucy Hall Greenlaw, *The Genealogical Advertiser: a Quarterly Magazine of Family History*, 4 vols. (Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1901)

Bradford Kingman, *Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth Massachusetts, from 1657 to 1892* (Brookline, Mass., 1892)

David T. Konig, *Plymouth [County] Court Records 1686-1859*, 16 vols. (Wilmington, Del., 1978)

Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859, 2 vols. (New York 1920-23)

Charles H. Pope, *The Plymouth Scrapbook: The Oldest Original Documents Extant in Plymouth Archives...* (Boston 1918)

Records of the Town of Plymouth, 3 vols. (Plymouth 1889-1903)

Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield, *Plymouth Colony Probate Guide: Where to find Wills and Related Data For 800 People of Plymouth Colony 1620-1691* (Warwick, R.I., 1983)

Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and David Pulsifer, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England*, 12 vols. (Boston 1855-61)

Robert S. Wakefield, *Plymouth Colony Marriages to 1650 together with Mary Chilton's Title to Celebrity* (Warwick, R.I., 1978)

Ralph Van Wood Jr., *Plymouth County Massachusetts Probate Index 1686–1881* (Camden, Maine, 1988)

VITAL RECORDS FROM THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE
BOOK ONE

This first volume of Plymouth vital records has two title pages, both signed by Thomas Faunce, town clerk, the first dated 1699 and the second 1696/7. Upon closer examination, however, it is clear that the book was begun in late 1686, and added to regularly after that.

The first 125 pages of the original volume (and then pages 153 through 187 and 213 through 218) contain births, arranged by family. Initially the clerk entered three families per page, writing at one sitting the dates of all children born by the time that the group entry was begun, and then leaving space to add additional births as they came along. For example, on original page 20, the three families initially entered were those of Eliazer Cushman, John Pratt, and Robert Bartlet; then, toward the end of the book's useful life, a later town clerk inserted the family of Phineas Swift.

Close examination of the ink and handwriting shows that the first few families were entered in late 1686 or early 1687. In many cases the first several entries will be in the same ink, and will have the look of being entered all at once; in the earliest entered families, the latest dates in these first groupings are in December of 1686 and January of 1686/7. In the family of Joseph Faunce (on original page 20), all entries down to and including daughter Mercy, born 30 June 1686, were done at the same time, after which later events were recorded individually.

The town clerk did not carry out a full survey of the town in those first few months. As early in the book as page 10, we see that the entries made at the first sitting are late in 1687 (John Mordow, 13 December 1687; John Drew, 4 August 1687; Samuel Garner, 10 September 1687). The book grew, month by month and year by year, as new families were added, three to a page. Some of these may have been families newly arrived in town; others may have simply not bothered to enter births for many years.

Because each family was slightly different, there is no way to transfer all the nuances to the printed page. Examination of the original will, therefore, continue to be rewarding in cases where there are discrepancies in the record, or where there is some question regarding the date of arrival of a family in Plymouth.

This volume also contains marriages (pages 127-152), marriage intentions (pages 219-267), and deaths (pages 199-212). The marriages and deaths also begin late in 1686 or early in 1687, with a few scattered entries for earlier years.

[p. 1]
The children of Mr. John Co[t]ton pastor of the [church] of Plimouth & of Mistres Joanna Cotton his wife

1 John born at Guilford in Conecticut Colony Aug. [*worn*]3th 16[*worn*]
2 Elzabeth born at Guilford Aug. the 6th 1663
3 Sarah born at Marthins Vinyard Jan. the 17th 1665 she died at Guilford Sept. the 8th 1669
4 Rowland born at Plimouth Dec. the 27th 1667
5 Sarah born at Plimouth April the 5th 1670
6 Maria born at Plimouth Jan. the 14th 1671 [or 1672 NM*]
7 A son born at Plimouth Sept. the 28th 1674 he died the day following Sept. the 29th
8 Josiah born at Bostorn Sept. the 10th 1675 he died at Plimouth Jan. 9th 1676
9 Samuel born Feb. 10th 1677 he died at Plimouth Dec. the 23th 1682
10 Josiah born at Plimouth Jan. the 8th 1679
11 Theophilos born at Plimouth May the 5th 1682

Abraham Peirce son of Abraham Peirce & Rebeckah his wife was born January 1638 deceased January 1718 [*birth and death both entered at the same time*]

Mehitabel Nelson born April the 5th 1670

[*pages 2 and 3 were missing as early as 1842*]

[p. 4]
The children of Eliazur Downham & Bathshaba his wife

1 Eliazur born the 15th day of Jan. 1682
2 Nathannell born the 20th day of March 1685
3 Mercy born the 10th day of Dec. 1686
4 Israil born Oct. 1789 [*plainly a mistake for 1689*]
5 Elisha born in Aug. 1692
6 Josiah born June 1794 [*plainly a mistake for 1694*]
7 Barshua born April 26 1696
8 Suzannah born in June 1698
9 Joshua born April first 1701

The children of John Cobb & Martha Cobb his wife

1 John born the 24th of Aug. 1662
2 Patience born the 10th of Aug. 1668
3 Ebenezor born the 9th day Aug. 1671
4 Elisha born the 3th of April 1679
5 James born the 20th of July 1682

The children of Thomas Clerk & Rebeckah his wife

1 Suzannah born the 21 day of Feb. 1684
2 Thomas born the 25th day of Dec. 1685

---

*Nahum? Mitchell? copy of records made in 1842?

The children of Thomas Clarke & Elizabeth Clarke his wife
Josiah born on the 15th of Dec. 1690
Eliazebeth born 12 day of July 1692
Rebeckah born June the 2d 1694

The children of the above named Thomas Clark & Susanah his wife
1 Annah born Jan. 24 1700
2 Abigall born on the 9th of Dec. 1701
3 Sarah born Feb. 10 1704/3

John Atwood son to Nathanill Atwood & Mary his wife
1 was born the first day of May 1684
2 Elizabeth born the 24th of April 1687
3 Joannah born the 27th of Feb. 1689 deceased March 30 169[*worn*]
4 Mary born on the 26 of April 1691
5 Nathaniell born on the 3d of Oct. 1693
6 Isaac born on the 29 Dec. 1695
7 Barnabus born on the 1 day of Jan. 1697/8
8 Joannah born June 8th 1700

[p. 5]
The children of Nathaniell Southworth & Desier his wife
1 Constant born the 12th day of Aug. 1674
2 Mary born the 3th day of April 1676 deceased being the wife of Jo. Rider Feb. 2nd 1757
3 Ichabod born about the middle of March 1678
4 Nathaniell born the 18th day of May 1684

The children of Elkanah Cushman & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elkanah born the 15th day of Sept. 1678
2 Jams born the 20th of Oct. 1679
3 Jabes born the 28th of Dec. 1681 died the May following 1682

The children of Elkanah Cushman & Martha his wife
1 Allerton born the 21th day of Nov. 1683
2 Elizabeth born the 17th day of Jan. 1685
3 Josiah born the 21th of March 1687/8
Mehittable born Oct. the 8th 1693

The children of Joseph Faunce & Juduth his wife
1 Hannah born the 12th of June 1678
2 Mary born the 2 day of June 1681
3 John born the 3 day of Dec. 1683
4 Mercy born the 30th of June 1686 she died the 26 of April 1687
5 Mehittale born May 27th 1689
6 Joseph born May 21 1693
7 Eliazar born Feb. 6, 1695/6

8 Thomas born July 15 1798 [*plainly a mistake for 1698*]
9 Benjamin born Feb. 17th 1703 deceased June 28th 1704

[p. 6]
The chil[dren] of Abraham Jacson Jr. & Margareat his wife
1 Abraham born the 9th day Dec. 1686
2 Samuel born Aug. the 15th 1689
3 Sarah born Feb. the 14th 1691 deceased May 4th 169[*worn*]
4 Israiel born Dec. 11th 1693
5 Lidia born March the 22d 1696
6 Seth born June the 7th 1698

The children of Edward Doty Sr. & Sarah his wife
1 Edward born the 20th of May 1664
2 Sarah born the 9th day of June 1666
3 John born the 4th day of Aug. 1668
4 Mary & Martha born the 9th day of July 1671
5 [*blank*]
6 Elizabeth born the 22 of December 1673
7 Patience born the 7th of July 1676
8 Mercy born the 6th of Feb. 1678 she died the last day of Nov. 1682
9 Samuel born the 17th of May 1681
10 Mercy born the 23 of Sept. 1684
11 Benjamin born the 30th of May 1689

The children of Gorg Bonan Jr. & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth born the 18th day of June 1684
2 Samuell born the 15th day of Oct. 1686 he deceased the 9th day of Jan. 1686[/7]
4 [sic] Ruth born the 29th Dec. 1688
5 Ann born Nov. 28, 1690
6 Sarah born July 27, 1693
7 Lidiah born Oct. 20, 1696
8 Ebonazar born March 3d 1699
9 Suzannah born April 25, 1702

The child of Thomas Doty & Mary his wife
Hannah Doty was born Dec. 1675

The child of Jerusha Finney, daughter of Robert Finney
Lydia Finney born Dec. 8, 1747

The child of Elizabeth Wood widow
Mary Wood born Jan. 12, 1745/6

[p. 7]
The children of Isaak Lobdell & Sarah Lobdell his wife
1 a daughter born the 13th of Feb. 1680 she died the 22th of the same month

2 Sarah born the 27th of Sept. 1682
3 Martha born the 24th of Feb. 1684 she died the 13th of April 1686
4 Samuell born the 17th day of Feb. 1686/87

The children of John Doty & Elizabeth his wife [*"d 1692" was written above Elizabeth*]

1 John born the 24th of Aug. 1668
2 Edward born the 28th of June 1671
3 Jacob born the 27th of May 1673
4 Elizabeth born the 10th of Feb. 1675/6
5 Isaac born the 25th of Oct. 1678
6 Samuell born the last of Jan. 1682
7 Elisha born the 13th of July 1686
8 Josiah born in Oct. 1689
9 Martha born in Oct. 1692

The children of John Rickard Jr. & Mary Rickard his wife

1 John born the last of Feb. 1679
2 Mercy born the 3th day of Feb. 1682
3 John born the 3th day of Feb. 1684
4 Ester born the first of April 1691
[*space was left here for 1 or 2 children*]
James born Sept. 25 [or 26] 1696

[p. 8]
The children of Josiah Morton & of Suzannah Morton his wife

1 Suzannah born the first day of Feb. 1686/7 she died the first day of March 1687
2 Josiah born the 13th of April 1688
3 Suzannah born the first day of Sept. 1690
4 Henerey born on the 7th day of Jan. 1692 he deceased in Nov. 1697

The children [of] John Briant Jr. & Sarah Briant his wife

1 John born the first of Sept. 1678
2 Jams born the 26th of July 1682
3 Ruth born the 26th of Sept. 1685
4 Sarah born the 28th of Feb. 1688
5 Joanah born on the 13th of Nov. 1690
6 George born on the 3d of Dec. 1693

The children of John Gray & Joanah his wife

Edward born the 21 day of Sept. 1687 he died the 20th of Feb. 1687/88
Mary born the 7th of Dec. 1688, deceased on the 17th of March 1703
Ann born the 5th of Aug. 1691
Desire born on the first day of Dec. 169[*torn*]3; she deceased on the 6th of Dec. 1695
Joannah born the 29th of Jan. 1695/6
Samuel born on the 23d of Dec. 1701/2

Marcey born on the 4th of Feb. 1703/4

[p. 9]
The children of John Churchill & Rebeckah Churchill his wife
1 Elizabeth born the 7th day of Oct. 1687
2 Rebeckah born Aug. 29th 1689
3 John born Dec. 20th 1691
4 Sarah born Feb. 10th 1695
5 Hannah born 27th of April 1697

The child of John Sturtevant & Hannah Stirtevant his wife
1 Hannah born the 10th day of April 1687 on a Sabbath day at 4 clock afternoon

The child of John King & Hannah King his wife
Amariah King was born March 4, 1752 was born in Plymouth

William Green son to William Gren [sic] & Elizabeth his wife was born the 24th of April 1684

[p. 10]
The children of John Mordow & Lidiah Mordow his wife
1 John born the 13th of Dec. 1687 he died the 8th of Jan. 1687
2 Jenat born the 3d of Feb. 1689 deceased April 24th 1697
3 John born June the 8th 1691
4 James born June 13th 1693 at 3 of the clock in the afternoon he deceased March the 11th 1693/4
5 Robert born on the 14 of March 16[9]6/7 he deceased July 28 1699
6 Robert born Oct. 8th 1699 he deceased 7 weeks after
7 James born Jan. 14, 1694/5 at 11 clock at night
8 Thomas born on the 19 of Nov. 1701 at 8 clock at night

The children of John Drew & Hannah Drew his wife
1 Elizabeth born the 5th day of Feb. 1673
2 John born the 29th of Aug. 1676
3 Samuel born the 21 of Feb. 1678
4 Thomas born the 1 day of May 1681
5 Nicolus born about the middle of Oct. 1684
6 Lemuell born Aug. the 4th 1687

The children of James Easdell & Rebeckah his wife
1 }
2 } [*no names entered*]
3 }

The children of Samuel Garner & Suzannah his wife
1 Samuel born Sept. the 27th 1683
2 Nathaniel born Sept. the 10th 1685
3 Suzannah born the 10th of Sept. 1687 she died the first of Sept. 1689

[p. 11]
The children of Thomas Faunce & Jean his wife

1 Patience born the 7th of Nov. 1673 [*a later hand has added "she married Ephm. Kempton & died at Dartmouth aged 105 years 6 months & 5 days"*]
2 John born the 19th of Sept. 1678
3 Martha born the 16th of Dec. 1680
4 Pricilah born the 20th of Aug. 1684
5 Thomas born the 18th of May 1687
6 Joannah born the 24th of June 1689
7 Jean born the 18th of Nov. 1692

The children of Ephraim Morton & Hannah his wife

1 Hannah born Nov. the 7th 1677
2 Ephraim born Oct. the 31th 1678
3 John born July 20th 1680
4 Joseph born March the 4th 1683
5 Ebenezur born April the 11th 1685

The children of Nathaniel Holmes & Mersey his wife

1 Elisha born the 19th of April 1670
2 Mersy born the 10th of Sept. 1673
3 Nathaniel born the 10th of Nov. 1676
4 Sarah born the 2 of Oct. 1680
5 John born the 17th of April 1682
6 Elizabeth born the 25th of April 1686
7 Eliazur Holmes born the 16th Oct. 1688 [*a later hand added "deceased Aug. 21st 1754"*]

[p. 12]
The children of John Bradford & Mersey his wife

1 John born the 29th of Dec. 1675
2 Alse born the 28th of Jan. 1677
3 Abigal born the 10th of Dec. 1679
4 Mersy born the 20th of Dec. 1681
5 Samuel born the 23th of Dec. 1683
6 Pricilla born the 10th of March 1686
7 Wiliam born the 15th of April 1688

The children of William Churchill & Lidiah his wife

1 William born on the 2 day of Aug. 1685
2 Samuel born on the 15th day of April 1688
3 James born on the 21th of Sept. 1690
4 Lidiah born on the 17 of April 1699
5 Josiah born Aug. 21, 1702

[p. 13]
The children of Mr. William Clarke & of Mrs. Hannah Clarke his wife
Sarah born the 19th of June 1678 [*written over 1679*]
William born the 7th of June 1682
Nathaniel born the first day of June 1684 [*written over 1683*]
Samuel born the 8th of Dec. 1687 deceased April 2d 1763

The child of Mr. William Clark & Mrs. Abia Clarke his wife
Hannah born Aug. 2d 1697

The children of Eleazer Churchell & Mary his wife [*This family was entered in the same hand as that of Ebenezer and Marcy Churchell on the next page*]
1 Hannah Churchell born [*blank*]
2 Joannah Churchell born [*blank*]
3 Abigail Churchell born [*blank*]
4 Eleazer Churchell born [*blank*]
5 Stephen Churchell born Feb. 1684/5
6 Jedidah Churchell born [*blank*]
7 Mary Churchell born [*blank*]
8 Elkanah Churchell born [*blank*]
9 Nathll. Churchell born [*blank*]
10 Josiah Churchell born [*blank*]
11 Jonathan Churchell born [*blank*]

The children of Samuel Lucos & Patience Lucos his wife
1 John born on the 24th of Jan. 1687/8 deceased Jan. 31st 1696/7
2 Joseph born on the 26th Oct. 1689 [*"26th" was written over "24th"*]
3 William born on the 19th of Oct. 1692
Patience born on the 2d of Jan. 1696

The children of John Dotey Sr. & Sarah Dotey his wife
1 Sarah born on the 19th of Feb. 1695/6
2 Patience born on the 3d of July 1697
3 Desire born on ye 19th of April 1699

[p. 14]
The children of William Harlow Jr. & of Lidiah his wife
1 Elizabeth born in the 3d week of Feb. 1683
2 Thomas born the 17th of March 1686
3 a daughter born the 5th of Feb. 1687 she died the 5th of March following 1687/8

The children of Ebenezer Churchell & Marcy his wife
1 Ebenezer Churchell born June 20th 1749
2 Branch Churchell born Dec. 17 1751
3 Bethiah Churchell born Sept. 13 1753 deceased Dec. 28th 1753
4 Bethiah Churchell born Nov. 24th 1754

5 Rebeckah Churchell born Nov. 1 1756 deceased Aug. 12th 1760
6 Marcy Churchell born April 19th 1759 deceased Sept. 9 1760
7 George Churchell born April 18th 1761
8 Marcy Churchell born Nov. ye 10th 1763

The children of Samuel Dunham Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Samuel born the 19th of July 1681
2 Wiliam born the 2d of Feb. 1684
3 Mary born the 13th of Oct. 1687
4 Ebenazer born the 24th of Feb. 1691/2
5 Nathaniell born the 12th of May 1698

The children of Thomas Lazell & Mary his wife
1 Elizabeth born the 17th of Nov. 1687
2 Joshua born the 18th Feb. 1688/89
3 Thomas born April 28th 1691
4 Mary born on the 3d day of March 1693
5 Hannah born the 18th of Aug. 1696
6 Sarah born on the 14th of March 1699
7 John born Aug. 9th 1701

[p. 15]
The children of Eleazar Ring & Mary Ring his wife
1 Eleazar born the 7th of Nov. 1688 he died on the 3d of Dec. 1688
2 Andrew born on the 14th of Nov. 1689
3 Phebe born on the 26th of Jan. 1691
4 Samuel born on the 12th of March 1694
5 Andrew born the 28th of March 1696
6 Deborah born on the 10th of July 1698
7 Mary born on the 9 of Dec. 1700
8 Jonathan born on the 23d of Dec. 1702
9 Suzannah born on the 9th of April 1705
10 Elkanan born on the 19th of Oct. 1706

The children of James Warren & of Sarah Warren his wife
1 John born the 27th of Nov. 1688 he deceased the first of March 1689
2 Edward born on the 14th of Sept. 1690 he deceased on the 28th day of Feb. 1690 or 91
3 Sarah born the 27th of May 1692
4 Alse born on the 3d of Sept. 1695
5 Patience born on the 13 of Jan. 1698/7 [sic]
6 James born April the 14th 1700 deceased July 1757
7 Hope born Aug. 2th 1702 died May 3, 1728
8 Marcy born on the 21 of March 1704/5
9 Mary born Jan. 14, 1707 deceased Feb. 4th 1795
10 Elizabeth born on the 17 Jan. 1710/11 died Nov. 5, 1744

[p. 16]
The children of Josiah Finney & Elizabeth his wife
1 Josiah born the 29 Jan. 1687/88 he deceased Sept. the 19th 1696
2 Elizabeth born on the 8th of Feb. 1690
3 Robert born Oct. 21th 1693
4 Pricila born on the 9th of March 1693/4
5 Josiah born on the 9th of Oct. 1698
6 John born on the 13th of Dec. 1701
7 Phebee born on the 21 of Feb. 1704/5
8 Joshua born on the 20 of July 1708

The children of Elaxander Cannedy & Elizabeth his wife
1 Hannah born the 27th of Sept. 1678
2 Elizabeth born the 6th of Aug. 1682
3 Jean born the 19th of April 1685
4 William born the 8th of March 1689
5 Sarah born Nov. the 11th 1693
6 Annable born May 8th 1698
7 John born the 23 April 1703

The children of Robert Barrows & Lydiah his wife
1 Elisha born the 19 of March 1686 he deceased on the 19th of Jan. 1689 or 90
2 Robert born on the 8th of Nov. 1689
3 Thankfull born Dec. 8th 1692
4 Elisha born on the 16th of June 1695
5 Thomas born on the 14th of Feb. 1697
6 Lidiah born on the 19th of March 1699

[p. 17]
The children of William Shirtlif & of Suzannah Shirtlef his wife
2 [sic]Jabiz born the 22d of April 1684
3 Thomas born the 16th of March 1687
4 William born the 4th of April 1689
[*blank*]
6 John born about the middle of June 1693
7 Barnabas born the 17th of March 1695/6
8 Ichabod born Nov. the 8th 1697
9 Elizabeth Shurtlif born May 28, 1699
10 Mary born Dec. 22d 1700
11 Sarah born June 8th 1702

The children of John Morton & Phebe his wife
1 Joannah born some time in Feb. in the year 1682
2 Phebe born on the 7th of July 1685

The children of John Morton & Mary his wife
1 Mary born on the 15th of Dec. 1689

2 Hannah born on the first of Sept. 1694
3 John born about the middle of June 1693
4 Ebenazar born Oct. 19th 1696
5 Deborah born on the 15th day of Sept. 1698
6 Persis born Nov. 27th 1700

The children of Lt. John Bryant & of Abigail Bryant his wife
1 Mary born Sept. the 11th 1666
2 Hannah born Dec. the 2d 1668
3 Bethiah born July the 25 1670
4 Samuel born Feb. the 3d 1673
5 Jonathan born March the 23 1677
6 Abigaill born Dec. 30th 1682
7 Beniamin born Dec. 16th 1688

[p. 18]
The children [of] Isaac Cushman & Rebekah Cushman his wife
1 Rebekah born on the 30th of Nov. 1678
2 Isaac born on the 15th of Nov. 1676 this should have been first set down
3 Mary born on the 12th of Oct. 1682
4 Sarah born on the 17th of April 1684
5 Icabod born Oct. 30th 1686
6 Fear born March the 10th 1689

The children of John Nelson & Lidiah Nelson his wife
1 Samuel born on the 4th of July 1683
2 Joanah born on the 9th of May 1689

The children of John Nelson & Patience Nelson his wife
1 Liddiah born Feb. the 5th 1693/4
2 Sarah born May the 5th 1695 deceased Jan. 25th 1767 the widow of Thos. Spoon[*worn*]

The children of Samuel Rider & Lidiah Rider his wife
1 Hannah born June the 1 1680 deceased June 29th 1763 the widow of Jere Jack[*worn*]
2 Sarah born on the 26th March 1682 died Nov. 19 1778 [*a later hand has added "w of Joshua Bramhall"*]
3 William born on the 18th of June 1684
4 Lidiah born Oct. 11th 1686 [*a later hand has added "w of Elisha Cobb"*]
5 Samuel born on the 26 July 1688
6 Elizabeth born on the 26th March 1690 she deceased on the 11th of Dec. 1695
7 Joseph born in the middle of July 1691
8 Benjamine born in June 1693
9 Mary born on the 10 of Oct. 1694
10 Elizabeth born on the 16 of March 1695
11 Josiah born about the middle of May 1696

12 Abigaiel born on the 29 of Jan. 1700

[p. 19]
The children of Samuel Recard & Rebekah Rickard his wife
1 Rebekah born on the 9th of Feb. 1690/91
2 Hannah born the 25th of Sept. 1693

The children of Robert Harlow Jr. & Jean his wife
1 Sarah Harlow born April 6th 1751 deceased April the 27th 1754
2 Jean Harlow born July 19, 1753
3 Robert Harlow born July 14, 1755
4 Sarah Harlow born Dec. 12, 1757

The children of Stephen Bryant & Mehittabel Bryant his wife
1 Stephen born on the first day of May 1684
2 Daved born on the 16th of Feb. 1687
3 William born on the 22d of Feb. 1691/2
4 Hannah born [*blank*]
5 Ichabod born on the 5th of July 1699
6 Timothy born on the 25th of Aug. 1702

1 Abigaill Ransom the daughter of Robert Ransom Jr. & Ann his wife was born on the 7th day of June 1691
2 Robert born on the 15th of Sept. 1695 }
3 Lidiah born on the 26 of Feb. 1700 } see
4 Ebenazar born on the 6th of Sept. 1702 } p. 48
5 Mary born on the 9th of June 1705 }

The children of Thomas Bumpas & Marcy his wife
2 Joanna Bumpas born June 23rd 1752
1 a son not named born April 26, 1751 & died the same day
3 Samuel Bumpas born March 14, 1754 deceased May 5th 1755
4 a daughter born named Marcy May 2, 1756 deceased May 6, 1756

[p. 20]
The children of Eliazar Cushman & Elizabeth Cushman his wife
1 Lidiah born the 13th of Dec. 1687
2 John born on the 13th of Aug. 1690
~~3 --Deborah born on the 10th of July 1698~~

The children of Phineas Swift & Rebeckah his wife
1 Jedidah Swift born June 5, 1753
2 Abiah Swift born March 7, 1756

The children of John Pratt & of Margeret his wife
1 Benijah born on the 8th of Dec. 1686 deceased Dec. 4th '90
2 Ebenazar born on the 29th of April 1688
3 Joannah born on the 26th of Oct. 1690
4 Benijah born May the 6th 1692 deceased Aug. 12th 1692

5 Samuel born Sept. 12th 1693
6 John born March 10th 1696
7 a daughter born Nov. 17th 1697 deceased Dec. 3d 169[*worn*]
8 Margeret born July 29th 1700
9 Patience born Dec. the 4, 1701
10 Thomas born Sept. 23d 1703
11 Mehittable born Feb. 24, 1705

The children of Robert Bartlet & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah born Feb. 21th 1691
2 Thomas born Feb. the 9th 1693/4
3 John born April the 13th 1696
4 a son born Feb. the 16, 1698 he deceased Feb. 20th 169[*worn*]
5 Sarah born April 9th 1699
6 James born on the 7th of Aug. 1701 deceased Jan. 13, 1722/23
7 Joseph born Feb. 22d 1703/4
8 Elizabeth born March 2d 1706/7
9 William born Aug. 2d 1709 deceased March 24, 1710
10 Ebenazar born Dec. 5th 1710
11 Robert born April 30, 1713
12 Samuel born Dec. 9th 1715

[p. 21]
The children of Nathaniel Harlow & Abigal his wife
1 Abigall born the 27th of Jan. 1692/3
2 Nathaniel born the 27th of Feb. 1695/6
3 James born the 1 of Aug. 1698

The children of Samuel Harlow & Priscilla his wife
1 Rebekah born the 27th of Feb. 1678

The children of Samuel Harlow & Hannah his wife
1 John born Dec. 19th 1685
2 Hannah born Nov. 15th 1689
3 Samuel born Aug. 14th 1690
4 William born July 26th 1692
5 Eliazer born April 18th 1694
6 Pricillia born Oct. 3d 1695

The children of John Carver & Grace his wife
1 Sarah Carver born July 25, 1749
2 Lemuel Carver born Dec. 6, 1751

The children of Jonathan Mory Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 Benjamin born Nov. the 10th 1690
2 Maria born on the 22d of Sept. 1692
3 Mary born on the 18th of Sept. 1694 deceased Nov. 23d 1715

4 Thankfull born the last week in March 1695/6
5 Jonathan born Aug. 1699
6 Relyance born on the 6 of June 1702
7 Curnelios born on the 2d of May 1706
8 Josep born Jan. 19, 1710 7 clock afternoon

[p. 22]
The children of Joseph Bartlet Jr. & Lidiah Bartlet his wife [*a later hand added "she m. Jo. Holmes 1705"*]
1 Joseph born May the 15th 1693
2 Samuel born on the 29th of Aug. 1696 deceased March 25th 1759
3 Lidiah born on the 1 of Jan. 1697/8 deceased May 29, 1742
4 Beniamin born the 9th day of Oct. 1699
5 Sarah born the 24th day of March 1702/3
[*a later hand added "see p. 80"*]

The children of Richard Cooper & Hannah Cooper his wife [*a later hand added "he d. 1724"*]
1 Sarah born Nov. the 4th 1693
2 Isaac born Oct. 10th 1695 he deceased the 9th of March 1695/6
3 John born on the 12 of Dec. 1697
4 Elizabeth born on the last day of March 1700

The children of Samuel Bradford & Hannah Bradford his wife
1 Hannah born on the 14th of Feb. 1689
2 Girshum born on the 21 of Dec. 1691
3 Peris born Dec. 28, 1694
4 Elizabeth born on the 15th of Dec. 1696
5 Jerusha born on the 10th of March 1699
6 Welthe Bradford May 15th 1702
7 Gamaliel Bradford May 18th 1704

The children of Elias Trask & Abigail his wife
1 Abigail Trask born July 1, 1746
2 John Trask born May 14, 1751
3 Samuel Trask born Dec. 27, 1753

[p. 23]
The child of Samel Waterman & Marsey Waterman his wife
1 Annah born Dec. 7th 1693

The children of Samuell Waterman & of Bethiah his wife
2 Samuel born Sept. the 23, 1703
3 John born Jan. the 12, 1704
4 Hannah born on the 13th of March 1705/6

The children of Edmund Tilson & of Elizabeth Tilson his wife
1 John born on the 19th of Nov. 1692

2 Edmund born on the 2d of March 1693/4
3 Joanna born Oct. the 9th 1696
4 Mary born April the 14th 1698
5 Eliazebeth born May the 6th 1700
6 a child born Feb. the 10th 1702 deceased Feb. the 21, 170[*worn*] [1702 NM]
7 Ann born June 12th 1703
8 Ruth born Feb. 5th 1705

The children of John Rickard Sr. & of Mary his wife
1 Marcy born Oct. 27th 1677
2 Lidiah born Dec. 12th 1681 [*"1679" in* Plymouth Colony Records *8:68, 75*]
3 John born Dec. 29, 1681
4 Joseph born on the 7th of Feb. 1683
5 Marcy born May 14th 1687
6 Joannah born Sept. 22d 1691
7 Abigaiel born the 22d of May 1694
8 Rebeckah born the 3d day of Jan. 1699

[p. 24]
The children of Ebenazar Cobb & Marcey his wife
1 Ebenazar born on the 22d of March 1694
2 Mercy born Jan. 6th 1695/6 deceased March 23d 1697
3 Nathaniel born the 20th of Feb. 1698
4 Hannah born Feb. 27th 1699
5 Sarah born on the 15th of April 1702
6 Marcy born Jan. the first 1704/5
7 Nathan born Jan. 14th 1706/7
8 John born May the 30th 1709
9 Mary born Oct. the 13, 1711
10 Elizabeth born March 30, 1714
11 Job born Feb. 28th 1717
12 Rolon born on the 30th of Oct. 1719

The children of John Foster & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah born July 25th 1694
2 Sarah born on the 16th of April 1696
Marcy born [*blank*]
4 John born Nov. 7th 1699
5 Thomas born on the 19th of March 1705
6 Ichabod born on the 7th of Feb. 1706/7 he deceased on the 8th of Aug.
Gershem born March 2d 1708/9
7 Nathaniel born June 6th 1711
8 Seth born April 16, 1713

The children of Ephraim Coole & of Rebekah Coole his wife
1 Ephraim born Feb. 3, 1691

2 Samuel born Sept. 17th 1694
3 Rebeckah born Aug. 7th 1696
4 Mary born July 27, 1698
5 Dorythy born Feb. 3d 1701
6 James born on the 14 of Nov. 1705
7 Samuel born on the 2d of April 1709

[p. 25]
The children of John Barnes & Mary his wife
1 John born on the 26th day of June 1694
2 Hannah born on the 8th of Jan. 1695/6
3 William born on the 19 of Oct. 1697 died July 23, 1714
4 Seth born on the 25th of Aug. 1699
5 Mary born on the 8 of Feb. 1701
6 Jonathan born on the 16 of Dec. 1703 died in 1748
7 Thankfull born Oct. 23, 1705
8 Elizabeth March 15, 1707
9 Lidiah born Dec. 4th 1713

The children of Nathaniel Thomas & Mary Thomas his wife
1 Nathaniel born the 27th of May 1695 he deceased April 5th 1697 [or 1699]
2 John born the 21 of Oct. 1696
3 Nathaniel born on the 24th day of June 1700
4 Joseph born Nov. 11th 1702
5 Mary born on the 15 of July 1709 deceased April 3d 1714

[The chil]dren of Samuel Cornish & Suzannah Cornish his wife
1 Samuel born on the 15th day of July 1694
2 Abigail born Oct. 24, 1696 deceased May 31th 1724
3 Josiah born the 24 of Feb. 1698
4 Joseph born on the 4th of Feb. 1702
5 Benjamin born on the 13th Feb. 1703/4
6 Thomas born the 23d of Jan. 1705/6
7 James born on the 8th of June 1711
8 Naomy born in the year 1710 & deceased in Nov. 1710

[p. 26]
The children of John Clarke & Rebeka his wife
1 James born on the 12th of March 1695/6
2 Abigall born on the last of July 1698
3 John born on the first day of Sept. 1701
4 Joseph born on the 26th of Jan. 1704/3
5 Mary born on the 12 of Jan. 1711/12

The children of Frances Lebaron & Mary his wife
1 James born on the 23d of May 1696
2 Lazaros born on the 26 day of Dec. 1698 deceased Sept. 3, 1773

3 Frances born on the 13th of June 1701

The children of Joseph Stirtevant [&] Anna his wife
1 Joseph born Sept. 4th 1695
2 David born on the 11th of June 1697
3 Annah born April 20th 1699
4 Jonathan born March 1702
5 Ephraim born Feb. 5th 1704
6 Mary born Nov. 3d 1708

[p. 27]
The child of Ebenezer Norcut & Susanna his wife
Elizabeth Norcut born Aug. 20th 1745

The children of William Ring & Hanah Ring his w[ife]
1 Deborah born Jan. 24, 1695 she deceased May 29, 1696
2 Hanah born the 26 of May 1697
3 William was born on the 25th of July 1699
4 Elizabeth born on the 15th of Feb. 1701
5 Eliazar born on the 16th of Jan. 1704/5
6 Deborah Ring born on the 5th of Feb. 1708

The children of Ebenezer Holmes & Phebe Holmes his wife
1 Ebenazer born Oct. the 9th 1696
2 Elizabeth born Aug. 18th 1699

The children of Thomas Spooner Jr. & Deborah his wife
Nathaniel Spooner born March 8th 1747/8
Anna Spooner born March 8, 1747/8
are twins

[p. 28]
The children of Benjamen Eaton & Mary Eaton his wife
1 William born on the 1 of June 1691
2 Hannah born on the 10th of Feb. 1692
3 Jabiz born on the 8th of Feb. 1693
4 Sarah born on the 20th of Oct. 1695
5 John born on the 6th of Oct. 1697

The child of Sarah Kempton
Abigail Kempton alias Abigail Thomas born Sept. 11th 1747

The children of Richard Seers & Bathshua Sers his wife
1 Silas born on the 23d of Aug. 1697
2 Seth born on the 18th of March 1699
3 Mary born on the 3d of Feb. 1702/3
4 James born on the 22d of June 1705
5 John born about the middle of Nov. 1707

The child of William Prat & Mary his wife
Ruth Prat born in Plymouth, Monday Oct. the 1st 1745

The children of James Barnebe & Joanah his wife
1 James born on the 1 day of March 1698
~~2 Elizabeth on the 18th of Aug. 16~~
3 Ambross born on the 20th of April 1706

The children of Isaac Harlow & Jerusha his wife
1 Rebeckah Harlow born Oct. 21, 1750
2 Isaac Harlow born March 9, 1753
3 Bette Harlow born Jan. 18, 1755
4 Willm. Harlow born May 3rd 1757
5 Jerusha Harlow born Aug. 8th 1759
6 Rebeckah Harlow born Jan. 4, 1762
7 Deborah Harlow born Nov. 3rd 1764
8 Lemuel Harlow born Nov. 30th 1768

[p. 29]
The children of Abiall Shirtlef & Lidiah Shirtlef his wife
1 James born on the 16th of Nov. 1696 deceased Sept. 17th 1766
2 Elizabeth born on the 6th of Dec. 1698
3 Lidiah born the 28th of Feb. 1700/01
4 David born the first of June 1703
5 Hannah born July 31, 1705
6 John born Nov. 8th 1707
7 Benjamin born April 17, 1710
8 Wiliam Sept. 8th 1713
9 Joseph born Jan. 22d 1715/16
10 Abiall born Oct. 23d 1717 deceased June 1778

The children of Beniamin Warren & Hanah Waren his wife
1 Beniamin born on the 15th day of March 1698
2 Abigial born on the 9th of May 1700
3 Hannah born on the first of March 1704
4 Nathaniel born on the 20th of July 1706
5 Benjamin born on the 10 of April 1709
6 Pricila born on the 12 of Aug. 1712
7 Patience born Oct. 27th 1715

The child of Captain Benjamin Warren [&] Esther Warren his wife
1 Joseph born Sept. 4, 1717
Marcy born May 15, 1721

The children of Caleb Lorein & Lidiah his wife
1 Caleb born on the 7th of June 1697
2 Hanah born on the 1 day of Aug. 1698

3 Ignatious born the 27th of Dec. 1699
4 Policarpos born in Jan. 1701
5 Caleb born on the 2d of Oct. 1704
John [*written in a later hand*]
Thomas [*written in a later hand*]

[p. 30]
The children of Edmond Weston & Rebeckah his wife
1 Nathan born Feb. the 8th 1688
2 Zachariah born Dec. the 16, 1690
3 Rebeckah born July the 31, 1693
4 John born July 27th 1695
5 Edmond born Oct. 21, 1697

The children of Nathaniel Howland & Martha Howland his wife
1 Joseph born on the 8th of May 1699
2 Mary born on the 15th of Feb. 1701/2
3 Nathaniel born the 9th day of June 1705
4 Joseph born on the 28th day of Aug. 1708

The children of David Bozworth & Marsy his wife
1 David born the 21th of May 1699
2 Jonathan born on the 16th of Feb. 1700/1
3 Nehemiah born March 15th 1702
4 Hannah born June 24, 1705

[p. 31]
The children of Stephen Barnabe & Ruth Barna[be] his wife
1 Lidiah was born Sept. the 4th 1697
2 Ruth born July 12th 1699
3 Elizabeth born Dec. 5th 1701
4 Timothy born on the 15th of April 1706
5 Hannah born Dec. 5th 1709

The child of Stephen Barnebe & Judeth his wife
Joseph Barnebe born April 3, 1712

The children of Nathaniel Holmes Jr. & Joana Holmes his wife
1 Nathaniel born Sept. 13th 1699
2 James born Dec. 27, 1700
3 Bathshabe born Dec. 18, 1703
4 Sarah born April 10, 1707 deceased March 11th 1715
5 Barnabas born Dec. 17, 1710
6 Zeffaniah born Jan. 16th 1712/13
7 Joanna born Oct. 7, 1715
8 Ephram born Feb. 14, 1718/19

The children of Jacob Cook & Lidiah Cooke his wife
1 William born on the 5th of Oct. 1683
2 Lidiah born on the 18th of May 1685
3 Rebekah born on the 19th of Nov. 1688
4 Jacob born on the 16th of June 1691
5 Margarett born on the 3d of Nov. 1695
6 Josiah born on the 14th of May 1699
7-8 John & Damores born May 23d 1703

[p. 32]
The children of George Barrows & Patience his wife
1 Moses born on the 14th of Feb. 1696/7
2 George born March 11, 1698
Samuel b[*incomplete*]

The children of John Doty Jr. & Mehittaball Doty his wife
1 Mehitteball born Nov. 4th 1694
2 Edward born the first of Nov. 1697
3 Jacob born Feb. 5th 1700 [*"Jacob" has been changed from "John"*]
Sarah born Oct. 14, 1707
Suzannah born April 20, 1710
Lidiah born Feb. 10th 1712/13

The children of Joshua Mors & Eliazebeth Mors his w[ife]
1 Joshua born Sept. 12th 1699
2 Elizabeth born on the 8th of Oct. 1701
3 Edward born on the 25th of July 1704
4 Joseph born on the 29th of Dec. 1706
5 Newberrey born on the 28 of July 1709
6 Abigail born on the 22d of Sept. 1711
7 TheoDoros born Aug. 20th 1714

[p. 33]
The child of Mr. Thomas Lorein & Mrs. Deborah Lorein his wife
1 Thomas born on the 4th day of Feb. 1700

The child of Abner Silvester & Jedidah his wife
Nathll. Silvester born Oct. the 22, 1749

The children of Abner Silvester & Abigail his wife
1 Caleb Silvester born Dec. 16th 1754 deceased July 5th 1756
2 Abner Silvester born Aug. 1, 1756

The child of David Shepard & Rebekah Shepard his wife
1 David born on the 4th day of Feb. 1700
2 Rebecah born on the 12th of April 1702
3 Prudence born the 26 of March 1704
4 a son born March 24, 17[0]6/7 deceased 5 April 1706/7 [sic]

5 Ruth born Feb. 22, 1708
6 a son born June the 8, 1713 deceased on the 26 of June 1713
7 Abigal born on the first day of Sept. 1715

The children of Jeduthan Robbins & Hannah Robbins his wife
1 Jeduthan born April 23d 1694
2 Hesther born on the 4 of June 1695
3 John born on the 21 of May 1696
4 Nicolos born on the 25th of Jan. 1698
5 Perses born on the 27th of Nov. 1699
6 Hannah born April 1702
7 Elizabeth born March 1708
Lemuel }
Abigail } [*written in a modern hand*]
Mehitabel }

[p. 34]
The children of James Winslow & Mary Winslow his wife
1 Seth born March the 7th 1698/9
2 Mary born March the last 1700/1 [sic]

Isaac Lothrop Esqr. born June 23th 1673 deceased Sept. 7, 1743

The children of Isaac Lothrop & Elizabeth his wife
1 a daughter born the 28th of Oct. 1699 deceased Nov. 19th 1699
2 Maltiah born June 29 day AD 1701 deceased July 6th 1771
3 Elizabeth born on the 15th of April 1705 deceased Nov. 1, 1745
4 Isaac born on the 13th of Feb. 1707 deceased April 26, 1750

The children of John Woshborn & Lidiah Woshborn his wife
1 John born on the 19th of April 1699
2 Ichabod born on the 7th of Feb. 1700/01
3 Marsey born on the 21 of April 1702
4 Elisha born Nov. the 5, 1703
5 Ephraim born on the 6th of June 1705
6 Barnabas born Feb. 12, 1706/7
7 Jabiz born April 10, 1708
8 Eben born Aug. 18, 1709
9 Thankfull born Feb. 24, 1714/15

[p. 35]
The children of Nathaniel Holmes & Ellinor Holmes his wife
1 Marsey born on the 26th of Dec. 1701
2 Nathaniel born on the 1 of March 1702
3 Joshua born on the 11th of June 1705
4 Patience born Nov. 14, 1707
5 Elener born March 15th 1709
6 Joseph born Nov. 8th 1712

7 Benjamin born Feb. 13th 1715
8 Richard born Dec. 26, 1718
9 Meletiah born April 7th 1720

The children of Ebenazer Eatton & Hanah Eaton his wife
1 Ebenazer born Sept. 17th 1702
2 Benjamin born Nov. 23d 1704
3 Marsey born March 15th 1705/6
4 Elisha born Oct. 11th 1708
5 Gidian born on the 5th of Feb. 1711/12
6 Joanna born the 29th of April 1716

The children of Benjamin Curtice & Mary Curtice his wife
1 Mary born Dec. 8th 1701
2 Benjamin Curtice born on the 10 of Oct. 1704

The children of Josiah Torrey & Marcy his wife
1 Marcy Torry born Jan. 8th 1752
2 Joseph Torrey born Aug. 8, 1754

[p. 36]
The children of Ephraime Kempton & Pattience Kempton his wife
1 Ephraime born Feb. the 9th 1702/3
2 Thomas born on the 20th of Feb. 1704/5
3 William born on the 3d of Aug. 1707
4 Joanna born July the 22, 1710

The children of Eleazer Elles & Deborah his wife
1 Zilpa Elles born Aug. 5th 1747
2 Barnabas Elles born Dec. 9, 1749
3 Je[sse?] Elles born July 15, 1751
4 Abigail Elles born Nov. 24, 1753
5 Deborah Elles born May 15, 1756
6 Molly Elles born March 17th 1758
7 Pelham Elles born Feb. the 3d 1761
8 William Elles born April 20th 1764

The children of Richard Eaverson & of Eliazebeth Eaverson his wife
1 Richard Eaverson born Nov. 10th 1700
2 Ephraime born Sept. the 1, 1702
3 Ebenazar born on the 14th of April 1705

The children of John Eastland & of Mary Eastland his wife
1 Zeruiah born Dec. the 8th 1703
2 Joseph born on the 12th of Nov. 1705
3 Elizabeth born 31 Jan. 1708
4 Marey born Nov. first 1710 deceased Nov. 13th 17[*worn*]
5 Hannah born Feb. 13, 1712/13 deceased Dec. 2d 1717

6 Jean born Sept. 15 [or 5], 1715 deceased Dec. 18th 1717
7 Joshua born on the 13th of April 1718 deceased July 25, 17[19]
8 Mary born on the 3d day of March 1720

[p. 37]
The children of Jacob Michell & of Rebekah his wife
1 Suzanah born Jan. the 15th 1702/3
2 Rebeckah born on the 19th of Oct. 1704
5 Lidiah born June 20th 1710
6 Noah born Sept. 16, 1712
7 Isaac born Jan. 20, 1714/15
8 Sarah born April 29, 1717
9 Elizabeth born April 27, 1722
3 Seth Michel born March 16, 1705/6 } should have been
4 Mary Michel born March 7, 1707/8 } entered before

The children of Joseph Warren & Mehittabl Warren his wife
1 Joseph born on the 17th of Jan. 1694/3 [sic]
2 Pricila Waren born on the 19th of June 1696

The children of Isaac Dotty & of Martha Dotty his wife
1 Eliazebeth born on the 24 day of April 1704
2 Jeane born on the 10th of Nov. 1706
3 Isaac born on the 30 of March 1709
4 Rebecah born on the 10 of March 1711
5 Neriah [Meriah according to NM] born on the 8th March 1712/13
6 Jabez born Jan. first 1716
7 Hope born Nov. 11th 1718 she deceased April 5th 1720
8 Ichabd born on the 13th day of Jan. at four o'clock in the morning
9 and Mary born on the same day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon in the year 1720/21

The child of John Holmes & Experiance Holmes his wife
1 Samuel born Nov. 21, 1704

[p. 38]
The children of Mr. Thomas Little & of Mrs. Mary Little his wife
1 Thomas born at Marshfeild Sept. the 20th 1701 [*a later hand added "died at Marthas Vineyard in 1744"*]
2 Isaac born at Plimouth May the 18th 1704 [*a later hand added "died at Plimton in June 1755"*]
3 Mayhew born Feb. 6, 1706/7 deceased June 22, 1735 at Jemaco
Mary born July 26, 1709 died March 1, 1755
George born April 11, 1712 deceased 1729 in the fall of the year lost at sea in the year 1729

The children of John Churchell Jr. & of Desire Churchel his wife
1 Priscilla born the 27th day of Nov. 1701

2 Samuell born the 8th day of March 1703/4
3 Sarah born on the 25 of April 1706
4 Phebe born on the 8 of Oct. 1708
5 Rebeca born Dec. 11th 1713

The children of Samll King Jr. & of Bethia King his wife
1 Joanah born Oct. the 8th 1697
2 Sarah born March the 25th 1698/9
3 Rebekah born June the 2th 1700
4 Samuel born June the 24th 1702

The children of John May Jr. & Bathshua his wife
1 Anna May born Feb. 20th 1746/7 deceased Sept. the 12, 1778
2 Bathshua May born Feb. 19th 1748/9

[p. 39]
The child of Jeremiah Jacson & Hanah Jacson his wife
1 Thomas Jacson born on the first day of March 1703/4

The children of Martin Wright & Sarah his wife
1 a son stillborn 1750
2 Joseph Wright born born Sept. 5th 1751
Sarah Wright born June 10th 1759

The children of Joseph Finney & Marsey Finney his wife
1 Alse born on the first of April 1694
2 John born on the 17th of Dec. 1696
3 Mary born on the 5th of May 1700

The children of Elkanath Cushman Jr. & Hesther his wife
1 Elizabeth born on the fifth of Dec. 1703
2 Elkanan born on the 10th of July 1706
3 James born Aug. 29th 1709

The child of John Torrey & Mary his wife
Haviland Torrey born July 20th 1752 entered in the new book page 65

[p. 40]
The children of Robert Waterman & Mary Waterman his wife
1 Isaac born on the 10th of May 1703
2 Josiah born on the 5th of March 1704/5

The children of James Thomas & Abigail his wife
2 Jonathan Thomas born June 1, 1752 deceased Dec. 22nd 1754
1 James Thomas born Jan. 25th 1751 deceased Nov. the 10th 1751
3 Priscilla Thomas born July the 26th 1754 deceased Dec. the 9th 1754

The children of Benjamin Bartlett & Sarah Bartlet his wife
1 Nathaniel born on the 21 of July 1703
2 Jonathan born on the 24th of Jan. 1704/5

3 Benjamin born on the 23 of Jan. 1706/7
4 Joseph born on the 27th day of March 1708/9
5 Hannah born on the 14 of Feb. 1710/11
6 Sarah born on the last day of Jan. 1713

The children of Isaac Cushman Jr. & Sarah Cushman his wife
1 Phebe born on the 14th of March 1703
2 Alse born on the 26th of June 1705

The children of Silvanus Bramhall & Mary his wife
1 Joshua Bramhall born April 27, 1736
2 Sarah Bramhall born Sept. 28, 1737
3 Silvanus Bramhall born July 24, 1739
4 Nehemiah Bramhall born April 20, 1741
5 Joseph Bramhall born Jan. 30, 1742/3
6 George Bramhall born April 3, 1745
7 Mary Bramhall born July 20, 1746
8 Lydia Bramhall born March 1, 1748
9 Cornelius Bramhall born May 7, 1749
10 Mary Bramhall born June 14, 1751

[p. 41]
The child of Abiall Fullar & Annis Fullar his wife
1 John born the 25th of Feb. 1703/4

The children of Amariah Harlow & Lois his wife
1 Amariah Harlow born March 22, 1746/7
2 Lois Harlow born March 9, 1748/9

The children of Frances Adams & Mary his wife
1 Mary born on the 10th of Nov. 1704
2 Jemimah born on the 12th day of Jan. 1706/7
3 Thomas born on the 5th of May 1709
4 Frances born Sept. 27, 1711 died at Jamaica in 1752
5 John born June 14, 1714
6 Richard born Jan. 14, 1718/19

The children of Henery Sanders & Ann Sanders his wife
1 Annah born on the 20th of Oct. 1701
2 Sarah born the 14th of Feb. 1703
3 Abigaiel born the 16th of March 1705
[*space was left for another child or two*]
Jonathan Sanders born Nov. 17, 1713

[p. 42]
The children Adam Jones & Mary Jones his wife
1 Marcey born on the 21 of June 1703
2 Remember born on the 8th day of July 1705

The children of Benjamin King & Bettey his wife
1 Bettey King born Aug. 29, 1751
2 Rebeckah King born March 1, 1753
3 Benjamin King born March 19, 1758
4 Susannah King born June 15th 1769

The children of Ebenazer Burges & Marsey Burges his wife
1 Elizabeth born on the 25th of Jan. 1702
2 Samuel born on the 8th of March 1703
3 Thankfull born on the 19th day of Oct. 1704
Nathaniel born April 7th 1706 deceased Dec. 21 1723
Ebenazer born Nov. 28, 1707
Benjamin born July 9th 1709
Mary born July 14, 1712
Jabez born Jan. 15th 1717 deceased Sept. 9th 1723

The child of Joseph Ashley & Elizabeth Ashley his wife
1 Thomas born on the 21th of Feb. 1704

The children of Zephaniah Morton & Jerusha his wife
1 Zephaniah Morton born March 12, 1748/9
2 George Morton born Dec. 27, 1750
3 Eleazer Morton born April 6, 1753
4 Sarah Morton born Dec. 20, 1755
5 William Morton born Oct. 10, 1757
Rebecca Morton born April 1st 1760

[p. 43]
The children of Joseph Silvester & Hannah Silvester his wife
1 Sollomon born July 9th 1690
2 Hannah born on the 15th of March 1692
3 Joseph born on the 23d of June 1695
4 Marsey born on the 29th of Sept. 1697
5 Thankfull born on the 21 of Sept. 1703

The children of Thomas Holmes & Joannah his wife
1 Joannah born on the 10th of Oct. 1697
2 Jemima born 25th of Feb. 1704/5
3 Thomas born on the 3d of March 1709/10
4 Abner born on the 24th of March 1712

The children of Thomas Morton & Martha Morton his wife
1 Thomas born on the 12th day of Feb. 1799/00 [sic]
2 Lidiah born on the 15th of Nov. 1702
3 Lemuell born on the 21 of Oct. 1704
4 Sarah born July 6, 1706
5 Nathaniel born on the 2d of Oct. 1710

6 Mary born on the 30th of Aug. 1712

The children of Joseph Allyn & Mary Allyn his wife
Elizabeth born Sept. the 29, 1700
Mary born Nov. the 10, 1702

[p. 44]
The children of John Gibbs Jr. & Hesther his wife
1 Joshua born on the 20th of Dec. 1690
2 Marcey born on the 21 of Jan. 1695
3 Jane born on the 13th of March 1697
4 John born on the 16th of Feb. 1699
5 Hannah born on the 24th of Feb. 1701
6 Exsperiance born on the 19th of Feb. 1703

The children of Caleb Shareman & Rebeckah his wife
1 Young Shareman born June 6, 1746
2 Ring Shareman born Dec. 17, 1749
3 Hannah Shareman born Oct. 27, 1751
4 Sarah Shareman born June 27th 1753
5 Elizabeth Sherman born July 1st 1755

The children of Ephraim Morton Jr. & Hannah Morton his wife
1 Samuel born on the 2d of Jan. 1698/9
2 Elkanah born on the last of Oct. 1702
3 Benjamin born on the first of Oct. 1705
4 Elisha born Jan. 15th 1710/11
5 Curnelios born Aug. 18, 1713
6 Ebenazar born on the 25th of Nov. 1715

The children of Joseph Churchill & Sarah Churchill his wife
1 John born on the 3d of July 1678
2 Margeret born in Oct. 1684
3 Barnabas born on the 3d of July 1686
4 Joseph born in Jan. 1692

The children of Paul Doten & Ruth his wife
1 Paul Doten born July 13th 1750 deceased Dec. 1774
2 Ruth Doten born May 18, 1752 deceased June 24th 1791
3 Bathsheba Doten born July 10th 1756
4 Lydia Doten born July 12th 1758
5 Susannah Doten born Oct. 1, 1764 at Liverpool in Noviscotia
Mr. Paul Doten the parent abovesd deceased Jan. 1777
Mrs. Ruth Doten the parent abovesd deceased March 1785

[p. 45]
The children of Manasses Morton & Mary Morton his wife
1 Elizabeth born the 10th of July 1704

2 Zeffaniah born on the 6th of Jan. 1707

The children of Silas Morton & Martha his wife
1 Hannah Morton born Aug. 17, 1749
2 Silas Morton born July 10th 1752
3 Timothey Morton born Aug. 30th 1754
4 Martha Morton born Sept. 21st 1757
5 Job Morton born June 29th 1760
6 Olever Morton born Sept. 5th 1763
7 Thomas Morton born Oct. 21st 1765
8 Ezra Morton born Jan. 21st 1768
9 Hannah Morton born Aug. 13th 1770
Lemuel Morton born Feb. 23rd 1775

The child of Stephen Totman & Dorithy his wife
1 Elkanan born Sept. 3d 1703
2 Thomas born Nov. 15, 1705
3 Lidiah born July 11, 1708
4 Stephen born March 4, 1711

The children of Eliazar Rickard & Sarah Rickard his wife
1 Sarah born the 26th of Dec. 1688
2 Juduth born the first of Feb. 1701
3 Lidiah born the 15th of Aug. 1704

The children of William Elles Jr. & Patience his wife
1 Thomas Elles born Sept. 26, 1744
2 Betty Elles born Aug. 16, 1748
3 Lydia Elles born May 20, 1750
4 Mary Elles born May 14, 1753

[p. 46]
The children of Josiah Rickard & Rebecah Rickard his wife
1 Giles born on the 14 of Oct. 1700
2 Benjamin born on the 20th of Feb. 1702
3 Josiah born on the 21 of Oct. 1703

The children of Samuel Fuller & Marcey Fuller his wife
1 Nathaniel born in the year 1687 on the 14th of Nov.
2 Samuel born on the 30 of Aug. 1689
3 William born on the 14th of Feb. 1691 who deceased Aug. 26, 1692
4 Seth born on the 30th of Aug. 1692
5 Benjamine born on the 7th of March 1696
6 Ebenazar born on the 24th of March 1695
7 Elizabeth born on the 30th of March 1697
8 John born on the 19th of Dec. 1698
9 Jabez born sometime in the beginning of June 1701

10 Marcey born on the 3d of Oct. 1702
11 James born on the 27th of Feb. 1704

The children of Elkanah Churchell Jr. & Susannah his wife
1 Susanah Churchell born June 16, 1749
2 Maria Churchell born Oct. 17, 1751
3 Elkanah Churchell born Aug. 8th 1754
4 Jabez Churchill born Oct. 2nd 1756
5 Andrew Churchill born Jan. 20th 1758
6 Abigail Churchill born July 14th 1760
7 Andrew Churchill born Jan. 7th 1763

The children of Daniel Ramsden & Sarah his wife
1 Samuel born on the 5th of June 1690
2 Joseph born on the 15th of Aug. 1693
3 Benjamin born the first day of June 1699
4 Hannah born on the 28 day of Sept. 1700

[p. 47]
The children of Eliazar Pratt & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah born on the fourteenth of May 1699
2 David born on the 6th of July 1702

The children of Ichabod Bartlett Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 Ichabod Bartlett born April 26th 1754
2 Hannah Bartlett born April 23rd 1756
3 Jerusha Bartlett born March 5th 1758
4 Mercy Bartlett born Sept. 1st 1765

The children of John Eaverson
1 James born on the 5th of Jan. 1703
2 Marcey born the 30 of Jan. 1705

The children of Seth Luce & Hannah his wife
1 Ann Luce born May 6, 1741 deceased Jan. 30th 1757 New Stile
2 Ephraim Luce born Nov. 21, 1742
3 Seth Luce born Aug. 18, 1744
4 Ebenezer Luce born Jan. 12, 1746/7
5 Crosbey Luce born June 5, 1749
6 Hannah Luce born Aug. 28, 1751
7 Elizabeth Luce born Feb. 27, 1754
8 Deborah Luce born May 27, 1756

The children of John Bryant Jr. & Mary his wife
1 James born on the 27 of Aug. 1702
2 Ebenazar born on the 14th of March 1705

The children of Samuel Rickard & Rebeckah his wife
1 Bethyah born on the 15 of Oct. 1698
2 Henery born on the 4th of Feb. 1700
3 Mary born on the 8th of April 1702
4 Elkanan born on the 7th of June 1704

[p. 48]
The children of Samuel Bryant & Joannah Bryant his wife
1 Samuel born on the 14 of May 1699
2 Joannah born on the first of March 1701/2
3 Abigaiel born July 5th 1703

The children of Josiah Bradford & Hannah his wife
William Bradford born Oct. 30th 1749
Hannah Bradford born July 9, 1751
Josiah Bradford born Feb. 7, 1754

The children of Jonathan Bryant & Margerey his wife
1 Rebeckah born Dec. 6th 1702
2 Pricila born Sept. 3d 1705 [sic]
3 Marcy born on the 19th of Aug. 1705 [sic]

The children of Robertt Ransom & of Anna his wife
1 Robert born Sept. the 15, 1695 }
2 Lidiah born Feb. the 26, 1700 } see page 19
3 Ebenezer born Sept. the 6th 1702 }
4 Mary born June the 9th 1705 }

The children of Amariah Churchell & Eliza. his wife
1 Caleb Churchell born May 15th 1747
2 Elizabeth Churchell born Feb. 1, 1748/9 deceased March 31, 1749
3 Amariah Churchell born April 12, 1750
4 Faith Churchell born March 13th 1753
5 Elisabeth Churchell born March 21, 1755
6 Lucy Churchill born Jan. 3rd 1757
7 Mary Churchill born Oct. 3rd 1758
8 Mendell Churchill born July 27th 1760
9 Solomon Churchill born July 27th 1762

[p. 49]
The children of Bennony Shaw & of [*blank*] his wife
1 Lidiah born Nov. the 2d 1697
2 John born May the 3d 1699
3 Mary born Jan. the 16th 1700
4 Margarett born June 28th 1701
5 Elknath born Nov. 2d 1703
6 Mosses born June 28th 1704

The children of Eliazer Mortton & of Rebekah his wife

1 Eliazer born Jan. the 8th 1693
2 Ann born May the 19, 1694
3 Nathaniel born Aug. 24, 1695
4 Rebekah born April 9th 1703

The children of John Polland & of Lidia Poland his wife

1 John born Jan. the 20th 1702
2 Eliazebeth born May the 26, 1703
Mary Polden born Feb. 28th 1706
William Polden born March 12th 1708 deceased June 9th 1725
Lydia Polden born April 20th 1710
Thomas Polden born April 12th 1712
Hannah Polden born May 9th 1719
Benjamin Polden born July 12th 1721
Thankfull Polden born Oct. 9th 1725
William Polden born Aug. 17th 1727

[p. 50]
The children of Isaac Samson & Lidiah Samson his wife

1 Isaac born on the 18 of April 1688
2 Jonathan born on the 9th of Feb. 1609 [*plainly a mistake for 1689 or 1690*]
3 Josiah born on the 5th of June 1692
4 Lidiah born on the 22 of April 1694
5 Ephraim born on the 8th of May 1698
6 Peleg born on the 12 of Nov. 1700
7 Pricila born on the 12 of Nov. 1700
8 Barnabas born on the 12 of Feb. 1704/5

The children of Eliazar Roggers & of Ruhamah his wife

1 Elizabeth born on the 15 of Oct. 1698
2 Thomas born Oct. 8th 1701
3 Hannah born Feb. 26th 1703
4 Experiance born April 28th 1707
5 Eleazar born Oct. 2d 1710
6 Abijah born Aug. 4th 1714
7 Willis born April 22d 1711 [sic] deceased May 27, 1713
8 Moriah born Oct. 21st 1716 deceased Jan. 27, 1723/24
9 Ruth born [*blank*] deceased April 18, 1720

The child of Nehemiah Stirtevant & (Ruth Samson m. 1703) [*material in parentheses added in a later hand*]

1 Curnelios Sturtevant was born on the 10 of Nov. 1704

The children of Samuell Totman & Experience Totman his wife

1 Joshua Totman born May 4, 1727 deceased June 1727
2 Samll. Totman born Nov. 17, 1729

3 Deborah Totman born at North Yarmouth March 23 1731/2
4 Hannah Totman born at North Yarmouth July 23, 1734
5 Joshua Totman born at North Yarmouth Oct. 14, 1737
6 Experience Totman born Nov. 7, 1740 deceased Jan. 1740/1
7 Experience Totman born Jan. 19, 1743/4

[p. 51]
The children of Jonathan Shaw & Mehittabel his wife
1 Jonathan born on the first of April 1689
2 Phebe born on the 10th of May 1690
3 Perces born on the 10th of March 1692
4 Mehittabel born on the 12th of Jan. 1694
5 James born on the 3th of March 1696
6 Hannah born on the 27th of May 1699
7 Elizabeth born on the 5th of May 1701
8 Pricila born on the 18th of Aug. 1702
9 Abigaiel born on the 14th of Aug. 1705

The child of Joseph Pratt & Martha Pratt his wife
1 Pirses born on the 12th of Aug. 1704

The children of Eliazar Jacson & Hannah Jacson his wife
1 John born on the 19th of Aug. 1692
2 Eliazar born on the 18th of April 1694
3 Joannah born on the 22d of Feb. 1695/6
4 Marcey born on the 28 of Nov. 1697
5 Hannah born on the 28th of April 1699
6 Mary born on the 15th of April 1701
7 Abigall born on the [*"first of Nov." has been altered to an illegible day of Oct.*] 1702
8 Deborah born on the 11th of March 1703/4
9 Content born Nov. 22d 1705
10 Suzannah born 25 July 1706
11 Ransom born June 22d 1708
12 Benjamin born on the 2d of Aug. 1710
13 Exsperiance born the 18 of Aug. 1713 deceased Oct. 16, 1713
14 Ephraim born Sept. 10th 1714

[p. 52]
The children of Elisha Holmes & Sarah Holmes his wife
1 Marcy born June the 26th 1696
2 Elisha born Jan. 19th 1698
3 Joseph born July 11th 1700
4 Elizabeth born March 13th 1702
5 Jabiz born Jan. 28, 1704
6 Elnathan born Jan. 19, 1705
7 John born March 27th 1707

8 Sarah born in March 1709

The children of Elisha Holme & Suanna his wife
1 Rebecka born Aug. 18th 1720
2 Nathaniel born Aug. 18, 1722

The children of Micajah Dunham & Elizabeth Dunham his wife
1 Joshua born on the 30th of June 1701
2 Joseph born on the 12th of March 1704/5
3 Abiagiel born on the 19th of July 1707

The children of John Curtice
1 Frances born on the 20th of May 1696
2 Hannah born on the 20th of April 1698
3 John born on the 31 of March 1702
4 Elizabeth born on the 20th of May 1704

The children of Jacob Tinkcom & Lydia his wife
1 Hannah Tinkcom born Oct. 31, 1747
2 Lydia Tinkcom born Nov. 15, 1749
3 Mary Tinkcom born Nov. 28, 1751
4 Jacob Tinkcom born Sept. 10, 1754

[p. 53]
The children of Helkiah Tincom & Ruth Tincom his wife
1 Helkiah born Aug. 15th 1685
2 Mary born Aug. 13th 1687
3 John born March 27th 1689
4 Jacob born June 15th 1691
5 Caleb born Oct. 12th 1693
6 Sarah born on the 30th of Jan. 1696 deceased on the 22d of Feb. 1714/15
7 Ebenazar born on the 3d of May 1698
8 Ruth born on the 13th of Feb. 1701
9 Peter Tinkcom born April 1st 1706

The children of Solomon Bartlett & Joanna his wife
1 Solomon Bartlett born July 18th 1751
2 James Bartlett born Jan. 2, 1754
3 Benjamin Bartlett born Nov. 14th 1755
4 Abigail Bartlett born [*blank*]

The children of Caleb Cook & Jane his wife
1 John born on the 5th of Feb. 1682/3
2 Marcy born on the 21 of Feb. 1683/4 deceased Feb. 11th 1713/14
3 Ann Cooke born on the 21 of Aug. 1686
4 Jane born on the 16th of March 1688/9
5 Elizabeth born on the 30th of Nov. 1691
6 Mary born on the 20th of Aug. 1694

7 Caleb born on the 17th of April 1697
8 James born on the 19th of Aug. 1700
9 Joseph born on the 28 of Nov. 1703

The children of James Howland & Mary his wife
1 Hannah born on the 16th of Oct. 1699
2 Abigaiel born the 29th of Oct. 1702
3 Elizabeth born on the 2d of Dec. 1704
4 Thankfull born Sept. 25th 1709
5 John born March 14th 1711
6 James born August first 1713

[p. 54]
The children of Robert Cushman & Perses his wife
1 Robert born on the 2d of July 1698
2 Ruth born on the 25 of March 1700
3 Abigaiell born on the 3d of July 1701
4 Hannah born Dec. 25th 1705 [sic]
5 Thomas born Feb. 14, 1706 [sic]
6 Joshua born Oct. 14, 1707
7 Jonathan born the 28 July 1712

The children of Peter Tomson & Sarah Tomson his wife
1 Sarah born Oct. 30th 1699
2 Peter born on the 30th of June 1701
3 James born on the second of Feb. 1702/3
4 Joseph born on the 3 of June 1706

The children of Elish Cobb & Lidiah Cobb his wife
1 Elisha born on the 11th of June 1704
2 Lemuel born on the 10 of Aug. 1706
3 Silvanos born on the 18 of March 1709
4 Hust born June 20, 1711 deceased March 20th 1712/13
5 Lidiah born April 17, 1713
6 Hanna born Nov. 11th 1716
7 John born July 13, 1719
8 Jabiz born on Sept. 6, 1721

The children of James Cobb & Patience Cobb his wife
1 Mallatiah born on the 22d of June 1706 deceased Aug. 20 1719
2 James born on the 13 of June 1708
3 Girshom born Aug. 1711 deceased in Aug. 1714
4 Joanna born the 9th of Feb. 1715 deceased Feb. 16th 1717/18
5 Girshom born March 16th 1716/17
6 Martha born on the 9th of Feb. 1718/19

[p. 55]
The child of Jabiz Dunkin & Bethyah his wife
1 Samuel born on the 22d of Aug. 1705

The children of Benoney Lucos & of Repentance Lucos his wife
1 Marey born on the 4th of May 1684
2 Samuel born on the 24 of July 1689
3 Joannah born on the 9th of Feb. 1691
4 Sarah born on the 14 of Dec. 1692
5 Elisha born on the 7th of Feb. 1699
6 Bethyah born on the 29th of May 1704

The children of John Barrows & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah born on the 19th of Feb. 1700
2 Samuel born on the 11 of March 1702/3
3 Ruth born on the 13th of June 1705

The children of William Torrey & Mary his wife
1 Mary Torrey born Oct. 26th 1749
2 William Torrey born Oct. 30, 1751
3 Anna Torrey born Dec. 6th 1753
4 Joseph Torrey born Nov. 21st 1755 deceased April 25, 1757

[p. 56]
The children of Thomas Howland & Joanna Howland his wife
1 Consider born on the 28th of Aug. 1700
2 Joannah born on the [*blank*] June 1702 she deceased June 5th 1715
3 Experiance born on the last of Nov. 1705
4 Thomas born Nov. 23, 1707
5 Elizabeth born May 23d 1710
6 Hannah born on the 19 day of Dec. 1712
7 Joanna born on the 7th of May 1716 deceased 1810
8 Joseph born on the 24 of July 1718

The child of Thomas Dotey & Elizabeth his wife
Thomas born on the 26 day of January 1704

The child of Edward Stephens Jr. & Phebe his wife
Edward Stephens born Feb. 6th 1747/8

The children of Jobe Gibbs & Juduth Gibbs his wife
Elizabeth born on the 15th of Aug. 1706

The child of Benjamin Bartlett Jr. & Jean his wife
Benjamin Bartlett born Aug. 18, 1752

[p. 57]
The children of John Faunce and of Abigaill Faunce his wife
1 Nathaniell born Aug. the 27th 1706

2 John born May the 2d 1709
3 Marsey born Oct. the 31, 1711
4 Abigaill born May the 22, 1715
5 Jane born May the 21, 1717
6 Patience born July the 13th 1721

The children of Beniamin Soule and of Sarah his wife
1 Zachariah born March the 21, 1694
2 Hanah born March the 18, 1696
3 Sarah born May the 9, 1699
4 Deborah born April the 23, 1702
5 Beniamin born June the 5th 1704

The child of Joseph Church & of Juduth Church his wife
1 Sarah born on the 4th of Aug. 1706

The children of Nathl. Warren & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah Warren born Jan. 27th 1735/6 deceased March 28th 1736
2 [*blank*] born Sept. 6, 1737 deceased Sept. 12, 1737
3 Nathaniel Warren born May 2, 1740 deceased Sept. 4, 1740
4 Sarah Warren born Jan. 8, 17[*blank*]
5 Hannah Warren born March 14, 17[*blank*]
6 Susannah Warren born June 8, 1746
7 John Warren born Nov. 18, 1748 deceased Aug. 30, 1749
8 Abigail Warren born May 25, 1753
9 Ruth Warren born Aug. 30t 1758

[p. 58]
The children of John Carver & Mary Carver his wife
1 John born Sept. 7, 1692
2 Robert born Sept. 30th 1694
3 Mary born Oct. 4th 1696
4 Hannah born March 8, 1700

The children of James Drew & Mary Drew his wife
1 Hannah Drew born Nov. 25, 1751
2 James Drew born April 16, 1754
3 William Drew born Dec. 29, 1755 deceased Oct. 6th 1757
4 Mary Drew born Oct. 8th 1757
5 William Drew born Sept. 29th 1760
6 Sarah Drew born Nov. 3, 1762
7 Priscilla Drew born Aug. 11th 1765 carried down

The children of John Andros
1 Sarah born March 16, 1695/6
2 Joannah born Dec. 26, 1697
3 John born Oct. 22d 1699

4 Mary born Jan. 8th 1701
5 Ebenazar born May 5, 1704

The children of James Clark Jr. & Susannah his wife
Abigail Clark born Dec. the 22, 1752
John Clark born Jan. 5, 1754

The children of James Drew & Mary his wife
8 Lydia Drew born June 8th 1767
9 Betsey Drew born Sept. 12th 1769 deceased July 24th 1772

The children of John Rickard Jr. & Sarah Rickard his wife
1 James born Nov. 15th 1706

The children of Joell Ellice and Elizabeth Ellice his wife
1 Joell born on the 21st of Feb. 1711/12
2 John born on the 18th of Sept. 1714

The children of Dennis Sturmey & Elizabeth his wife
1 Rebeckah Sturmey born Aug. 25, 1751 deceased Oct. 1751
2 Thomas Sturmey born 13th of Jan. 1753 New Stile

[p. 59]
The children of Jacob Willard & Sarah Willard his wife
1 Sarah born Feb. 6th 1704/5
2 Simon born on the 19th of Nov. 1706

The children of Josiah Johnson & Patience his wife
1 Josiah Johnson born Sept. 30th 1748
2 Patience Johnson born March 10th 1752
3 Eleazer Johnson born Dec. 3, 1755

The children of Eliazar Dunham Jr. & Meriam Dunham his wife
1 Rebeckah born on the 2d of Feb. 1706
2 Feare born March 13th 1707/8
3 Nathaniel Jan. 4th 1710/11
4 Ezekell born July 14th 1713 deceased June 28, 1714
5 Ezekill born Jan. 10th 1716/17
Elizabeth born March 7th 1723/4
Jerusha born Feb. 2d 1725/6

The children of George Morton & Joanna Morton his wife
1 Hannah born Nov. 27th 1666
2 Manasseh born Feb. 3d 1669
3 Ephraim born April 12th 1671
4 Joanna born June 27th 1673
5 Ruth born Dec. 21 1676
6 George born July 16th 1679
7 Timothy born March 12th 1682

8 Rebeckah born July 18th 1684
9 Elizabeth born Nov. 20th 1686
10 Thomas born July 2d 1690

[p. 60]
The children of William Barnes & Alse Barnes his wife
1 William born on the 5th of Jan. 1706 drowned April 16, 1730 [*"31" is written over "30"*]
2 Lemuell born on the 16th of Feb. 1707 deceased in 1751
3 Marcy born Dec. 19th 1708
4 Benjamine born Dec. 11, 1711
Benjamin born Dec. 20th 1717 deceased April 12th 1760

The children of William Jerman & Eleonar his wife
1 William Jerman born May 22nd 1747 deceased Sept. 23rd 1748
2 Mary Jerman born Sept. 23rd 1748 [sic]

The children of John Harlow & Martha his wife
1 John born Jan. 29, 1706/7
2 Elizabeth born Sept. 1, 1709 deceased July 4th 1710
3 Rebeckah born July 13th 1711 deceased Dec. 24, 1731 or 1736
4 Martha born July 7th 1715 deceased July 7, 1735
5 Amaziah born Dec. 18th 1721
Mary Harlow born Dec. 5, 1717 deceased Dec. 19, 1717
Thankfull Harlow born Feb. 11, 1723/4 deceased Feb. 22, 1723/4

The children of William Cook & Tabitha Cook his wife
1 Hannah born the 8th of Nov. 1707
2 Lidiah born Feb. 4th 1710
3 Hulda born on the 12 of Aug. 1712
4 William born Jan. 15th 1714/15
5 Elisha born March 10th 1716/17
6 Tabitha born July 8th 1719
7 Pricila born March 13 1721/22

[p. 61]
The child of Nathaniel Morton & Mary Morton his wife
Nathaniel born on the 5th of Dec. 1706

The children of Bennijah Pratt & Mary Pratt his wife
1 Mary born on the 8th of April 1695
2 Sarah Born on the 15 of June 1697
3 Debora born Oct. 18th 1698
4 Prisilla born Nov. 21, 1701
5 Abigail born July 6th 1703

The children of Josiah Cotton & Hannah Cotton his wife
1 Hannah Cotton was born April 3d 1709 deceased Oct. 27, 1731

2 Mary born on the 14 of Aug. 1710
3 John born on the 5th of April 1712 deceased Nov. 1789 ae 77 years
4 Bethia born June 8th 1714
5 Theophilos born March 31st 1716
6 Lucie born Feb. 19th 1717/18
7 Josiah born Jan. 19, 1719/20 he deceased on the first day of Aug. 1720
8 a son born May 3d 1721 deceased May 28, 1721
9 Edward born June 20th 1722 deceased July 6th 1722
10 Josiah born July 30, 1723 deceased Oct. 23d 1723
11 Josiah Cotton born Nov. 18th 1724
12 Edward Cotton born April 6th 1726 deceased June 20th 1726
13 Rowland Cotton born July 27th 1727 deceased Aug. 10th 1727
14 Margaret Cotton born Jan. 23, 1729/30
15 Rowland Cotton born Sept. 13, 1732

The children of Samuel Bates & Margaret Bats his wife
1 Thomas was born March 2, 1708/9
2 Samuel born on the 16 of April 1713
3 John born Nov. 24, 1716
4 Barnabas born Jan. 15th 1718/19
5 Job born the 14th of Oct. 1721

[p. 62]
The children of Samuel King Sr. & Sarah King his wife
1 Sarah born on the 21 of Feb. 1670
2 Joannah born on the 16th day of March 1672
3 Samuel born on the 27 of March 1674
4 Mehittab born on the 16 of June 1676
5 Bethyah born on the 21 of Oct. 1678
6 Joseph born on the 16 of Feb. 1680
7 John born on the 16 of March 1683
8 Eliazar born May 27, 1685
9 Isaac born May 6, 1688
10 Martha born April 8th 1694

The children of William Clarke Jr. and Bethiah Clarke his wife
1 Nathaniel born Oct. 30th 1709
2 Sarah born May 25, 1712
3 Matthew born Sept. 13th 1714

The children of Elkanah Watson & Marsey Watson his wife
John born the beginning of Oct. 1678, died Sept. 9, 1731
Phebe born in June 1681
Mercy born in Oct. 1683
Mary born in Oct. 1688
Elizabeth [*added in a later hand*]

The child of William Green & Desire Grene his wife
Mary born March 8th 1710 [*duplicated below*]

The children of Thomas Foster Jr. & Marcy his wife
1 Hannah Foster born Sept. 19th, 1748 deceased April 25, 1749
2 Lucey Foster born Jan. 13th 1749/5 died of the small pox in 1776
3 Thomas Foster born Oct. 4, 1751
4 Priscilla Foster born July 27, 1753 deceased Aug. 21st, 1775
5 George Foster born Sept. 15th 1755
6 Marcy Foster born Dec. 11th 1758
Samuel Bartlett son of Priscilla Foster above named born April 28th 1775

[p. 63]
The child of Joseph King Jr. & Marsey King his wife
Nathaniel born May 26, 1707 deceased Feb. 7th 1734/5

The child of William Greene and Desire Greene his wife
Mary born March the 8, 1710 [*duplicated above*]

The children of Charles Church & Mary Church his wife
1 Benjamin born on the first day of Nov. 1706
2 Deborah born Jan. 12, 1707
3 Charles born Aug. 26, 1710
4 Rebeckah born April 15th 1713
5 Joseph born March 20th 1715
6 Sarah born Feb. 26th 1717/18

The children of John Holmes & Sarah Holmes his wife
1 Patience born on the 3d of Nov. 1690
2 Nathaniel born on the 30th of Aug. 1692
3 John born on the 28 of May 1694
4 Cornelious born on the 4th of Jan. 1696/7
5 Sarah born Oct. 28, 1699

The children of the said John Holmes and Exsperiance Holmes his wife
1 Samuel born Nov. 21, 1704
2 Benjamin born Oct. 9th 1706
3 Thomas born Jan. 7th, 1708/9
4 Suzanah born Oct. the 13, 1711

[p. 64]
The children of William Dunham & Annah Dunham his wife
1 William born on the fifth of April 1710
2 Martha born on the 8th of Dec. 1713

The children of John Wood [*"alias Atwood Jr." was added later*] & Sarah Wood his wife
1 Sarah born on the 26 July, 1709
2 Marey born on the 8th of May 1711

3 John born Feb. 10, 1712/13
4 Elydia born June 6th 1715 deceased being the wife of Jas. Hovey Esqr. Feb. 23rd 1771
5 Soloman born Nov. 2d 1717
6 Isaac born March 18th 1719
7 Keziah born on the 18 of April 1721
8 Hannah born March 21, 1722/3 deceased July 14, 1723
9 Experience born Sept. 12, 1724

The children of John Atwood & Experience his wife
Experience Atwood born April 4, 1731
Elizabeth Atwood born April 23, 1733
Experience Atwood born March 1, 1734/5
George Atwood born Sept. 19, 1737
George Atwood born Feb. 26, 1738/9

The children of Helkiah Tincom [*"Jr." was added in a different hand*] & Elizabeth Tincom his wife
1 Hannah born on the last day of Oct. 1710
2 Elizabeth born July 5, 1713
3 Isaac born Dec. 27th 1715
4 Sarah born Aug. 5th 1718
5 Zedekiah born July 11th 1721
John born Sept. 29, 1723 deceased Oct. 13th 1723
Mary born Sept. 14, 1724
Martha born Dec. 29, 1726
Ruth & Lydia born July 9, 1729 deceased Lydia 22 Oct. 1732
Ebenezer born June 26, 1732
Lydia born March 10, 1734/5

[p. 65]
The children of John Faunce Jr. & Lidiah Faunce his wife
1 Juduth born Jan. first 1710/11
2 Lidiah born June 10th 1714
3 John born April 13th 1716
4 Hannah born May 30th 1718
5 Mary born April 25th 1720
6 Mehitabell born April 11th 172[*the last figure is either a "1" or a "2"*]
7 Rebeccah Faunce born Sept. 15th 1724
Mary born 1734 (see p. 166) 2d w Ruth [*this line is in a later hand*]

The children of John Morton & Reliance Morton his wife
1 John born Nov. 15th 1706
2 Jonothan born Feb. 10, 1707/8 deceased Dec. 29, 1708
3 Josiah born Feb. 28, 1709/10
4 a daughter born Dec. 11, 1711 deceased the same day

5 James born on the 13th day of May 1714
6 David born March 19th 1716

The children of Joshua Bramhall & Sarah Bramhal his wife
1 Cornelios born Aug. 26, 1708
2 Silvanios born the last day of April 1712
3 Joseph born Dec. 20th 1717
4 Martha born March 21st 1718

The children of Elisha Doty & Hanna Harlow Doty his wife [*"Harlow" has been inserted by a later hand*]
1 Elisha born Oct. 20th 1709
2 Samuel born June 16th 1712
3 Hanna born Oct. 10th 1714
4 Edward born Oct. 7th 1716
5 Hannah born Sept. 5, 1718
6 Paul born Nov. 28, 1721
7 Lois born Aug. 26, 1724
8 Stephen born June 24, 1726
9 James born Aug. 27, 1728

[p. 66]
The children of Job Cushman & Lidiah Cushman his wife
1 Meriah born Feb. the 16, 176/7 [sic]
2 Job born Feb. the 20, 1710/11
3 Lidiah born on the last day of Oct. 1718

The children of Jonathan Barnes & Sarah Barnes his wife
1 Sarah born on the 9th of Oct. 1709
2 Rebecah born March 14, 1711
3 Lydia born Jan. 30th 1714/5

The children of Abraham Jackson & Mary his wife
1 Mary Jackson born Oct. 7, 1742
2 Abraham Jackson born June 2, 1744 deceased July 1744

The children of Samuel Wetherhead & Abigaill his wife
1 John born Sept. the 20th 1708
2 Rebekah born Sept. the 17th 1711

The children of Abraham Jackson & Bethiah his wife
1 Isaac Jackson born July 28th 1745
2 Margaret Jackson born March 5th 1747/8

[p. 67]
The children of Hunphry Turner & Mary Turner his wife
1 Mary born June the 10th 1694
2 Ephraim born on the first of March 1696/7
3 Humphray born Oct. 19th 1699

4 Joseph born June 10th 1702
5 Pricila born Feb. 15th 1606/7 [*plainly a mistake for 1706/7*]
6 Bethiah born Dec. 24, 1709

The children of Joseph Morton & Mary Morton his wife
1 Joseph born on the 17th of Jan. 1710 deceased Jan. 5th 1711/12
2 Joseph born Oct. 25, 1711
3 Hanna born June 29th 1713
4 Ezekel born April 26, 1718

The children of James Swinnerton & Martha his wife
1 William Swinnerton born March 28th 1745
2 Martha Swinnerton born March 25, 1747

The children of Josiah Morton & Elizabeth Morton his wife
1 Henerey born on the 9th of Nov. 1711 deceased Oct. 17th 1723
2 Josiah born on the 10th of Dec. 1713
3 Elizabeth born the 14th of April 1716 she deceased May 5th 1717
~~4--John born June 18th 1716~~
4 Ruth born on the 25 of March 1718
5 a son born July 24, 1720 deceased Aug. 12th 1720
7 a daughter born April 29th 1722 deceased May 15th 1722
8 a son born April 24th 1723 deceased May 17th 1723
9 a daughter born Aug. 16th 1724 deceased Sept. 4th 1724
10 Elizabeth born July 25th 1730

[p. 68]
The children of Daved Bates & Abigaill Bates his wife
1 Remember born on the 10th of Dec. 1711
2 David born Aug. 16th 1713
3 Joseph born on the 6th of Sept. 1715
4 Mary born Sept. 14th 1717
5 Abigail born on the 18th of Aug. 1719
6 Lydia born Feb. 24th 1721/2
7 Ann born Aug. 30th 1724

The children of Ebenazar Dunham & Ann Dunham his wife
1 Seth born on the 10th of Dec. 1708
2 Patience born Feb. 5th 1716/17

The children of Samuell Harlow & Marcy his wife
1 Samll. Harlow born Oct. 22, 1747
2 Marcy Harlow born Oct. 20, 1749 deceased Sept. 29, 1750
3 Marcy Harlow born April 10, 1752
4 Jerusha Harlow born Feb. 13, 1754
5 Josiah Harlow born Jan. 2nd 1756
6 James Harlow born Nov. 23rd 1757 deceased Jan. 10th 1758

7 George Harlow born Jan. 18th 1759

The children of Joseph Mitchel & Bathshua Mitchel his wife
1 Sarah born on the 16th of Aug. 1711 deceased about 10 months old
2 Hanna born Feb. 14th 1712/3
3 Joseph born Oct. 28, 1714 deceased July 16th 1715
4 John born June 18th 1716
5 Mary born Feb. 2d 1717/18
6 Sarah born Oct. 14th 1719
7 Bethsheba born Aug. 10, 1721
8 Alce born July 21st 1723 deceased about 14 months old
Joseph born Jan. 4th 1724/5
Benjamin 1728 } [*written in*
Martha 1731 } [*a later*]
Ruth } [*hand*]

[p. 69]
The children of Robert Barrows & Bethyah Barrows his wife
1 Jabiz born on the 11th of Oct. 1711
2 Lamuel born on the 25th of March 1714
3 Thomas born Sept. 13th 1716

The children of Thomas Pitts & Mary his wife
1 a daughter not named born July 23rd 1745 deceased Aug. 7th 1745
2 Mary Pitts born Oct. 16th 1748

The children of Frances Curtice & Hannah Curtice his wife
1 James born on the 20th of Jan. 1701
2 Elkana born Dec. 1703
3 Frances born Aug. 10th 1705 drowned in Carolina in Dec. 1739
4 Nathaniel born in March 1707
5 Silvanus born in Feb. 1710/9 [sic]
6 Hannah born about the last July 1712
7 Lydia born about the middle of June 1718
8 Zacheus born about the middle of June 1720

The children of Elisha Studson & Abigaiel Studson his wife
1 Sarah born Aug. 26th 1708
2 Eylah [Eglah?] born Oct. 7th 1710
3 Zeresh born Nov. 29, 1712
4 Hopstill born May 21, 1715

The child of Lemuell Churchell & Lydia his wife
Nathaniel Churchell born March 29th 1748
Lydia Churchell, the wife of Lemuell Churchell above, deceased Sept. the 20th 1751

The children of Lemuell Churchell & Abigail his wife
1 Lemuell Churchell born June 9th 1754
2 Abigail Churchell born Feb. 5th 1756
3 Ezra Churchell born Oct. 11, 1758

[p. 70]
The children of Thomas Phillips & Rebeckah his wife
1 John born Sept. 20th 1707
2 Lamuel born June 22d 1709
3 Bleaney born Feb. 10th 1711/12

The children of Stephen Doten & Hannah his wife
1 Mary Doten born July 16th 1746
2 Stephen Doten born Dec. 4, 1748
3 Sarah Doten born Jan. 26, 1750/1
4 Marcy Doten born March 9, 1753
5 Hannah Doten born July 8, 1755

The children of Ebenazar Curtice & Mary Curtice his wife
1 Jacob born Oct. 11th 1710
2 Caleb born Aug. 15, 1712 deceased Nov. 19, 1729
3 Mary born Dec. 21st 1714
4 Sarah born Aug. 19, 1717

The children of Ebenezer Curtis & Martha his wife
Eunis born June 23 1723
Martha born July 3, 1725
Seth born Oct. 22, 1727
Ebenezer born Oct. 14, 1731

The children of John Holmes & Sarah Holme his wife [*in left margin is written "King John" in same hand*]
1 Desire born on the 13th of Sept. 1712
2 [*blank*]
3 Deborah born in Jan. 1716/17

The children of Joshua Newcomb & Hannah his wife
1 Ruth Newcomb born Sept. 21st 1741
2 Joseph Newcomb born May 31st 1745
3 Sarah Newcomb born Oct. 28th 1747

[p. 71]
The children of Capt. Ephraim Morton & Suzanna Morton his wife
1 Suzanna born May 14, 1713
2 Hannah born Oct. 16, 1715
3 Sarah born May 6th 1718
4 Ephraim born June 10th 1722
5 Abigal born Sept. 11th 1724

6 a daughter born [*blank*] deceased [*blank*]
7 Ichabod born Jan. 28, 1729/30

The children of Thomas Harlow & Jedida Harlo his wife
1 Thomas born on the 26 July 1712
2 Elizabeth born March 14th 1715 deceased April 21st 1718
3 Jonathan born March 22d 1718
4 Lidiah born June 4th 1721
5 Eleazer born Dec. 13th 1723
6 Jedidah born Oct. 3, 1726
7 Nathaniel born July 22, 1729

The children of Thomas Faunce Jr. & Sarah Faunce his wife
1 Hannah born April the 26, 1713 she deceased Feb. 2, 1715/16
2 Sarah born Feb. 23d 1715/16

The children of Thomas Faunce & Lediah Faunce his wife
1 Jeames born the 6 day of April 1719
2 Thomas born the 10 of April 1721
3 Ruth born the 24 of June 1723
4 Barnebe born June 10th 1726 deceased Jan. 18th 1727/8
5 Seth born July 30th 1729 deceased Aug. 4th 1729
6 Peleg born Nov. 20th 1730
7 Lydia Faunce born [*blank*]
8 Sarah Faunce born [*blank*]

[p. 72]
The children of John Holmes & Marsey Holmes his wife
1 Mary born Sept. 2d 1713
2 Peleg born Sept. 28, 1715
3 Josiah born on the 15th Dec. 1716
4 Jonathan born on the 19th day of Aug. 1719 deceased Dec. 23, 1726
Marcy born Nov. 13th 1725
John born June 22, 1730

The children of Richard Holmes & Hester Holmes his wife
1 Mary born Feb. 5th 1712/13
2 Girshom born Oct. 13th 1714
3 Silvanos born Dec. 27th 1716

The children of Thomas Wethrell Jr. & Elizabeth his wife
1 Hannah Wethrell born May 25th 1739 deceased July 1740
2 Lemuell Wethrell born May 1741 deceased March 1742
3 Thomas Wethrell born Dec. 4th 1742

The children of Charles Little & Sarah Little his wife
1 Sarah born Aug. 4, 1713 she deceased on the 2d of Jan. 1714
2 Bethia born Oct. 23d 1715

3 Charls born Oct. 9th 1717 deceased Feb. 14th 1718
4 Lucie born April 30, 1719
5 Sarah born Tuesday at one o'clock in the morning Jan. 24th 1720/21
6 Charles born Nov. 4, 1723 deceased Nov. 11th 1723

The children of Josiah Morton Jr. & Melatiah Morton his wife
1 Benjamin Morton born Jan. 18, 1733/4 deceased Nov. 5, 1735
3 Benjamin Morton born Nov. 7, 1737 deceased July 4, 1739
4 Reliance Morton born Feb. 18, 1739/4 [sic]
5 Martha Morton born March 29, 1742
6 John Morton born March 21, 1743/4 deceased Sept. 1, 1745
2 Seth Morton born Dec. 8, 1735
7 Mary Morton born April 5, 1746
8 John Morton born Aug. 30, 1748
9 Josiah Morton born Sept. 11, 1750 deceased Aug. 26th 1751
10 Josiah Morton born Aug. 7th 1752
11 Sarah Morton born Aug. 11, 1755

[p. 73]
The children of Thomas Wetherel & Rebecah Wetherel his wife
1 Rebecah Witherel born on the first of Dec. 1713 deceased in 1761
2 Thomas born the last day of July 1715 deceased May 9, 1744
3 William born March 6th 1718 deceased in 1746
4 James born the last day of Aug. 1720 deceased 1745 at Cape Breton
[*Three names were written here and then crossed out with the notation "A mistake of the name"*]
Mary born on the 5th of June 1722 [*a later hand has added "married to Tho. Mayhew July 8, 1740 died Sept. 3 1776"*]
John Wethrell born May 13th 1725 deceased at Surinam in 1763
Marcy Wethrell born June 14, 1727
Lemuel Wethrel born Sept. 2, 1729 deceased Oct. 1738
Hannah Wethrel born Aug. 5, 1732 deceased June 10th 1736

The children of Samuel Kempton & Marsey Kempton his wife
a son born [*this is interlined in a different hand*]
1 Marey born on the 12th of Dec. 1707
2 Loes born on the 12th of Feb. 1710
3 Bathshua born on the 17th of March 1712
4 Samuel born April 7th 1714
5 John born the 27th Dec. 1716
6 Marcy born the 12th of Feb. 1718/19
7 Sarah born the 28 of Feb. 1720/21 deceased May the 16
8 Sarah born the 16 June 1722 deceased Aug. 10
Sarah born Feb. 27, 1723/4 deceased July 19th 1724
Sarah born June 11th 1725
Rebeccah born March 31, 1731

The children of John Mordo Jr. and Ruth Mordo his wife
1 Jennet born Dec. 10th 1711
2 Robert born Aug. 4th 1713

The children of Samuell Morton & Ruth his wife
1 Ruth Morton born Feb. 8th 1748/9
2 Rebeckah Morton born Aug. 15, 1751
3 Sarah Morton born Jan. 5, 1755
4 Priscilla Morton born April 28th 1759
5 Samll. Morton born Aug. 17th 1763

[p. 74]
The children of Nathan Ward & Elizabeth Ward his wife
1 Thomas born Oct. 18th 1706
2 Marcy born March 8th 1708
3 Alse born Oct. 4th 1710
4 Benjamin born Oct. 27th 1713 died in Virginia
6 Ephraim born June 5, 1720 deceased Dec. 15th 1748
7 John born May 10th 1725 about sunset
5 Hannah born [*blank*]

The children of Samuel Rider Jr. & Ann Rider his wife
1 Cesiah born on the first day of March 1713/14
2 Ezekill born on the 22d of May 1715
3 Samuel born Jan. 29th 1716/17

The children of Benjamin Morton & Hannah his wife
1 Lydia Morton born March 1, 1754
2 Hannah Morton born Aug. 15, 1755 deceased Nov. 1756
3 Hannah Morton born Jan. 10th 1758
4 Barnaba Morton born Feb. 4th 1759
5 Benjamin Morton born Feb. 28, 1763
6 Bartlett Morton born Oct. 2, 1766 Thursday

The children of William Harlow & Joanna Harlow his wife
1 Joanna born Feb. 21st 1714/13
2 William born Sept. 27th 1715
3 Mary born Sept. 22d 1717
4 Hannah born Nov. 20th 1721
5 Lydia born Feb. 25th 1723/4
6 Isaac born April 21st 1726
7 Sarah born July 21st 1728

The children of David Goreham & Abigell his wife
1 Mary Goreham born Feb. 20th 1751/2
2 Penelope Gorham born July 10th 1757

[p. 75]
The children of Thomas Clarke the son of Deacon Clarke & Mary Clarke his wife
1 Marriah born April 20th 1714
2 Sarah born Sept. 16, 1716
3 Thomas born on the 18th of June 1718
4 Rebeck born June 28th 1720
5 Susanner born Jan. the 23d 1722/23

The children of Eliazer Holmes & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah born on the 27th day of Sept. 1712
2 Eleazer born on the 17 Aug. 1714
3 Lidiah born July 31, 1716
4 Lemuel born 29th of Oct. 1719
5 Elizabeth born 13th of Oct. 1723
6 Ichabod born Feb. 17, 1725/6
7 Job born May 27th 1728
8 Jonathan born Oct. 9th 1731
9 Joshua born Aug. 5, 1735

The children of Ignatious Cushing & Marsey Cushing his wife
1 Hannah born Jan. 1st 1710 & deceased about 7 days after
2 Ignatious was born Feb. 7th 1711 deceased Jan. 23d 1717/18
3 Hannah born Aug. 25th 1714

The children of Lemuel Barnes & Sarah his wife
1 Sarah Barnes born May 5, 1751
2 John Barnes born Dec. 31, 1752
3 Lemuel Barnes born Jan. 31, 1754
4 Dorcas Barnes born Feb. 5th 1756
5 Isaac Barnes born Nov. 6th 1757
6 Corban Barnes born July 23, 1761

[p. 76]
The children of Elnathan Bartlet & Hanna Bartlet his wife
1 Elnathan born Feb. 12th 1712/13
2 Hannah born Aug. 18th 1714

The children of Ebenezer Dogget & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth Dogget born Nov. the 9, 1749
2 Bathsheba Dogget born Aug. 4, 1751 deceased Oct. 6th 1751
3 Ebenezer Dogget born Aug. 25, 1754

The children of Timothy Morton & Mary his wife
1 Charles born Oct. 19th 1714
2 John born Dec. 14th 1716 deceased March 21, 1739/40
3 Job born on the first day of April 1719 deceased in Dec. 1761
4 Mary born Feb. 8th 1721/22 died June 13, 1781 Deacon Foster's widow

5 Silas born April 17, 1727
Elizabeth born 19 of Dec. 1732 deceased May 3, 1734

The children of Ebenazar Morton & Hanah Morton his wife
1 Mary born June 17th 1711
2 Edmond born Nov. 16th 1713
3 Patience born on the 16 June 1716 deceased July 27th 1718
4 Zacheas born the 20 of Sept. 1718
Solomon Morton born May 16th 1727

The children of Zacheus Holmes & Ruth his wife
1 Content Holmes born Jan. 19, 1755
2 Silvester Holmes born Jan. 12, 1757
3 Mary Holmes } twins born
4 Sarah Holmes } June 25 1759

[p. 77]
The children of John Bradford Jr. & Rebeckah his wife
1 Robert born Oct. 18th 1706
2 Rebecah born Dec. 14, 1710

The children of Nathaniel Bradford & Sarah his wife
1 Nathll. Bradford born July 26th 1748
2 Lemuel Bradford born Feb. 20th 1750/1

The children of Samuel Jackson & Elizabeth Jackson his wife [*Elizabeth is written over Mary*]
1 Jeane born on the 20th of July 1713
2 Elizabeth born April 10th 1716
3 Samuel born June 28th 1718
Sarah born Oct. 3, 1722

The children of Stephen Churchil & Experianc Churchl [sic] his wife
1 Ephraim born Oct. 15, 1709
2 my 2d child born Feb. 15, 1710 deceased the same month 24 day
3 Nathaniel born Dec. 19th 1712
4 Mary born April 29, 1716 deceased Dec. 13th 1716
5 Stephen born Aug. 24, 1717
6 Zacaus born the 30 day of Oct. 1719 deceased Nov. 18th 1732
Benjamin born Aug. 19th 1725

The children of John Phillips & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth Phillips born March 14th 1752
2 John Phillips born July 10th 1755
3 Samll. Phillips born Aug. 19th 1757

[p. 78]
The child of Judah Hall & Mehittabel Hall his wife
1 Judah born on the first day of June 1714

The children of Ebenezer Bartlett & Abigail his wife

1 a son stillborn Sept. the 3d 1750
2 Abigail Bartlett born Aug. 21, 1751 deceased Sept. the 21, 1751
3 Ebenezer Bartlett born at Barnstable Jan. 28, 1754
4 Diman Bartlett born at Barnstable March 11th 1756 deceased March 25th 1756
5 Thomas Bartlett born at Plymo. April 16th 1757
6 Diman Bartlett born at Plymo. Oct. 9th 1759
7 Abigal Bartlett born Nov. 22, 1762

The children of Eleazar Churchill Jr. & Hanah Churchill his wife

1 a son born May 16th 1712 deceased July 21st 1712
2 Eliazar born Feb. 26 1713/14
3 Josiah born July 20, 1716
4 Jonathan born Oct. 19, 1720

The children of Daved Bradford & Elezabeth his wife

1 Nathaniel born Nov. [Dec.?] 10th 1715 deceased March 27th 1751
~~2 --Josiah born the 20th of July 1716~~
3 Jonathan born Nov. 13th 1717
4 Lidiah born Dec. 23d 1719
5 Nathan born April 3d 1722

The children of Ichabod Holmes & Rebeckah his wife

Mrs. Rebecca Holmes above named deceased July 22nd 1803

1 Remember Holmes born July 19, 1750
2 Rebecca Holmes born July 5th 1753
3 Deborah Holmes born June 19th 1755
4 Ichabod Holmes born Aug. 23th 1757
5 Samuel Holmes born [*blank*]
6 Samuel Holmes born Aug. 29th 1761
7 Mary Holmes born Sept. 25th 1763
8 a son lived 2 days only
9 Ellis Holmes born March 27, 1767
10 Ester Holmes born March 13th 1769
11 Chandler Holmes born March 5, 1771
12 Elizabeth Holmes born May 10th 1774 she was married to Ichabod Shaw Jr. she deceased Dec. 26th 1795

[p. 79]

The children of Manassh Kempton & Mehitabl Kempton his wife

1 Manasseh born on the 13th of Dec. 1715 deceased July 26th 1717
2 Ruth born on the seventh day of March 1717/18

The child of William Holmes & Ruth his wife

1 William Holmes born Jan. 12th 1743/4 deceased Jan. 11th 1745/6

2 Joannah Holmes born Dec. 30, 1750
3 Luce Holmes born Oct. 16, 1753

The children of George Morton & Rebekah Morton his wife
1 Zeffaniah born on the last day of Aug. 1715
2 William born Oct. 2d 1717 deceased Nov. 15th 1750
3 George born Feb. 6, 1719/20
4 Rebecca born April 7, 1724 upon Tuesday deceased Sept. 23 1759

The child of William Morton deceased & Mary Morton, widow of said William
William Morton born May 8th 1751

The children of Heveland Torey & Elizabeth Tory his wife
1 Heverland born May 10th 1716
2 John born Oct. 13th 1717 deceased in Dec. 1776
3 William born Dec. 12, 1719 deceased April 25, 1721
4 Nathaniel born Oct. 12, 1721
Thomas born Oct. 5th 1723
William born Aug. 21th 1725
Joseph born Aug. 14th 1727
Josiah born May 15th 1729

[p. 80]
The children of Joseph Holmes & Lidiah Holmes his wife [*a later hand added "she was probably Lydia Griswold w of Jo Bartlett"*]
1 Feare born March 25th 1706
2 Josep born Oct. 2d 1714 deceased on a West India voyage "(see p. 22)"

The children of Job Holmes & Mehetable his wife
Lydia Holmes born Feb. 21, 1753
Jonathan Holmes born Jan. 3, 1755

The children of John May & Ann May his wife
1 Mary born Feb. 7th 1713
2 John born Dec. 8, 1722 died in Sept. 1769
3 Sarah born the last day of April 1724 deceased about June 5th 1724

The children of Joseph Bartlet the son of Samuel Bartl[et] of Duxbery deceased & Lidiah Bartlet his wife
1 Isaiah born March 25, 1716

The children of Daniel Diman & Elizabeth his wife
1 Rebeckah Diman born May 29, 1752
2 Daniel Diman born Feb. 22, 1756
3 David Diman born Aug. 27th 1758
4 Elizabeth Diman born Aug. 30th 1760
5 Josiah Diman born Oct. 31, 1766 Friday
See book 2nd, page 53rd

[p. 81]
The children of Barnabas Churchill & Lidiah Churchill his wife

1 Barnabas born on the 19th of Oct. 1714
2 William born Dec. 25, 1716
3 Ichabod born on the 12th of Jan. 1719/18 [sic] deceased Oct. 1, 1745
4 Joseph born May 19th 1721
5 Lemuel born July 12th 1723
6 Isaac born May 31, 1726
7 Thomas born April 30, 1730
8 Ebenezer born Nov. 9th 1732
9 Lydia born March 24, 1734/5
10 John Churchell born May 9, 1739

The children of William Harlow Jr. & Marsey his wife

1 Sarah born Nov. 5th 1715
2 Benjamin born Nov. 20, 1716
3 William born Oct. 14th 1718
4 Hannah born Jan. 14th 1719/20
5 Marcy born Feb. 14th 1721/2
6 Keziah born Nov. 5th 1723 deceased Jan. 1725/6
7 Samuel born Sept. 7, 1726
8 Phebe born Oct. 21, 1728
9 Rebecah born April 16, 1732
10 Seth born sept. 10, 1736

The children of William Bradford & Elizabeth his wife

1 Elizabeth born Jan. 10th 1714 deceased Jan. 21st 1714
2 Charles born Jan. 4th 1715/16
3 Sarah born Dec. 15th 1718
4 Jerusha born Dec. 20, 1722

The children of John Howard & Enice his wife

1 John Howard born March 26th 1748
2 James Howard born Nov. 16th 1750
3 Martha Howard born Jan. 27, 1753
4 Ebenezer Howard born Jan. 12, 1755
5 Mary Howard born Aug. 23, 1757
6 Unice Howard born Nov. 12, 1759
7 Sarah Howard born Jan. 9th, 1765

[p. 82]
The children of Nathaniel Jackson Jr. & Abigail Jackson his wife

1 Lemuel born Sept. 12th 1713
2 Nathaniel born May 16th 1716
3 Lidia born the last day of Oct. 1721

The child of Samuel Totman & Deborah Totman his wife
Simmion born the 21st of Oct. 1716

The children of Samuell Rogers & Hannah his wife
1 Priscilla Rogers born July 6th 1751
2 Samll. Rogers born Sept. 16, 1752 O.S., Sept. 5th N.S. [sic]
3 Hannah Rogers born July 18th 1754
4 Sarah Rogers born Dec. 18th 1756

The children of James Shurtleff & Faith Shurtleff his wife
1 Lydia Shurtleff born [*blank*] deceased [*blank*] wife of John Cornish
2 Elizebeth Shurtleff born Feb. 15th 1736/7 deceased Feb. 19th 1818
3 Hannah Shurtleff born [*blank*]
4 Mary Shurtleff born [*blank*]
5 Faith Shurtleff born [*blank*]

The children of Edward Stephens & Mary Stephens his wife
1 Mary born June 21st 1710
2 Hannah born April 11th 1712
3 Sarah born May 25th 1715
4 Lemuel born Dec. 5th 1716 deceased June 20th 1718
Elizabeth born April 30th 1719
Edward born Sept. 19th 1721
Eleazer born Dec. 10, 1723

[p. 83]
The children of Samuel Nelson & Bathshaba Nelson his wife
1 Hannah born Dec. 15th 1707
2 John born May 4th 1712
3 Samuel born June 20th 1714 deceased the 5th July 1724
4 Sarah born March 28th 1716

The children of Samuel Nelson & Sarah Nelson his wife
5 Bathsheba Nesen [sic] born July 15th 1719
6 Samuel Nicols Nelson born Aug. 9th 1721
7 Ebenezer Nelson born Aug. 1, 1723
8 Patience Nelson born Sept. 1, 1725

The children of John Wotson & Sarah Wotson his wife
1 John born April 19 at 10 o'clock in the morning "Thirds Day" 1716
2 George born Friday July 8th at 8 o'clock in the morning 1718

The children of John Watson Esq. & Priscilla his wife
William Watson born May 6th 1730 on Wednesday at 10 o'clock morning
Elkanah Watson born Feb. 27th 1732 Sabath morning

The children of Benjamin Bozwoth & Joanna his wife
1 Nathaniel born on the first of Sept. 1709

2 Joanna born on the 19th of May 1714

The children of John Rider & Mary his wife
1 Micah Rider born Sept. 26, 1736 deceased June 30th 1737
2 Hannah Rider born March 22, 1738
3 Elizabeth Rider born April 27, 1740
4 Mary Rider born July 25, 1742
5 Seth Rider born Aug. 11, 1745
6 Nathaniel Rider born July 25, 1747
7 William Rider born [*blank*]
8 Micah Rider born Sept. 17, 1752
9 Phebe Rider born Jan. 2, 1755

[p. 84]
The children of John Rider & Hannah Rider his wife
1 Sarah in Dec. 1694 Sarah lived 4 years & 5 months
2 Marsy born Nov. 14, 1696
3 Samuel born Nov. 15th 1698
4 John born Oct. [*blank*] 1700 he lived 3 years & 9 months
5 Ebenazar born Nov. 17, 1702

The children of John Rider & Mary Rider his wife
1 Hannah born March 20th 1707
2 John born March 26th 1709
3 Sarah born Dec. 25, 1712
4 Elizabeth born April 10th 1714
5 Mary born March 29th 1716
6 Charles born July 26, 1718

The children of Hezekiah Bozworth & Bethyah his wife
1 Hanna born Nov. 17th 1703
2 Hezekiah born May 27th 1716

The children of John Howland & Patience his wife
1 a son born Feb. 6th 1742/3 lived about two hours
2 a son born July 20th 1744 lived about two hours
3 Patience Howland born Nov. 11th 1746 deceased June 18th 1747
4 Patience Howland born Sept. 23, 1749

The children of Benjamin Mory & Thankfull Mory his wife
1 Mary born Dec. 23d 1716
2 Meriah born Feb. 22d 1718/19
3 Marsy born April the 1d 1721
4 Benjamin born April 13, 1727
5 John born May [*blank*] 1729

The children of Asa Hunt & Sarah his wife
Ziba Hunt born Jan. 11th 1745/6

Buzi Hunt born Jan. 4, 1747/8 deceased Dec. 27, 1753
Sarah Hunt born May 8, 1750
a son stillborn Jan. 4, 1747/8 was a t[w]in
Asa Hunt born at Duxboro Jan. 20th 1743/4 died in Plymouth March the 1st 1748/9

[p. 85]
The child of William Swift & Lidiah Swift his wife
1 Solomon born on the 9th day of June 1715
2 William born April 11th 1719

The children of Jeremiah Holmes & Phebe his wife
1 Jeremiah Holmes born Dec. 2, 1750
2 Jeremiah Holmes born Oct. 31, 1752 Old Stile
3 Peter Holmes born [*blank*]
4 Betsey Holmes born [*blank*]
5 Abigail Holmes born [*blank*]
6 Phebe Holmes born [*blank*]
7 Charles Holmes born [*blank*]
8 Charles Holmes born [*blank*]
9 Andrew Holmes born Aug. 9th 1768
10 a daughter stillborn [*blank*]
11 William Holmes born [*blank*]

The children of William Bradford Jr. & of Hanah his wife
1 James born the 2d of July 1717
2 Zadock born the 30 day of July 1719
3 Samuell born April 4th 1721 deceased while a minor
4 Eliphalet born Jan. 20th 1722/3

The children of Peter Tinkcom & Mary his wife
1 Jacob Tinkcom born May 29, 1738
2 Arthur Tinkcom born June 7, 1742

The children of Jabiz Shurtlif & Mary Shurtlif his wife
1 Mary born Nov. 19th 1717 deceased Feb. 3d 1722
2 Jabiz born on the 5th of Aug. 1719

The children of Stephen Samson & Abigail his wife
1 James Samson born Nov. 15th 1749 deceased Sept. 22nd 1751
2 Stephen Samson born July 2, 1751 deceased July [*blank*] 1790
3 James Samson born Jan. 11, 1753
4 Abigail Samson born Dec. 7th 1754
5 William Samson born Feb. 5th 1757 deceased Dec. 4th 1776
6 Enoch Samson born March 18th 1759
7 Penelope Samson born June 16th 1761
8 Rufus Samson born March 21th 1764

9 Hennery Samson born Sept. 1st 1766

[p. 86]
The children of Simon Lazell & Margeret Lazel his wife
1 Joshua born May 5th 1717 deceased July 9th 1718
2 Johua [sic] born Sept. 30th 1719
3 Lydia born Jan. 5th 1722/3

The children of James Clark Jr. son of James Clark Sr. deceased & Hannah his wife
1 Mariah Clark born Dec. 13th 1748
2 Lothrop Clark born May 3, 1751
3 Mary Clark born Sept. 10, 1753 deceased Jan. 20th 1755
4 Mary Clark born Jan. 19th 1756 deceased April [*blank*] 1770
5 Hannah Clark born March 9th 1758
6 Annah Clark born July 23, 1760
7 James Clark born Sept. 28, 1762
8 Sarah Clarke born Feb. 13th 1765
9 Seth Clark born May 23rd 1767
10 John Clark born Oct. 22nd 1771

The children of John Bratles & Martha Bratles his wife
1 Jonathan born the 28th of April 1718
2 Martha born Feb. 15, 1720
3 John born Feb. 4th 1720/21
4 Edward born Oct. 10th 1723
5 Mary born March 10, 1725/6
6 Bathshuba born June 26, 1728
7 Timothy born Aug. 15th 1730
8 Rebecca born July 19th 1732 deceased June 26, 1733
9 Samuell born Jan. 31st 1733/4

The children of Joseph Churchel Jr. & Abiah his wife
1 Abiah born Oct. 9th 1717
2 Margoret born Jan. 18, 1718/19
3 Joseph born July 14, 1722
4 Samuel Churchell born June 24, 1724
5 Joshua Churchell born July 4th 1726
Sarah Churchell born July 2, 1728
Marcy Churchel born July 27, 1733

The children of Thomas Sears & Mehetabel his wife
1 Mary Sears born [*blank*]
2 Marcy Sears born May 3, 1755

[p. 87]
The children of Nicolos Drew & Abigail Drew his wife
1 Joshua born Oct. 21st 1709
2 Josiah born June 13th 1711

3 Nicolos born May 31st 1713
4 Lemuel born about the middle of March 1715
5 Joannah born June 18th 1717 by his wife Reeckah Drew [*"Rebecca Morton" is interlined in a later hand*]
Levy born Jan. 11th 1718/19 deceased Sept. [*blank*] 1720
James born April 27, 1721 deceased April 24th 1722
Abigal born Oct. [*written over Sept.?*] 14, 1723 deceased Aug. 22d 1727

The children of Nicholas Drew by his wife Lydia [*"Doggett" has been added to her name in a later hand*]
Rebeccah born May 3d 1731
Lydia born [*blank – this entry is in a later hand*]

The child of Abraham Hicks & Bathsheba his wife
John Hicks born Feb. 26th 1756

The children of Lemuel Drew & Hanah [*"Mary" was written first, but changed to "Hanah" by the same hand*] Drew his wife [*a later hand has added above Hanah, "Hannah Barnes dau. of Jonathan Barnes,"* but her father was *John* – see MD 12:226]
1 Mary born Oct. 19th 1716
2 Seth born May 4th 1718
3 Hannah born Aug. 26th 1722
Lemuel Drew born Jan. 18th 1724/5
Sarah Drew born Nov. 4th 1726
James Drew born Sept. 12, 1728
William Drew born Feb. 14, 1730/1

The children of Thomas Clarke Se [sic] & Joanna Clark his wife
1 William born April 14th 1718
2 Abigel born Aug. 5 day 1720
3 Lydia born March 11th 1724/5 deceased May 1727

The child of Thomas Swift Jr. & Rebecka his wife
Jonathan Swift born July 4th 1747

[p. 88]
The children of Samuel Clarke & Mary Clarke his wife
1 Sarah born Jan. 23d 1717 deceased June 5, 1736
2 Lucie born April 30, 1719
Hannah born the middle of Oct. 1721
Lurany born May 30, 1726
Samuel born March 1728/9

The children of Ephraim Bradford & Elizabeth Bradford his wife
1 Deborah born June 21st 1712
2 a son born June 1714
3 Anna born July 25, 1715
4 a daughter born Oct. 1716

5 Elezebeth born Nov. 3d 1717
6 Ephraim born Jan. 1st 1718/9
7 Abigal born Feb. 28th 1719/20
8 Lusanna born May 3, 1721
9 Elijah born Jan. 23, 1722/3
10 a son born about March 28th 1723/4

The child of Ephraim Cole Jr. & Sarah Cole his wife
1 Ephraim born Oct. 12th, 1718
Rebeckah Cole born June [*blank*] 1727
Sarah Cole born June [*blank*] 1730

The children of Jonathan Eames Jr. & Margaret his wife
1 Margaret Eames born April 17, 1744
2 Lydia Eames born Dec. 26, 1745

[p. 89]
The children of Robert Finney & Ann Finney his wife
1 Lidiah born on the 10th of March 1718
2 ~~Robert born on the~~ Josiah [*blank*] deceased on the 30th of May 1720
3 Rebecca Finney born [*blank*]
4 Elizabeth Finney born July 14th 1724
5 Jerusha born April 19th 1728

The child of Samuel Mashall & Pricila Mashal his wife
1 Elizabeth born Jan. 2d 1717/18
a son deceased on the 2d of May 1720
2 Samuel born March 9th 1719
3 Mary born June 28, 1722
John born Feb. [*blank*] 1725/6

The children of Jacob Cooke Jr. & Phebe Cooke his wife
1 Jesse born on the first day of November 1717
2 Asa born on the 12 day of June 1720
3 Phebe born Aug. 5th 1722
4 Jacob born April 19, 1725

The child of Jacob Cook Jr. by his wife Mary
Stephen born March 7th 1729/30

The children of Isaac Morton & Mariah his wife
1 Hannah Morton born Nov. 3, 1747 deceased Jan. the 16, 1748/9
2 Hannah Morton born Sept. 23, 1749
3 Sarah Morton born March 7, 1752 O.S.
4 Isaac Morton born Aug. 6, 1754
5 Abner Morton born July 15th 1758

[p. 90]
The children of John Tinckam & Ann Tinkam his wife
1 Mary born June 25th 1718
2 Edward born Feb. 2d 1719/20

The children of ~~Ebenezer~~ Thomas Spooner & Sarah Spooner his wife; said Thos. Spooner deceased Dec. 19th 1762 aged 68 years; said Sarah Spooner aged 72 years deceased Jan. 25, 1767
1 Ebenezar born Oct. 26th 1718; deceased 1776
2 Patience born Oct. 17, 1720; deceased July 23rd 1774
3 Joseph and Benjamin born the 25th of March 1723 at one birth
4 Benjamin deceased the 19 of April 1723 & Joseph deceased April 24, 1723
5 Thomas born Aug. 17th 1724 deceased March 19th 1800
Sarah born Jan. 31, 1726/7
Jean born Aug. 21, 1729
Ephraim born Dec. 28, 1735 deceased March 22nd 1818

The children of Frances Billenton & Abigail Billenton his wife
1 Sarah born on the 11th of Dec. 1702
2 Marcy [*written over "Sarah"*] born on the first of Jan. 1704
3 Frances born Feb. 16, 1708
4 Jemima born June 12th 1710
5 Content born Feb. 2d 1712
6 Abigaiel born Oct. 21st 1716 deceased Aug. 14, 171[*last figure altered and doubtful*]
7 Joseph born Jan. 11th 1719/18 [sic]

The children of Ezekiel Morton & Abigail his wife
1 Mary Morton born April 28th 1747
2 Ezekiel Morton born Feb. 12, 1748/9

[p. 91]
The children of Thomas Swift and Thankfull Swift his wife
1 Lidiah born the 20 day of Aug. 1718
2 Deborah born Sept. first or second 1720
3 Elizabeth born the 28th of May 1723
4 Thomas Swift born Jan. 11th, 1724/5
5 Jerusha Swift born May 11th 1727
6 Phineas Swift born Feb. 25th 1731/2
7 Rhoda Swift born March 10th 1733/4
8 Thankful Swif born Feb. 26 } 1737/8
9 Lemuel Swift born Feb. 26 } 1737/8
The abovenamed Thankfull Swift, the daughter, deceased about May 26 1754

The children of Josiah Dunham & Ruth Dunham his wife
1 Amos born Sept. 21, 1716

2 Hannah born March 23, 1719/20
3 Charles born May 11th 1721 deceased about June 20th 1721
4 Ruth born 25th June 1722
Lydia born Feb. 8th 1724/5
Mary born July 30th 1727
Josiah born March 27, 1730

The children of Nathaniel Chubuck & Mary Chubock his wife
1 Benjamine born Sept. 15th 1713
2 Ealles born April 5th 1715
3 Jonathan born Feb. 5th 1716/17
4 Mary born Aug. 14, 1719
5 Susanna born Oct. 11th 1726
Nathaniel born Oct. 1st 1707 } these 3
Martha Born Dec. 18th 1708 } children were
Sarah born Aug. 22th 1711 } born in Hingham

[p. 92]
The children of Joshua Gibbs & Marcey Gibbs his wife
1 Temperence born Oct. 5th 1712
2 Ruth born May ninth 1715
3 Marcey born Jan. eleventh 1717
4 Bettey born Aug. 27th 1720
5 Joshua Gibs born March the 5th 1723/4
6 John Gibs born July 23th 1725
Phebe Gibs born Nov. 28, 1727

The children of Soloman Silvester & Elezebeth Silvester his wife
1 Ruben born Feb. 3d 1719/20 deceased April 15th 1720
2 Nathaniell born May 12 day 1721
3 Elizabeth born June 3, 1722
4 Abner born Dec. 25, 1723
5 Caleb born May 1st 1725
6 Lydia born Nov. 4th 1726
7 a child born April 1st 1728 deceased about 10 days old
8 Ruben born Feb. 3d 1728/9 deceased about 3 months after
9 Ebenezer born June 26, 1730
10 Joseph born Feb. 28th 1731/2
11 Soloman born Dec. 25, 1733
12 Bartlet born Sept. 8, 1735
13 Hannah born Sept. [*blank*] 1737

The child of Robert Dave & Debora Davey his wife
1 Thomas born Nov. 19, 1718

The children of Jonathan Bishop & Mary his wife
1 Jonathan Bishop born Sept. 22nd 1745

2 Presbury Bishop (a son) born Jan. 6, 1746/7
3 Dorcas Bishop born Aug. 23, 1749
4 Ebenezer Bishop born Aug. 12, 1754
5 Mary Bishop born Oct. 12, 1757

[p. 93]
The children of Eleazer Harlow & Hannah Harlow his wife
1 Elephas born on the 5th day of March 1716
2 Lemuel born Nov. 29th 1717
3 Eleazar born on the 17th of Oct. 1719 deceased Aug. 15th 1812

The children of Elieazar Harlow & Hannah Harlow his wife
1 Elizabeth born April 21st 1721
2 Patience born on the first day of Oct. 1722

The children of Joseph Bartlet & Elizabeth Bartlet his wife
1 William born on the 27th day of April 1718 deceased Sept. 29, 1718
2 Silvanus born Nov. 26th 1719
3 Jerusha born Feb. 21st 1720/21
4 Lidiah born Dec. 30th 1722
5 Zacheus born Jan. 15th 1724/5 died March 6th 1780
6 Betty born Jan. 3d 1726/7
7 Joseph born Feb. 13, 1728/9

The children of Ebenazar Holmes Jr. & Patience Holmes his wife
1 William on the 14th day of Aug. 1720
2 Ebnazar born April 4, 1722
3 Patience Holmes born Feb. 27th 1723/4 on Thursday
4 Phebe Holmes born March 25th 1726
5 Jeremiah Holmes born Jan. 5, 1727/8
6 Peter Holmes born Nov. 14th 1729 deceased Jan. 10th 1746/7
7 John Holmes born Jan. 7th 1731/2 deceased June 13, 1733
8 John Holmes born Nov. 27, 1733
9 Elizabeth Holmes born June 3d 1735
10 Nathll. Holmes born June 8, 1737
11 Joseph Holmes born May 16, 1739
12 Abigail Holmes born April 27, 1742 deceased July 31, 1742
13 Gilbert Holmes born March 13, 1744/5
14 Esther Holmes born Aug. 16, 1747

[p. 94]
The children of George Conet & Mary his wife
1 Charles born July 11th 1720
2 George born on the 13th of Jan. 1722/3
3 Elizabeth born June 3d 1726

The children of Jonathan Eams & of Rebekah his wife
1 Jonathan born Dec. 27, 1715

2 Isaac born Oct. 27, 1717
3 Lidiah born the last day of Oct. 1721
Rebecah Ames born Jan. 10th 1726/7

The children of Josiah Stirtevant & Hannah Stirtevant his wife
1 Josiah born Sept. 4th 1720 died in Boston Aug. 18, 1775
2 Charles born Jan. 14, 1721/22
3 Zadok Sturtevant born April 19th 1724
4 William Sturtevant born April 12, 1726
5 Hannah Sturtevant born Dec. 7, 1727
6 Church Sturtevant born April 4th 1730
7 Marcy Sturtevant born Jan. 12, 1732/3
8 John Sturtevant born July 3, 1734

[p. 95]
The child of Quitton Crimble & Elizabeth Crimble his wife
1 Holmes born Oct. 16th 1720 deceased March 20th 1723/4
2 Charles born Nov. 13, 1722
3 Elizabeth born Aug. 23th 1725
4 Phebe Crymble born Dec. 4th 1727 deceased April 14, 1728
5 Murray Holmes Crymble born Sept. 27, 1729
6 Phebe Crymble born Feb. 20th 1731/2
7 Abigal Crymble born June 29, 1735

The child of George Holmes & Lidiah Holmes his wife
1 George born Jan. 20th, 1720/21
2 Richard Holmes born Feb. 22th 1723/4

The child of Benjamin Cartee & Elizabeth his wife
Benjamin Cartee born Jan. 22nd 1739/40

The children of Gedian Ellece & Ann his wife
1 Abigail born Nov. the 19d 1720
2 Gideon born Dec. 16, 1722
3 Thomas born April 25, 1724 deceased 27 June 1724
4 Elener born July 6, 1725
5 Elijah born Sept. 26, 1727
6 Ebenezer born May 27th 1729

[p. 96]
The children of Josiah Clarke and Thankful his wife
Elizabeth born July 24, 1719 deceased Oct. 19th 1719
Israiell born on the 10th of Sept. 1720
Elizabeth born Jan. 31th 1724/5
a child born Jan. 31th 1724/5 deceased the same day

The children of Lazarus Labaron & Lidiah his wife
1 Lazuros born May 7th 1721 deceased Nov. 15th 1784

2 Joseph born Oct. the 7th 1722 deceased May 17, 1761 1/2 after 12 A.M.
3 Lydia born Dec. 3, 1724
4 Mary Lebaron born March 20, 1731/2
5 Hannah Lebaron born April 5, 1734
Terress Lebaron born June 22, 1736
Bartlett LeBaron born April 29, 1739 died July 24th, 1806
See p. 186, children by a 2d wife

The children of Ebenezer Donham & Abigal his wife
1 Abigal born Nov. 23, 1720
2 Samuel born Sept. 9th 1722
3 Ebenezer born Sept. 21th 1724
4 John born July 12th 1726
5 Moses Donham born July [*blank*] 1728 deceased Feb. the 11th 1744/5
6 Mary Donham born June [*blank*]
7 Barnabas Donham born Dec. [*blank*]
8 William Donham born June [*blank*]

[p. 97]
The children of Elisha Bradford and Bathshua his wife
1 Hannah born on the 10th day of April 1720
2 Joseph born Dec. 7th 1721
3 Silvanus born July 6th 1723 deceased July 12th 1723
4 Nehemiah born July 27th 1724
5 Luarama born March 27, 1726

The child [of] James Rickard & Hanh his wife
1 James born on the 11th of June 1721
2 John born July 22, 1723
3 Benjamin born June 7th 1726
Lothrop born March 10th 1730/1
William born Nov. 21th 1733
Hannah born March 10, 1736/7

The child of Seth Cobb & Sarah his wife
Sarah Cobb born May 17th 1739 see p. 179

The children of Isaac King & Thankfull King his wife
1 Isaac born Nov. 9th 1714
2 Lidiah born May 8th 1716
3 Marey born Oct. 26th 1717
4 Martha born July 25th 1719
5 Jonathan born June 6, 1721
6 Samuel born June 1st 1723 deceased Oct. 22, 1724

The children of Benjamin Bagnall & Hannah his wife
Richard Bagnall born May 9, 1752

Benjamin Bagnall born Jan. 12, 1755 New Stile

The children of Benjamin Bagnall & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah Bagnall born Aug. 5th 1761
2 Benjamin Bagnall born Dec. 20th 1762
3 Elizabeth Bagnall born Jan. 10th 1766
4 Nicholas Spinks Bagnall born Oct. 14th 1767

[p. 98]
The children of Judah West & Bethya West his wife
1 Charles born April 10th 1719 & deceased July 18th 1719
2 Charles born April 3d 1720 deceased as supposed in the West Indies in a hurricane about Aug. 8, 1741
3 Juda born June 4th 1721
4 David born the 10th of Aug. 1722 deceased Aug. 5, 1745
5 Beththya born Oct. 1723 deceased May 24, 1729
6 Lydia born June 15, 1725
7 William born May 31, 1726 deceased Aug. 2d 1726
8 Elizabeth born May 25th 1727 deceased Aug. 2d 1727
9 Bethya born July 4th 1729 deceased Aug. 9d 1729
10 William born June 16th 1730 deceased Oct. 15th 1730
11 Samuel born 4th Aug. 1731
12 Joshua born 27 Dec. 1732 deceased Sept. 27, 1733
13 Josiah born May 10, 1734

The child of Thomas Branch & Lidiah Branch his wife
1 Lidiah born on the 26th of Aug. 1721
2 Marcy born July 15th 1723
3 John born the 24th May 1725
4 Thankfull born June 5th 1727
5 Thomas born Nov. 24, 1729
6 Experience born April 3d 1732

The children of John Churchill son to Sgt. John Church[el]l & Beththya his wife
1 Ebenazar born Nov. sixth 1721
2 John born Oct. 24, 1723 deceased Sept. 20th 1725
3 John born April 15th 1727 deceased Jan. 22th 1780

The children of Joseph Shurtleff & Sarah his wife
1 Mary Shurtleff born Aug. 4, 1743
2 Joseph Shurtleff born Sept. 29, 1746
3 Bathshua Shurtleff born May 11, 1752

[p. 99]
The children of Elkanath Churchill & Suzannah his wife
two children at a birth on the 29th of Nov. 1721 were born to them 2 children:
1 the name of their son is Amaziah and their daughter
2 name is Meriah

Elkanah born April 10th 1726

The children of William Ellice & Joane his wife
1 William born Jan. 10th 1719
2 Experiance born July 15, 1722
3 Eleazer Ellis born April 18th 1724
4 Thomas Ellis born June 20th 1726

The child of Jabez Mendall & Meriah his wife
Samuell Mendal born Feb. 16th 1746/7

The children of Elisha Holmes Jr. & Sarah Holmes his wife
1 Samuel born June 26th 1722
2 Sarah Holmes born Aug. 28th 1724
3 Susannah Holmes born Nov. 18th 1726
4 Nathl. Holmes born July 6, 1730
5 Elisha Holmes born Sept. 4, 1732
6 Betty Holmes born Jan. 16, 1734/5
7 a daughter born, not named, deceased
more, a son born, between Susannah & Nathll. and a daughter born after Betty, both deceased and not named – 9 in all

[p. 100]
The children of Mr. John Mordoch & Mrs. Phebe Mordoch his wife
1 Joseph born Aug. 21st 1720 deceased Sept. 6th 1720
2 Phebe born Oct. 4th 1723

The children of Mr. Thomas Foster & Mary his wife
1 Mary Foster born Aug. 4th 1745 deceased Sept. 1, 1746
2 Elizabeth Foster born Jan. 20, 1746/7
3 Salome Foster born May 27, 1749
4 Mary Foster born Jan. 29, 1750/1
5 Seth Foster born Feb. 6, 1753 deceased Oct. 18, 1756
6 Job Foster born May 3, 1755
7 Eunice Foster born March 9, 1757 deceasd March 16, 1757
8 Seth Foster born Feb. 26, 1758
9 Philemon Foster born March 7, 1760
10 Susana Foster born Jan. 29, 1762
11 Eunice Foster born April 15, 1764

The child of Mr. Joseph Stacey & Mrs. Patience Stace his wife
Hanna born Jan. 21, 1722/23

The child [of] John Finey and Sarah Finey his wife
1 Sarah born Nov. 19th 1722
Phebe born Feb. 8th 1724/5
Josiah born Feb. 5th 1726/7 deceased Nov. 16, 1727
Ruth born Oct. 1st 1728 [or 1729]

John born Oct. 18th 1730

The children of John Finney & Susannah his wife
Josiah Finney born Jan. 17th 1739/40
Robert Finney born Sept. 27th 1741
Ezra Finney born Nov. 26th 1743
Silvanus Finney born Jan. 10th 1745/6
Ephraim Finney born Aug. 1, 1748
William Finney born Nov. 16, 1750

[p. 101]
The children of Benjamin Norrice & Mary Norrice his wife
1 Sarah born July 24, 1718
2 Olliver born Oct. first 1720
3 Mary born Jan. 17th 1722/3
4 Abigal born Oct. 31th 1725
5 Samuel born April 25, 1728
Elizabeth born Oct. 14, 1731

The child of James Barnes & Sarah his wife
James Barnes born July 27, 1755

The child of James Young and Rebeckah his wife
Mary born on the 10th of Jan. 1722/23

The children of Israiel Ferren & Martha Ferren his wife
1 Israill born May 15th 1723
2 John Fearing born Jan. 11th 1724/5
Benjamin born Sept. 21, 1726
Ann Fearing born March 16th 1728/9
Noah Fearing born Feb. 10, 1732
David Fearing born Oct. 21th 1733
Elizabeth Fearing born Dec. 1, 1736

[p. 102]
The children of ~~Samuel~~ Ebenezer Bartlett & Mary Bartlet his wife
1 Rebecka born July 7th 1719
2 Lidiah born Aug. 17th 1721
3 Nathaniel born Jan. 31st 1722/23

The children of Thomas Ewer & Lydia his wife
Thomas Ewer born Feb. 22nd 1749/5[0]
Eleazer Ewer born Aug. 26th 1751

The children of Cornelis Holmes & Lidia Holmes his wife
1 Patience born on the 15th of Aug. 1722
2 Cornelius born Oct. 19, 1723
3 Ebenezer born Oct. 4, 1725 deceased Oct. 19th 1732
4 Benjaman born Sept. 9, 1731

Ebenezer born Jan. 17, 1733/4
Lydia born Nov. 17 [or 12], 1735
Priscila born Nov. 6th 1738

The children of Ebenezer Doggett & Elizabeth his wife
1 Ebenezer born July 5, 1722 deceased Dec. 20th 1722
2 John born Feb. 6th 1723/4
3 Ebenezer born July 17th 1726
4 Samuel born Jan. 20th 1728/9
5 a child born Oct. 23, 1730 deceased Nov. 1730

The children of Joseph Bates & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth Bates born March 8th 1741/2
2 Joannah Bates born Nov. 17, 1743
3 David Bates born Oct. 5, 1745
4 Samuel Bates born March 12th 1748/9
5 Lidya Bates born Nov. 12th 1752

[p. 103]
The children of Jacob Tinckham & Hanna Tinckham his wife
1 Marcy born Sept. 27, 1722 deceased April 20, 1724
2 Jacob born Feb. 28, 1723/4

The children of Robert Bartlett & Rebeckah his wife continued from page 184. 8 children there recorded
9 Josiah Bartlett born Feb. 8th 1753

The children of Nathaniell Cobb and Mary Cobb his wife
1 Mary born Oct. 5th 1722
2 Nathaniel born Sept. 19, 1724
Hannah born Sept. 6th 1728
Luce born June 24, 1730
Rowland born July 9th 1732
Samuel Cob born Jan. 18th 1735/6

The children of Joseph Rider [*a different hand has added "Jr."*] & Abigall his wif[e]
1 William born Oct. 11th 1723 deceased June 29th 1772
2 Abigall born April 18th 1726
3 Joseph born May 9th 1728 deceased July 4th 1728
4 Joseph born June 15th 1729
5 Hannah born Oct. 27, 1731 deceased Aug. 3d 1732
6 Benjamin born Sept. 3 [or 8?], 1733
Tilden born Feb. 5, 1735/6 deceased June 30, 1737
The parents of the above family deceased viz:
Mr. Joseph Ryder July 18th 1737
Mrs. Abigail Ryder Dec. 5th 1766

[p. 104]
The children of Joseph Pearce & Elezabeth his wife
1 Hannah born March the 10th 1723
2 Joseph born April the 11th 1725

The child of James Shurtleff & Joanna Shurtleff his wife
James Shurtleff born July 21, 1745

The children of Thomas Morton son of Decon Morton and Abigiel Morton his wife
1 Ruth born the 11th of Oct. 1723
2 Isaac Morton born May 8th 1725
3 Jonathan Morton born Nov. 28, 1726
4 Thomas Morton born Aug. 24, 1728
5 Silvanus Morton born Feb. 24th 1729/30
6 Abigal Morton born Feb. 10, 1731/2
7 Hannah Morton born Dec. 31, 1733

The children of Ebenezer Cob Jr. & Ruth his wife
1 Ebenezer born March 4th 1723/4
The child of Ebenezer Cob Jr. & Lydia his wife
Ruth born Nov. 6, 1728
Lydia born May 26, 1730

The children of Charles Rider & Rebeckah his wife
1 Luce Rider born Aug. 14th 1742
2 Jean Rider born July 22, 1744
3 a daughter not named born Aug. 24, 1746 deceased Sept. 13, 1746
4 Charles Rider born Feb. 4th 1747/8 deceased at Phila[delphia]
5 Rebecca Rider born Jan. 1st 1749/50
6 Elkanah Ryder born July 4th 1752

[p. 105]
The children of Robert Harlow & Sussanna his wife
3 & 4 [*blank*] 2 born at Plimpton, R. Harlow says
5 Benjamin born 12th Sept. 1723
6 Isaac born Aug. 3d 1725
7 Robert born Jan. 30th 1727/8
8 Ruben born April 5th 1730
10 James born Dec. 7, 1732
12 Susanna born April 13, 1736; decd. Feb. 24th 1748/9
1 a son not named born April 1721; lived about 2 weeks
2 a son not named born June 1722; lived about 2 weeks
9 a son not named born Dec. 1731
11 a son not named born Oct. 1734
13 Mary Harlow born May 5, 1739 carried to page 106

The children of John Bartlett & Sarah Bartlett his wife

1 Jerusha born March 21th 1723/4
2 Sarah born Jan. 20th 1725/6
3 Hannah born Dec. 13th 1727; decd. April 1st 1778
a daughter born Nov. 29, 1729; decd. Dec. 10th 1729
Mary born Feb. 21, 1730/1

The children of John Bartlett & Sary his wife

1 Jerusha Bartlett born Nov. 10th 1735
2 John Bartlett born Feb. 26, 1737/8
3 Genne Bartlett born May [*blank*] 1740
4 Lewis Bartlett born April 1, 1743
5 Abigail Bartlett born Nov. 28, 1745
6 Mariah Bartlett born April 8th 1748

The children of Seth Barnes & Sarah Barnes his wife

1 Elizabeth Barnes born Aug. 31th 1722
2 Sarah Branes [sic] born April 27th 1724
3 Seth Barnes born April 25, 1726
4 James Barnes born May 27, 1728
5 Mary Barnes born July 11, 1730
6 William Barnes born Oct. 1st 1732
7 Joseph Barnes born Feb. 8, 1736/7
8 Benjamin born Feb. 8, 1736/7
9 Peter Wooden Barnes born July 17th 1742
10 Luce Barnes born April 9th 1745
a daughter born between the birth of Wm. & Joseph; lived about an hour

[p. 106]

The children of Joshua Donham & Sarah Donham his wife

1 James Donham born 16th Dec. 1723
2 Sarah Donham born Jan. 26, 1725/6
3 Joshua Donham born Nov. 27, 1727
4 Marcy Donham born Nov. 8, 1729
5 Bathshua Donham Jan. 7, 1731/2
6 Elizabeth Donham born June 10, 1733
7 Joshua Donham born Feb. 15, 1735/6
8 Luce Donham born Feb. 18, 1737/8
9 Levi Donham born June 1, 1743
10 Elisha Donham born Nov. 25th 1744

The children of Benjamin Weeks & Mary Weeks his wife

1 Isaac Weeks born July 21th 1722
Elizabeth born Feb. 14, 1724/5
Jabesh born Aug. 4th 1729

The children of Robert Harlow & Susannah his wife continued from page 105
14 Elizabeth Harlow born April 1, 1743
15 Submit Harlow born June 7, 1745

The children of Robert Harlow & Remember his wife
1 Susannah Harlow born Nov. 10, 1750
2 Lydia Harlow born July 10, 1752

The children of Josiah Rider & Experience Rider his wife
1 Lemuel born Nov. 24, 1723; decd. March 4, 1742/3
2 Experience born Jan. 13th 1724/5
3 Sarah born May 7th 1726; decd. July 20, 1726
4 Ruth born April 20th 1727
5 Mary born March 22, 1731/2
6 Isaac born July 5, 1734
7 Lydia born Feb. 5, 1736/7
8 Mercy born April 8, 1740
9 Josiah born Nov. 25, 1742; decd. Aug. 30, 1743
10 Thomas born Aug. 28, 1744
[*blank*]
17 [sic] Caleb Rider born Aug. 22, 1746

[p. 107]
The children of Seth Chipman & Priscilla his wife
2 Seth Chipman born Oct. 31th 1724

The child of Solomon Atwood & Lydia his wife
Lydia Atwood born Sept. 11th 1749

The children of Joseph Warren & Alletheah his wife
1 Joseph Warren born June 21th 1724 on a Sabbath day
2 Elizabeth Warren born Sept. 28th, 1726
3 Mary Warren born Jan. 25th 1729/30
4 Priscilla Warren born April 19, 1733; decd. Oct. 2nd 1757
5 William Warren born June 18, 1737

The children of Caleb Stetson & Sarah his wife
1 Abisha born Feb. 22th 1706
2 Elizabeth born Oct. 14th 1709
3 Barzilla born Dec. 17th 1711
4 Joshua born April 21th 1714
5 Jerusha born June 30th 1716
6 John born Dec. 18th 1718
7 Jedidiah born Sept. 12th 1721

[p. 108]
The children of Nathaniel Morton & Rebecca his wife
1 Elizabeth born Nov. 12th 1720

2 Nathaniel born Jan. 10th 1722/3
3 Eleazer born Sept. 26, 1724
4 Ichabod born Dec. 28th 1726

The children of Israel Bradford & Sarah his wife
1 Ruth born Dec. 11th 1702; decd. about the beginning Feb. 1702/3
2 Bathseba born Nov. 8th 1703
3 Benjamin born Oct. 17th 1705
4 Abner born Dec. 25th 1707
5 Joshua born June 23th 1710
6 Ichabod born Sept. 22th 1713
7 Elisha born March 26th 1718

The child of Wrastling Brewster & Hannah his wife
1 Wrastling Brewster born Aug. 29th 1724

The children of the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon & Mary his wife
1 Mary Bacon born Aug. 18, 1750
2 Jacob Bacon born Aug. 25, 1751
3 Thomas Bacon born Feb. 15, 1753; decd. Aug. 6, 1753
4 David Bacon born Aug. 24, 1754
5 Oliver Bacon born Oct. 28th 1755
6 Samuel Bacon born June 3, 1758
7 Charles Bacon born April 8, 1759; decd. Sept. 16, 1759

[p. 109]
The children of Robert Shattuck & Mary his wife
1 Mary born March 9th 1719/20
2 Robert born June 3, 1721
3 Randel born April 27, 1723

The child of William Foster & Joanna his wife
William Foster born Nov. 20th 1749
said William Foster the father was drowned on his passage for Philadelphia 1749

The children of William Lucas & Mehetabel his wife
1 William Lucas born June 27th 1723; decd. May 29, 1734
2 Phebe Lucas born April 12, 1725
3 Priscilla Lucas born April 19, 1727
4 Joseph Lucas born June 12th 1729
5 Benjamin Lucas born June 21, 1731
6 Isaac Lucas born June [*blank*] 1733; decd. Feb. [*blank*] 1743/4
7 William Lucas born July 29, 1734
8 Mehetabell Lucas born Feb. 24, 1737/8

The children of Samuel Swift & Abigal Swift his wife
Elizabeth Swift born about the 22th Jan. 1717/8

James born March 1st 1720/1
Samuel born Jan. 16th 1723/4

The children of Zacheus Curtis & Lydia his wife
1 Zacheus Curtis born Oct. 3, 1743; decd. Sept. the 12th 1744
2 Lydia Curtis born Dec. 31, 1745
3 Hannah Curtis born April 8th 1748
4 Zacheus Curtis born Oct. 19th 1753
5 Nathaniel Curtis born March 26th 1756
6 Mary Curtis born Feb. 24th 1764

[p. 110]
The children of Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Johnson his wife
1 Jane Johnson born Aug. 15th 1716
2 Joseph Johnson born Jan. 1st 1717/8
3 Sarah Johnson born Feb. 9th 1719/20
4 Caleb Johnson born April 2d 1722

The children of Robert Carver & Mary Carver his wife
1 Elizabeth Carver born Feb. 22th 1717/8
2 Mary Carver born Sept. 14th 1721
3 Robert Carver born Aug. 19th 1723

The children of Nathaniel Morton Jr. & Rebeckah his wife
1 Nathl. Morton born Nov. 13, 1754
2 Meriah Morton born Jan. 19th 1758
3 Rebecca Morton born Dec. 30, 1762 [*a later hand has added "died in Boston 1st April 1847"*]
4 Betty Morton born Sept. 15th 1770; decd. 1790

The children of Elisha Barrow & Thankfull Barrow his wife
1 Zacheus born Feb. 13th 1719/20; decd. July 3, 1720
2 a daughter born [*blank*] 1722
3 Lydia born May 8th 1723; decd. Sept. 6th 1723
4 Elisha born Nov. 13th 1724; decd. March 5, 1724/5
Patience born Dec. 24, 1729

[p. 111]
The children of Seth Swift & Maria Swift his wife
1 Mary Swift born May 17th 1723
2 Seth Swift born Dec. 2d 1724
Hannah Swift born Sept. 17th 1727

The child of Edward Sparrow & Jerusha his wife
Edward Sparrow born April 2, 1745

The children of John Cooke & Elizabeth Cooke his wife
1 Silas Cooke born Dec. 1st 1708
2 Paul Cooke born May 8th 1711

3 Robert Cooke born June [*blank*] 1714
4 Marcy Cooke born March [*blank*] 1718

The children of Jonathan King & Deborah his wife
1 Nathl. King born Jan. 27th 1745/6
2 Lydia King born Nov. 8th 1747
3 Jonathan King born Dec. 21, 1749
4 Luce King born Aug. 6, 1752; decd. April 12th 1754
5 Abigail King born May 10th 1754
6 Mercy King born Feb. 14th 1756
7 Mary King born Aug. 22nd 1761

The children of Benjamin Rider & Hannah Rider his wife
1 Amos Rider born Sept. 14th 1720; decd. Sept. 25, 1744
2 Lydia Rider born Feb. 4th 1721/2
3 Hannah born May 16, 1723
4 Benjamin born April 15th 1724
5 Abigal born Feb. 6th 1725/6
6 Elizabeth born June 4th 1727
7 Stevens born Dec. 29, 1728; decd. Dec. 2, 1745
8 Jesse born Feb. 1st 1730/1
9 William Rider born May 25, 1732
10 Mary Rider born Sept. 14, 1733
11 Sarah Rider born July 19th 1735

[p. 112]
The children of Joseph Holmes & Mary his wife
1 Joseph Holmes born Oct. 4th 1697
2 Ephraim Holmes born March 14th 1699
3 Mary Holmes born June 7th 1701
4 Sarah Holmes born April 11th 1703
5 Abigall Holmes born July 18th 1705
6 Jonathan Holmes born July 5th 1709
7 Micah Holmes born April 7th 1714
8 Keziah Holmes born March 23th 1719

The children of Isaac Holmes & Mary his wife
1 Hannah Holmes born Aug. 18th 1706
2 Mary Holmes born May 1st 1709
3 Zeruiah Holmes born Oct. 29th 1714
4 Susannah Holmes born Oct. 12th 1716
5 Isaac Holmes born April 7th 1722

The child of Samuel Foster & Margett his wife
1 John Foster Aug. 23th 1724

Thomas Savery born Oct. 3d 1681
The children of Thomas Savery & Esther his wife
1 Marcy Savery born June 21th 1706
2 Uriah Savery born April 30th 1708
3 Thomas Savery born April 26, 1710
4 Lydia Savery born July 25, 1712
5 Esther Savery born April 2, 1715
6 Samuel Savery born Aug. 18, 1718
7 Mehetibell Savery born April 15, 1721

[p. 113]
The children of Ebenezer Fuller & Joanna his wife
1 Josiah Fuller born May 15th 1722
2 Samuel Fuller born Oct. 14th 1723; decd. April 22th 1724
3 Rebeccah Fuller born April 23, 1725

The child of Lemuell Doten & Jean his wife
Jean Doten born April 23rd 1749

The children of James Howard & Sarah his wife
1 John Howard born Jan. 12th 1723/4
2 Mary Howard born Feb. 28th 1725/6
3 James Howard born Jan. 18, 1727/8
4 Francis Howard born Sept. 12, 1731
5 Sarah Howard born Jan. 1, 1733/4
6 William Howard born June 10, 1742

The child of Thomas Sturmy & Rebecah his wife
1 Denniss Stermy born Feb. 15th 1724/5
Thomas Stermy born April 8th 1730

The children of Ebenezer Harlow & Meriah his wife
1 Thankfull Harlow born Aug. 13th 1740
2 Meriah Harlow born June 1, 1742
3 Deborah Harlow born June 18th 1744
4 Ebenezer Harlow born Sept. 27, 1746
5 Andrew Harlow born June 1, 1749
6 Philemon Harlow born Feb. 21, 1752

[p. 114]
The children of Nathaniel Thomas [*"Jr." is interlined in a later hand*] & Hope his wife
1 Nathaniel Thomas born Jan. 5, 1724/5; decd. Jan. 26th [*torn*]
2 Nathaniel Thomas born Jan. 27th 1726/7; decd. Feb. 27, 172[*torn*]

The child of Nathaniel Thomas & Hannah his wife
Hannah Thomas born June 20, 1730

The child of Nathaniel Thomas Esq. & Elizabeth his wife
Nathaniel Thomas born Oct. 17th 1742; decd. June 16th 17[*torn*]

John Thomas born Sept. 27, 1745; decd. at Liverpool, N.S. 1822

The children of Robert Cooke & Abigal his wife
1 Charles Cooke born Oct. 4th 1717
2 Nathaniel Cooke born Dec. 19th 1719
3 Robert Cooke born March 12th 1721
4 Sarah Cooke born June 18th 1724

The children of Josiah Doty & Abigall his wife
1 Josiah Doty born April 18th 1715
2 Abigal Doty born Dec. 3d 1716
3 Experience Doty born Jan. 4th 1718/19
4 Patience Doty born Feb. 10th 1720/21
5 Sarah Doty born June 2d 1723

The children of Samll. Barrows & Desire his wife
1 Luce Barrows born May 17th 1746
2 Willis Barrows born Aug. 6, 1748
3 Isaac Barrows born July 1st 1750
4 Elizabeth Barrows born March 27th 1752
5 Lurany Barrows born Jan. 16th 1754
6 Samll. Barrows born March 21, 1762

[p. 115]
The children of John Cranden & Jean his wife
Jean Cranden born Nov. 16th 1722
Grace Cranden born June 25th 1724
John Crandon born Jan. 30th 1725/6; decd. in the West Indies Sept. 4th 1745
James Crandon born March 21, 1727/8
Thomas Crandon born Dec. 15, 1729; [*a later hand has added "died 1820"*]

The child of David Sturtevant & Sarah Sturtevant his wife
1 David Sturtevant born Feb. 1st 1724/5; decd. Jan. 14, 1725/6

The child of James Howard Jr. & Thankfull his wife
Thomas Howard born Oct. 2, 1747

The children of Peleg Durfy & Mary his wife
1 Mary Durfy born March 21st 1721/2
2 Peleg Durfy born Sept. 5th 1724

The children of Asa Beale & Rhoda his wife
1 Susanna Beale born July 2, 1723; decd. Nov. 19th 1729
2 Margaret Beale born Oct. 28 [or 25], 1725; decd. Nov. 13th 1729
3 Rhoda Beale born May 15, 1727
5 Sarah Beale born Aug. 23, 1731
6 Mary Beale born Dec. 18, 1733
7 John Beale born Feb. 28, 1735

8 Elizabeth Beale born March 21, 1737
4 Susanna Beale born July 15, 1729
9 Margaret Beale born Aug. 14, 1740

The children of Benjamin Hanks & Mary his wife
1 Isaac Hanks born June 1st about one o'clock in the afternoon 1725
2 Abigal Hanks born Aug. 28th 1726 about 6 o'clock afternoon
3 William Hanks born Oct. 23, 1728 about 5 o'clock in the morning
4 John Hanks born Oct. 5th 1730 about 9 o'clock in the forenoon
5 Richard White Hanks born Nov. 8th 1734 at 1 o'clock in the morning
6 Uriah Hanks May 4, 1736 in the morning
7 Benjamin Hanks born Aug. 20th 1738
8 Mary born June 7th 1741
9 Silas Hanks born May 20th 1744

[p. 116]
The child of Thomas Croad & Rachel his wife
Priscilla born Jan. 1st 1724/5; decd. Feb. 18th [*torn*]

The children of James Clark Jr. & Meriba his wife [*"is James Clark the 3d, son of John Clark" was interlined when the second child was entered. See also the second family following*]
Rebeccah Clark born Feb. 4th 1724/5
James Clark born April 30, 1727

The children of Jabez Cobb & Sarah his wife
1 John Cobb born Jan. 29, 1750/1
2 Silvanus Cobb born April 2nd 1754
3 Sarah Cobb born Dec. 8, 1757
4 Jabez Cobb born Dec. 20, 1759

The children of James Clark son of James Clark & Ann his w[ife]
1 James Clark born April 9th 1723; decd. Feb. 6th 1815
2 Ann Clark born Aug. 4th 1724
3 Abigal Clark born Dec. 15th 1727

The children of Richard Waite & Mary his wife
1 Mary Waite born Feb. 27th 1722/3
2 Lydia Waite born Jan. 25, 1724/5
3 Martha Waite born April 22, 1727
4 Elizabeth Waite born July 27, 1729; decd. Sept. 16, 1730
5 Abigal Waite born July 27, 1731
6 Elizabeth Waite born April 15th 1734
7 Sarah Waite born March 1st 1735/6
8 Thomas Waite born April 3d 1739; decd. July 23, 1740
9 Thomas Waite born April 13th 1741; decd. Aug. 25, 17[*torn*]
10 Hannah Waite born June 22, 1743

11 Richard Waite born Oct. 6, 1745

[p. 117]
The children of James Cushman & Sarah his wife
1 Lydia Cushman born Sept. 4th 1723
2 James Cushman born May 4th 1725

The children of Samuel Morton & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Morton born March 24th 1724/5
Samuel Morton born Oct. 5th 1726
Benjamin Morton born Oct. 10th 1728
Ephraim Morton born April 23, 1731
Elisha Morton & Hannah Morton born April 1st 1734
Barneby Morton born Sept. 24, 1735
Ephraim Morton born Sept. 12, 1739
Sarah Morton born March 15, 1741

The children of Richard Bagnell & Elizabeth his wife
1 Benjamin Bagnell born Dec. 19th 1724
2 Hannah Bagnall born [*blank*]

The children of Jonathan Darling & Martha his wife
1 Lydia Darling born April 30, 1750
2 Benjamin Darling born Nov. 1, 1752 Old Style is Nov. 12, 1752 New Style
3 Sarah Darling born Oct. 4, 1754
4 Mary Darling born Aug. 28, 1756
5 John Darling born Dec. 23, 1758

The children of Josiah Carver & Dorothy his wife
Josiah Carver born June 29, 1722; decd. July 6th 1722
a daughter born April 29, 1723; decd. the same day
Josiah Carver born Sept. 25, 1724
Dorothy Carver born May 20th 1727; decd. Jan. 2d 1730/1
James Carver born May 5th 1729; decd. Jan. 15, 1730/1
a child born Jan. 17th 1730/1; decd. the same day
The children of Josiah Carver & Marcy his wife
Dorothy Carver born Sept. 12, 1736
Marcy Carver born Aug. 1st 1738; decd. July 9th 1739
Nathaniel Carver born Sept. 24th 1740
Marcy Carver born Aug. 1, 1743
John Carver born April 25th 1747

[p. 118]
The children of Samuel Ellis & Marcy his wife
Mary Ellis born June 8th 1718
Hesther Ellis born April 13, 1721
Samuel Ellis born Oct. 13, 1722
Remember Ellis born March 31th 1725

The child of Joseph Jackson & Remembrance his wife
Joseph Jackson born March 31th 1725

The children of Nathaniel Bartlett & Abigall his wife
1 Thomas Bartlett born Dec. 7th 1725; decd. 30th March 1[*torn*]
2 Susanna Bartlett born March 1st 1727/8
3 Mary Bartlett born April 30th 1730
4 Nathaniel Bartlett born Sept. 20, 1733
5 John Bartlett born Jan. 3, 1735/6
6 Andrew Bartlett born March 16, 1737/8; decd. Dec. 9th 1808
7 Abigail Bartlett born July 3rd 1740; decd. Nov. 15th 1766
8 Hannah Bartlett born Aug. 11, 1743

The child of John Sturtevant Jr. & Sarah his wife
John born Jan. 5th 1725/6

[p. 119]
The children of Elkanah Morton & Elizabeth his wife
1 Ephraim Morton born Aug. 23th 1725; decd. at 20 mo. & 8 days old
2 Elisha Morton born Feb. 13, 1728; decd. at about 13 mo. old
3 a son born Jan. 21, 1729/30; decd. at 5 days old
4 Elkanah Morton born June 13, 1731
5 Betty Morton born May 9, 1734
6 Phebe Morton born July 4, 1739
7 Lazarus Morton born April 5, 1742; decd. May 12, 1742

1 [sic] The children of Thomas Rogers & Priscilla his wife
2 Ruth born April 30th 1722
3 Priscilla born Oct. 23, 1723; decd. Jan. 8, 1723/4
4 Desier born April 4th 1725
5 Willis born April 24th 1727; decd. Sept. 17, 1730
6 Samuel born Nov. 7, 1728
7 Thomas born Dec. 18, 1730
8 Hannah born Aug. 10, 1734
9 Eleazer born March 14 [or 4?], 1735/6
10 Priscilla born Jan. 1, 1739; decd. Nov. 20th 1747
11 John Rogers born Nov. 24, 1740

The child of Thomas Western & Mary his wife
a child named Thomas born March 20th 1724/5; decd. June 23, 1725

The children of Consider Howland & Ruth his wife continued from below
12 Experience Howland born Jan. 13, 1747/8
13 John Howland born Aug. 2, 1751; decd. Aug. 30th 1751
14 Joseph Howland born Aug. 2, 1751
15 Hannah Howland born June 11, 1753

The children of Consider Howland & Ruth his wife

1 Luce born Jan. 27th 1725/6
2 Elizabeth born Feb. 29th 1727/8
3 Ruth born Feb. 19, 1729/30
4 Mary born April 3, 1732
5 Thomas Southworth born March 31th 1734
6 Consider born Jan. 20th 1735/6; decd. Feb. 16, 1742/3
7 Joanna born Feb. 20th 1737/8
8 Martha born Dec. 22, 1739
9 Joseph born Feb. 20, 1741/2; decd. May 12, 1742
10 Bethiah Howland born April 22, 1743
11 Consider Howland born Oct. 1, 1745

continued to the acct. above

[p. 120]

The children of the Rev. Mr. Nathaniell Leonard & Priscilla his wife

1 Anna Leonard born Nov. 23, 1725; decd. Feb. 12th 1725/6
2 Sarah Leonard born Oct. 27th 1726
3 Anna Leonard born July 17th 1728
4 Mary Leonard born July 8, 1729; decd. Sept. 26, 1729
5 Nathaniel Leonard born Oct. 30, 1730
6 Priscilla Leonard born April 18, 1732
7 Daniel Leonard born Jan. 9th 1733/4; decd. Jan. 18, 1733/4
8 Mary Leonard born April 2, 1735; decd. Jan. 26, 1735/6
9 Elizabeth Leonard born July 3, 1736
10 Ephraim Leonard born Sept. 6, 1737; decd. Nov. 6, 1737
11 Mary Leonard born Sept. 11th 1738; decd. Jan. 1, 1739/40
12 Abiel Leonard born Nov. 5th 1740

carried to page 124

The children of Benjamin Ellis and Hannah his wife

1 Benjamin Elles born April 11th 1724; decd. April 26, 1724
2 Hannah Ellis born April 7th 1726
3 a child born June 1st 1727; decd. June 21st 1727
4 Sarah Elles born June 8, 1728
5 Benjamin Elles born April 19th 1732
6 Joseph Elles born Sept. 12, 1734
7 Susannah Elles born Oct. 8, 1736
8 Freeman Elles born Oct. 19, 1738
9 a child born Aug. 25th 1740; died the same day
10 Nathl. Elles born Oct. 10th 1742; decd. Oct. 24th
11 Betty Elles born Nov. 28th 1746

The children of Samuell Bartlett Esq. & Elizabeth his wife

1 Lothrop Bartlett born Aug. 16th 1723; decd. Sept. 29, 1723
2 a daughter stillborn Oct. 10th 1724

3 Elizabeth born Aug. 25th 1725; decd. Sept. 30th 1746
4 Margaret born April 22, 1728; decd. April 25, 1729
5 Hannah born Aug. 15, 1731; decd. April 21, 1732
6 Margaret born April 15, 1737; decd. Dec. 31, 1739

The children of said Samll. Bartlett Esq. & Elizabeth his second wife
1 Samuel Bartlett born Sept. 3, 1749 Sabbath day about 3 o'clock in the afternoon; decd. Monday July [*worn*] 1750 at 7 1/2 in the forenoon
2 Samuel Bartlett born April 15, 1751 Monday half after 1 o'clock P.M.
3 Elizabeth Bartlett born Aug. 9, 1753 Thursday about 2 o'clock in the morning
continued to page 1, 2nd book

The children of Eleazer Morton Jr. & Deborah his wife
1 Ambros Morton born July 12th 1725
2 Nathaniel Morton born April 16th 1727

The children of Francis LeBarron & Sarah his wife
1 Francis LeBarron born March 26, 1722
2 Mary LeBarron born Oct. 11, 1723
3 Isaac LeBarron born Sept. 7, 1725; decd. July 22, 1741 was drowned at Ply.
4 Sarah LeBarron born Oct. 7th 1728
5 a daughter born [*blank*] 1727
6 Francis LeBarron born Aug. 11, 1731

[p. 121]
The children of Robert Brown & Priscilla his wife
1 Priscilla born Oct. 11th 1725
2 Mar[c]y [or Marey] Brown born March 15th 1727/8
3 Martha Brown born July 22th 1730
4 Rebecca [*blank*]
5 Robert [*blank*]

The children of Edmond Tilsen & Elizabeth his wife
Hanah Tilsen born Aug. 21th 1723
Peres Tilsen born July 16th 1725

The children of Benjamin Bartlett & Abigail his wife
William Bartlett born Feb. 15, 1741/2
Priscilla Bartlett born Dec. 3, 1744
Eliza. Bartlett born Oct. 7, 1746; decd. May 14th 1801 was the wife of Capt. Nathaniel Ripley

The children of Joseph Silvester Jr. & Marcy his wife
Sarah Silvester born Oct. 11, 1721
Joseph Silvester born Oct. 4, 1723

The children of Samuel Bartlett & Hannah his wife
Samuel Bartlett born June 10th 1726
William Bartlett born Feb. 14, 1727/8

John Bartlett born Sept. 6th 1729
Judah Bartlet June 29, 1732

[p. 122]
The children of Benjamin Bartlett & Lydia his wife
1 James born July 12th 1725; decd. Jan. 12th 1725/6
2 Lydia born Nov. 16, 1726
3 Solomon Bartlett born Oct. 2nd 1728
4 Benjamin Bartlett born Nov. 10, 1730; decd. Feb. 17[*torn*]
5 Sarah Bartlett born April 25, 1733
6 Lydia Bartlett born June 8, 1735
7 Joseph Bartlett born Aug. 1, 1739

The children of Thomas Jackson & Hannah his wife
1 Hezekiah Jackson born Sept. 2d 1725
2 Thomas Jackson born Feb. 15, 1728/9
3 Samuel Jackson born Jan. 3, 1730/1
4 Ruth Jackson born Jan. 8, 1733
5 Hezekiah Jackson April 13, 1738; decd. Feb. 10th 1768
6 Nathaiel [sic] Jackson born Feb. 2, 1742
7 William Hall Jackson born March 9th 1744
8 Hannah Jackson born July 12, 1747
9 Moley Jackson born Nov. 29, 1749

The children of John Sparhawk & Hannah his wife
1 Sarah Sparhawk born Sept. 27th 1726
2 Hannah Sparhawk born June 24th 1728; decd. June 15th 1729
3 John Sparhawk born May 7, 1730; decd. June 20, 1730
4 Hannah Sparhawk born Aug. 14th 1732
5 John Sparhawk born Jan. 19, 1738/9; decd. Nov. 27, 173[*torn*]

The children of Ebenezer Swift & Mary his wife
1 Elizabeth Swift born Aug. 22, 1722 } both born at
2 Judah Swift born Feb. 6, 1723/4 } Yarmouth
3 Job Swift born July 17, 1726
Enoch & Micah Swift born July 25, 1735

[p. 123]
The children of Mr. James Warren & Penelope his wife
James born Sept. 28th 1726; died Nov. 1808
Ann born July 5 1728
Sarah born May 23, 1730
Winslow born May 23, 1733
Josiah born March 2d 1735/6; decd. April 22d 1736

The children of John Barnes Jr. & Dorcas his wife
1 John Barnes born July 12th 1726 on Tuesday about 4 o'clock in the afternoon; decd. at Jamaica the 20th or 22nd of Oct. 1744

2 Lemuel Barnes born June 16, 1729 on Monday about 6 o'clock in the morning
3 Corban Barnes born Nov. 20th 1732 on Tuesday about 4 o'clock in the morning; drowned off the Gurnet, & his grandson, 1806 or 7
4 Mary Barnes born July 17, 1736 on Saturday about noon
5 Hannah Barnes born April 8, 1740 Tuesday about 1 o'clock in the morning
6 Elkanah Barnes born Nov. 12, 1742 Friday about 7 o'clock afternoon

The children of Joseph Holmes & Phebe his wife
1 Jonathan Holmes born Dec. 14th 1726
2 Pheba Holmes born May 20th 1729
3 Desire Holmes born May 6th 1731
4 Samuel Holmes born March 14th 1733; decd. at Novascotia in 1754
5 Hannah Holmes born May 12th 1735; decd. June 25th 1751
6 Meriah Holmes born May 18, 1737; decd. 9 weeks after
7 Jane Holmes born Oct. 14th 1738; decd. Oct. 13th 1740
8 Joseph Holmes born March 14th 1741
9 Meriah Holmes born June 10th 1743; decd. July 25th 1751
continued see below

The children of David Besse & Mary his wife
Samuel Besse born Dec. 10th 1726
Thankfull Besse born Nov. 10th 1727
Nehemiah Besse born Aug. 7, 1729

The child of Joseph Swift & Sarah his wife
Marcy Swift born Aug. 1738; decd. Dec. 1738

The children of Joseph Holmes & Phebe his wife continued from above
10 Elkanah Holmes born March 27th 1745
11 Susannah Holmes born Oct. 8th 1747; decd. 12 weeks after
[*worn*] Holmes born June 26th 1749

[p. 124]
The child of Benjamin Besse & Martha his wife
Elizabeth Besse born Dec. 4th 1726

The children of John Rickard & Bathsheba his wife
1 Bathsheba Rickard born Feb. 7, 1749/5[0]
2 John Howland Rickard born July 2, 1752
3 Mary Rickard born July 12th 1754
4 Benjamin Rickard born July 12th 1756
5 Thomas Rickard born June 29th 1758

The children of Joseph Lewen & Hannah his wife
John Lewen born July 4th 1727
Moriah Lewen June 21, 1730

The children of Benjamin Cornish & Experience his wife
1 Benjamin Cornish born July 17th 1727
2 Susanna Cornish born Sept. 16, 1729
3 Marcy Cornish born March 20th 1731/2
4 John Cornish born June 6, 1734
5 Experience Cornish born Dec. 26, 1740
6 Nathll. Cornish born Sept. 28, 1743
a son named Thos. born [*blank*]

The children of Henry LittleJohn & Sarah his wife
Hannah born March 21th 1721/2
William born Jan. 23th 1723/4
James born March 21, 1727/8

The children of the Rev. Mr. Nathll. Leonard & Priscilla his wife continued from page 120
13 Margaret Leonard born Nov. 21, 1741
14 George Leonard born Nov. 28, 1742
15 Thomas Leonard born April 26, 1744
16 Phebe Leonard born [*blank*]

[p. 125]
The children of Thomas Foster & Lois his wife
1 Thomas Foster born July 6th 1727
2 Elisha Foster born May 12, 1730; decd. Nov. 19, 1730
3 Gershom Foster born Sept. 23, 1733; decd. Nov. 5, 1739
4 Lois Foster born June 9th 1735
5 Deborah Foster born March 18, 1736/7
6 John Foster born Jan. 29, 1738/9; decd. Aug. 19, 1739
7 Gershom Foster born May 16, 1740; decd. Nov. 5, 1741
8 Hannah Foster born March 1, 1741/2; decd. July 4, 1742

The children of Thomas Morton son of Thomas & Hannah his wife
Bathsheba born Sept. 18th 1727
Martha born Feb. 24th 1729/30

The children of Elkanah Totman & Sarah his wife
Priscilla Totman born June 29, 1728
Joshua Totman born May 22, 1730
Elkanah Totman born April 18, 1732; decd. Aug. 4th 1732
The children of Elkanah Totman & Elizabeth his wife
Elkanah Totman born May 23, 1734
Sarah Totman born Dec. 28, 1735
Elizabeth Totman born April 2, 1738
Joseph Totman born Jan. 15, 1741
Dorothy Totman born Feb. 17, 1743/4
Abial Totman born March 1, 1745/6

carried the births to folio 153

[p. 126]
Mr. Wiliam CLARK married Hannah GRISWELL 7 March 1677
Thomas FAUNCE married Jeann NELSON 12 Dec. 1672
Mr. William CLARK married Mrs. Abiah WILDER 3 Aug. 1692
Baruch JORDAN married Mary WILDER 3 Aug. 1692

The child of Francis Howard & Elizabeth his wife
1 Francis Howard born July 20, 1753

The children of David Turner Jr. & Deborah his wife
1 Ruth Turner born July 31, 1754 Wednesday about 4 o clock P.M.
2 Deborah Turner born March 11, 1756
3 Sarah Turner born Nov. 12, 1757

[p. 127]
1 Elkanah CUSHMAN married Elizabeth COLE 10 Feb. 1677; she deceased 4 Jan. 1681
2 Elkanah CUSHMAN married Martha COOKE March 2, 1683
3 John MORDO married Lidia YONG 10 Dec. 1686
4 Mr. John FULLER married Hannah MORTON 24 March 1687
5 Nathn. FISH married Deborah BARROWS 20 Dec. 1687
6 Henery CHURCHILL married Mary DOTY widow 8 Feb. 1687/88
Samuel DUNHAM Jr. married Mary HARLOW 30 June 1680
John COBB Jr. married Rachill SOUL 7 Sept. 1688
Edmon WESTON married Rebekah SOUL 13 Dec. 1688
Heugh COLE married Elizabeth COOK widow 1 Jan. 1688/89
David SHEPARD married Rebeckah CURTICE 12 April 1699

[p. 128]
1 Giles RICKARD Jr. married Hannah SNOW 7 Nov. 1683
2 William CHURCHILL married Liddiah BRIANT 17 Jan. 1683
3 George BONAM Jr. married Elizabeth JENNEY 27 April 1681
4 Abraham JACSON Jr. married Margarret HICKST 7 Jan. 1685
5 Samuell FULLOUR married Mersey EATON 7 Jan. 1685
6 Josiah MORTON married Suzannah WOOD 8 March 1686
7 John GRAY married Joannah MORTON 9th Dec. 1686
8 ~~Samuel LUCES married Patience WARREN 16 Dec. 1686~~
9 Nathaniell JACSON married Ruth JENY 20 Dec. 1686
10 John CHURCHILL married Rebekah DELLENO 28 Dec. 1686
11 Edward DOTE married Sarah FAUNCE 25 Feb. 1662
12 John MORTON married Mary RING 4 March 1687
13 Joshua RANSOM married Mary GIFFORD 21th Feb. 1686
14 Jams WARREN married Sarah DOTY 21 June 1687
15 Frances COOK married Elizabeth LAYTHUM 2 Aug. 1687

16 Robert BARTLET married Sarah the daughter of Benjamen BARTLETT Sr. of Duxborrow 28 Dec. 1687

[p. 129]

1 Jonathan SHAW Jr. married Mehitabell PRATT 29 Dec. 1687
2 Ephraim COLE married Rebekah GRAY 3 Jan. 1687
Eliazur RING married Mary SHAW 11 Jan. 1687
Eliazur CUSHMAN married Elizabeth COMBS 12 Jan. 1687
John BRADFORD married Mersy WARREN 6 Jan. 1674
Samuel LUCES married Patience WARREN 16 Dec. 1686
Josiah FINNEY married Elizabeth WARREN 19 Jan. 1687
Samuel BRADFORD married Hannah ROGERS 31 July 1689
Robart CUTTLAR married Sarah DOWNHAM 31 July 1689
Isaac KING married Mahitabel BRYANT 13 Aug. 1689
John CARVER married Mary BARNS 24 Oct. 1689
Samuel CORNISH married Suzannah CLARKE 27 Oct. 1692

[p. 130]

Benjamine EATON married Mary COOMBS 18 Dec. 1689
Samuel RICKARD married Rebekah SNOW 31 Dec. 1689
Joseph KING married Elizabeth BRYANT 15 Jan. 1689 or 90
Jonathan MORY married Hannah BOORNE 24 Jan. 1689/90
Thomas CLARKE Sr. married Elizabeth CROW 12 Feb. 1689 or 90
Mr. James ALLEN married Mistris Elizabeth COTTON 2 June 1690
Eliazar JACSON married Hannah RANSOM 29 Jan. 1690/91
Nathaniel HARLOW married Abigail BUCK 17 March 1691
Nathaniel DUNHAM married Mary TILSON 21 Jan. 1691
Edmond TILSON married Elizabeth WATERMAN 28 Jan. 1691
Robert BARTLET married Sarah COOKE 1 April 1691
Joshua RANSOM married Suzannah GARNER 10 March 1691/2
Joseph BARTLET Jr. married Lidia GRIZWEL 6 June 1692
John SUTTON married Abigail CLARKE June 6, 1692

[p. 131]

Lt. Ephraim MORTON married the widow Mary HARLOW 18 Oct. 1692
Joseph WARREN married Mehittabel WILDER 20 Dec. 1692
Richard COOPER married Hannah WOOD 1 Feb. 1692/3
John DOTY Jr. married Mahittable NELSON 2 Feb. 1692/3
John BUCK of Sittuate married the widow Sarah DOTEY 26 April 1693
John NELSON married Patience MORTON 4 May 1693
Ebenazar COBB married Mercy HOLMES 1 June 1693
Joseph FINNEY married Mercy BRYANT 15 June 1693
John FOSTER married Hannah STUDSON Nov. 16, 1692
Isaac TINCOM married Sarah KING Nov. 17, 1692
John BARNS married Mary BARTLET July 6, 1693
William RING married Hannah SHIRMON 13 July 1693

Jeduthan ROBBINS married Hannah PRATT 11 Jan. 1693/4
Samuel DUNHAM married the widow Sarah WATSON 15 Jan. 1693/4
Georg BARROW married Patience SMMONS [sic] 14 Feb. 1694/5
Elisha HOLMES married Sarah BARTLET 2 Sept. 1695

[p. 132]
Ebenezar HOLMES married Phebe BLACKMUR 26 Dec. 1695
John JACSON married Abigail WOODORTH 25 Dec. 1695
Abiall SHURTLEIF married Lidia BARNES 14 Jan. 1695/6
Frances LEBARON married Mary WILDER 6 Sept. 1695
Caleb LORING married Lidiah GREY 7 Aug. 1696
Thomas MORTON married Martha DOTEY 23 Dec. 1696
Stephen BARNEBE married Ruth MORTON 10 Dec. 1696
Thomas HOLMES married Joanna MORTON 6 Jan. 1696/7
Nathaniel HOULAND married Martha COOLE on the 3rd Tuesday of March 1696/7
Benjamin WARREN married Hannah MORTON 22 April 1697
Eleazar PRAT & Hannah KANEDY was married Sept. 22 1697
Nathaniel HOLMES married Joana CLARK 21 Dec. 1698
David BOZWORTH married Marcy STIRTIVANT 18 Aug. 1698
Josiah RICKARD married Rebekah EATON 21 Nov. 1699
Joseph ALLEN married Mary DOTY Dec. 21, 1699
Joshua MORS married Eliazebeth DOTY 12 Dec. 1698

[p. 133]
Mr. Ephrame LITTLE married Mrs. Sarah CLARKE 29 Nov. 1698
Mr. Thomas LOREIN married Mrs. Deborah CUSHIN 19 April 1699
Thomas TABOR married Rebekah HARLOW July 4, 1700
John BRYANT Jr. married Mary WEST 11 July 1700
William BONNEY married Mehetable KING 11 July 1700
Frances CURTICE married Hanah BOSWORTH 5 Nov. 1700
John ELLIS married Sarah HOLMES 7 Nov. 1700
John CHURCHELL married Desire HOLMES 19 Nov. 1700
Daniel PRATT married Esther WRIGHT 23 Jan. 1700/01
Isaac CUSHMAN married Sarah GIBBS 28 Jan. 1700/01
Isaac LATHROP married Elizabeth BARNS 29 Dec. 1698
Micajah DOUNHAM married Eliazebeth LAZELL 26 June 1701
Jacob MICHELL married Rebekah CUSHMAN 18 Nov. 1701

[p. 134]
Israell BRADFORD married Sarah BARTLETT Nov. 27, 1701
John BRADFORD married Rebekah BARTLETT Nov. 27, 1701
Ebenazer EATON married Hanah RICKARD Nov. 24 [or 2?], 1701
Ephraime KEMPTON married Pattience FAUNCE June 2, 1702
Joseph STIRTEVANT married Annah JONES Dec. 5, 1693
Francis BILLENTON married Abigaiel CHURCHILL May 17, 1702

Isaac DOTTY married Martha FAUNCE 17 March 1702/3
John BRIGS of Rochester married Ruth BAROW of Plimouth 23 Dec. 1701
Robertt WATERMAN married Mary CUSHMAN 19 March 1702
Stephen BRYANT Jr. married Bathsheba BRIGS 9 Sept. 1702
John POULDAND married Lidiah TILSON 25 Oct. 1702
Josiah WASHBOND of Bridgwater married Marsy TILSON 11 Feb. 1702
Joseph PRATT married Martha LASSELL 29 March 1702/3

These last six couples were married by Mr. Isaac CUSHMAN, Minister of the Gospel at the Upper Society in Plimouth township

[p. 135]

Benjamin CURTICE married Mary BESSEE of Sandwidg 24 Dec. 1700
John EASTLAND married Mary FINEY Oct. 29 1702
James REVES married Deliverance ABRAHAMS 20 Nov. 1703
Experiance BENT married Abaigaill SAMSON 26 Aug. 1703
Nehemiah STIRTEVANT married Ruth SAMSON Dec. 9, 1703
William CHURCHELL married Ruth BRYANT Jan. 11 1704
Abiall FULLER married Annis PARKER 19 Feb. 1702/3
John FAUNCE married Abigaill BRYANT 20 Nov. 1705
1 John TILSON married Lidiah RICKARD March 27, 1706
2 Joseph SAMSON married Ann TILSON 22 April 1706
3 Joseph FINNEY married Ester WEST Sept. 19 1706
4 Richard WAST married Elizabeth CONNADAY Oct. 21, 1706
5 Danniel PRATT Married Mary WASHBON Oct. 1, 1706
6 Edmond TILSON married Hannah ORKET Dec. 25, 1706
7 Samuel STIRTEVANT Jr. married Mary PRICE Jan. 20, 1706/7
William STIRTEVANT & Feare CUSHMAN married Feb. 12, 1707
Joseph RICKARD & Deborah MILLAR married 19 Feb. 1707
William CLARKE married Bethyah MAYHEW 4 Sept. 1707
Lt. Nathaniel MORTON married Mary FAUNCE 21 Feb. 1706

[p. 136]

1 Joseph ALLEN married Mary DOTEY Dec. 26, 1699
2 John ESLAND married Elizabeth GENNEY Oct. 17, 1700
3 Henerey PERREY married Mary PRATT Nov. 26, 1700
4 Job SIMMONS married Hannah BUSHOP June 15, 1700
5 Jonathan BRYANT married Margret WEST Feb. 27, 1700
6 Nathaniel HOLMES married Eleanar BACOR March 13, 1700
7 Ebenazar EATON married Hannah RICKARD Nov. 24, 1701
8 Benjamin BARTLET married Sarah BARNES Oct. 15, 1702
9 Jeremiah JACSON married Hannah RIDER Oct. 27, 1702
10 John ESLAND married Mary FINNEY Oct. 29, 1702
11 Elisha COBB married Lidiah RIDER Feb. 4, 1702/3
12 Helkiah BOSWORTH married Beththyah BOLES Feb. 20, 1702/3
13 Elkana CUSHMAN married Ester BARNES Feb. 23, 1702/3
14 Thomas DOTEN married Elizabeth HARLOW Feb. 24, 1702/3

15 James REVES married Deliverance ABRAHAMS Dec. 20, 1703
16 Joseph PETERSON married Sarah DOTEN Aug. 23, 1704
17 William BARNS married Alce BRADFORD Nov. 20, 1704
18 Samuel NELSON married Hannah FORD Dec. 13, 1704
19 Nicklos LEECHFEILD married Bathshabe CLARKE Jan. 3, 1704/5
20 James COBB married Patience HOLMES July 20, 1705
21 Joseph CHURCH married Juduth HARLOW Nov. 1, 1705/6 [sic]
22 Joseph KING married Marsey DUNHAM Nov. 1701
23 Joseph HOLMES married Lidiah BARTLET [*above, in a later hand, is written "Wid. of Jo. Bartlett Jr."*] Jan. 25, 1705
24 John HARLOW married Martha DILLINO Feb. 26, 1705/6
25 Nathan WARD married Elizabeth POPE March 7, 1705/6
26 John HARLOW married Martha DILLINO Feb. 26, 1705/6
27 Samuel NELSON married Bathshebe NICOLDS April 1, 1706
28 Samuel KEMTON married Marsey DUNHAM April 8, 1706
29 Samuel BATES married Margeret CHURCHILL Nov. 20, 1706
30 William COOK & Tabitha HALL married 18 March 1706/7 by John Thacher, J.P.
31 John HARLOW married Martha DILLENO Feb. 26, 1705/6
32 Joseph RIDER married Mary SOUTHWORTH March 10, 1706/7
33 Ebenazar DUNHAM married Annah FORD May 2, 1707
34 Joseph BONNEY married Margeret PHILLIPS Nov. 14, 1707
35 Joshua BAMHALL married Sarah RIDER Nov. 20, 1707
36 Retorne WEIGHT to Mary LaBARRON Dec. 10, 1707
37 Sam WITHERHEAD to Abigaiell MAY Jan. 2, 1707/8
38 Mr. Josiah COTTON to Mrs. Hanah STURTEVANT Jan. 8th 1707/8
39 Eben SPONER to Mary ROOS March 26, 1708
40 Henery RICKARD to Marsey MORTON April 22, 1708
41 Mr. Edward MITCHELL to Mrs. Allice BRADFORD Aug. 26, 1708
42 Jonathan FREMAN to Marsey BRADFORD Oct. 12, 1708
43 William DUNHAM to Anna NORCUTT Dec. 9, 1708
44 Edward STEVENS to Mary CHURCHELL Dec. 23, 1708

[p. 137]
1 Joseph MORTON married Mary CHITTENDEN May 30, 1709
2 John HOLMES married Sarah CHURCH Oct. 7, 1709
3 Thomas HARLOW married Jedidah CHURCHEL Dec. 1, 1709
4 Ebenazar CURTICE married Mary TINCKAM Jan. 19, 1709/10
5 William GREENE married Desire BACON 23 March 1709
6 Ephraim BRADFORD married Elizabeth BARTLET Feb. 13, 1709/10
7 John FAUNCE married Lydiah COOKE Feb. 23, 1709/10
8 Ignatious CUSHING married Marcy RICKARD April 4, 1710
9 Joel ELLIS married Elizabeth CHURCHILL April 6, 1710
10 Josiah MORTON married Elizabeth CLARKE June 1, 1710
11 Stephen BARNEB [sic] married Judith CHURCH July 11, 1710

12 Joseph MITCHEL married Bathshaba LUMBERT Oct. 12, 1710
13 Robert BARROW married Bethiah FORD April 25, 1711
14 Mr. Joseph HALL married Mrs. Mary MORTON May 15, 1711
15 Mr. John STIRTEVANT married Mrs. Mary HASCALL July 12, 1711
16 Thomas FAUNCE married Sarah FORD July 12, 1711
17 Nathaniel GARNER married Sarah TURNER Nov. 30 [*blank*]
18 Eliezor HOLMES married Hannah SILVESTER Dec. 6, 1711
19 Elisha STUDSON married Abigail BRUSTER Oct. 27, 1707
20 Timothy MORTON married Mary RICKARD Jan. 1, 1711/12
21 John HOLMES married Marsey FORD Feb. 21, 1711/12
22 Richard HOLMES married Ester WORMWOLL March 20, 1711/12
23 John MAY married Anne WARREN April 8, 1712
24 Capt. Ephraim MORTON married Suzannah MORTON April 10, 1712
25 Elnathan BARTLET married Hannah MANSFEILD April 24, 1712
~~26 Middleton CHURCH married Hannah RICORD March 20, 1711/12~~
26 Capt. Thomas BARKER married Beththyah LITTLE May 22, 1712
27 Charles LITTLE married Sarah WARREN Oct. 9, 1712
28 Ichabod PADDUCK married Joannah FAUNCE Oct. 15, 1712
29 Judah HALL married Mehittabl FAUNCE Oct. 21, 1712
30 William BRADFORD married Elizabeth FINNEY Nov. 18, 1712
31 Jabiz SHURTLIF married Martha WEIGHT Feb. 19, 1712/13
32 Eliazar RING married Anna WILDER March 23, 1712/13
33 Barnabas CHURCHILL married Lidiah HARLOW Feb. 4, 1714
34 Samuel RIDER Jr. married Ann ELDRED 17 Feb. 1713
35 William HARLOW married Joanna JACKSON June 18, 1713
36 Jonathan AMES married Rebecka STANDFORD Nov. 24, 1713
37 George MORTON married Rebecca CHURCHILL Feb. 4, 1713/14
38 Manassieh KEMPTON to Mehittabl HOLMES Feb. 4, 1713/14
39 Isaac KING to Thankfull BARROWS Feb. 11, 1713/14
40 Joseph HOWS to Hanah RICKARD March 9, 1713/14
41 Hezekiah BRADFORD to Mary CHANDLER May 21, 1714
42 Sam TOTMAN to Debrah BUCK June 3, 1714
43 John BARROW to Bethyah KING Oct. 10, 1714
44 Samuel STEELL to Sarah COOPER Nov. 5, 1714
45 Joseph BARTLET to Lidiah NELSON Dec. 9, 1714
46 William BRADFORD to Hannah FOSTER Dec. 9, 1714
47 John TINKHAM to Anna GRAY Dec. 30, 1714
48 Thomas HATCH to Sarah JACKSON Dec. 30, 1714
49 John WOTSON to Sarah ROGGERS of Epswoge [*"Ipswich" is interlined in a later hand*] Jan. 26, 1715
50 David BRADFORD to Elizabeth FINNEY Feb. 23, 1714/13

[p. 138]
Sgt. John CHURCHILL married the widow Hanna BARTLET on the 4th day of March 1715

Samuel CLARKE married Mary FINNEY Jan. 25 1715/16
Josiah DUNHAM married Ruth KEMPTON Feb. 2 1715/16
Benjamin SAMSON married Rebeckah COOK March 19, 1716
William HARLOW Jr. married Marsey RIDER Feb. 24, 1714/15
Mordeca ELLIS to Rebecaa CLARKE Oct. 15, 1715
Robert JONSON to Elizabeth COOKE Oct. 27 1715
Lemuel DREW to Hannah BARNES Dec. 22 1715
Josiah DUNHAM to Ruth KEMPTON Feb. 2 1715/16
Simon LAZEL to Margret COOKE April 5 1716
Nicolos DREW to Rebecaa MORTON April 19, 1716
Robert DAVIE to Deborah HOWES May 7 1716
Peleg FORD to Allice WARREN May 10 1716
Joseph COBB to Hanna CLARKE July 5 1716
Girshom BRADFORD married Pricila WESWALL Oct. 23d 1716
Jonathan BRYANT married Mary LITTLE July 2 1716
William BARTLET married Sarah FOSTER July 5 1716
Capt. Benjamin WARREN married Ester CUSHMAN Oct. 25 1716
Robert FINNEY married Anne MORTON Nov. 15 1716
Thomas BARTLET married Abigaiel FINNEY Jan. 10 1716/17
James JONSON married Anne COOKE Feb. 6 1716/7
Joseph BARTLETT married Elezabeth BARTLET March 18 1716/7
Robert CARVER married Mary COOKE March 28, 1717
Samuel MARSHALL married Priscila FINNEY May 23 1717
Thomas CLARKE married Joanna COLMAN June 6, 1717
Thomas SPOONER married Sarah NELSON Dec. 12, 1717
Nathaniel HARLOW married Patience LUCOS Dec. 19, 1717
Thomas SWIFT of Sanddwedg & Thankfull MORY of Plimouth married Jan. 23 1717/18 Josiah Cotton, Justice
~~Benjamin BARTLET deceased March 10th 1717/18~~
Thomas FAUNCE Jr. married Lidiah BARNEBE May 29th 1718
William PERREY married Ledia BARNEBE Aug. the 5, 1719
Joseph VAUGHAN married Elezabeth SHURTLIF Jan. 28th 1719/20

[p. 139]
Judah WEST married Bethiah KEEN by Mr. Daniel Lewis Minister of Pembrook Sept. 3d 1718

Persons married by Mr. Ephraim Little in the year 1718

1 Ebenaz BARTLET to Mary RIDER July 3d 1718
2 Samuel NELSON to Sarah HOLMES Sept. 12th 1718
3 Eben CURTICE to Martha DOTY Oct. 7th 1718
4 Seth JACKSON to Ester DUNHAM Oct. 23d 1718
5 Solomon SILVESTER to Elezabeth RIDER Oct. 23d 1718
6 George CONETT to Mary HOWLAND Nov. 3d 1718
7 Josiah CARVER to Dorithy COOLE Nov. 20th 1718

8 Henery LITTLEJOHN to ~~Mary~~ Sarah PRATT Dec. 4th 1718
9 George HOLMES married Lidiah WOOD Feb. 5th 1718/19
10 Ignatious CUSHING married Ruth CROAD Feb. 5th 1718/19
11 Price NICOLS married Hanah BARTLET June 16th 1719
12 Nathan THOMAS married Sarah BARTLET June 17, 1719
13 Quintin CRIMBLE married Elizabeth HOLMES July 7th 1719
14 Robert SHATTUCK married Mary PRATT July 9th 1719
15 Elisha BRADFORD married Bathshua BROCK Sept. 7th 1719
16 Daved TURNER married Ruth JACKSON Oct. 22d 1719
17 Joseph KING married Mercy SPOONER Nov. 3d 1719
18 John COLLENS married Bathshua DUNHAM Nov. 3d 1719
19 Elisha HOLMES married Suzannah CLARKE Nov. 4th 1719
20 Mr. John MORDOCH married Phebe MORTON Nov. 4, 1719
21 John JONSON married Elezabeth GOOLE Jan. 7th 1719/20
22 Ebenazar HOLMES married Patience FINNEY Aug. 20, 1719
23 Gidian ELLIS married Anna CLARKE Feb. 11th 1719/20

Marriages in the year 1720 by Mr. Little

1 Nathanniel MORTON to Rebca ELLICE April 28, 1720
2 John BEARSE to Sarah HOLMES May 12, 1720
3 Lazaros LaBARON to Lidiah BARTLETT May 16, 1720
4 Ebenazar DOGGET to Elizabeth RICKARD June 9, 1720
5 Thomas BRANCH to Lidya BARROW Oct. 11, 1720
6 James RICKARD to Hannah HOWLAND June 29, 1720
7 Nathaniel COBB to Mary WATERMAN July 14, 1720
8 Asa BEALES to Rohoda LATHLE Dec. 8th 1720
9 Ebenazar MORTON to Marcy FOSTER Feb. 2d 1720
10 Elkanah CHURCHILL to Suzana MANCHESTER Feb. 21, 1720

Marriages in the year 1721 by Mr. Ephraim Little

Elisha HOLMES to Sarah BARTLETT March 7, 1721/20 [sic]
John CHURCHILL to Bethiah SPONER Feb. 16, 1721/20 [sic]
Peleg DUFFEE to Mary COOLE June 19, 1721
Anthony DECRO to Elizabeth BACON June 23d 1721
Joseph SILVESTER to Marcy HOLMES July 14, 1721
Toby CRUMWEL to BILKA [sic] July 14, 1720

[p. 140]
Thomas ROGERS married to Prissilla CHURCHILL Oct. 31st 1721

Marriages solemnized

Mr. Joseph STACY to Mrs. Patience WARREN April 11, 1721
Ichabod BARTLET to Susanah SPONER Nov. 6, 1721
Jacob TINKHAM to Hannah COBB Nov. 16, 1721
Frances LeBARON to Sarah BARTLETT Nov. 23d 1721

Nathaniel HOLMES to Priscilla PRATT Nov. 27th 1721
Samuel BARTLETT to Elizabeth LATHROP Dec. 22, 1721
John FINNEY to Sarah BARTLET [*in a later hand "Rebecca BRYANT" is interlined, but "Sarah Bartlet" is not crossed out*] Feb. 22d 1721
Before me Ephraim Little

Marriages solemnized by Mr. Little of Plimouth in the year 1722

1 John FINNEY to Sarah BARTLET Feb. 22d 1721/2
2 Joseph LANGERELL to Mary THOMAS April 5, 1722
3 Seth BARNS to Sarah WOODEN April 20, 1722
4 Jams CLARKE to Anna RIDER June 8th 1722
5 Edmond TILSON to Elizabeth COOPER June 12, 1722
6 Nathaniel THOMAS to Hope WARREN July 23d 1722
7 Joseph WARREN to Alithea CHITTENTON Aug. 22, 1722
8 George BARROWS to Desire DOTY Aug. 23, 1722
9 James YOUNG to Rebecca SHEPARD Oct. 12, 1722
10 Ebenazar COBB to Ruth TINCKHAM 8 1722 [sic]
11 Joseph RIDER to Abigaiel WARREN Nov. 1, 1722
12 Samuel RIDER to Mary SILVESTER Nov. 2d 1722
13 Richard WAITE to Mary BARNES Dec. 4, 1722
14 Thomas STERNY to Rebeca PHILIPS Dec. 6, 1722
15 Thomas MORTON to Abigaill PRATT Dec. 10, 1722
James CUSHMAN to Sarah HATCH Dec. 24th 1722
Nathaniel WOOD to Mary ADAMS Jan. 14th 1722/3
John STURTEVANT to Sarah BARTLETT March 26, 1723
John BARTLETT to Sarah COB April 4th 1723
Thomas WESTON to Mary HOWLAND April 19, 1723
James HOWARD to Sarah BILLINGTON May 3, 1723
Richard BAGNALL to Elizabeth POLAND May 6, 1723
Israel JACKSON to Mercy DONHAM June 28, 1723
Joseph LEWING to Hannah ROGERS Nov. 4, 1723
David STURTEVANT to Sarah HOLMES Nov. 19, 1723
Returned to the county clerk

[p. 141]
1724 Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard of Plimouth

Eleazer FAUNCE to Hannah WARREN Aug. 6th 1724
Caleb TINKCOM to Marcy HOLMES Oct. 20th 1724

Marriages solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq.

Joseph JACKSON to Remembrance JACKSON Feb. 20th 1723/4
Benjamin ELLIS to Hannah GIBS March 25th 1724
Samuel MORTON to Lydia BARTLETT July 22th 1724
Benjamin BARTLETT to Lydia MORTON Sept. 24th 1724

Elkanah MORTON to Elizabeth HOLMES Oct. 1st 1724
Eleazer MORTON Jr. to Deborah DELANO Dec. 7th 1724
all above returned to the county clerk

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard of Plymouth

Francis ALLEN to Jane KIRK Jan. 15th 1724/5
John COOKE to Hannah MORTON Jan. 21th 1724/5
Nathaniel DONHAM to Rebecca KING Jan. 26th 1724/5
Nathaniel BARTLETT to Abigal CLARKE April 8th 1725
Consider HOWLAND to Ruth BRYANT May 10th 1725
Ichabod DELANO to Elizabeth CUSHMAN May 20th 1725
Ephraim WASHBORN to Mary POLEN the marriage solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq. Jan. 13th 1725/6
Nathaniel HOWLAND & Abigal BILLENTON married by Isaac Lothrop Esq. Jan. 25th 1725/6

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

John PEIRCE to Rebecca DONHAM July 19, 1725
Stephen BARDEN Jr. to Deborah PRATT Aug. 5, 1725
Samuel BARTLETT to Hannah CHURCHELL Aug. 19, 1725
Mr. Tompson PHILLIPS to Mrs. Hannah COTTON Sept. 30, 1725
Allexander MALLISE to Bathsheba HILL Oct. 25, 1725
Benjamin CORNISH to Experience GIBS Nov. 11, 1725
Jacob TINKHAM to Judeth HUNT Nov. 18, 1725
Phillip LEE to Elizabeth JACKSON Jan. 2, 1725/6
Joseph HOLMES to Phebe CHURCHELL Feb. 3, 1725/6
John MOORE to Mary SHATTUCK March 1, 1725/6
William FOSTER to Hannah RIDER March 17, 1725/6
John HAYSES & Bethiah RANDALL of Bridgwater married April 21th 1726 by Josiah Cotton J. P.
all above returned to Josiah Cotton Esqr. County Clerk

[p. 142]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

Ebenezer FINNEY of Bristoll to Jane FAUNCE of Plymouth Aug. 18th 1726
Jonathan BARNES Jr. to Phebe FINNEY both of Plymouth Sept. 8th 1726
John BACON Esq. of Barnstable & Madm. Sarah WARREN of Plymth. Sept. 28, 1726
QUOMINY & DUTCHESS, Negros belonging to Mr. Phillips, married Oct. 13th 1726
Peter CALEE & Mary MARSHALL married Oct. 21th 1726
John TOMMAS to Abigall DONHAM both of Plymth. Nov. 1st 1726
Lazerus SAMSON to Jemima HOLMES both of Plymth. Nov. 3, 1726
Isaac LITTLE to Sarah CHURCH both of Plymouth Dec. 1st 1726

Marriages solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq.

Ebenezer RIDER to Thankfull SILVESTER March 16th 1725/6
Thomas MORTON Jr. to Hannah NELSON March 29th 1726
Nathan DELANO to Bathsheba HOLMES June 29th 1726

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Nathanel Leonard

The Rev. Mr. Robart WARD of Wenham married Mrs. Margaret ROGERS of Plymth. Feb. 16, 1726/7
Barnabas SHURTLEFF of Plympton & Jemima ADAMS married March 16, 1726/7
Joseph BARTLETT & Sarah MORTON both of Plymouth married April 4, 1727
Samuel TOTMAN & Experiance ROGERS both of Plymth. married April 17, 1727
Ebenezer COBB Jr. & Lydia STEPHENS both of Plymth. married Dec. 14, 1727
Benjamin LOTHROP Jr. of Barnstable & Experiance HOWLAND of Plymouth married Dec. 22, 1727
Ebenezer COBB of Plymouth & Mary THOMAS of Midleberough married Feb. 8, 1727/8

Marriages solemnized by Isaac Lothrop Esq.

Samuel DOTY & Marcy COB married April 10th 1727
Joshua FINNEY & Hannah CURTIS married Sept. 28, 1727

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

Nehemiah RIPLY & Sarah ATWOOD married June 6th 1728
Thomas SCARRET & Alse WARD married Aug. 6, 1728
JO a Negro man belonging to Mr. Nathaniel Thomas & PHEBE a Negro woman belonging to Mr. Haviland TORRY married Oct. 28, 1728
Elkanah DELANO & Mary SANDERS married Oct. 31, 1728
Ephraim SAMSON of Duxberough & Ruth SHEPHERD of Plymouth married Nov. 14th 1728
Samuel COLE & Marcy BARNES married Nov. 14th 1728
Timothy BURBANK of Boston now residing in Plymouth & Mary KEMPTON of Plymouth married Dec. 12th 1728
Jonathan FREEMAN of Plimton & Sarah RIDER of Plymouth married Dec. 19th 1728
Thorton GRAY & Katherine WHITE married Dec. 20th 1728
James HOLMES & Content SILVESTER married Jan. 30th 1728/9
Mathew LEMOTE & Marcy BILLINGTON married Feb. 18th 1728/9

[p. 143]

1729 Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

Edward STEVENS & Marcy SILVESTER both of Plymouth married April 3, 1729
Redolphus HATCH of Provinceton & Esther HOLMES of Plymouth married April 3d 1729
Thomas DOANE of Chatham & Sarah BARNES of Plymouth married May 20, 1729

Thomas TOTMAN & Lucretia ROSE both of Plymouth married May 30, 1729
JACK & MARIAH, Negroes belonging to Mr. Jonathan Bryant, June 30, 1729
Jacob LEWIS & Bathsheba MALLIS both of Plymouth married July 8, 1729
John WATSON Esq. & Mrs. Priscilla THOMAS both of Plymouth married July 8, 1729
Jacob TAYLER of Barnstable & Mary ATWOOD of Plymouth married July 14th 1729
Seth DOGGETT & Elizabeth DELANO both of Plymouth married Sept. 9, 1729
Isaac KING & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth married Oct. 28, 1729
John CUSHING Esq. of Scituate & Mrs. Mary COTTON of Plymouth married Nov. 20, 1729
John HAMBLETON & Elizabeth JONES both of Plymouth married Feb. 10, 1729/30

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

Thomas WARD & Joanna DONHAM both of Plymouth married March 4th 1729/30
Ephraim CHURCHEL & Priscilla MANCHESTER both of Plymouth married March 27, 1730
Thomas WESTRON & Prudence CONANT both of Plymouth married May 4th 1730
Mr. William DYRE of Boston & Mrs. Hannah PHILLIPS married May 18th 1730
Deacon John ATWOOD & Mrs. Experience PEIRCE both of Plymouth married June 8th 1730
Nicholas DREW & Lydia DOGGETT both of Plymouth married Aug. 10th 1730
Ebenezer FINNEY of Barnstable & Rebecca BARNES of Plymouth married Sept. 22, 1730
John STUDLY & Elizabeth DOTEN both of Plymouth married Sept. 24, 1730
Jabez HOLMES & Rebecca HARLOW both of Plymouth married Sept. 30, 1730

[p. 144]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel LEONARD

Samuel CORNISH & Meribah CLARK both of Plymouth married March 30 1731
Jacob CURTIS & Fear DONHAM both of Plymouth married May 7, 1731
CATO, a Negro man belonging to Mr. Thomas Foster, & JENNE, a Negro woman belonging to Mr. John Foster, married May 21, 1731
Jonathan BARTLETT & Thankfull BARNES both of Plymouth married July 15, 1731
William KEMPTON & Mary BREWSTER both of Plymouth married July 29, 1731
John WATERMAN & Hannah CUSHMAN married Aug. 17, 1731
Lemuel FISH of Rochester & Deborah BARDEN of Plymouth married Sept. 14, 1731
Thomas KEMPTON & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth married Sept. 28, 1731
John HARLOW Jr. & Mary RYDER both of Plymouth married Oct. 4, 1731

Elnathan HOLMES & Rebecca CHURCHELL both of Plymouth married Oct. 7, 1731

Francis CURTIS Jr. & Elizabeth BARNES both of Plymth. married Nov. 23, 1731

DOLPHIN, a Negro man belonging to Mr. Nathaniel Thomas Jr., & FLORA, a Negro woman belonging to Mrs. Priscilla Watson, married Nov. 29, 1731

Cornelius CLARK of Rochester & Susanah DONHAM of Plymth. married Dec. 2, 1731

Mr. Josiah CARVER & Mrs. Bethiah CHURCHELL both of Plymth. married Jan. 11, 1731/2

DICK & PEBE [sic], Negroes belonging to Deacon Torry of Plymth. married Feb. 8, 1731/2

John BLACKMORE of Rochester & Sarah HOLMES of Plymth. married March 15, 1731/2

Samuel LUCAS & Abigail SHAW both of Plimton married by Josiah Cotton J. P. Feb. 29, 1731/2

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathll. Lenoard [sic]

Giles GNASH & Remembrance JACKSON both of Plymo. married April 3, 17[32]

Nicolis SPINK of North Kingston in Narragansit & Mary JACKSON of Plymo. married Sept. 29th 1732

Caleb STETSON & Deborah MORTON both of Plymo. married Nov. 8, 1732

Benjan. ROGGERS & Phebe HARDIN both of Plymo. married Oct. 13, 1732

Peter ENGLISH & Alse RANDELL both of Plymo. married July 26, 1732

John WETHERHEAD & Remember BATES both of Plymo. married Nov. 30, 1732

John CASE resident & Rebeckah PEIRCE of Plymo. married Dec. 13, 1732

Barnabas HOLMES & Abigall SHEPARD both of Plymo. married Dec. 21, 1732

Cornelius WARREN of Middleborough & Mercy WARD of Plymo. married Jan. 18, 1732/3

Isaac LOTHROP Jr. & Priscilla WATSON both of Plymo. married Jan. 28, 1732/3

Abiall PULSIFUR & Bethiah COTTON both of Plymo. married March 1, 1732/3

Samuell DOTEN & Joanah BOSWORTH both of Plymo. married April 3, 1733

[p. 145]

Mr. Thomas GARDNER of Newport on Rhode Island & Mrs. Margaret BRYANT of Plymouth married at Plymouth June 27, 1734 Coram me Nathaniel Leonard Eccleas

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

Ichabod SAMSON Jr. of Duxberough & Marcy SAVERY of Plymouth married at Plymouth April 2d 1734

Samuel HUBBARD & Hannah POLDEN both of Plymouth married at Plymouth April 8, 1734

Paul COOKE of Kingston & Joannah HOLMES of Plymouth married at Plymouth April 29, 1734

Thomas SEARS & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 16, 1734

William DAVIS & Elizabeth BAGNALD both of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 21, 1734

Nathaniel WARREN & Sarah MORTON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 23, 1734

CUFFE, a Negro man belonging to Mr. Isaac Lothrop Jr., & NANNE, a Negro woman belonging to Mr. Samuel Bartlett Jr., married at Plymouth June 5, 1734

[p. 146]

JAMES, a Negro man belonging to Deacon John Atwood, & NANNE, a Negro woman belonging to Mr. Robert Brown, married at Plymouth June 13, 1734

Joshua DONHAM resident in Plymouth & Ann REVIS of Plymouth married June 25, 1734

Capt. John DYER & Mrs. Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth June 27, 1734

Elkanah HAMBLEN of Barnstable & Margaret BATES of Plymouth married at Plymouth Aug. 16, 1734

Noah SAMSON & Jemima RIDER both of Plymouth married Aug. 22, 1734

Francis MERIFIELD & Content BILLENTON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 18, 1734

Silvanus COB & Elizabeth RIDER both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 22, 1734

Jeremiah HOWES of Yarmouth & Mariah MORTON of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 24, 1734

Mr. William DYRE & Mrs. Hannah HOWLAND both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 29, 1734

Isaac DOTEN & Mary LANMAN both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Nov. 5, 1734

Jabez HOLMES & Sarah CLARKE both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Nov. 12, 1734

JACK, a Negro man belonging to Mr. Samuel Kempton, & BESS, a Negro woman belonging to Mr. Thomas Wethrel, married at Plymouth Nov. 13, 1734

Abner CORPE of Plymouth & Hannah RANSOM of Halifax married at Plymouth Nov. 25, 1734

Nathaniel THOMAS Esq. & Mrs. Mary ALLEN both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Nov. 28, 1734

John RYDER Jr. & Mary DREW both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Dec. 5, 1734

Joseph WHITEMORE & Abigal HATCH both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Jan. 2d 1734/5

Samuel KING & Mary ROSE both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Jan. 16, 1734/5

Jonathan DARLENG & Lydia COB both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Feb. 20th 1734/5

[p. 147]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

James HOVEY & Lydia ATWOOD both of Plymouth married March 20, 1734/5
Lemuel BARNES & Lydia BARNES both of Plymouth married May 21, 1735
Nathaniel BOSWORTH & Lydia SAMPSON both of Plymouth married May 28, 1735
Lemuel JACKSON & Ester SAVARY both of Plymouth married June 5, 1735
John ATWOOD Jr. & Joannah DREW both of Plymouth married Oct. 9, 1735
Capt. Josiah CARVER & Mrs. Mercy FAUNCE both of Plymouth married Oct. 23, 1735
John GODDARD & Lydia POLDEN both of Plymouth married Nov. 10, 1735
Mr. Anselm LOTHROP & Mrs. Mary THOMAS both of Plymouth married Jan. 8, 1735/6
Nicholas DREW & Bathshebath KEMPTON both of Plymouth married Jan. 29, 1735/6

Marriage solemnized by Samll. Bartlet Esq.

James WOOD & Deborah FISH married Jan. 21, 1735/6

Marriage solemnized by Josiah Cotton Esq. viz.

Joshua RAFE & Nab SHANKS married Dec. 1, 1736
John DEERSKINS & Kate SHANKS married Nov. 9th 1737

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

Mr. Charles DYRE & Mrs. Luce COTTON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth March 25, 1736
Thomas HOLMES Jr. & Elizabeth COBB both of Plymouth married at Plymouth April 13, 1736
Mr. Seth COBB & Mrs. Sarah NELSON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth April 20th 1736
The Rev. Mr. Andrew CROSSWELL & Mrs. Rebekah HOLMES both of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 6, 1736
Jabez HAMMOND of Rochester & Abigail FAUNCE of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 12, 1736
Benjamin CARTEE resident & Elizabeth MARSHALL of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 27, 1736
James CORNISH & Abiah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Sept. 2, 1736
Jonathan DIMAN of Rehoboth & Hannah MORTON daughter of Joseph Morton of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 14, 1736
Gershom HOLMES & Lydia KING both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 21, 1736
Ebenezar TINKHAM & Jane PRATT both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Nov. 9, 1736

[p. 148]

William GAMMON of Boston & Hannah HUBBARD of Plymouth married at Plymouth Dec. 16, 1736

Joseph SWIFT & Sarah LeBARON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Jan. 21, 1736/7

JAMES, a Negro man belonging to John Murdoch Esq., & KATE, a Negro woman belonging to Colln. Lothrop, married Feb. 3, 1736/7

Samuel KEMPTON Jr. of Plymouth & Mabel SOUL of Duxberough married at Plymouth Feb. 9, 1736/7

Ezekiel RIDER & Margeret CHURCHELL both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Feb. 20 [10?] 1736/7

A marriage solemnized by Josiah Cotton Esq.

Mathew UNQUIT & Sarah ACQUIT, Indians, both of Plymouth married Feb. 10th 1737/8

Mr. Uriah SAVORY & Mrs. Deborah BUMP of Rochester married [*blank*]

Mr. Josiah SWIFT of Sandwich & Mrs. Mary MORY of Plymouth married by A. Bourn J. P. at large May 26, 1738

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Nathaniel Leonard at Plymouth

Thomas BATES & Lydia SAVORY both of Plymouth married March 9, 1736/7

Mr. Francis ADAMS & Mrs. Keziah ATWOOD both of Plymouth married April 4, 1737

Benjamin BARTLETT & Hannah STEPHENS both of Plymouth married April 8, 1737

James CUSHMAN & Hannah COBB both of Plymouth married April 11, 1737

Charles MORTON & Mary SHATTUCK both of Plymouth married April 28, 1737

Mr. Caleb SHAREMAN of Marshfield & Mrs. Deborah RING of Plymouth married May 12, 1737

Mr. Thomas MURDOCH & Mrs. Elizabeth DOGGETT both of Plymouth married May 16, 1737

Mr. Abner HOLMES & Mrs. Bathshebeth NELSON both of Plymouth married Oct. 20, 1737

Lemuel ROBINS of Plimton & Ester DUNHAM of Plymouth married Nov. 15, 1737

Mr. John COOPER & Mrs. Hannah RIDER both of Plymouth married Dec. 8, 1737

Timothy HELY & Elce CHUBBUCK both of Plymouth married Dec. 22, 1737

Mr. Job BOURN of Sandwich & Mrs. Lydia SWIFT of Plymouth married Jan. 19, 1737/8

[p. 149]

Mr. Return WAIT & Mrs. Martha TUPPER both of Plymouth married Feb. 7th 1737/8

John STAFF & Rebekah STERMY both of Plymouth married Feb. 21, 1737/8

Joseph SMITH & Lydia BARNES both of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 2d 1738

Stephen CHURCHELL Jr. & Hannah BARNES both of Plymouth married at Plymouth July 4, 1738

Benjamin HARLOW & Elizabeth STEPHENS both of Plymouth married at Plymouth July 25, 1738

Nathaniel FREEMAN & Martha DONHAM both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Sept. 4, 1738

Thomas WRIGHT & Abijah ROGERS both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Sept. 14, 1738

Joseph HOLMES & Hannah DONHAM both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 2d 1738

Eleazer CHURCHELL Jr. & Sarah HARLOW both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 19, 1738

Lemuel COB & Fear HOLMES both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Nov. 30, 1738

Benjamin WARREN Jr. & Rebekah DOTY both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Dec. 14, 1738

Nathaniel SHURTLEFF & Lydia BRANCH both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Jan. 1st 1738/9

Zepheniah HOLMES & Sarah BRADFORD both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Jan. 23, 1738/9

Alexander DOW & Sarah DUNCAN both of Plymouth married June 18, 1739

Mr. William BOWDOIN of Boston & Mrs. Phebe MURDOCH of Plymouth married July 12, 1739

Ebenezer SAMPSON & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth married Sept. 14, 1739

Seth LUCE of Wareham & Hannah MORTON of Plymouth married Feb. 14, 1739/40

Moses NUMMUCK & Sarah DEERSKINS married Oct. 15, 1739 per Josiah Cotton Esq.

Abiel SHURTLEFF & Lucy CLARK both of Plymouth married at Plymouth March 24, 1739/40

Elkanah CUSHMAN & Lydia BRADFORD both of Plymouth married at Plymouth March 31, 1740

[p. 150]

The following marriages were solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard

Mr. Thomas MAYHEW & Mrs. Mary WETHREL both of Plymouth married at Plymouth July 8th 1740

Isaac ATWOOD & Lydia WAITE both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Aug. 26th 1740

Noah PENISS & Abigail CHUMMUCK (Indians) both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Aug. 27, 1740

Lemuel HARLOW of Plymouth & Joanna PADDOCK of Middleboro married at Plymouth Sept. 1, 1740

David SEPITT & Joanna SCOKE (Indians) both of Plymouth married at Plymo. Oct. 1, 1740

Levi STEPHENS of Boston & Mary MARSHALL of Plymo. married at Plymo. Oct. 29th 1740

Asa HATCH & Mary WAITE both of Plymo. married at Plymoth Nov. 6, 1740

Joseph ABBOTT & Mercy KEMPTON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Jan. 15, 1740

Edward WINSLOW & Hannah DYRE married at Plymouth April 10th 1741 per Isaac Lothrop Esq.

The following marriages were solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathll. Leonard

Amos DUNHAM & Abigail HILL both of Plymouth married at Plymoth April 1, 1741

Silvanus HOLMES & Mercy HARLOW married at Plymouth April 6th 1741

John TORREY & Deborah REED both of Plymouth married at Plymouth April 16, 1741

George HOLMES Jr. & Lydia WEST married at Plymouth April 21, 1741

Benjamin BARTLET & Abigail MORTON both of Plymo. married at Plymouth May 4, 1741

Thomas BRACE & Eliza. BARNES both of Plymo. married at Plymo. June 3, 1741

William HOLMES & Ruth MORTON both of Plymouth married at Plymo. July 23, 1741

[p. 151]

Gideon BRADFORD of Plymton & Jane PADDOCK of Plymouth married at Plymouth Oct. 8, 1741

Josiah CHURCHELL & Patience HARLOW both of Plymoth married at Plymouth Dec. 1, 1741

William HARLOW Jr. & Hannah LITTLEJOHN both of Plymo. married at Plymo. April 5, 1742

John HOWLAND & Patience SPOONER both of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 27th 1742

Benjamin BARNES & Experience RIDER both of Plymo. married at Plymouth June 14, 1742

The Rev. Mr. Samuell VEAZIE of Duxboro & Mrs. Deborah SAMSON of Kingston married at Kingston Aug. 6, 1742

Barzillia STETSON & Ruth KEMPTON both of Plymo. married at Plymo. Sept. 6, 1742

Robert SHATTUCK & Ruhama COOK both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Sept. the 9th 1742

Theophilus COTTON & Martha SAUNDERS both of Plymouth married at Plymo. Oct. 29, 1742

Lemuell BARTLETT & Mary DOTY both of Plymo. married at Plymouth Nov. 25th 1742

Henry SAUNDERS Jr. of Wareham & Mary HAMBLETON of Plymouth married at Plymo. Dec. 13, 1742

Joseph SHURTLEFF & Sarah COBB both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Dec. 9, 1742

Joseph RUGGLES of Hardwick & Hannah CUSHMAN of Plymouth married at Plymo. Jan. 13, 1742/3

Thomas FAUNCE the 4th & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plymo. married at Plymouth Jan. 20th 1742/3

Job HAMMOND (Negro) & Hannah QUOY (Indian) married at Plymouth Feb. 17, 1742/3

Noah BRADFORD & Hannah CLARKE both of Plymouth married at Plymo. March 10, 1742/3

William KEEN & Ruth SARJANT both of Plymo. married at Plymouth March 17, 1742/3

Dr. Lazarus LeBARRON & Mrs. Lydia CUSHMAN both of Plymo. married at Plymo. May 2nd 1743

[p. 152]

The following marriages were solemnized by
the Rev. Mr. Nathaniell Leonard of Plymo. viz.

Josiah WHITTEMORE of Charles Town & Mary HATCH of Plymo. married at Plymo. May 26, 1743

Francis PENIAS & Mary THOMAS, Indians, married at Plymouth May 30th 1743

David CURTIS of Scituate & Hannah WARD of Plymouth married at Plymo. Sept. the 22, 1743

John BRADFORD of Plimpton & Elizabeth HOLMES of Plymouth married at Plymo. Nov. 10, 1743

Mr. John GREENLEAF of Boston & Mrs. Priscilla BROWN of Plymouth married at Plymo. Dec. 8th 1743

Peter DANIEL & Sarah WATERMAN (Indians) married at Plymouth Dec. the 18th 1743

Amos DONHAM & Ann MACKELROY both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Feb. 13th 1743/4

Ephraim WARD & Sarah DONHAM both of Plymouth married at Plymouth Feb. 14, 1743/4

Gideon WHITE of Marshfield & Joannah HOWLAND of Plymouth married at Plymouth Feb. 23, 1743/4

Phillip VINCENT of Yarmouth & Phillippe RIDER of Plymouth married at Plymouth March 9th 1743/4

Ezekiell DONHAM & Patience HOLMES both of Plymouth married at Plymo. March 14th 1743/4

James SHURTLEFF & Joannah TUPPER both of Plymouth married at Plymouth May 17, 1744

James SWINNERTON & Martha BATTLES both of Plymo. married at Plymouth July 17, 1744

Barnabas CHURCHELL Jr. & Lydia HOLMES both of Plymo. married at Plymo. Nov. the 13th 1744

Mr. Thomas FOSTER & Mrs. Mary MORTON both of Plymo. married at Plymo. Nov. the 13th 1744

Thomas PITTS & Mary HOWARD both of Plymo. married at Plymouth Nov. 15th 1744

Moses SACHAMUS & Kate DEERSKINS (Indians) both of Plymo. married at Plymo. Jan. 2, 1744/5

Joseph FULGHAM & Rebeckah YOUNG both of Plymo. married at Plymouth March 1, 1744/5

Gave in a list of 32 marriages to the Clerk of the Sessions May 23rd 1745

[p. 153]

The child of Mr. Tomson Phillips & Hannah his wife
Hannah Phillips born July 20th 1728

The children of Mr. John Watson & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth Watson born Dec. 4th 1745
2 John Watson born Aug. 26, 1747; [*"died Feb. 1826" is added in a later hand*]
3 Daniel Watson born Sept. 6, 1749; decd. June 19, 1756

The children of Mr. George Watson & Abigail [*"Saltonstall of Haverhill" and "m. 1748" are added in a later hand*] his wife
1 George Watson born Aug. 30th 1749; decd. Sept. 26th 1749
2 a son stillborn March 11th 1750/1

The children of Zephaniah Swift & Lydia his wife
Lydia born Sept. 13th 1728
Alce born April 25th 1731

The children of Jabez Harlow & Experience his wife
1 Jabez Harlow born Feb. 9th 1754
2 Experience Harlow born April 29, 1756
3 Nathaniel Harlow born Jan. 27, 1758
4 Rebakah Harlow born Jan. 6th 1760; decd. April 10th 1766
5 John Harlow born April the 14, 1762

The children of Isaac Little & Sarah his wife
Joseph Little born Jan. 16th 1727/8
George Little born June 19, 1730
Sarah Little born Nov. 8, 1732

The children of Francis Allen & Jane his wife
Francis Allen born Jan. 31, 1727/8
Jenny Allen born Jan. 1st 1732/3

[p. 154]
The child of John Clarke & Rebecca his wife
John Clarke born Oct. 9th 1728
Rebeckah Clarkke born Oct. 4th 1734

The children of Jonathan Barnes Jr. & Phebe his wife
1 Mary Barnes born April 24, 1728; decd. June 29th 1729
2 Margaret Barnes born June 14, 1732
3 Jonathan Barnes born May 21, 1735
4 Nathll. Barnes born June 18, 1740
5 Zacheus Barnes born April 8, 1743

The children of Nehemiah Riply & Sarah his wife
Peter Riply born April 20th 1729; decd. July 27th 1729
Nehemiah Riply born 25, 1730 [sic]
Nehemiah Ripley born March 1, 1732/3
Nathll. Ripley born March 4, 1742/3
Experience Ripley born Feb. 5, 1746/7

The child of Thomas Scarret & Alse his wife
[*blank*] Scarret born June 18th 1729

The child of James Donham & Elizabeth his wife
Sarah Donham born June 4, 1750

[p. 155]
The children of Samuel Cole & Marcy his wife
James Cole born Sept. 12th 1729; decd. Dec. 10th 1729
Ephraim Cole born Nov. 14th 1730; decd. Jan. 25th 1730/31
Samuel Cole born Nov. 14, 1731; died March 18, 1811

The children of Joseph LeBarron & Sarah his wife
1 Joseph LeBarron born Jan. 22, 1747/8 on Friday at 5 clock in the afternoon; deceased Oct. 1, 1748
2 Sarah LeBarron born Feb. 22, 1748/9

The children of Samuel Doty & Marcy his wife
Samuel Doty born Aug. 15th 1729
one born Feb. 9, 1731/2; decd. in the beginning of March following
Marcy Doty born Jan. 14th 1732/3
Hannah Doty born March 8th 1734/5
Sarah Doty born Aug. 5, 1736

The child of Isaac Howland & Elizabeth his wife
William born May 2d 1725

The children of Timothy Burbanks & Mary his wife
1 Mary Burbanks born July 24th 1730
2 Timothy Burbank born Feb. 9th 1731/2

3 Isaac Burbank born Dec. 22, 1733
4 Rebeckah Burbank born Feb. 19, 1735/6
6 Hannah Burbank born Oct. 21, 1740
5 Ezra Burbank born Feb. 20th 1737/8
7 Joseph Burbank born May 22, 1743
8 Lucey Burbank born May 4, 1745
9 Marcy Burbank born March 17, 1747/8
10 David Burbank born April 1, 1750

[p. 156]
The children of Jacob Tayler & Mary his wife
1 Jacob Tayler born Jan. 18th 1729/30
2 Sarah Tayler born Sept. 10th 1733
3 Rebeckah Tayler born Oct. 6th 1735
4 Leavitt Tayler born July 14th 1738
5 Mary Taylor born Feb. 17, 1740/1
6 Edward Taylor born June 20th 1743; decd. July 4th 1749
7 Hannah Taylor born Jan. 31, 1744/5; decd. July 11th 1745
8 Hannah Taylor born Dec. 18th 1746; decd. July 14th 1747
9 Hannah Taylor born June 15, 1748; decd. June 22, 1748
10 Lydia Taylor born July 15, 1749
11 Hannah Taylor born Feb. 2, 1753 (Old Style) at Barnstable
continued below

The children of Mathew Lemote & Marcy his wife
1 Mathew Lemote born Aug. 18th 1730; decd. July 15, 1733
2 Joseph Lemote born Nov. 30, 1732; decd. July 22, 1733
3 Abigal Lemote born June 6, 1733 [*the final "3" appears to be altered from "4" in the same ink*]; decd. Oct. 25, 1734
4 Marcy Lemote born Oct. 29, 1734
5 Susannah Lemote June 30, 1736
6 Mathew Lemote June 25, 1738; decd. Sept. 1739
7 Mary Lemote born Feb. 17th 1739
8 George Lemote born Dec. 24, 1741
9 Abigail Lemote born Feb. 2, 1743/4

The children of Nathan Delano [*"Capt." has been interlined in a later hand*] & Bathsheba his wife
Ruth Delano born April 5th 1726
Sarah Delano born March 5th 1728/9
Bathshebah Delano born May 16, 1731
Joannah Delano born June 10, 1733
Hannah Delano born May 1st 1735
Nathan Delano born Oct. 26, 1737
Amassa Delano born Oct. 22, 1739
Ichabod Delano born July 7th 1742

The children of Thomas Kempton & Mary his wife
1 Margret Kempton born Dec. 7, 1732
2 Mary Kempton born June 15th 1736; decd. 1736
4 Richard Kempton born Oct. 28, 1739
3 Mary Kempton born [*blank*]

The children of [Jacob] Tayler & Mary his wife continued from above
12 Priscilla Tayler born at Yarmouth July 25th 1754

[p. 157]
The child of Isaac Lothrop Jr. & Hannah his wife
Freeman Lothrop born Dec. 7, 1730; decd. Jan. 9th 1730/1
The children of Isaac Lothrop Jr. & Priscilla his wife
Isaac Lothrop born Dec. 11th 1735; died 1808
Nathaniel Lothrop born Nov. 26, 1737
Thomas Lothrop born Feb. 10, 1739/40; decd. Jan. 23, 1794
Caleb Lothrop born Thursday Nov. 25, 1742; decd. at Martinneco May 28th 1766
Priscilla Lothrop born Aug. 1st 1747; died 1810

The children of John Washburn & Abigal his wife
John born May 8th 1730
Abigal born Feb. 17th 1731/2
Mary born Nov. 21, 1734
Marcy born July 31, 1736; decd. March 4th 1737/8
Seth born April 17th 1738; [*"died April 27, 1826" is added in pencil in a later hand*]
Phillip born Sept. 5, 1739
Thankfull Washburne born Aug. 14, 1742

The child of Thorton Gray & Katherine his wife
Thorton Gray born Oct. 22th 1729

The child of Mr. William Dyre [*"of Boston" is interlined in a later hand*] & Hannah [*"Phillips m. 1730" is interlined in a later hand*] his wife
William Dyre born Feb. 8th 1730/1
[*"2d wife Hannah d of Thomas Howland m. 1734" is entered here in a later hand*]
Hannah Dyre born May 21, 1736; decd. June 21, 1737
Hannah Dyre born Sept. 15, 1737

The children of Josiah Churchell & Patience his wife
1 Josiah Churchell born Oct. 23, 1742; decd. Oct. 25, 1742
2 Josiah Churchell born Nov. 28, 1743
3 Thaddeus Churchell born Nov. 29, 1745
4 Patience Churchell born Nov. 23, 1747
5 Samuel Churchell born July 10th 1754
6 Enos Churchill born March 10, 1759

7 Silvanus Churchill born Jan. 23rd 1765

[p. 158]
The child of John Winslow & Mary his wife
Josiah born Sept. 5th 1730; decd. March 1st 1730/1

The children of Thomas Ward & Joanna his wife
1 Ebenezer Ward born July 4th 1731; decd. Sept. 3rd 1746 in Jamaica
2 Elizabeth Ward born Oct. 19, 1733
3 Jonathan Ward born Nov. 16, 1735
4 Joanna Ward born Sept. 15, 1737
5 Mary Ward born Jan. 4, 1739/4 [sic]; decd. March 16th 1796
6 Hannah Ward born Jan. 21, 1743/4
7 Thomas Ward born July 5, 1745
8 Ebenezer Ward born Jan. 13, 1747/8

The children of Lazerus Samson & Jemima his wife
1 Jemima Samson born June 2d 1731
The children of Lazarus Samson & Abigall his wife
1 Susannah Samson born Jan. 22, 1734/5
2 Ephraim Samson born Dec. 30, 1736; decd. Aug. 12, 1744
3 Lazerus Samson born Jan. 19, 1737/8; decd. July 26, 1744
4 Mary Samson born Jan. 27, 1740/1
5 William Samson born March 7th 1742/3; decd. July 21, 1744
6 Lazarus Samson born Aug. 20, 1746

The children of Thomas Totman & Lucretia his wife
Ebenezer Totman born Jan. 6th 1730/31
John Totman born Jan. 29th 1732/3
Mary Totman born June 11th 1734

[p. 159]
The children of Ebenezer Rider & Thankfull his wife
Lydia Rider born Oct. 16, 1729
Ebenezer Rider born Sept. 3, 1731
John Rider born Oct. 12, 1733
Thankfull Rider born Oct. 28, 1735

The children of James Holmes & Content his wife
1 Zacheus Holmes born April 10, 1729
2 Solomon Holmes born June 2, 1731
3 James Holmes born Aug. 29, 1733
4 Seth Holmes born Nov. 3, 1735
a daughter born [*blank*]
5 Nathaniel Holmes born Jan. 25, 1738
6 Lathrop Holmes born Jan. 26th 1740
7 Barnabas Holmes born Aug. 6, 1743
8 Caleb Holmes born Oct. 11th 1745

9 Ezra Holmes born March 15th 1747/8

The children of John Elles & Rose his wife
Jabesh Ellis born Feb. 26, 1731/2
Mary Ellis born Sept. 27, 1733
John Ellis born Aug. 25, 1735

The children of Ephraim Ward & Sarah his wife
Benjamin Ward born Oct. 18th 1744
Sarah Ward born [*blank*]; decd. July 18th 1748

The children of Benjamin Churchell & Ruth his wife
1 Wilson Churchell born April 28th 1746
2 Benjamin Churchell born Nov. 17, 1748
3 Abner Churchell born April 8, 1750

[p. 160]
The children of Benjamin Lothrop & Experience his wife
1 Hannah Lothrop born July 6th 1729; decd. May 25th 1736
2 John Lothrop born June 7, 1731; decd. June the 30th 1761
3 Benja. Lothrop born Oct. 10th 1733
4 Thomas Lothrop born Oct. 11, 1735; decd. June 1736
5 Thomas Lothrop born April 29th 1737; decd. Sept. 18, 1737
6 Nathll. Lothrop born Dec. 24th 1738; decd. Jan. 22, 1739
7 Joseph Lothrop born Feb. 2nd 1741
8 Thomas Howland Lothrop born Feb. 6th 1743

The children of Samuel Cornish & Meribah his wife
1 Samuel Cornish born Feb. 26, 1731/2
2 Hannaniah Cornish born Oct. 15, 1734
3 a daughter born Dec. 30, 1736; decd. Jan. 10, 1736/7
4 Abigail Cornish born April 18, 1741

The children of Samuel Rider & Mary [*"Silvester" is written in the same hand and ink, but crossed out, and "his wife" added in a different ink*] his wife
1 Moriah Rider born Dec. 2d 1724
2 Hannah Rider born Nov. 26, 1726
3 Mary Rider born Oct. 2, 1728
4 Sarah Rider born Aug. 6, 1730
5 Lois Rider born Sept. 15, 1732
6 Samll. Rider born May 25th 1735
7 Martha Rider born Jan. 30, 1737
8 Deborah Rider born Aug. 18, 1741
1 child deadborn viz. the first child & was before Moriah

[p. 161]
The children of John Harlow Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Jabez Harlow born Nov. 19th 1732

2 John Harlow born March 10th 1733/4
3 Ebenezer Harlow born Nov. 5, 1735
4 Silvanus Harlow born June 7, 1738
5 Jesse Harlow born Jan. 31, 1739/4 [sic]
6 Ezra Harlow born Aug. 28, 1741
7 Martha Harlow born Jan. 8, 1743/4
8 Mary Harlow born Oct. 21st 1747; decd. July 8th 1748
9 Lydia Harlow born June 9th 1748
11 Zacheus Harlow born May 27, 1753
10 Mary Harlow born March 18th 1750
12 Lazarus Harlow Aug. 11th 1755

The children of Ephraim Cob & Margeret his wife
1 Susannah Cob born Feb. 1st 1730/31; decd. Dec. 30th 1766
2 Abigal Cob born May 4th 1732
3 Rebeckah Cob born [*blank*]
4 a son not named born [*blank*]
5 a daughter not named born [*blank*]
6 John Cobb born [*blank*]
7 Rebeckah Cobb born [*blank*]
8 Lazarus Cobb born [*blank*]

The children of Frances Curtis Jr. & Elizebeth his wife
Lydia Curtis born April 17, 1732
James Curtis born Dec. 20, 1735; decd. Jan. 15th 1767

The child of Jacob Johnson & Sarah his wife
Sarah born April 18, 1732
Jacob Johnson born Feb. 21, 1733/4
Thomas Johnson born Jan. 7th 1735/6
Josiah Johnson born Sept. 16, 1738

[p. 162]
The children of Samuel Burge & Jedidah his wife
Jabez Burge born April 25th 1733
Nathaniel Burge born Jan. 22, 1734/5

The children of Ebenezer Bartlett & Rebeckah his wife
1 James Bartlett born Nov. 5th 1733
2 Chloe Bartlett born Aug. 26, 1735; decd. Sept. 19, 1736
3 Thomas Bartlett born April 11, 1737; decd. Aug. 14th 1737
4 Rebecah Bartlett born June 28, 1738; decd. Sept. [*blank*] 1738
5 Phebe Bartlett born Oct. 9th 1740
6 Chloe Bartlett born May 24, 1743; decd. May 13th 1744
7 Rebeckah Bartlett born May 29, 1745
8 a daughter stillborn May 7, 1749

The children of Abner Perry & Joaanah his wife
Joseph & Benjamin Perry born Oct. 13th 1733

The children of Timothy Heeley & Alice his wife
1 Benja. Heeley born Dec. 14th 1738
2 Timothy Heeley born March 25, 1741; decd. July 21, 1745
3 Alice Heeley born April 24, 1743

The child of Mica Gibs & Sarah his wife
Thankfull born March 6th 1732/3

[p. 163]
The children of John Blackmer & Sarah his wife
1 Branch Blackmer born Jan. 27, 1732/3
2 John Blackmer born Sept. 17, 1734; decd. Dec. 13, 1734
3 Sarah Blackmer born Jan. 20, 1735/6
4 John Blackmer born March 1st 1737/8
5 Susanna Blackmer born March 13th 1739/40
6 Marcy Blackmer born Oct. 24, 1742
7 Jerusha Blackmer born Jan. 20, 1744/5
8 Bettey Blackmer born Nov. 4, 1746
9 Experience Blackmer born May 18th 1750

The child of Abiel Pulcifer & Bethiah his wife
Joseph Pulcifer born Dec. 8th 1733 on Saturday about 8 a clock in the morning

The children of Elisha Holmes Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Jerusha Holmes born June 26th 1740
2 Mary Holmes born Aug. 3, 1741; decd. Dec. 9th 1741
3 Mary Holmes born Aug. 13, 1742
4 Bartlett Holmes born April 2, 1744

The children of Elnethan Holmes & Rebeckah his wife
Sarah Holmes born Dec. 14, 1732 Thursday about 10 a clock in the morning
Rebeckah Holmes born July 4, 1734 Thursday about 11 a clock before noon
Elnathan Holmes born Dec. 7, 1735

The children of Thomas Polden & Deborah his wife
1 Thomas Polden born Aug. 1, 1735; decd. April 28, 1736
2 William Polden born Sept. 18, 1738
3 Rebeckah Polden born June 1, 1740
4 James Polden born June 28, 1742
5 Jonathan Polden born Dec. 5th 1744
6 Lydia Polden born Nov. 5, 1747
7 Elizabeth Polden born June 11th 1750
8 Hannah Polden born Dec. 24, 1752

[p. 164]
The children of Thomas Faunce the 3d & Hannah his wife
Bathsheba Faunce born Jan. 25th 1733/4
Hannah Faunce born Feb. 27, 1735/6
Daniel Faunce born Oct. 11, 1738
Sarah Faunce born [*blank*]

The children of Silas West & Mary his wife
1 Sarah West born Jan. 31, 1732/3; decd. March [*blank*] 1732/3
2 Jean West born June 6, 1734
3 Mary West born April 18, 1736
4 Silas West born Feb. 3, 1737/8
5 John West born Nov. 18th 1739
6 Charles West born Oct. 20th 1742
7 Bethiah West born } twins July
8 William West born } 20, 1745

The children of William Wethrell & Rebeckah his wife
1 Hannah Wethrell born Oct. 3, 1740
2 Rebeckah Wethrell born May 15, 1744; decd. April 13th 1748
the above is entered page 171

The children of Jonathan Mory & Elizabeth his wife
Jonathan Mory born May 25, 1730
Thomas Mory born May 19, 1732
Elizabeth Mory born April 23, 1734

The children of William Churchell & Susannah his wife
1 Rebacah Churchell born Oct. 31, 1747
2 Mordica Churchell born April 24th 1749
3 William Churchell born Jan. 24, 1750/1
[*blank line*]
6 Susanna Churchell born April 23, 1756

[p. 165]
The children of John Waterman & Hannah his wife
1 Elkanah Waterman born March 20th 1732/3
2 John Waterman born July 27, 1735; decd. March 9th 1735/6
3 Elizabeth Waterman born Aug. 15th 1737
4 John Waterman born Oct. 17th 1739; decd. Aug. 17th 1741
5 Hannah Waterman born March 10th 1741/2
6 John Waterman born March 27th 1744; decd. July 27th 1744
7 James Waterman born May 11th 1745

The children of Walter Rich & Rebeckah his wife
1 Elizabeth Rich born April 28, 1734
2 Nathaniel Rich born Aug. 27, 1735

3 Eleazer Rich born July 21, 1737
4 Rebecca Rich was born July 9th 1739
5 Ebenezer Rich was born April 6, 1741; decd. Aug. 4, 1742
6 Ann Rich born Aug. 12th 1745

The children of Jonathan Bartlett & Thankfull his wife
1 James Bartlett born Feb. 28th 1731/2
2 Sarah Bartlett born Aug. 8th 1734
3 Thankfull Bartlett born Dec. 21, 1738; decd. Sept. 14th 1739
4 Jonathan Bartlett born May 18, 1742
5 Luce Bartlett born Dec. 17, 1744
6 William Bartlett born Oct. 25th 1747
7 Thankfull Bartlet born Jan. 18th 1749/5 [sic]

[p. 166]
The children of Barnabas Hedge & Marcy his wife
1 Marcy Hedge born Nov. 27, 1734; died Sept. [20] 1779 [*a later hand inserted the "20" and also added "Mrs. Davis"*]
2 Lemuel Hedge born Sept. 20, 1736; decd. Oct. 3, 1736
3 Abigail Hedge born Dec. 2, 1737
4 Barnabas Hedge born May 3, 1740; [*"died Feb. 1814" follows in a later hand*]
5 Lemuell Hedge born June 25, 1742; decd. July 7th 1742
6 Lothrop Hedge born Nov. 5, 1744; decd. Jan. 20, 1744/5
7 Sarah Hedge born June 5th 1746

The child of Nathaniel Swift & Abia his wife
Rufus Swift born Nov. 24th 1734

The child of John Faunce Jr. & Ruth his wife
Mary Faunce born Oct. 24th 1734 (see page 65)

The children of Samuel Doty Jr. & Johannah his wife
Hannah Doty born Feb. 15th 1733/4
Johannah Doty born June 15th 1736

The child of Nathaniel Morton & Mary his wife
Mary Morton born Aug. 8th 1734

[p. 167]
The child of Nathan Cob & Joannah his wife
William Cob born Feb. 8th 1734/5
Elizabeth Cob born Dec. 28, 1736

The child of Joshua Drew & Joannah his wife
Levi Drew born May 21, 1734
Isaac Drew born June 4, 1736
Josiah Drew born March 25th 1738
Joshua Drew born 24th of May 1740
William Drew born Feb. 23d 1741

Ephraim Drew born April 23rd 1743
Patience Drew born Jan. 25th 1745/6

The children of John Holmes & Lois his wife
1 Lois Holmes born Jan. 3d 1734/5; decd. Sept. 11, 1736
2 Marcy Holmes born Aug. 9, 1736
3 John Holmes born July 16, 1738
4 Nehemiah Holmes born July 12, 1740 as stands entered in this book page 182
5 Lois Holmes born Oct. 18, 1744
6 Margaret Holmes born Feb. 3rd 1746/7
7 Ruth Holmes born Jan. 15, 1748/9

The child of John Dyer & Hannah Dyer his wife
John Dyer born May 11th 1735 on Sabbath day morning between three & four a clock

[p. 168]
The children of Benjamin Rogers & Phebe his wife
John Rogers born Jan. 28, 1733/4
Hannah Rogers born April 5, 1735

The children of Icabod Samson & Marcy his wife
Thomas Samson born Jan. 15th 1734/5
Marcy Samson born Oct. 8th 1736 see page 195

The child of James Crandon & Sarah his wife
John Crandon born Dec. 24th 1751

The children of Jacob Curtis & Fear his wife
1 Elizabeth Curtis born May 24th 1732
2 Sarah Curtis born July 14, 1734
3 Caleb Curtis born July 13, 1737; decd. July 29th 1740
4 Fear Curtiss born May 12, 1740
5 Jacob Curtiss born Aug. 10, 1742
6 Mary Curtis born March 19, 1744/5
7 Hannah Curtis born April 24, 1747

The children of Thomas Savery & Priscilla his wife
1 Bethiah Savery born 19th Feb. 1733/4
2 Thomas Savory born July 1, 1736 [*"died March 12, 1822" is added in a later hand*]
3 Priscilla Savery born May 8, 1739
4 William Savory born Aug. 12, 1744
5 Esther Savory born Jan. 7, 1746/7
6 Ruth Savory born June 8th 1749; decd. Sept. 14th 1754
7 James Savory born Dec. 3, 1752
8 Ruth Savory born March 27, 1755
9 Lemuel Savory born July 7, 1757

The child of Bridget Mecabe
Rebeccah Fling born Feb. 28th 1734/5

[p. 169]
The children of John Nelson & Mary his wife
1 Mary Nelson born April 12, 1733
2 Lydia Nelson born Oct. 21, 1734; decd. Dec. 12, 1737
3 Hannah Nelson born April 15, 1737
4 Samuel Nelson born July 13, 1739; decd. April 19th 1749 was killed by a mill
5 Thomas Nelson born Aug. 27th 1741; decd. Dec. 16, 1748
6 John Nelson born June 26, 1745; decd. Feb. 17th 1746/7
7 John Nelson born Feb. 14th 1747/8

The children of William Kempton & Mary his wife
William Kempton born Feb. 7, 1731/2
Ephraim Kempton born May 17, 1734

The children of Samuel King Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Seth King born Jan. 26, 1735/6
Marcy King born April 16th 1739 } twin
Mary King born April 16, 1739 } twin
4 Elizabeth King born April 21, 1742
5 Susannah King born May 8, 1744

[p. 170]
The children of Nathaniel Donham Jr. & Ann his wife
1 Elijah Donham born Feb. 7, 1735/6
2 Hannah Donham born Jan. 27, 1738/9
3 Susannah Donham born Nov. 14, 1741
4 Rebeckah Donham born Nov. 13, 1743
5 Abner Donham born Oct. 12, 1746

The children of John Case & Rebecah his wife
John Case born Feb. 3d 1735/6
John Case born July 14th 1737

The children of Jeremiah Hows & Meriah his wife
1 Silvanus Hows born Sept. 8th 1735
2 Rebecca Howes born June 6, 1738
3 Ebenr. Howes born Nov. 19, 1740
4 Meriah Howes born April 3, 1743
5 Jerusha Howes born Oct. 29, 1746
6 Sarah Howes born June 10, 1751

The children of Lemuel Jackson & Esther his wife
1 Jacob Jackson born April 25, 1736; decd. Aug. 12, 1737
3 David Jackson born Feb. 12, 1740; decd. Sept. 4, 1742
2 Lemuell Jackson born July 17th 1738; decd. Dec. 16, 1739

4 Lemuel Jackson born April 17, 1752

[p. 171]
The child of Lemuel Barnes [*blank*]

The child of Sarah Faunce daughter of Thomas Faunce Jr.
Jabez Faunce born Oct. 31 1735 [*"5" is written over "6"*]

The children of Joseph Bramhall & Sarah his wife
1 Edmond Bramhall born Friday June 23rd 1749
2 Joseph Bramhall born Jan. 4, 1750/1
3 William Bramhall born June 21, 1752

The child of Elisha Cob Jr. & Priscilla his wife
Lemuel Cob born Jan. 9th 1735/6

The children of Joshua Shareman & Deborah his wife
1 Joshua Shareman born Sept. 17, 1736
2 Nathl. Shareman born [*blank*]
3 Deborah Shareman born [*blank*]

The children of Wm. Wethrell & Rebeckah his wife
1 Hannah Wethrell born Oct. 3, 1740
2 Rebeckah Wethrell born May 15, 1744; decd. April 13, 1748 see page 164

[p. 172]
The children of Nathaniel Foster & Marcy his wife
1 Mary Foster born May 28, 1736
2 Marcy Foster born Dec. 2, 1737
3 Nathl. Foster born Aug. 9, 1739; decd. Dec. 11, 1739
4 John Foster born Nov. 13, 1740
5 Hannah Foster born March 21, 1742/3; decd. Nov. 11, 1743
6 Peter Foster born Nov. 29, 1745 [*the following two lines are in a different hand*]
see his children by his 2nd wife Libr. 2nd page 13th
He m. Abigail Billings of Little Compton 1748 [*This line is in a more modern hand.*]

The children of Noah Samson & Jemima his wife
Southworth Samson born Sept. 19, 1735
Deiser [sic] Samson born March 19, 1737/8
Elizabeth Samson born March 5, 1739/4 [sic]

The child of Nathaniel Churchell & Mary his wife
Experience Churchell born Aug. 27th 1735

The child of Silvanus Cobb & Elizabeth his wife
Elizabeth Cobb born May 1st 1736

[p. 173]
The children of Joseph Bartlett Jr., son of Benjamin Bartlett, & Jean his wife

1 Benjamin Bartlett born July 22d 1736
2 Marcy Bartlett born Aug. 7, 1738
3 Jean Bartlett born Jan. 10, 1740/1; decd. April 7, 1741
4 Joanna Bartlett born Oct. 17, 1742
5 Joseph Bartlett born Dec. 8, 1745
6 Elkanah Bartlett born Jan. 1, 1746/7
7 David Bartlett } twins born
8 Jonathan Bartlett } Jan. 31, 1753

The children of Michael Burn & Elizabeth his wife

1 Margeret Burn born Jan. 8th 1736/7
2 Elizabeth Burn born Nov. 28, 1738
3 Samuel Burn born Oct. 8, 1740; decd. May 8th 1741
4 Timasin born Feb. 13, 1741
5 Michael Burne born Sept. 21, 1744
6 George Burn born Nov. 21, 1746

The child of Josiah Morton Jr. & Maletiah his wife

Seth Morton born Dec. 8, 1735
transcribed to page 72

The children of James Landman & Joannah his wife

William Landman born Jan. 1st 1725/6
Thomas Landman born June 11, 1728
Joannah Landman born Feb. 3, 1730/31
Edward Landman born Oct. 5th 1733

[p. 174]
The children of Isaac Doty & Mary his wife

1 Isaac Doten born July 11th 1735
2 James Doten born Jan. 22, 1736/7
3 Hope Doten born Feb. 19, 1738/9
4 Mary Doten born Feb. 12, 1740/1; decd. April 24th 1741
5 Jeane Doten born Feb. 12, 1740/1; decd. May 5, 1741
6 Ichabod Doten born Sept. 15, 1742; decd. Sept. 28, 1747
7 Thomas Doten born Dec. 24, 1744
8 Mary Doten born Feb. 4, 1746/7
9 Jean Doten born April 16th 1749; decd. Aug. 10th 1750
10 William Doten born July 21st 1751
11 Rebeckah Doten born April 20th 1754; decd. Sept. 5th 1754
continued to page 176

The child of Thomas Bates & Lydia his wife

Sarah Bates born Dec. 16, 1737

The children of John Valler & Mary his wife
1 Sarah Valler born Oct. 29, 1734
2 Ann Valler born Oct. 24th 1736; decd. Aug. 1, 1738
3 John Valler born Aug. 1, 1739
4 Silvanus Valler born Nov. 21, 1742
5 Silas Valler born June [*blank*] 1744
6 Anne Valler born Sept. 9th 1746
7 Simeon Valler born Dec. 13th 1748
8 Lois Valler born Nov. 15, 1752 O.S.

The children of Ezekel Rider & Marjeret his wife
1 Kesia Rider born Dec. 12th 1737
2 Joseph Rider born March 22d 1738/9
3 Deborah Rider born July 20th 1740
4 Samuel Rider born Oct. 18th 1741
5 Lemuell Rider born July 24, 1743; decd. Aug. 4th 1743
6 Patience Rider born July 7, 1744
7 Lemuell Rider born July 7, 1745
10 Margaret Rider born March 15th 1748/9
8 Ezekiel Rider born Dec. 31, 1746; decd. Jan. 19th 1746/7
9 a child still born March 15, 1747/8 was a son
11 Ezekiel Rider born Jan. 14, 1750/1
12 Sarah Rider born Nov. 14, 1752
Ezekiel Rider's children continued to page 175

The children of Joseph Mory & Mary his wife
1 Abigal Mory born Dec. 15, 1733
2 a daughter still born
3 Joseph Mory born May 9th 1737
4 Mary Morey born Aug. 27, 1739
Elisha Morey born May 14, 1741
Philemon Morey born May 15th 1743
Hannah Morey born June 5, 1745

[p. 175]
The child of Anslem [sic] Lothrop & Mary his wife
Joseph Lothrop born 20 July 1737
transcribed see page 180

The children of Jabez Gorham & Mary his wife
1 James Gorham born July 23, 1751; decd. [*blank*] 1751
2 Jabez Gorham born Sept. 13, 1753

The children of Gershom Holmes & Lydia his wife
2 Gershom Holmes born Feb. 4, 1738/9
1 Gershom Holmes born [*blank*]; decd. [*blank*]
3 Lydia Holmes born Aug. [*blank*] 1741; decd. June [*blank*] 1742

4 Richard Holmes born Oct. 20, 1743
5 Isaac Holmes born Oct. 9, 1745
6 Lydia Holmes born Oct. 7, 1747
7 Thankfull Holmes born Sept. 20, 1749
8 Joseph Holmes born July 7, 1751

The child of Lemuel Jackson & Esther his wife
~~Lemuel Jackson born July 17th 1738~~ [*see original page 170*]

The children of Benjamin Deleno & Lydia his wife
Benjamin Deleno born Nov. 29th 1746; } decd. Dec. 10th 1746 } being twins
Lydia Deleno born Nov. 29, 1746 }

The children of Ezekiel Rider & Margarett his wife continued from folio page 174
13 Joshua Rider born June 22nd 1755
14 Ezra Rider born March 6th 1757; decd. Nov. 12th 1760
see his children by his other wife the other book of the town, page 73

[p. 176]
The children of Nicholas Drew & Bathsheba his wife
1 Abigal Drew born July 10th 1737; decd. Aug. 5, 1738
2 Abigal Drew born Jan. 3, 1738/9
3 Lois Drew born Feb. 22, 1740/1; decd. Aug. 7th 1742
4 Nicolas Drew born May 19, 1743
5 Josiah Drew born Aug. 6, 1745
6 Abbet Drew born Nov. 25, 1747
7 Samuel Drew born Dec. 3, 1749
8 David Drew born Feb. 17, 1752
9 Stephen Drew born July 23, 1754

The child of Benjamin Bartlett Jr. & Hannah his wife
Stevens Bartlett born May 7, 1739

The children of Isaac Doten & Mary his wife continued from p. 174
12 Jabez Doten born Dec. 27th 1755
13 Jno. Palmer Doten born June 19th 1758; decd. Sept. 21, 1760
14 Rebeckah Doten born April 2, 1762

The children of Nathaniel Shirtleff & Lydia his wife
1 Nathaniel Shurtleff born Nov. 24th 1739; decd. Oct. 8, 1748
2 Lydia Shurtleff born Oct. 1, 1741
3 Thomas Branch Shurtleff born Aug. 9, 1743; decd. Aug. 19, 1744
4 Sarah Shurtleff born May 14, 1745; decd. Sept. 26th 1748
5 Marcy Shurtleff born Feb. 18th 1746/7; decd. May 1, 1748
6 Thankfull Shurtleff born Feb. 4, 1748/9
7 Nathaniel Shurtleff born June 27, 1751
8 William Shurtleff born Dec. 15, 1753

9 Sarah Shurtleff born Nov. 18, 1755
10 Mary Shurtleff born Sept. 27, 1749 [sic]
11 Paticience Shurtleff born Jan. 12, 1762

[p. 177]
The children of Jabez Holmes & Sarah his wife
1 Rebecah Holmes born Oct. 25, 1736
2 Jabez Holmes born July 1st 1738; decd. April 29, 1739
3 Mary Holmes born May 12, 1740
4 Sary Holmes born July 10, 1742
5 Stephen Holmes born Oct. 13, 1744; decd. April 13, 1745
6 Mariah Holmes born Feb. 20, 1745/6
7 David [*blank*]

The children of Ebenezer Tinkcom & Mary his wife
1 Sarah Tinckcom born Nov. 22, 1733
2 Ebenezer Tinckcom born Feb. 20, 1735/6
The children of said Ebenezer Tinkcom & Jean his wife
1 Mary Tinckcom born Oct. 7, 1737; decd. April 18th 1739
2 Mary Tinkcom born April 9th 1739
3 Ebenezer Tinkcom born April 14th 1741
4 James Tinkcom born Jan. 19th 1743/4
5 Phebe Tinkcom born July 12th 1746
6 Susannah Tinkcom born Sept. 15th 1748
7 Priscilla Tinkcom born July 26th 1755

The child of Thomas Gardner & Hannah his wife
Mary Gardner born Oct. 27, 1738

The child of Seth Nicholson & Magaret his wife
Seth Nicholson born Feb. 25, 1745/6

The children of Lemuell Cobb & Fear his wife
Lydia Cobb born July 22, 1741
Lemuell Cobb born Aug. 14, 1743

[p. 178]
The children of Joseph Smith & Lydia his wife
Sarah Smith born Feb. 9th 1738/9
Lydia Smith born May 23rd 1744

The children of Joseph Bartlett Jr. & Sarah his wife
Sarah Bartlett born Jan. 23, 1736/7
Joseph Bartlett born Oct. 12th 1738
Thomas Bartlett born May 31th 1742
Josiah Bartlett born Dec. 1, 1744; decd. June 26, 1746
Martha Bartlett born Feb. 4, 1746/7
Hannah Bartlett born Nov. 30th 1749

The child of Abner Holmes & Bathsheba his wife
Abner Holmes born Jan. 6, 1738/9 (see page 184)

[p. 179]
The child of Seth Cobb & Sarah his wife
Sarah Cobb born May 17th 1739 on Thursday see p. 97

The children of Caleb Tinckham & Mercy his wife
1 Mercy born May 8th 1726
2 Patience born July 16th 1729
3 Fear born Nov. 5th 1731
4 Sarah born Dec. 28th 1733
5 Nathaniel born Aug. 12th 1736
6 Caleb born March 20th 1738

The children of Capt. Charles Dyre & Lucy his wife
Charles Dyre born Aug. 13, 1738
Lucy born March 31, 1741

The children of Dr. William Thomas & Mary his wife [*a later hand has written "Papillon" above "Mary"*]
William born Feb. 16, 1739
Ann Thomas born July 14th 1741
Elizabeth Thomas born Jan. 7, 1747; decd. Feb. 1749
~~Mary Thomas born [*blank*]; decd. April 13t 1749~~
3 Peter Thomas born Dec. 15th 1744

[p. 180]
The children of Joseph Morton Jr. & Anna his wife
1 Peres born Feb. 3, 1739

The child of Benjamin Warren Jr. & Rebecca his wife
1 Benjamin born March 13, 1739/40

The children of Barnabas Hedge & Mercy his wife
1 Abigail born Dec. 2, 1737 } transferred
Barnabas born May 3, 1740 } to page 166

The children of Ansell Lothrop & Mary his wife
1 Joseph Lothrop born July 20th 1737; decd. Oct. 6, 1738
2 Mary Lothrop born Oct. 1st 1739
3 Betty Lothrop born Aug. 14, 1741
4 Ansell Lothrop born March 16, 1742/3
5 Joseph Lothrop born Sept. 20th 1745; decd. Nov. 18th 1746
6 William Lothrop born April 15, 1748
7 Lydia Lothrop born July 12, 1750 [*a later hand has added "murthred [blot] Willm. Beadle her husband with four children at Weathersfield in the state of Connecticutt"*]

[p. 181]
The child of Abiel Shurtleff & Lucy his wife
1 Abiel Shurtleff born Jan. 20th 1740/1

The children of Capt. Francis Adams & Keziah his wife
1 Francis Adams born May 21, 1738; decd. July 23, 1738
2 Samuel Adams born Nov. 10th 1740; decd. June 18, 1741
3 Saml. Adams born June 26, 1742
4 Lydia Adams born Feb. 28, 1743/4 [*a later hand added "died in Middleboro Lydia Crane 182(*worn*)," but Bowman read "1824"]*
5 Keziah Adams born March 4th 1745/6
6 Francis Adams born Nov. 26th 1750

The children of John Witherhead & Remember his wife
1 Rebeckah Wetherhead born Sept. 28, 1733; decd. Oct. 8th 1733
2 Mary Witherhead born Sept. 12th 1735
3 Rebecca Witherhead born Nov. 21, 1737
4 Remember Witherhead born Jan. 23, 1739
5 Marcy Witherhead born Oct. 3, 1742
6 Saml. Wetherhead born Aug. 6, 1745; decd. Sept. 10th 1745 } was twins
7 John Wetherhead born Aug. 6, 1745 }

The child of Thomas Harlow Jr. & Patience his wife
1 Elizabeth Harlow born Jan. 13th 1738
2 Patience Harlow born July 23, 1741
3 Elijah Harlow born Dec. 16, 1743
4 Mary Harlow born Nov. 13, 1746
5 Thomas Harlow born Oct. 6, 1751; decd. Oct. 14, 1751
6 Abigail Harlow born April 9, 1753 N.Style

[p. 182]
The child of Nathll. Morton & Rebecca his wife
Nathaniel Morton born Nov. 9, 1741

The child of Nathll. Morton & Mariah his wife
Nathll. Morton born Nov. 27th 1731

The child of Richard Webber & Priscilla his wife
Priscilla born April 12th 1741

The children of John Holmes & Lois his wife
1 Nehemiah born July 12, 1740 see page 167

The children of Edward Winslow Esq. & Hannah his wife
1 John Winslow born Thursday May 14, 1741 at seven clock in the morning; obiit July 17th 1742 on Saturday night at half an hour after twelve.
2 Penelope Winslow born April 19th 1743

3 Sarah Winslow born Feb. 24, 1744/5 being Sabbath day
4 Edward Winslow born Feb. 20, 1746
5 a son born March 11th 1748; decd. within a few hours after

[p. 183]
The children of Elkanah Cushman & Lydia his wife
1 Elkanah Cushman born Nov. 13th 1741 being Fri.

The children of Mary Crowley, single woman
Thomas Farmer } twins born
John Farmer } April 11th 1745

The children of Thomas Holmes Jr. & Elizabeth his wife
1 Thomas Holmes born July 18th 1739
2 Jemima } twins, born
3 Elizabeth } Sept. 28, 1741
4 Sarah Holmes Nov. 12, 1744
5 Marcy Holmes Feb. 3, 1745/6

The children of Ephraim Churchell & Priscilla his wife
1 Mary Churchell born Aug. 14th 1730
2 [*blank*] born Dec. 19th 1731; decd. 30th [sic] 1731
3 Charles Churchell born April 25, 1733
4 Zacheus Churchell born Feb. 20, 1734
5 Ephraim Churhell born July 27th 1738
6 Priscilla born Jan. 8, 1739
7 Ellis Churchell born Nov. 25th 1742
8 Ansell Churchell born March 29, 1745
9 John Churchell born July 16th 1748

The children of Ebenezer Sampson & Hannah his wife
1 Ebenezer Sampson born March 3d 1740
2 Elizabeth born July 24th 1741
3 Hannah Samson born Oct. 2, 1744
4 John Samson born Oct. 21, 1746
5 George Samson born Aug. 22, 1748
6 Sarah Samson born May 25, 1751
7 Lydia Samson born July 16, 1753 Old Style
8 Mary Samson born June 4th 1755
9 Benjamin Samson Nov. 28th 1757 born; decd. June 21 1759
10 Benjamin Samson born May 25th 1760; decd. Sept. 4, 1761
continued to 2nd book 40th

[p. 184]
The children of Benjamin Harlow & Elizabeth his wife viz.
1 Keziah born July 20, 1740
2 Stephen Harlow born Aug. 19, 1742
3 Eliza. Harlow born Sept. 5, 1744; decd. Sept. 6th 1745

4 Elizabeth Harlow born Aug. 21, 1747

The child of Abner Holmes & Bathsheba his wife
Bathsheba born Nov. 17, 1741 [*a later hand added "see page 178"*]

The children of John Cobb & Sarah his wife
1 John born Jan. 3, 1735/6; decd. Aug. 7th 1762
2 Josiah born Feb. 22, 1738/9; decd. Sept. 10th 1744
3 Mary born Oct. 19, 1741; decd. Aug. 6th 1799
4 Sarah Cobb born Dec. 11, 1745
a daughter born, not named, between Mary & Sarah, was born April 13th 1744 & lived 11 days

The children of Robert Bartlett & Rebecca his wife
1 Robert Bartlet born Aug. 15th 1735
2 Ephraim Bartlet born Sept. 8th 1737
3 Rebecca born May 20th 1739
4 Isaac born Sept. 14th 1742
5 Lazarus Bartlett born Oct. 25, 1744
6 Joshua Bartlett born April 1, 1747
7 James Bartlett born Aug. 16, 1749; decd. Dec. 8, 1749
8 Susannah Bartlett born Jan. 16, 1750/1
continued to page 103

[p. 185]
The children of Eliakim Tupper & Mary his wife
1 Ruth Tupper born July 28th 1741
2 Mary Tupper born May 15, 1743
3 [*blank*]
4 [*blank*]
Charles Tupper born Aug. 19th 1748

The children of Barzilla Stetson & Ruth his wife
1 Barzilla Stetson born Dec. 21, 1742
2 Jedediah Stetson born July 17th 1745
3 Sarah Stetson born June 26th 1749
4 Mehittable Stetson born Sept. 30th 1751

The children of Jonathan Harlow & Sarah his wife
1 Ansell Harlow born April 25, 1743
2 Jonathan Harlow born Dec. 30, 1746
3 Sarah Harlow born Aug. 13th 1751
4 Jedediah Harlow born June 18th 1755
5 Lucy Harlow born March 9th 1758
6 Maray Harlow born Oct. 28, 1761
7 Clarrissa Harlow born Oct. 16th 1765

The children of James Faunce & Sarah his wife
1 Nathaniel Faunce born Aug. 16th 1743
2 James Faunce born Feb. 18, 1744/5
3 John Faunce born July 7th 1747
4 Seth Faunce born Oct. 2, 1749

[p. 186]
The child of William Wood & Elizabeth his wife
Elizabeth Wood born Aug. 17, 1743; decd. March 3rd 1750/1

The child of Ebenezer Holmes 3rd & Susannah his wife
Ebenezer Holmes born Oct. 1, 1745

The children of Dr. Lazarus LeBarron & Lydia his second wife see page 96: children by a former wife
1 Isaac LeBarron born Jan. 25th 1743/4 on Wednesday at one clock P.M.
2 Elizabeth LeBarron born Dec. 21, 1745 on Saturday about 5 clock in the morning
3 Lemuel LeBarron born Sept. 1st 1747 on Tuesday morning at 7 of the clock
4 Francis LeBarron born Sept. 3rd 1749 Sabbath day about half an hour after 2 clock P.M.; decd. Sept. 1773 S. Carolina
5 William LeBarron born Aug. 8th 1751 on Thursday at 6 clock in the morning
7 Margaret LeBarron born July 5th 1755 on Saturday at 9 clock in the evening; decd. Nov. 20, 1756
6 Priscilla LeBarron born Aug. 3, 1753 on Friday morning half an hour after 6 clock

The children of George Holmes Jr. & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Holmes born [*blank*]
2 George Holmes born Aug. 8, 1742
3 Lydia Holmes born [*blank*]
4 Richard Holmes born June 1, 1745

[p. 187]
The children of Benjamin Barnes & Experience his wife
1 Elce Barnes born April 2, 1743
2 Marcy Barnes born July 8th 1745
3 Bradford Barnes born Aug. 1st 1747
4 Benjamin Barnes born Jan. 14, 1749/50
5 Josiah Barnes born Jan. 15th 1752 Old Style
6 Isaac Barnes born June 16th 1754
7 Experience Barnes born May 11th 1756
8 Sarah Barnes born June 13th 1760

The children of Lemuell Barnes & Lydia his wife
1 Hannah Barnes born Aug. 6, 1735
2 Lydia Barnes born Sept. 9, 1737
3 William Barnes born March 4, 1740/1

4 Lemuell Barnes born March 30, 1743; decd. July 29, 1743
5 Alice Barnes born June 30th 1744
6 Lemuell Barnes born Aug. 11th 1746
7 John Barnes born Sept. 11, 1748
8 Isaac Barnes born May 2, 1750; decd. Oct. [*blank*] 1750

The children of Eleazer Holmes Jr. & Esther his wife
1 Hannah Holmes born April 18th 1744
2 Jane Holmes born July 15th 1747
3 Eleazer Holmes born May 27, 1749; decd. in 1751
4 Bettey Holmes born Aug. 27th 1754
5 Marcy Holmes born Oct. 17, 1756
6 Eleazer Holmes born May 18th 1759
2 twins born between the births of Eleazer & Betty; decd. soon after they were born & not named

[p. 188]
The children of William Harlow Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 Sarah Harlow born Jan. 4th 1742/3
2 William Harlow born July 11th 1744
3 Isaac Harlow born June 20th 1746
4 Zephaniah Harlow born May 7, 1748
5 Hannah Harlow born March 25th 1751 Old
6 Simeon Harlow born Jan. 1, 1754 New Style [*"1" appears altered from "21"*]
7 Marcy Harlow born May 7th 1756
8 James Harlow born July 28, 1760

The children of Amos Rider & Ruth his wife
1 a son not named born June 4, 1742; died on or about June 8th 1742
2 Thomas Rider born May 14, 1744
since said Amos's death said Thomas's name is altered and is now Amos Rider

The children of Jonathan Sanders & Elizabeth his wife
1 Mary Sanders born March 22, 1741/2
2 Elizabeth born Aug. 12, 1744
3 Jonathan Sanders born Feb. 5, 1746/7; decd. Oct. 1, 1747

The children of Samll. Lanman & Elizabeth his wife
1 Samuell Lanman born Nov. 28, 1752
2 Elizabeth Lanman born Nov. 2, 1755
3 Rebeckah Lanman born Oct. 31, 1757
4 Peter Lanman born Sept. 21, 1759
5 Thomas Lanman born Nov. 20, 1763

[p. 189]
The children of Zephaniah Holmes & Sarah his wife
1 Bradford Holmes born Oct. 9, 1739; decd. May 14, 1740

2 Zephaniah Holmes born July 30th 1741
3 Sarah Holmes born Dec. 23, 1743
4 Luce Holmes born June 13th 1747
5 Deborah Holmes born April 8th 1750

The children of Lemuell Bartlett & Mary his wife
1 Lemuell Bartlett born Jan. 29th 1743/4
2 William Bartlett born Oct. 20, 1746
3 Mary Bartlett born Dec. 4, 1749
4 Jean Bartlett born April 28, 1752; decd. Sept. 15, 1753
5 Jean Bartlett born June 28, 1754
6 Stephen Bartlett born Nov. 5th 1756
7 Rebeckah Bartlett born April 14th 1760
8 Rufus Bartlett born Aug. 21st 1762

The children of Edward Doten & Phebe his wife
1 Elisha Doten born Nov. 21, 1743
2 Edward Doten born Oct. 13, 1745
3 Thomas Doten born March 6, 1747/8
4 John Doten born Aug. 9, 1750
5 Lemuell Doten born Aug. 7, 1753
6 James Doten born Nov. 18, 1757

[p. 190]
The children of Thomas Wright & Abijah his wife
1 Elizabeth Wright born Jan. 24, 1738/9; decd. Nov. 18, 1739
2 Elizabeth Wright born Dec. 19, 1740
3 William Wright born June 5, 1743

The children of Ephraim Holmes & Sarah his wife
1 Elizabeth Holmes born June 20th 1743
2 Ephraim Holmes born Sept. 16, 1745
3 Joanna Holmes born Aug. 19th 1748
4 Nathaniel Holmes born April 14, 1751 Old Style
5 Sarah Holmes born May 3, 1756
6 Bathsheba Holmes born Sept. 19, 1758
a son born Aug. 1754, not named, lived about 6 hours, was in course the 5th child
7 Bathsheba Holmes born Nov. 28th 1763

The children of Nathl. Donham & Rebeckah his wife
1 a daughter, not named, born [*blank*]; decd.
2 Nathll Donham born [*blank*]
3 Silas Donham born [*blank*]
4 Rebeckah Donham born [*blank*]
5 Hannah Donham born [*blank*]
6 Elizabeth Donham born [*blank*]

7 Martha Donham born [*blank*]

[p. 191]
The children of David Curtis & Hannah his wife
1 Elizabeth Curtis born Aug. 23, 1744
2 David Curtis born June 10, 1746

The children of William Clarke & Experience his wife
1 Nathl. Clarke born Dec. 24th 1738; decd. July 27th 1744
2 William Clarke born March 19, 1740/1
3 Josiah Clarke born June 19th 1743; decd. July 26, 1744
4 Lydia Clarke born June 23rd 1744
5 Nathll. Clarke born Jan. 13th 1747
6 Josiah Clarke born Dec. 15th 1750
7 Thomas Clarke born March 15, 1753
8 Experience Clarke born Aug. 3rd 1755
9 Abigail Clarke born May 7th 1758

The children of John Kempton & Elizabeth his wife
1 Jerusha Kempton born Aug. 29th 1738
2 John Kempton born July 22nd 1740
3 Elizabeth Kempton born June 21st 1742
4 Nathll. Kempton born July 23rd 1744; decd. Aug. 19, 1756
said Kempton had 2 children born at one birth in May 1737, one born dead, the other decd.
5 Hannah Kempton born Nov. 22, 1747
6 Mary Kempton born Sept. 15, 1749
7 Deborah Kempton born July 7th 1751
8 Samuel Kempton born Feb. 14, 1753
9 Zacheus Kempton born Dec. 4, 1754
10 Sarah Kempton born May 18, 1756
11 Joannah Kempton born March 14, 1758
12 Nathll. Kempton born June 6, 1762

[p. 192]
The child of Amos Donham & Abigail his wife
Amos Donham born Nov. 8, 1741; decd. Feb. 1, 1741/2

The children of Amos Donham & Ann his wife
1 Robert Donham born Sept. 3, 1744
2 Mary Donham born Oct. 13, 1746; decd. June 19, 1747
3 Anne Donham born July 10th 1748
4 Amos Donham born Jan. 3, 1750/1
5 Ruth Donham born Feb. 11, 1753
6 Mary Donham born March 18th 1755
7 Josiah Donham born Feb. 8th 1757
8 Catharine Donham born Aug. 30th 1759; decd. Aug. 30, 1760

9 Abigal Donham born Feb. 3, 1763

The children of Samuell Doty Jr. & Joannah his wife
1 Hannah Doty born Dec. 10th 1733
2 Joannah Doty born June [*blank*] 1737
3 Samll. Doty born April [*blank*] 1739
4 Nathl. Doty born Oct. 10, 1740
5 Elizabeth Doty born June 6, 1744

The children of Saml. Kempton Jr. & Mabell his wife
1 a child stillborn viz. a [*blank*] July 5, 1737
2 Saml. Kempton born Nov. 5, 1738 at 6 clock in the morn
3 Mabell Kempton born blind Oct. 28, 1740
4 Lydia Kempton born May 31st 1742
5 Oliver Kempton born Sept. 16th 1743

[p. 193]
The children of Eleazer Churchell Jr. & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah Churchell born July 14th 1739; decd. Aug. 13th 1739
2 Hannah Churchell born June 15th 1740
3 Sarah Churchell born Dec. 27, 1741 & lived about 14 months
4 Marcy Churchell born April 27th 1743
5 Eleazer Churchell born Oct. 31, 1744
6 James Churchell born Jan. 9, 1746/7
7 Asa Churchell born Dec. 20, 1748; decd. Oct. 5, 1749
8 Silvanus Churchell born July 6, 1750; Jan. 29, 1754 decd.
9 a daughter stillborn
10 Sarah Churchell born March 29th 1755
11 Joseph Churchell born July 3rd 1757
12 Phebe Churchell born June 9, 1759

The children of Israell Clark & Deborah his wife
1 Josiah Clarke born Jan. 18, 1743/4
2 Jerusha Clark born Oct. 28, 1745
3 Thomas Clark born Nov. 17th 1747
4 Thankfull Clark born Jan. 23, 1749/5 [sic]
5 Lurania Clark born March 23, 1751/2 Old Style
6 Bettey Clark born Jan. 16, 1754
7 Abigail Clark born May 13, 1756
8 Olive Clark born Jan. 1st 1759
9 Grace Clark born June 22nd 1761
10 Seth Clark born April 10th 1766

The children of Thomas Faunce, son of Thomas Faunce Jr., & Sarah his wife
1 John Faunce born Oct. 26th 1743
2 Thomas Faunce born Oct. 22, 1745
3 Thaddeus Faunce born [*blank*]

4 Lydia Faunce born [*blank*]
5 Sarah Faunce born [*blank*]
6 Ansell Faunce born [*blank*]
7 Priscilla Faunce born April 1st 1758
8 Stephen Faunce born Nov. 5th 1760
9 Jerusha Faunce born April 21st 1763
10 George Faunce born Oct. 1st 1765

[p. 194]
The children of Elkanah Delano & Mary his wife
1 a son not named born [*blank*] 1729; lived about three weeks, and died with the small pox.
2 Elkanah Delano born Nov. 2, 1730
3 Hannah Delano born Dec. 19, 1732
4 Mary Delano born May 7, 1735
5 Barzilla Delano born Sept. 10, 1737
6 Eunis Delano born Aug. 1, 1741
7 Deborah Delano born May 22, 1743
8 Sarah Delano born Dec. 6, 1746

The children of Stephen Churchell Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 Sarah Churchell born July 18th 1739; decd. Aug. 13, 1740 } twins
2 Marcy Churchell born July 18, 1739; } decd. July 13, 1740
3 Stephen Churchell born July 17th 1741; decd. Sept. 14th 1742
4 Stephen Churchell born June 7, 1743
5 Hannah Churchell born Feb. 14, 1744/5
6 Zadock Churchell born July 16, 1747
7 Peleg Churchell born July 9, 1749; decd. Oct. 5, 1750

The children of Joshua Swift & Jane his wife
1 Abigail Swift born March 8, 1739
2 Joseph Swift born Feb. 5, 1742
3 Jean Swift born June 6, 1744
4 John Swift born Sept. 15, 1746
5 Lusanna Swift born Feb. 9, 1748/9
6 [*blank*]
7 [*blank*]

[p. 195]
The children of Eleazer Faunce & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah Faunce born Nov. 2, 1725
2 Elizabeth Faunce born Sept. 14, 1727; decd. Feb. 13, 1727/8
3 Patience Faunce born Jan. 22, 1729/30
4 Mary Faunce born June 2, 1731
5 Abigail Faunce born Feb. 22, 1734/5
6 Priscilla Faunce born Jan. 25, 1738/9; decd. March 3rd 1740/1

The children of Ichabod Samson & Marcy his wife

1 Esther Samson born Aug. 24, 1738
2 Elnathan Samson born July 28, 1740
3 Ichabod Samson born April 12, 1742
4 Samll. Samson born April 2, 1745
see page 168

The children of Nathll. Croade & Elizabeth his wife

Elizabeth Croade born May 31, 1743; decd. Sept. 17th 1744
Nathaniel Croade born Sept. 5th 1745

The children of John Thomas & Abigail [*a later hand has added "Dunham m. 1726"*] his wife

1 John Thomas born July 16, 1727
2 James Thomas born Dec. 16, 1729
3 a son stillborn Dec. 4, 1731
4 Jonathan Thos. born July 14, 1733; decd. May 14, 1734
5 Nathl. Thomas born April 20, 1735
6 Mary Thomas born May 11, 1738
7 Susannah Thos. born Feb. 17, 1741
8 Abigail Thos. born July 14, 1743; decd. July 20, 1743
9 William Thos. born Aug. 5, 1744
10 Ichabod Thomas born June 28, 1748
11 Ephraim Thomas born July 4, 1752

[p. 196]
The children of Josiah Whittemore & Mary his wife

1 Mehitable Whittemore born April 15, 1744
2 Thomas Hatch Whittemore born Aug. 14th 1747
3 Josiah Whittemore born Sept. 8th 1749
4 Joannah Whittemore born March 21, 1752

The children of Theophilus Cotton & Martha his wife

1 Theophilus Cotton born July 11th 1744
2 John Cotton born Jan. 10, 1745/6
3 Rowland Cotton born April 30, 1748; was drowned Aug. 15, 1759
4 Bethiah Cotton born Feb. 11th 1749/50
5 Wm. Crow Cotton born Dec. 14, 1751
6 Josiah Cotton born Nov. 7, 1753
7 Edward Cotton born April 17, 1759

The child of Alexander Dow & Sarah his wife

Alexander Dow born May 31, 1741

The child of Joseph Jackson & Mary his wife

Remembrance Jackson born Jan. 6th 1742/3

The children of Willm. Keen & Ruth his wife
1 Elizabeth Keen born Jan. 1st 1743/4
2 Ruth Keen born June 25th 1746
3 Grace Keen born Sept. 26th 1748

Sarah Weston, daughter of Prudence Weston, born Jan. 12, 1746/7

[p. 197]
The children of the Rev. Mr. Jonathan Elles & Patience his wife
1 Deborah Elles born April 8, 1740; decd. July 12th 1740
2 Luce Elles born April 14, 1742
3 Mary Elles born April 27, 1744

The children of Silvanus Bartlett & Martha his wife
1 Waite Bartlett born April 7th 1744; decd. June 13th 1744
2 Joseph Bartlett born May 22, 1745; decd. May 1, 1756
4 Elizabeth Bartlett born March 28, 1749
3 Silvanus Bartlett born [*blank*]; decd. May 1, 1756
5 Silvanus Bartlett born Jan. 18, 1750/1
6 Mary Bartlett born Feb. 21, 1753
7 Abner Bartlett born March 2, 1755
8 Martha Bartlett born June 27, 1757
9 Jerusha Bartlett born Oct. 16, 1759; decd. Oct. 25, 1759
10 Joseph Bartlett born Dec. 16, 1761
11 Jerusha Bartlett born the 24 May 1764
12 Francis Bartlett born [*blank*]
13 Sophia Bartlett born [*blank*]
14 Jesse Bartlett born Oct. 28th 1772
Sylvanus Bartlett the father died Nov. 16th 1811; born Dec. 1, 1719 aged 92.
Martha Bartlett the mother died Dec. 30, 1809; born April 6, 1726 aged 83.

The children of John Goddard & Lydia his wife
1 John Goddard born Aug. 8, 1736
2 Sarah Goddard born May 14, 1738
3 Lemuell Goddard born Sept. 21, 1739
4 Benja. Goddard born Sept. 21, 1745

The children of Thoms. Davee & Hannah Davee his 2nd wife
1 Johnson Davee born July 16th 1762
2 George Davee born March 10t 1764

[p. 198]
Mr. Thomas PRINCE Esq. decd. on the 29 of March 1673 who for sixteen years past was governor of Plimouth Coloney, and God made him a great blessing to his people therein.
Mr. Thomas SOUTHWORTH decd. 8th Dec. 1669
Major William BRADFORD decd. Feb. 20th 1703/4 being near 80 years of age
the widow Mrs. Mary BRADFORD decd. Jan. 6th 1714/15

Mr. Joseph BRADFORD decd. July 10th 1715 being near 84 years of age

The children of Jonathan Churchell & Hannah his wife
1 Jonathan Churchell born 18th March 1744/5
2 Jesse Churchell born Oct. 30th 1746
3 Samuel Churchell born Jan. 15, 1749/50; decd. May 20th 1753
5 Hannah Churchill born Jan. 3, 1760; decd. June 1st 1760
4 not named born Oct. 30, 1752; lived about 8 days
6 Francis Churchill born June 1st 1761
7 Hannah Churchill born March 28, 1763
8 Ruben Churchill born Aug. 1st 1765

The children of Thomas Davee & Sarah His wife
1 Robert Davee born Sept. 13, 1741
2 Thomas Davee born Oct. 20, 1743
3 William Davee born April 20, 1746
4 Deborah Davee born May 28, 1749; decd. May 4th 1759
5 Betty Davee born Jan. 29, 1752 Old Style 1751/2
6 Joseph Davee born Aug. 29t 1756
7 Solomon Davee born July 12t 1759
8 John Davee born Sept. 12th 1761
9 Johnson Davee born July 16, 1762 } entered over the other side
10 George Davee born March 10th 1764 } [*see original page 197*]

[p. 199]
Rebeckah MORTON, widow of the late George Morton decd., died Feb. 3rd 1758
Esther HOLMES, wife of Eleazer Holmes, decd. Aug. 26th 1759
Mistris Alse BRADFORD decd. 27th March 1670
Mistres Mary CARPENTER decd. 20th March 1687 in 91 year
Mistris Pricila COOPER decd. 28th Dec. 1689 in 92d year
Nathl. THOMAS Esq. decd. Feb. 24th 1738
John THOMAS Esq. decd. Aug. 7, 1737
Jemima SAMSON, wife of Lazarus Samson, decd. July 28, 1731
Lydia BARTLETT, wife of Benjamin Bartlett, decd. Oct. 21st 1739
Mary DONHAM, widow of the late Saml. Donham decd., decd. Jan. 8th 1743 in 84th year
William DONHAM decd. Nov. 12th 1745 in 62 year
Deacon Thomas HARLOW decd. Nov. 12th 1746
William MORTON decd. Nov. 15th 1750
Hannah RING (widow of William Ring decd.) decd. July 8th 1745 in 77th year
Hannah DOTEN (widow of John Doten of Plimton decd.) decd. at Plymouth April 15th 1754 in 67th year
Stephen CHURCHELL decd. Oct. 6th 1750
Eleazer CHURCHELL decd. Sept. 21, 1754
Eleazer HOLMES decd. Aug. 27th 1754
Lydia LeBARRON, wife of Dr. Lazarus LeBarron, decd. [*blank*]

Mrs. Elizabeth LOTHROP (widow of the Honorable Isaac Lothrop Esq. decd.) decd. Oct. 19th 1757 about 10 clock A.M.; was daughter of Mr. Jonathan Barnes & Elizabeth his wife, and born Aug. 16th AD 1677.

Hannah CHURCHELL, widow of the late Eleazer Churchell decd., died Sept. 19th 1757

Joseph HOLMES decd. Feb. 20th 1749

[p. 200]

Mr. Nathaniel MORTON, Secretary of Plymouth Colony and a pillar in the Church here decd. June 28 [*"29" is interlined apparently in the same hand*] 1685 being entered into the seventy third year of his age.

Roas, the wife of Thomas MORTON, decd. 31th Nov. 1685

William GREENE decd. 7th Oct. 1685

Phebe, the wife of John MORTON, decd. 11th Jane [sic] 1686

Elizabeth, the wife of Elkanah CUSHMAN, decd. 4th Jan. 1681

the widow LETTES decd. 2th July 1687

William BRADFORD Jr. decd. 5th July 1687

Deacon FINNEY decd. 7th Jan. 1687 aged near four score years

Samuel DUNHAM, son of John Dunham, was burned to death in his house 24th Jan. 1687/88

Hannah, the wife of Mr. William CLARKE, decd. 21th of Feb. 1687/88 in her 29th year

Sarah, the wife of Robert BARTLET, decd. 20th Feb. 1687/88

Rebkah, the wife of Thomas CLARKE, decd. 3d April 1688

John MOYSES decd. 22d of April 1688

An, the wife of Samuel KING [Sr?], decd. 4th May 1688

Esthur JORDAN decd. 26th May 1688

Georg WATSON decd. 31 Jan. 168[*worn*] in his 87th year

[p. 201]

Joseph WARREN Sr. decd. May 4th 1689

Hannah HARLOW decd. June 27th 1689

Samuel GARNER decd. 3d Sept. 1689

Samuel HARLOW's son Samuel decd. 2d Sept. 168[9?]

his daughter Pricilah decd. 6th Sept. 1689

Benjamine HOWLAND, son to Joseph Howland & Elizabeth Howland his wife, decd. Sept. 7th 1689

Joseph [HOWLAND?] decd. Sept. 8th 9 [sic] 1689

Mary, the wife of Joshua RANSOM, decd. 25th Oct. 1689

Josiah CLARKE decd. 7th Oct. 1689

Thomas MORTON Sr. decd. 4th Nov. 1689

Elkanath WATSON, Edward DOTY Sr., and his son John DOTY were all drowned 8th Feb. 1689/90

Martha DUNHAM, the wife of Samuel Dunham Sr. of Plymouth, decd. 26 April 1690

Desire, the wife of Nathaniel SOUTHWORTH of Plimouth, decd. Dec. 4th 1690

Benijah PATT, the son of John Patt, decd. Dec. 4th 1690
the widow Hannah RICKARD decd. 22d Dec. 1690
Lettis, the wife of Andrew RING, decd. 22d Feb. 1691
Patience DOTY decd. 26th Feb. 1690/91
John JORDEN decd. 14th March 1691
Richard WRITE decd. 9th June 1691
Mris. HART decd. 9th June 1691
Edward MAY decd. Aug. 10th 1691

[p. 202]
my dear mother WHITTENEY decd. Aug. 16th 1691 in her 77 year [*a later hand added "Recorded by Elder Faunce"*]
my aunt Sarah BONAM decd. Aug. 25th 1691 in her [*blank*] year [*a later hand added "Recorded by Elder Faunce"*]
Serjant William HARLOW decd. Aug. 25th 1691 in his 67th year
my aunt Ann MORTON, the wife of my uncle Ephraim Morton, decd. 6th Sept. 1691 [*a later hand added "Per Elder Faunce"*]
Lidiah NELSON, the wife of John Nelson, decd. 11th Sept. 1691
on the 10th day of Dec. 1691 that precious and eminent servant of God decd. the Elder Thomas CUSHMAN being entered into the 84 year of his age
John BARROWS decd. Feb. 14th 1691/92
John DUNHAM Sr. decd. April 6th 1692 in his 79th year
Elizabeth DOTY, the wife of John Doty Sr., decd. 21th Nov. 1692
Mary, the wife of Jonathan MORY Sr., decd. 26th Sept. 1692
Lt. Ephraim MORTON decd. Oct. 5th 1693
Andrew RING decd. 22 Feb. 1693/4
Josiah MORTON decd. 29th May 1694
Abigail, the wife of Stephen BRYANT Sr., decd. 24 Oct. 1694
William HOSKINS Sr. decd. 7th Sept. 1695
my sister Sarah, wife of John BUCK of Sittuat, decd. 27th June 1695

[p. 203]
Elizabeth, the wife of Deacon Thomas CLERKE, decd. 13th Nov. 1695
An RIDER, the mother of Samuel Rider, decd. 14th Dec. 1695
Mary HOLMES, the daughter of Mr. John Holmes of Duxbery, decd. 8 March 1695/6
Joseph WARREN decd. Dec. 28th 1696
Richard WARREN decd. Jan. 23d 1696/7
Mr. Thomas CLARKE decd. 24th March 1697 in his 98th year
William HANMUR decd. March 31, 1697
John NELSON decd. 29th April 1697 in his 54th year
Abigail BRADFORD decd. 4th May 1697
John HOLMES Sr. decd. the last of July 1697
Marcy, the wife of Samuel WATERMAN, decd. Aug. 3d 1697
Joshua PRAAT [sic] decd. Feb. 16th 1697/8
Marsy WOOD decd. 4th March 1697/8

the widow Mary DOUNHAM decd. 20th March 1698
William BLACKMUR decd. Oct. 7th 1698
the aged widow Mary CUSHMAN decd. Nov. 28th 1699
Barak JOURDAINE decd. the first day of Dec. 1699
Sarah, the wife of John HOLMES, decd. 27 Oct. 1700
Mrs. Sarah WARREN decd. Nov. 24th 1700
Jabiz WARREN decd. April 19th 1701 drowned at sea
John DOTY Sr. decd. May 8th 1701

[p. 204]
Elizabeth HOLMES decd. 2d Aug. 1701
the widow Esther JORDAN decd. March 12th 1702
Elizabeth ESLAND decd. April 18th 1702 in her 26 year
Hannah RIDER, the wife of John Rider, decd. Jan. 17th 1703
Sergant Joseph BARTLETT decd. April 9th 1703
George BONAN Sr. decd. April 27th 1704 upward of 85 years of age
Marsey RICKARD, the daughter of the widow Hannah Rickard, decd. 21 June 1706 being 26 years of age
the widow Pricila WARREN decd. 15 May 1707 near 74 years of age
Remember, the wife of Abraham JACSON Sr., decd. 24th July 1707
Joseph CHURCH decd. 19th Oct. 1707 between 9 & 10 at evening
Mr. Nathaniel WARREN decd. Oct. 29th 1707
Mrs. Hannah STIRTEVANT, the wife of John Stirtevan, decd. March first 1708/9 aged
the widow Hannah RICKARD decd. first of April 1709 aged
Rebeckah, the wife of John CHURCHEL, decd. April 7th 1709
Lt. Nathaniel MORTON decd. July 7th 1709 after about 17 weeks confinement & indured abundance of pain with wonderful patience; lived desired and died lamented.
Ruth BARNEBE, the wife of Stephen Barnebe, decd. Dec. 21, 1709 aged 33
James WARREN, the son of Richard Warren decd., decd. 25th Dec. 1709 in 30th year
Giles RICKARD decd. 29 Jan. 1709/10
the widow Abigaiel COOLE decd. 20th Feb. 1709/10
the aged widow Febe FINNEY decd. 9th Dec. 1710 in the evening being as was judged in her 92 year
Lt. Jonathan MORY decd. May 19th 1708 in his 75 year
Mrs. Hannah BARTLET, the wife of Mr. Joseph Bartlet, decd. March 12 170[*worn*] in her 72d year
John CLARKE decd. Jan. 19th 1711/12
Samuel DUNHOM Sr. decd. Jan. 20th 1711/12 in his 89 year
William HARLOW decd. Jan. 28th 1711/12
Mr. Joseph BARTLETT decd. Feb. 18, 1711/12 being near [sic]
Mer. [sic] John RICKARD decd. 25th April 1712
Mrs. Mary RICKARD decd. 25th Aug. 1712

Dr. Thomas LITTLE decd. Dec. 22d 1712 in his 58[?] year
on 29th Nov. 1712 was Capt. TEWE and all his ship comp. drowned going off from their ship in their boat where she rode in great distress in a dreadful storm, and in the evening of that day came on shore on the beach and there staved.

[p. 205]
on 26th June 1713 Nicolos MAY, Esther RICKARD, and Daved SHEPARD's child decd.
Abigail the wife of Thomas SNELL decd. 27h May 1713
Marsey COOKE decd. 11th Feb. 1713/14
Nathaniel CHURCHEL decd. 24th March 1714
Rebecka COLE decd. 2d July 1714, Ephraim Col's daughter
William BARNS, the son of John Barns, was drowned July 23, 1714
Sarah HOLMES, the wife of Elisha Holmes, died in travail July 24, 1714
Mr. Jonathan BARNS decd. 20th Aug. 1714 in his 71st year
Abraham JACSON Sr. decd. Oct. 4th 1714
Elkath CUSHMAN Jr. decd. 9th Jan. 1714/15
Charles LITTLE's daughter Sarah decd. Jan. 2, 1714/15
Elnathan BARTLET decd. Feb. 7th 1714/15
John COBB decd. Feb. 21st 1714/15 near in his 83d year
Sarah TINCKOM decd. Feb. 22d 1714/15
Jonathan PERRY decd. March 6th 1714/15
Mrs. Hanna LITTLE, the wife of Mr. William Little, decd. April 12, 1715
Abigail, the wife of Nicolos DREW, decd. April 22d 1715
the widow Patience NELSON decd. May 3d 1715
Capt. James WARREN Esq. decd. May 30th 1715 in his 50 year
Caleb CARVER decd. May 31st 1715
Hanna RING, the daughter of William Ring & Hanah his wife, decd. first day of June 1715 in her 18th year
Joanna HOWLAND, the daughter of Thomas Howland, decd. June 5th 1715
Mr. Joseph BRADFORD decd. July 10th 1715 aged 84
Samuel RIDER decd. July 18th 1715
Hanna WARREN, the wife of Benjamin Warren, decd. Nov. 3d 1715
Mary MOREY, the daughter of Jonathan Mory, decd. Nov. 23d 1715
Mary CHURCHILL, the wife of Eliazar Churchill, decd. Dec. 11th 1715
Mary HARLOW decd. Jan. 3d 1715/16
Samuel LUCOS decd. Jan. 17th 1715/16 aged 54
Sarah, the wife of Thomas FAUNCE Jr., decd. March 3d 1716
Eleazar CHURCHILL decd. March 5th 1716
Jabiz DUNKIN fell overboard from a sloop coming from Boston 6th March 1716 and was lost
Desre [sic], the wife of John WOSHBON, decd. Sept. 23d 1716 being delivered of a child; both decd.
Elizabeth COLE, the daughter of Ephraim Cole, decd. Dec. 17th 1716
[*pp. 206-209 are missing*]

[p. 210]
Sarah KING decd. 23d April 1738 in her 88 year
Debro SHAREMAN decd. 29th Aug. 1738 the wife of Caleb Shareman
the child of Caleb SHAREMAN decd. 5th Sept. 1738 aged 3 weeks & one day
Seth COBB [*blank*]
the honorable Isaac LOTHROP Esq. decd. Sept. 7, 1743
Mr. Thomas HOWLAND decd. Dec. 2, 1739
Sarah BARTLETT, wife of John Bartlett, decd. [*blank*]
Mary KEMPTON, wife of Thos. Kempton, decd. [*blank*]
Thomas CLARKE decd. Aug. 25, 1744
Abigail DONHAM, wife of Amos Donham, decd. Dec. 15, 174[*worn*]
Rebeckah HOLMES, wife of Jabez Holmes, decd. Dec. 24, 1730
Mrs. Sarah BARTLETT (relict widow of Robert Bartlett decd.) decd. Feb. 8th 1744/5
Mary, wife to Abraham JACKSON, decd. Feb. [*blank*] 1740/1
Mary, 2nd wife to said JACKSON, decd. July 2, 1744
Lemuell COBB decd. Oct. 22nd 1743
Sarah HOLMES, wife of Elisha Holmes Jr., decd. July 4, 1738
Rebeckah HOLMES, wife of Jabez Holmes, decd. Dec. 24, 1730
and Jabez, son to said Jabez & Rebeckah, lived about 7 mos.
John MORTON decd. Feb. 4, 1738/9
Reliance MORTON, wife to said John, decd. Dec. 4, 1735
Mrs. Elizabeth BARTLETT, wife of Saml. Bartlett Esq. (daughter of Isaac Lothrop Esq. decd.) decd. Nov. 1, 1745 10 o'clock AM
Samuell HARLOW decd. [*blank*]
Hannah HARLOW decd. (his wife) [*blank*]
Mary MORTON, wife of Timothy Morton, decd. March [22nd?] 1734/5
Bethiah WEST, wife of Judah West, decd. Dec. 16, 1745
Ann FINNEY, wife to Robert Finney, deceased [*blank*]
Capt. Ephraim MORTON died of small pox Dec. 30th 1729
Abigail WITHERED (wife of Saml. Wetherhead decd.) decd. Aug. 20th AD 1743
Elkanah TOTMAN died at Luisburgh Oct. 5th 1745
Thomas CLARKE decd. [*blank*]

[p. 211]
Lois FOSTER, wife of Thomas Foster, decd. Sept. 21, 1743
Nathl. THOMAS Esq. decd. at LewisBurgh Sept. 23, 1745
Deacon John FOSTER decd. Dec. 24, 1741
Marcy KING, the wife of Joseph King, decd. Jan. 15th 1744/5 aged 76 years wanting about one month
Rodolphus HATCH decd. Jan. 1, 1743/4
Joshua DREW decd. March 27th 1748
John BARNES decd. Sept. 11th 1745
Patience DONHAM, the wife of Ezekiel Donham, decd. Oct. 10th 1748
Ephraim CHURCHELL decd. Dec. 13th 1748

Priscilla CHURCHELL his wife decd. Dec. 15th 1748
Rebeckah BARTLETT, wife of Ebenezer Bartlett, decd. May 11th 1749
Sarah SAMSON, wife of Jonathan Samson, decd. Aug. 22, 1748
Jean DOTEN, wife of Lemuell Doten, decd. June 3, 1749
Susannah HARLOW, wife of Robert Harlow, decd. Feb. 17th 1748/9
Sarah, the wife of James HOWARD, decd. Dec. 27th 1748
James HOWARD, the son of James Howard, decd. May 9, 1749; died of small pox at Jamaica
Thomas WETHRELL Jr. died with a fever at Jamaica May 9th or 10th AD 1744
Capt. Benjamin WARREN decd. May 30th [*blank*]
William WETHRELL died of small pox in London 1746
James WETHRELL died at Lewisburge, Cape Breton, AD 1745
Mr. Thomas WETHRELL died April 21st 1743
Martha HARLOW, the wife of John Harlow, decd. April 2nd 1749
Nathl. BRADFORD decd. March 27th 1751
Annah KING, wife of Eleazer King of Plymouth, died at Plimton Feb. 8th in the evening AD 1750/1 in her 85th year
John HOLMES the son of Elisha Holmes decd. March 19th 1750/1
Capt. Seth COBB decd. Sept. 17th 1739

[p. 212]
Mrs. Lydia HOLMES, wife of Mr. Joseph Holmes, (in 1703 was widow of Mr. Joseph Bartlett Jr. decd.) died Monday 6th Jan. 1752 aged 80 years in Sept. last
Asa HUNT decd. Jan. 29, 1752 drowned near Clarks Island, aged 41 years the 8th of May 1751
Mr. John STURTEVANT Sr. decd. Feb. 4, 1752 New Style aged 93 years & 5 mos.
Mr. Return WAITE decd. Oct. 3, 1751 in his 73 year
James CLARK 3rd decd. Aug. 8th 1727
Ruth TURNER (wife of David Turner) decd. March 28th 1755 Friday about 8 o'clock forenoon; she was born Nov. 1700
Patience HARLOW, wife of Thomas Harlow, decd. Jan. 6th 1755
Hannah BAGNALL, wife of Benjamin Bagnall, decd. May 5th 1755
Thomas SEARS decd. [*blank*] 1755
Bathsheba HICKS, wife of Abraham Hicks, decd. June 22d 1756
John RIDER decd. March 11th 1756
Lydia LeBARRON, the 2nd wife of Dr. Lazarus LeBarron, decd. Oct. 28th 1756
Lydia BARTLETT, wife of Benjamin Bartlett, decd. in Nov. AD 1739
Capt. Benjamin BARTLETT died of small pox in Jamaica Feb. 1755
Priscilla DREW, wife of Lemuel Drew, decd. Oct. 2nd 1757
Mrs. Sarah WATSON, wife of John Watson Esq., decd. July 2, 1725 ae 31
John WATSON Esq. decd. Sept. 9th 1731 ae 53
Mrs. Elizabeth WATSON, wife of John Watson Esq., decd. Sept. 14, 1750 ae 28
John WATSON Esq. decd. Jan. 3, 1753 ae 37
Mrs. Abigail WATSON, wife of George Watson Esq., decd. March 15th 1750/1 ae 22

[p. 213]
The children of Samuell Kent & Desire his wife, born at Marshfield

1 Samuel Kent born July 2, 1729
2 Nathl. Kent born Feb. 25, 1732
3 Desire Barker Kent born June 25th 1735
4 Hannah Kent born Aug. 4, 1737
5 John Kent born Oct. 13, 1739
6 Sarah Kent born Aug. 6, 1741
7 Hulda Kent born Dec. 2, 1743
8 Ichabod Kent born Dec. 13, 1744

the above born at Marshfield, entered Oct. 4th 1756

[p. 214]
The children of Saml. Nicols Nelson & Elizabeth his wife

1 Alathea Nelson born Nov. 20, 1745
2 Saml. Nelson born Aug. 7, 1747
3 Patiance Nellson born May 17, 1749
4 Sarah Nellson born Aug. 2nd 1754
5 Alathea Nellson born Jan. 27th 1758
6 Joseph Warren Nellson born Nov. 9th 1761
7 Priscilla Nellson born July 31st 1765
8 Betty Nellson born Jan. 11th 1768

The child of the Rev. Mr. Thomas Frink & Isabella his wife viz.
Peter Frink born Jan. 2, 1745/6

The children of Barnabas Churchell Jr. & Lydia his wife

1 Elizabeth Churchell born Jan. 16, 1745/6
2 Barnabas Churchell born Nov. 25th 1747
3 Job Churchell born Jan. 15th 1750/1; decd. 14th 1753
4 Saml. Churchell born Jan. 9, 1753; decd. 31, 1753
5 Seth Churchell born Oct. 1, 1754
6 Job Churchell born Aug. 17th 1756
7 Lydia Churchell born Dec. 16th 1758

[p. 215]
The children of Josiah Morton 3rd & Experience his wife

1 Simeon Morton born June 16th 1743; decd. June 9th 1753
2 Sarah Morton born July 22, 1746; decd. Oct. 3rd 1747
3 Thomas Morton born Dec. 15th 1748
4 Elizabeth Morton born Jan. 10th 1752
5 Josiah Morton born May 31st 1756
6 Amasa Morton born Sept. 9th 1758
7 William Morton born Jan. 27th 1761
8 Ruth Morton born Oct. 19th 1763

The children of Abial Shurtleff & Luce his wife
1 Abial Shurtleff born Jan. 20th 1740/1; decd. July 23rd 1742
2 Abial Shurtleff born Sept. 15, 1742
3 Clark Shurtleff born Jan. 7, 1744/5
4 Noah Shurtleff born June 12, 1747
5 Lucy Shurtleff born May 21st 1750
6 Levi Shurtleff born May 14th 1754
7 Samuel Shurtleff born May 15th 1759

The children of Isaac Tinkcom & Kezia his wife
1 Briggs Tinkcom born June 21th 1740
2 Elizabeth Tinkcom born April 26th 1743
3 Isaac Tinkcom born Oct. 22nd 1745

The children of James Nicholson & Hannah his wife
Elizabeth Nicholson born Feb. 19, 1745/6
Thomas Nicolson born April 10th 1748

[p. 216]
The children of Joseph Churchell & Meriah his wife
1 Ichabod Churchell born Aug. 9th 1746
2 Joseph Churchell born July 14, 1748
3 Lucey Churchell born Aug. 22, 1750

The children of Isaac Thomas & Mary his wife
1 Isaac Thomas born Feb. 4th 1749/5 } were born
2 Joshua Thomas born Feb. 4th 1749/5; } at one
decd. Feb. 20th 1749/5 } birth

The child of John Churchell & Sarah his wife
Sarah Churchell born June 11th 1750; decd. Oct. 29th 1796

[p. 217]
The children of John Jones & Sarah his wife
1 John Jones born July 9th 1742
2 Thomas Jones born Sept. 20, 1744
3 Sarah Jones born March 25, 1747
4 James Jones born Dec. 9, 1749

The children of John Atwood Jr. & Joanna [*"Drew 1735" is added in a later hand*] his wife
1 Rebeckah Atwood born June 22, 1737
2 John Atwood born Aug. 11, 1739
3 George Atwood born Sept. 2, 1741
4 Elijah Atwood born July 20, 1743; decd. Sept. 19th 1743
5 Abigail Atwood born April 18, 1745
6 Micah Atwood born April 14, 1747
7 William Atwood born Feb. 19, 1749

8 Sarah Atwood born April 6, 1751
9 Mary Atwood born [*blank*]

The children of John Thomas Jr. & Abigail his wife
1 Abigail Thomas born June 12, 1748
2 a daughter born Nov. 5, 1750; decd. Nov. 7, 1750
3 Sarah Thomas born Jan. 18th 1752
6 [sic] Jonathan Thomas born Jan. 14th 1759

[p. 218]
The children of Thomas Jackson Jr. & Sarah his wife
1 Sarah Jackson born April 22, 1752; decd. Oct. 3, 1752
2 Sarah Jackson born Aug. 6, 1753
3 Hannah Jackson born July 12, 1755
4 Thomas Jackson born July 7, 1757
5 Lucy Jackson born July 10th 1759
6 Daniel Jackson born Aug. 24th 1761
7 William Jackson born July 14th 1763
8 Priscilla Jackson born April 13th 1765
9 Lydia Jackson born Jan. 16th 1767; decd. June 12th 1767
10 Lydia Jackson born April 8th 1768
11 Charles Jackson born March 1st 1770
12 Rebecca Jackson born Feb. 19th 1772
13 Woodworth Jackson born Feb. 20th 1774

The children of Benjamin Rider Jr. & Bettey his wife
1 Stephen Rider born April 16th 1750
2 Bettey Rider born April 15, 1752
3 Mary Rider born March 25, 1754
4 Priscilla Rider born Feb. 7, 1756
5 Jesse Rider born June 8th 1758

The children of Joseph Treeble & Sarah his wife
1 Joseph Treeble born Nov. 4th 1751
2 Sarah Treeble born Oct. 29th 1754
3 Lydia Treeble born Sept. 27th 1761
4 Anna Treeble born Aug. 10th 1765
5 Betsey Treeble born July 26th 1770

[p. 219]

Purpose of Marriage [*intentions*] continued from page 222/3

1752
Aug. 18 Thos. HINKLEY Jr. of Barnstable & Phebe HOLMES of Plymouth
22 Robert BROWN Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth MURDOCK both of Plymouth
29 Saml. TOTMAN of Plymouth & Sarah REDING of Berkley
Sept. 16 Silvanus MORTON & Mary STEPHENS both of Plymouth
Oct. 28 Nathl. DONHAM & Hannah KING both of Plymouth

28 Mr. Joseph FULGHAM & Mrs. Lurania CLARK both of Plymo.
Nov. 4 Lemuell CHURCHELL & Abigail RIDER both of Plymouth
Saml. ELLES of Plymo. & Lydia LOBDELL of Plymton
11 Thomas CORNISH & Elizabeth BURTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Joseph LUCAS of Plymo. & Mary RICKARD of Kingston
1753
Jan. 27 William Burdick PEARSON & Phebe HOLMES both of Plymo.
Feb. 10 Zacheus BARTLETT & Margaret BARNES both of Plymouth
March 9 Ebenezer RANSOM of Plimton & Rebeckah HARLOW of Plymouth
10 Alpheus WITON of Plimton & Ruth GRAFTON of Plymouth
10 James DOTEN & Bathsheba DELANO both of Plymouth
April 7 Mr. Thomas DAVIS & Mrs. Marcy HEDGE both of Plymo.
14 Samuel DOTEN & Mary COOK both of Plymouth
28 Cornelius HOLMES Jr. & Lydia DREW both of Plymouth, spoke for pr Geo. Holmes
28 Ichabod BARTLETT Jr. & Hannah ROGERS [*"Hannah Rogers" is in a later hand*]

[p. 220]
1753
May 5 Mr. David TUNER [TURNER?] Jr. & Mrs. Deborah LOTHROP both of Plymouth
5 Abner SYLVESTER & Abigail WASHBURN both of Plymouth
12 Mr. George WATSON of Plymo. & Mrs. Elizabeth OLIVER of Middleborough
June 23 Nathan SIMMONS of Kingston & Lydia HOLMES of Plymouth (spoke for by Joseph Delano)
July 21 Archippus FULLER of Plimton & Mariah CHURCHELL of Plymouth
21 Robert ROBERTS & Margaret DECOST both of Plymouth
28 Zedekiah TINKCOM & Marcy TINKCOM 2nd both of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Nathl. MORTON Jr. & Rebeckah JACKSON both of Plymouth
11 Saml. WEST & Elizabeth RICH both of Plymouth
25 Benja. MORTON & Hannah FAUNCE 2nd both of Plymouth
Sept. 1 Saml. RANSOM of Plimton & Content MERRYFIELD of Plymouth
8 Thomas SOUTHWORTH of Freetown (resident in Plymouth) & Sarah WARD of Plymouth (Goddard promises pay)
Oct. 2 William COOMER of Duxborough & Mabell KEMPTON of Plymouth (spoke for & paid by Isaac Delano)
Nov. 3 William WESTON of Plimton & Mary WESTON of Plymo. (spoke for per Ruben Harlow)
3 Isaac LITTLE of Plymo. & Hannah SOULE of Plimton
3 Mr. Saml. JACKSON & Mrs. Experience ATWOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 24 Zacheus HOLMES of Plymouth & Ruth BRIANT of Bridgwater

1753

Jan. 5 Robert PERRIGO & Susannah HOLMES both of Plymo. (spoke for by Ebenezer Churchell Jr.)

12 Benja. HOLMES of Dartmouth & Thankfull KING of Plymo.

[p. 221]

1749

Oct. 7 John HARLOW & Lydia HOLMES both of Plymouth

7 William SERJEANT & Mary RIDER both of Plymouth

14 Paul DOTEN & Ruth RIDER both of Plymouth

14 Benjamin SMITH & Sarah TINKCOM (dau. of Mrs. Marcy Tinkcom) both of Plymouth

Nov.4 James DOTEN & Ruth FINNEY both of Plymouth

Dec. 2 Isaac HARLOW & Jerusha FINNEY both of Plymouth

9 Denis STURMEY of Plymo. & Elizabeth COOK late of Boston, now resident in Plymo.

16 Reuben BISBE of Plimton & Lydia FAUNCE of Plymouth

23 Ebenezer BARTLETT & Abigail FINNEY both of Plymouth

30 Solomon BARTLETT & Joanna HOLMES both of Plymouth

1749/5

[Jan.?] Simon MOSES & Sarah ADAMS, Indians, both of Plymouth

Feb. 24 Mr. William THOMAS of Plymo. & Mrs. Marcy LOGAN of Boston

March 3 Robert HARLOW Jr. & Jean WEST both of Plymo.

10 Seth SWIFT Jr. & Desire HOLMES both of Plymouth

24 Thomas SILVESTER & Martha TINKCOM of Plymouth both

31 Wm. MORTON & Mary WARREN (dau. of Joseph Warren) both of Plymouth

April 21 Thomas WARREN & Lydia BARNABY both of Plymo.

26 Ebenezer DOTEN of Plymton & Marcy WHITTEN of Plymo.

28 James BARNES & Sarah NASH both of Plymouth

May 5 Samll. ROGERS & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymo.

5 Abraham HICKS & [*torn*] [*Mitchell's copy gives "Bathsheba DONHAM both of Plymouth"*]

[p. 222]

1750

May 12 James THOMAS of Plymouth & Abigail WATERMAN of Plimpton

19 Richard DURFEY ~~Jr.~~ of Freetown & Mrs. Rebeckah COLE of Plymouth

19 Mr. Wm. DAVIS & Mrs. Rebeckah EASDELL both of Plymouth

June 9 Mr. Robert DAVEE of North Yarmouth & Mrs. Marcy MORTON of Plymo.

9 Jacob ALBERTSON & Margaret NICHOLSON both of Plymouth

July 14 Jabez COB & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plymouth

14 Jabez GOREHAM of Barnstable & Mary BURBANK of Plymouth

Aug. 4 Benjamin CORNISH Jr. & Rhoda SWIFT both of Plymouth

Sept. 1 James CLARK Jr. of Plymouth & Susanna HASCOLL of Rochester
22 Samuell SHAREMAN & Experience BRANCH both of Plymouth
29 Benjamin KING of Plymouth & Betty LOVELL of Kingston
Oct. 13 Benjamin BAGNALL & Hannah JACKSON both of Plymouth
13 William SUTTON & Lydia RIDER both of Plymouth, which Wm. Morton spoke for & promises to pay
27 Joseph TREBLE & Sarah HOWARD both of Plymouth
Dec. 22 Mr. Wm. BRADFORD of Warren in the Colony of Rhode Island & Mrs. Mary LeBARRON of Plymouth
Dec. Mr. Edward CURTIS of Stoughton & Mrs. Sarah FREEMAN of Plymouth

1750/1
Feb. 2 William DAVIS & Sarah DOGGET both of Plymouth
23 John KING Jr. of Plimpton & Hannah PEARCE of Plymo.
23 Josiah TORREY & Marcy ATWOOD both of Plymouth
March 2 Benja. BARTLETT Jr. & Jean ELLES both of Plymouth

[p. 221½]
1750/1
March 2 James DREW & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
9 John LEWEN & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymouth
Apr. 3 Lemuell BARNES & Sarah LeBARRON both of Plymouth
6 Thomas JACKSON Jr. & Sarah TAYLER both of Plymouth
6 David GORHAM & Abigail JACKSON both of Plymouth
13 Thomas CRANDON & Ruth HOWLAND both of Plymouth, as John Lothrop says Crandon of Plymo. who came for the publishment recd. 2 half pistereens
May 4 Thomas ROGERS Jr. & Elizabeth WARD both of Plymouth
18 Daniel DIMAN & Elizabeth MORTON both of Plymouth
June 1 David LEACH of Bridgewater & Hannah NEWCOMB of Plymouth (the publishment spoke for per Isaac Little)
June 19 sent Leach the certificate per Joseph Harvey
22 Saml. SWIFT Jr. of Plymo. & Thankfull ASHLEY of Rochester
29 Eliphalet BRADFORD of Plymouth & Hannah PRINCE of Duxborough
29 Francis HOWARD & Elizabeth CURTIS 2nd both of Plymouth
July 27 Seth BARNES Jr. & Hannah WILLIAMS both of Plymouth
Sept. 7 Cornelius MORREY & Sarah JOHNSON both of Plymouth
7 Mr. John TORREY of Plymouth & Mrs. Mary TILLEY of Boston
21 John MORREY & Jerusha SWIFT both of Plymouth
21 Mr. Lemuel DREW & Mrs. Priscilla WARREN (dau. of Mr. Joseph Warren) both of Plymouth

[p. 222/3]
1751
Sept. 28 Walter RICH & Experience TOTMAN both of Plymouth
Oct. 12 Saml. LANMAN of Plymouth & Elizabeth ELLES of Middleborough

26 Moses SACHAMUS & Sarah NUMMOCK both of Plymouth, Indians
Dec. 7 Mr. Nathl. CROSMAN of Taunton & Mrs. Esther HATCH of Plymouth
7 David DAVIS of Plymo. & Sarah COUSINS of Edgertown, Martha's Vineyard
13 Phinehas SWIFT of Plymouth & Rebeckah PHILLIPS of Sandwich

1752

Jan. Jonathan HOLMES of Plymouth [*blank*]
William GAMMONS & Fear CURTIS both of Plymouth
March 7 Job HOLMES of Plymo. & Mehetabell STEWART of Sandwich
14 Josiah GIBBS of Sandwich & Marcy CORNISH of Plymouth
14 James HOWARD of Plymouth & Marcy WARREN of Middleborough
21 Thomas SEARS of Plymouth & Mehetabel FISH of Sandwich
April 11 Isaac TINKCOM & Remember COOPER both of Plymouth
May 23 Joshua TOTMAN & Joanna SCARRET both of Plymouth
30 William BARTLETT & Mary BARTLETT both of Plymo.
June 13 Jabez HARLOW & Experience CHURCHELL both of Plymo.
18 Joseph RIDER of Province Town & Thankfull POLDEN of Plymouth
23 Nathl. WILLIAMS & Mary VINCENT both of Plymouth
24 Abijah FISHER of Norton & Mary WASHBURN of Plymouth
July 25 John SWIFT of Sandwich & Desire SWIFT of Plymouth
Aug. 1 John PHILLIPS & Lydia MORTON 2nd both of Plymouth

[p. 223]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth

1749

May 29 James CRANDON & Sarah DELANO both of Plymouth
July 4 Reuben CHANDLER of Duxboro & Hannah TILSON of Plym.
Oct. 26 William SERJEANT & Mary RIDER both of Plymo.
Nov. 2 Paul DOTEN & Ruth RIDER both of Plymo.
13 Benjamin SMITH & Sarah TINKCOM both of Plymo.

1749/5

Jan. 4 Isaac HARLOW & Jerusha FINNEY both of Plymo.
Feb. 8 Jabez GIBBS of Sandwich & Susanna CORNISH of Plymo.
March 27 Robert HARLOW Jr. & Jean WEST both of Plymo.
29 Seth SWIFT Jr. & Desire HOLMES both of Plymo.
April 23 Thomas SILVESTER & Martha TINKCOM both of Plymo.
24 James DOTEN & Ruth FINNEY both of Plymo.
26 Reuben BISBE & Lydia FAUNCE both of Plymo.
26 Solomon BARTLET & Joanna HOLMES both of Plymo.
Recd. the certificates May 28th 1750. All mar. in Plymo.
June 11 James BARNES & Sarah NASH both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
28 Dennis STURMEY & Elizabeth COOK both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Sept. 25 Thomas WARREN & Lydia BARNABY both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Gave a list to the clerk of the Sessions June 27, 1757.

Recd. June 15, 1752 Mr. Bacon's list as below

1751

June 20 Thomas CRANDON & Ruth HOWLAND both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

27 Benja. BARTLETT Jr. & Jean ELLES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Oct. 21 Daniel DIMAN & Eliza. MORTON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1750/1

Feb. 20 William DAVIS & Sarah DOGGET both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo. Feb. 20, 1750/1

1752

Recd. June 6, 1753 Mr. Bacon's list as below

Apr. 3 Nathl. CROSMAN of Taunton & Esther HATCH of Plymo.

16 Josiah GIBBS of Sandwich & Marcy CORNISH of Plymo.

May 4 Isaac TINKCOM & Remembrance COOPER both of Plymo.

July 28 Wm. BARTLETT & Mary BARTLETT both of Plymo.

Nov. 23 Lemuel CHURCHELL & Abigail RIDER both of Plymo.

Dec. 7 Thomas CORNISH & Elizabeth BURTON both of Plymo.

1753

April 26 James DOTEN & Bathsheba DELANO both of Plymo.

all mar. at Plymo.

Gave in a list to the clerk of the Sessions July 8th 1757

continued to the 2nd book of records, folio 254.

[p. 224]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathl. Leonard

1749/5

Feb. 15 Simon MOSES & Sarah ADAMS, Indians, both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

May 10 William MORTON & Mary WARREN dau. of Joseph Warren both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

June 12 Ebenezer DOTEN of Plimpton & Marcy WHITTEN of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

July 19 Jacob ALBERTSON & Margaret NICHOLSON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

Aug. 30 Richard DURFEY of Freetown & Rebeckah COLE of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

Oct. 16 Benjamin KING of Plymouth & Betty LOVELL of Kingston, mar. at Plymouth

25 Saml. ROGERS & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 8 Saml. SHAREMAN & Experience BRANCH both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

15 Jabez GOREHAM of Barnstable & Mary BURBANK of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

16 Jabez COBB & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1750/1

Jan. 31 Edward CURTIS of Stoughton & Sarah FREEMAN of Plymouth, mar. at Plymo.

Recd. Mr. Leonard's list of marriages Feb. 29, 1752 viz.

March 22 William BRADFORD of Warren in Rhode Island Colony & Mary LeBARRON of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Apr. 4 James DREW & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
4 Joseph TRIBLE & Sarah HOWARD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
11 William SUTTON & Lydia RIDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
17 Lemuel BARNES & Sarah LeBARRON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
25 John KING Jr. of Plimton & Hannah PEIRCE of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth
29 Benjamin BAGNALL & Hannah JACKSON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
May 20 Thomas JACKSON Jr. & Sarah TAYLOR both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo
July 1 David GORHAM & Abigail JACKSON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
July 11 Abraham HICKS & Barshabah DONHAM both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Oct. 25 John LEWEN & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
31 Thomas ROGERS Jr. & Elizabeth WARD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Nov. 4 Lemuel DREW & Prisilla WARREN both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
19 Walter RICH & Experance TOTMAN both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
28 Moses SACHAMUS & Sarah NUMMOCK, Indians, both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
Oct. 17 Francis HOWARD & Elizabeth CURTIS both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

[p. 225]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Thomas Frink of Plymouth

1744
Dec. 6 Saml. Nicholls NELSON & Elizabeth WARREN both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
gave list to clerk of the Sessions May 23, 1745

1745
Oct. 3 Daniel ROBIN & Sarah SANDERS, Indians, of Plymouth, mar. at Plymo.
Oct. 4 Thomas LING & Elizabeth MACKFUN both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Oct. 31 Amariah CHURCHELL & Elizabeth SYLVESTER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1745/6
Feb. 25 Thomas BURGE & Patience DOTY both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
gave list to clerk of the Sessions March 12, 1745/6

1746
May 5 Nathll. HATCH & Ruth RIDER both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth
May 30 Amaziah HARLOW & Lois DOTEN both of Plymo. mar. at Plymouth

July 24 Ezekiel MORTON & Abigail MORTON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

pr List recd. Feb 5 viz.

Oct. 21 Thomas SWIFT Jr. & Rebeckah CLARK both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 3 Benjamin CHURCHELL & Ruth DELANO both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 20 Peres TILSON & Elizabeth DOTY both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1746/7

Jan. 8 Doughty RANDALL of Scituate & Elizabeth TILSON of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Feb. 5 Jacob TINKCOM & Lydia DONHAM both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

gave list to the clerk of the Sessions April 11th 1747

[p. 226]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Thos. Frink continued

1747

June 3 Mr. William GREENLEAF of Boston & Mrs. Mary BROWN of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Oct. 13 Lemuell CHURCHELL & Lydia SILVESTER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

Nov. 26 Joseph BRAMHALL & Sarah TILLSON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

1747/8

March 8 Elkanah CHURCHELL Jr. & Susannah BARTLETT both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

gave list to the clerk of the Sessions March 17, 1747/8

March 24 Lemuell DOTEN & Jane FISH both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

March 31 Thomas HINKLEY & Elizabeth DECOSTER both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

gave in a list to the clerk of the Sessions July 8th 1757

Marriages solemnized by Edward Winslow Esq. of Plymo. Justice of the Peace viz.

1751

Oct. 17 John MORREY & Jerusha SWIFT both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

Oct. 17 Cornelius MORREY & Sarah JOHNSON both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymo.

1757 July 8th gave a list in to the clerk of the Sessions

[p. 227]

Marriages consummated by Saml. Bartlett Esq.
Justice of the Peace for the County of Plymo.

1735

Jan. 21 James WOOD of Plymouth & Deborah FISH of Plymo., at Plymouth

1738

June 13 Simeon TOTMAN of Plymo. & Sarah LITTLEJOHN of Plymo., at Plymouth

29 Willm. CLARK of Plymo. & Experience DOTY of Plymo., at Plymouth
Aug. 3 Edward DOTEN of Plymo. & Phebe PHINNEY of Plymo., at Plymouth
Sept. 5 William HARLOW of Plymo. or Bridgwater & Hannah BARTLETT of Plymo., was mar. at Plymo.

1738/9

March 21 or 22 Joshua SWIFT of Sandwich & Jane FAUNCE of Plymo. was mar. at Plymo.
May 8 David MORTON of Plymo. & Rebeckah FINNEY of Plymo., at Plymouth

1740

Aug. 18 John JONES of Plymo. & Sarah BARNES of Plymo., at Plymouth

1741

April 16 Edwd. SPARROW of Plymo. & Jerusha BRADFORD of Plymo., at Plymouth
June 30 Mr. Ezra WHITMARSH of Plymo. & Mrs. Dorothy GARDNER of Plymo., at Plymo.
July 3 Jonathan SANDERS of Wareham & Eliza. TINKCOM of Plymo., was mar. at Plymo.

1742

May 13 William WOOD of Plymo. & Eliza. FINNEY of Plymo., at Plymouth
19 Epm. HOLMES of Plymo. & Sarah FINNEY of Plymo., at Plymo.

1742/3

March 3 Peter WEST of Kingston & Lydia KEEN of Kingston, was mar. at Plymo.
14 Gideon GIFFORD of Rochester & Lois JACKSON of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
July 7 Silvanus BARTLETT of Plymo. & Martha WAITE of Plymo., at Plymo.

1744

May 7 Seth NICHOLSON of Harwich & Margaret MOORE of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
29 Thomas WILLIAMS & Hannah BAGNALL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
gave list to clerk of the Sessions these 18 marriages

1745

Sept. 26 Jacob DECOSTER & Elizabeth COLE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
gave list to the clerk of Sessions March 12th

1746

Apr. 7 Joshua BENSON & Sarah SHURTLEFF both of Middleboro, mar. at Middleboro
gave list to the clerk of the Sessions April 11, 1747

[p. 228]

Marriages consummated by Saml. Bartlett Esq. continued

1748

July 13 Daniel PEAK resident in Plymo. & Rhoda BEAL of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

gave list to the clerk of the Sessions July 8th 1757

1752

Sept. 21 John SWIFT of Sandwich & Desire SWIFT of Plymo., mar. in Plymouth

Oct. 18 John PHILLIPS & Lydia MORTON 2nd both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

1753

March 30 William Bundick PEARSON & Phebe HOLMES both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

Oct. 2 Samuell RANSOM of Plimton & Content MERRYFIELD of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

Nov. 5 Alpheus WITON of Plimton & Ruth GRAFTON of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

1755

May 28 Saml. CROW of Providence in the Colony of Rhode Island & Hannah RIDER of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

1756

Sept. 2 QUOSH, Negro man, servant to Dr. Lazarus LeBarron, & PHILLIS, Negro woman, servant to Capt. Theophilus Cotton, both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

1757 July 8th gave a list in to the clerk of the Sessions 7 marriages

1758

April 20 Silvanus HOWES & Thankfull RIDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

1759

April 29 John TOTMAN & Elizabeth HARLOW both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

Dud. list to the clerk of the Sessions May 17th 1759 2 marriages

[p. 229]

Marriages consummated by Josiah Cotton Esq.
Justice of the Peace for the County of Plymo.

1743

June 7 Cornelius HOLMES of Plymo. to Marcy DOTEN of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

gave list to clerk of the Sessions

1749

Sept. 14 Thomas SAWYER & Margaret COTTON both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

gave in a list to the clerk of the Sessions July 8th 1757

Marriages solemnized by Thomas Foster Esq. of Plymo. one of his Majesty's Justices of Peace for the County of Plymo.

1748/9

Feb. 9 James WESTON of Middleborough & Abigail DONHAM of Plymouth

gave in a list of the same to the clerk of the Sessions July 8th 1757

1757

Nov. 4 Benjamin SMITH & Sarah DOTEN both of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

Nov. 17 Benjamin GOODWIN of Boston & Hannah LeBARRON of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

Nov. 21 Capt. Josiah STURTEVANT Jr. of Hallifax & Mrs. Lois FOSTER of Plymo., married at Plymouth

Ddd. list to the clerk of the Sessions with the entries in the 2nd books May 17th 1759

1754

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Elijah Packard, pastor of the 2nd Precinct in the town of Plymouth

Apr. 3 Simon MAHOMMAN & Phebe ROBBENS, Indians, both of Plymo.

April 11 Zacheus HOLMES of Plymouth & Ruth BRYANT resident in Plymouth

June 11 Seth BARNES Jr. & Elizabeth RIDER both of Plymo.

Sept. 1 Job BREWSTER of Duxboro & Elizabeth ELLES of Plymo.

all the above mar. in Plymouth

1756

May 20 Thomas CORNISH & Ann BATES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

gave in list to the clerk of the Sessions July 8th 1757

[p. 230]

Marriages consummated by the Rev. Mr. Jonathan Elles of Plymouth

1740

Aug. 24 Ebenezer HARLOW & Meriah MOREY both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

Nov. 13 Nathaniel MORTON & Mary ELLES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Feb. 19 Jonathan TOBEY of Sandwich & Deborah SWIFT of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1742

March 18 Thomas CLARK & Ruth MORTON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

April 22 Jonathan HARLOW & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1743

Aug. 11 Josiah MORTON 3rd & Experience ELLES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Sept. 29 Edwd. TINKCOM of Kingston & Lydia RIDER of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1744

March 11 Joseph CROSWELL of Groton & Jerusha BARTLETT of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1743

Dec. 14 Eleazer HOLMES Jr. & Esther ELLES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1744

Nov. 29 Joslin CEPET & Joannah CEPET, Indians, both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1745
April 11 Ebenezer HOLMES 3rd & Susannah HOLMES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
1744
Aug. 5 William FISH & Marcy MORREY both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
gave list to the clerk of the Sessions March 12, 1745/6
1746
Nov. 11 John THOMAS Jr. & Abigail CLARK both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
13 Willm. CHURCHELL & Susannah CLARK both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
1747
Aug. 6 James CLERK Jr. & Hannah SWIFT both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
1748
April 12 Saml. CHURCHELL of Plymton & Marcy ELLES of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
July 5 Mr. Jonathan PARKER, pastor of a church at Plimpton, & Mrs. Lydia BARTLETT of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
Nov. 2 Jeremiah SQUIB, Mollato of Plymo., & Mary SCOKE, Indian woman of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
10 Abner SILVESTER & Jedidah HARLOW both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
1749
March 30 Thomas EWER of Barnestable & Lydia HARLOW of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
May 6 Benjamin RIDER Jr. & Bettey BARTLETT both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Sept. 15 Robert HARLOW & Remembrance WETHERHEAD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
Oct. 26 Zacheus MENDALL of Sandwich & Mary SWIFT of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
gave in list to the clerk of the Sessions July 8th 1757

[p. 231]
Marriages consummated by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard of Plymo.
1745
April 11 Elkanah SHAW of Middleborough & Johannah KING of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
25 Ebenezer DONHAM of Plympton & Phebe LUCES of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
July 28 Jirah FISH of Sandwich & Hannah FINNEY of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Aug. 15 Caleb SHARMON & Rebeckah RYDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Sept. 10 Azariah WHITTEN of Plympt. & Rebeckah HOLMES of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
23 Joseph CHURCHELL & Mariah RYDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1745/6

Feb. 10 Stephen DOTEN & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

March 6 Benja. DELENO of Doxboro & Lydia JACKSON of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

gave list to the clerk of the Sessions March 12, 1745/6

1746

April 28 Lemuell HOLMES & Abigail RIDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

June 19 John HOWARD & Eunice CURTIS both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

July 3 Jabez MENDAL of Plympton & Maria CHURCHELL of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

29 James WATKINS & Jerusha RIDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Aug. 28 William JERMAN & Eleoner THOMAS both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Oct. 28 Benja. EATON of Kingston & Mary TINKCOM of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 6 Josiah BRADFORD & Hannah RIDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

24 Nathaniel BRADFORD & Sarah SPOONER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Dec. 11 James HOWARD Jr. & Thankfull BRANCH both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

15 Samuell HARLOW & Marcy BRADFORD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

25 Nathaniel GOODWIN & Lydia LeBARRON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1746/7

Jan. 1 Thomas PATISON & Susannah BEALE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

22 Josiah CARVER Jr. & Jerusha SPARROW both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

27 Edward WRIGHT & Elizabeth DECOSTER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

March 19 Isaac MORTON & Meriah LEWEN both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

gave list to the clerk of the Sessions April 11th 1747

1747

April 23 Mr. Joseph LeBARRON & Mrs. Sarah LEONARD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

May 14 Mr. Nathll. TORREY & Mrs. Anne LEONARD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

July 16 Edward STEPHENS Jr. & Phebe HARLOW both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Sept. 24 Jonathan SAMSON & Sarah DREW both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Oct. 29 Eleazer STEPHENS & Sarah SILVESTER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 5 Mr. Ths. FOSTER Jr. & Mrs. Marcy WETHERELL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

14 Job MORTON & Mary BARNES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

16 Samuell MORTON & Ruth ROGERS both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

[p. 232]

Marriages consummated by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard of Plymo. continued

1747

Nov. 16 Josiah JOHNSON & Patiance FAUNCE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 23 Ebenezer CHURCHELL & Marcy BRANCH both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Dec. 10 GUINEY & HAGAR (Negros) were mar. at Plymo.
gave list to the clerk of the Sessions March 16th 1747/8
gave list to the clerk of the Sessions March 17th 1747/8 [sic]

1748

April 19 Zephaniah MORTON & Jerusha DONHAM both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

21 Mr. David STOCKBRIDGE of Hanover & Mrs. Jean REED of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

May 5 Mr. Benjamin LOTHROP of Kingston & Mrs. Deborah THOMAS of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

12 Mr. Isaac THOMAS & Mrs. Mary HATCH both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

June 30 Joseph PEARCE & Rebeckah EAMES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

July 11 Timothy FALES Esq. of Bristoll & Mrs. Elizabeth THOMAS of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth

14 John RICKARD & Bathshua MORTON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Oct. 10 Samll. MARSHALL Jr. & Susannah BARTLETT both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

25 Ichabod HOLMES & Rebeckah ELLES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Oct. 13 Solomon ATWOOD & Lydia CUSHMAN both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

31 James DONHAM & Elizabeth WOOD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 3 Silas MORTON & Martha MORTON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

24 Samll. BARTLETT Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth WETHRELL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

Dec. 29 Moses BARROWS Jr. of Plimpton to Deborah TOTMAN of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

1748/9

Jan. 5 Ebenezer DOGGET & Elizabeth BRACE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

19 Stephen SAMSON & Abigail MORTON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

March 15 William FOSTER & Joannah LANMAN both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

20 Martin WRIGHT & Sarah BEALE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

21 Jonathan DARLING & Martha BRAMHALL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Sept. 14 John CHURCHELL & Sarah COLE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Oct. 5 Jonathan MORTON & Rebeckah WETHRELL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

12 Jeremiah HOLMES & Phebe CRYMBLE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

13 SCIPIO, Negro man belonging to Deacon Torrey, & HAGAR, Negro woman belonging to Dr. Lazarus LeBarron, mar. at Plymo.
26 John HARLOW & Lydia HOLMES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1749/5
Jan. 11 Ebenezr. BARTLETT & Abigail FINNEY both of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth

[p. 233]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

1748
Nov. 12 Martin WRIGHT & Sarah BEALE both of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Ebenezer DOGGET & Elizabeth BRACE both of Plymo.
24 Stephen SAMSON & Abigail MORTON both of Plymouth

1748/9
Jan. 21 Thomas EWER of Barnstable & Lydia HARLOW of Plymo.
21 James WESTON of Middleboro & Abigail DONHAM of Plymouth
Feb. 18 William FOSTER & Joannah LANMAN both of Plymouth
25 Jonathan DARLING & Martha BRAMHALL both of Plymouth
March 4 Joseph ASHLEY Jr. of Rochester & Elizabeth SWIFT of Plymo.
11 Mr. Levi POTTER of Bristoll & Mrs. Hannah BRADFORD of Plymo.
18 Jonathan MORTON & Rebeckah WETHRELL Jr. both of Plymo.
April 22 James CRANDON & Sarah DELANO both of Plymouth published at Plymouth
29 Jeremiah HOLMES & Phebe CRYMBLE both of Plymouth
May 13 Mr. Benjamin RIDER Jr. & Mrs. Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymo.
13 Zacheus MENDALL of Sandwich & Mary SWIFT of Plymouth
15 Rev. Mr. Jacob BACON of Plymo. & Mrs. Mary WOOD of Boxford
June 10 Reuben CHANDLER of Duxborough & Hannah TILSON of Plymouth
Aug. 5 Mr. John CHURCHELL & Mrs. Sarah COLE both of Plymo.
12 Robert HARLOW & Remember WETHRED both of Plymo.
Sept. 23 SCIPIO, Negro servant to Deacon Haviland Torrey & HAGAR, Negro servt. to Dr. Lazs. LeBarron both of Plymouth, published at Plymouth
30 John MAY of Plymouth & Anna KING of Plimton
Oct. 6 Jabez GIBBS of Sandwich & Susannah CORNISH of Plymo.

[p. 234]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

1746/7
Feb. 21 Isaac MORTON & Mariah LEWEN both of Plymouth
Apr. 4 BOSTON, Negro slave to Mr. Wm. Barnes, & Hannah HAMMOND, Indian Woman, both of Plymo.
8 Eleazer ROBBENS of Plimpton & Rebeckah JACKSON of Plymo.
11 Edwd. STEPHENS Jr. & Phebe HARLOW both of Plymo.
11 Nathll. TORREY & Anne LEONARD both of Plymo.
11 Jonathan SAMSON & Sarah DREW both of Plymouth
May 2 Mr. Will GREENLEAF of Boston & Mrs. Mary BROWN of Plymouth

9 Thomas HINKLEY Jr. of Harwich & Jane FISH of Plymouth
June 27 Lemuell CHURCHELL & Lydia SILVESTER both of Plymo.
July 18 Josiah JOHNSON & Patience FAUNCE both of Plymo.
Aug. 15 Thomas BUMPAS of Plymo. & Marcy STEWART of Barnstable, this day published, in order for marriage
15 Rueben CARVER of Marshfield & Phebe HOLMES of Plymouth
Sept. 12 Wm. THOMA[S] Jr. of Plymouth & Susannah HOWLAND of Marshfield
19 Joseph BRAMHALL & Sarah TILSON both of Plymouth
26 Mr. Thomas FOSTER Jr. & Mrs. Marcy WETHRELL both of Plymouth
Oct. 3 Job MORTON & Mary BARNES both of Plymo.
17 Ebenezer CHURCHELL & Marcy BRANCH both of Plymo.

[p. 235]
1747
Oct. 31 Mr. Thomas TORREY of Plymouth & Mrs. Abigail THOMAS of Pembrook
Nov. 7 Saml. BARTLETT of Plymouth Esq. & Mrs. Abigail MAGOUN of Pembrook; [*on the margin is written "made void by mutual consent"*]
7 Seth BARNES Jr. of Plymo. & Hannah DELANO of Rochester
Nov. 14 GINNEY, Negro belonging to Joshua Drew, & HAGER, Negro belonging to the Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Leonard, both of Plymouth
Oct. 7 Samll. MORTON & Ruth ROGERS both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Elka. CHURCHELL Jr. & Susannah BARTLETT both of Plymo.
28 Stephen CALLEY of Plymo. & Catherine FLANEGA of Chatham, published
Dec. 26 Amos HOWES of Plymo. & Sarah RIPLEY of Duxborough
1747/8
Jan. 1 Mr. Samll. CHURCHELL of Plimpton & Mrs. Mary ELLES of Plymouth
9 Joseph PEARCE & Rebeckah EAMES both of Plymouth
Feb. 6 Zephaniah MORTON & Jerusha DONHAM both of Plymo.
27 Thomas HINKLEY & Elizbeth DECOSTER both of Plymo.
27 Lemuell DOTEN & Jean FISH both of Plymouth
March 12 Mr. David STOCKBRIDGE of Hannover & Mrs. Jean REED of Plymouth
Apr. 8 Mr. Isaac THOMAS & Mrs. Mary HATCH both of Plymo.

[p. 236]
1748
April 16 Mr. Benjamin LOTHROP of Kingston & Mrs. Deborah THOMAS of Plymouth
May 13 Rev. Mr. Jonathan PARKER of Plimpton & Mrs. Lydia BARTLETT of Plymo.
28 John RICKARD & Bathshua MORTON both of Plymo.
June 4 Mr. George WATSON of Plymouth & Mrs. Abigail SALTONSTALL of Haverhill

18 Timothy FALES Esq. of Bristoll & Mrs. Elizabeth THOMAS of Plymouth
25 Mr. Nathl. FOSTER of Plymo. & Mrs. Abigail BILLINGS of Little Compton
29 Daniell PEAK now resident in Plymouth & Rhoda BEAL of Plymouth
Sept. 3 Samll. MARSHALL Jr. & Susannah BARTLETT both of Plymo.
3 Mr. Abraham HAMMATT of Boston & Mrs. Luce HOWLAND of Plymo.
10 Mr. William TORREY of Plymo. & Mrs. Mary TURNER of Pembrook this day published at Plymouth
17 Jeremiah SQUIBB, Indian or Molatto man, & Mary SCOKE, Indian woman, both of Plymo.
17 Solomon ATWOOD & Lydia CUSHMAN both of Plymouth
17 Silas MORTON & Martha MORTON both of Plymouth
17 Abner SILVESTER & Jedidah HARLOW both of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Ichabod HOLMES & Rebeckah ELLES both of Plymouth
1 John CARVER & Grace CRANDON both of Plymo.
15 James DONHAM & Elizabeth WOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Mr. Thos. SAWYER & Mrs. Margaret COTTON both of Plymo.
5 Samll. BARTLETT Esq. & Mrs. Elizabeth WETHRELL both of Plymouth
5 Moses BARROWS Jr. of Plimton & Deborah TOTMAN of Plymouth

[p. 237]

Samll. Bartlett, town clerk

1742/3
March 12 William ELLES Jr. of Plymo. & Patience GIBBS of Sandwich
19 Jona. EAMES Jr. of Plymouth & Margaret BARTER [Baxter?] of Boston
April 16 Dr. Lazarus LeBARRON of Plymouth & Lydia CUSHMAN widow (of Elka. Cushman decd.) of Plymouth
23 Job COBB & Patience HOLMES both of Plymo.
23 Josiah WHITTEMORE of Charles Town & Mary HATCH of Plymo.
May 14 Francis BENIAS, Indian of Plymo., & Mary THOMAS, Indian woman of Plimpton
21 Cornelius HOLMES & Marcy DOTEN widow, both of Plymouth
June 4 Silvanus BARTLETT & Martha WAITE both of Plymo.
Aug. 9 John BRADFORD of Plymton & Elizabeth HOLMES of Plymo.
12 Samll. VAUGHAN & Lydia MORTON both of Plymouth
13 Eleazer RICKARD of Plymton & Martha KING of Plymouth
17 John COOPER of Plymo., or late resident in Plymo., & Remembrance WALKER of Plymo. this day published
27 Jona. CHURCHELL of Plymo. & Hannah WORSTER [WONTER?] of Sandwich
29 David CURTIS of Scituate & Hannah WARD of Plymouth

Sept. 3 Ebenezr. SPOONER of Plymouth & Mary MORTON of Middleborough
Oct. 24 Mr. John GREENLEAF of Boston & Mrs. Priscilla BROWN of Plymouth
29 Eleazer DONHAM of Plymouth & Eliza. CONNER widow of Hannover
29 Seth NICHOLSON of Harwich & Margaret MOORE of Plymouth

[p. 238]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

1743
Nov. 5 Ephraim WARD & Sarah DONHAM both of Plymouth
5 Peter DANIELL & Sarah WATERMAN both of Plymo., Indians
1743/4
Jan. 26 Phillip VINCENT Jr. of Yarmouth & Phillippe RIDER of Plymouth
28 Gideon WHITE of Marshfield & Joannah HOWLAND of Plymo.
28 Amos DONHAM & Ann MACKELROY both of Plymouth
28 Ezekiel DONHAM & Patience HOLMES both of Plymouth
Feb. 4 Jona. HAMMOND of Rochester & Sarah JONES of Plymouth
18 Saml. Nicholls NELSON & Elizabeth WARREN (dau. to Joseph Warren) both of Plymouth
March 17 Joseph CROSSWELL of Groton, Connecticutt, & Jerusha BARTLETT of Plymouth
24 Mr. John WATSON of Plymouth & Mrs. Elizabeth REYNOLDS of Bristoll
April 28 James SHURTLEFF & Joannah TUPPER both of Plymouth
May 16 Thomas WILLIAMS & Hannah BAGNALL both of Plymouth
June 30 James SWINNERTON & Martha BATTLES both of Plymouth
July 28 William FISH of Sandwich & Marcy MORREY of Plymo.
Aug. 25 Barnabas CHURCHELL Jr. & Lydia HOLMES both of Plymouth
Sept. 1 Abraham JACKSON of Plymo. & Bethiah WITON of Plympton
8 Daniel ROBIN, Indn. man, & Abigail RALPH, Indian woman, both of Plymouth
22 Jonathan BISHOP of Plymo. & Mary WOOLSTON of Sandwich

[p. 239]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

1744
Sept. 29 Jonathan KING of Plymouth & Deborah CARVER of Marshfield
Oct. 20 Thomas PITTS & Mary HOWARD both of Plymo.
27 Mr. Thomas FOSTER & Mrs. Mary MORTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 3 Saml. BARROWS Jr. of Plimpton & Desire ROGERS of Plymouth published
3 Josselyn SEPIT, Indian, & Joannah SEPIT, Indian woman, both of Plymouth published
10 Moses SACHAMUS & Kate DEERSKINS both of Plymouth published
24 Ebenezer DONHAM of Plympton & Phebe LUCAS of Plymouth published

1744/5

Jan. 26 Elkanah SHAW of Plimpton & Joannah KING of Plymo.
26 Thomas BURGE & Patience DOTY both of Plymouth
Feb. 2 Joseph FULGHAM & Rebeckah YOUNG both of Plymo.
16 Ebenezr. HOLMES 3rd & Susannah HOLMES both of Plymouth
26 Jacob DECOSTER & Elizabeth COLE both of Plymouth
March 2 Eleazr. HARLOW of Duxboro & Abigail CLARK of Plymo., certificate Aug. 23, 1745
2 Thomas LING & Elizabeth MACKFUN both of Plymouth
30 Ezra ALLEN & Mary DURFEY both of Plymouth
Apr. 6 John DOTEN of Plimpton & Hannah SHAREMAN of Plymouth
20 Jirah FISH of Sandwich & Hannah FINNEY (widow) of Plymouth
May 18 Joseph CHURCHELL & Meriah RIDER both of Plymouth
June 22 Azariah WITON of Plimpton & Rebeckah HOLMES of Plymouth

[p. 240]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

1745

June 22 Caleb SHAREMAN & Rebeckah RIDER both of Plymouth
Aug. 10 John MAY Jr. of Plymo. & Bathshua BLACKWELL of Sandwich
10 Saml. SMITH & Grace CRANDON both of Plymo.
24 Amaziah CHURCHELL & Elizabeth SILVESTER both of Plymouth this day published
Sept. 7 Daniel ROBBIN & Sarah SANDERS both of Plymouth, Indians
Nov. 22 Nathll. MORTON ~~Jr.~~ of Plymo. & Martha TUPPER of Sandwich published
Dec. 21 Eleazer ELLES of Plymo. & Deborah GIBBS of Sandwich

1745/6

Jan. 25 Christopher DEWET & Susannah BEALE both of Plymouth
25 Benjamin DELANO of Duxboro & Lydia JACKSON of Plymouth
25 Stephen DOTEN & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
March 29 James SWIFT of Plymo. & Elizabeth LOREING of Barnstable
Apr. 5 Ezekiel MORTON & Abigail MORTON both of Plymouth
12 Jabez MENDALL of Plimpton & Mariah CHURCHELL of Plymouth published
12 John HOWARD & Eunice CURTIS both of Plymo. published
12 Lemuell HOLMES & Abigail RIDER both of Plymouth published
19 Nathl. HATCH & Ruth RIDER both of Plymouth published
26 James WATKINS & Jerusha RIDER both of Plymo. published
May 3 Josiah BRADFORD & Hannah RIDER both of Plymo. published
31 James HOWARD Jr. & Thankfull BRANCH both of Plymo. published
June 14 Thomas SWIFT Jr. & Rebeckah CLARK both of Plymouth published
July 12 John THOMAS Jr. & Abigail CLARK both of Plymo. published

[p. 241]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

1733

March 30 William SWIFT of Sandwich & Kezia RIDER of Plymouth

Apr. 7 Moses COLE of Dorchester, Indian, & Patience DEARSKIN of Plymouth

April 21 Mr. Nathall. MORTON of Plymo. & Ms. Mary SHAW of Plymton

April 25 Joseph MORY & Mary SWIFT both of Plymouth

April 27 Joseph WAMPUM & Paticience DEARSKIN, Indians, both of Plymouth

April 28 Thomas SEARS & Elezebeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth

April 28 Joshua DREW & Juana KEMPTON both of Plymouth

April 28 John HOLMES & Lois KEMPTON both of Plymouth

April 28 Isaac TOMSON & Sarrah PENIS both of Plymouth

Dec. 29 William GRIFFING & Sarah CURTIS both of Plymouth

Jan. 2 Nathaniel CHURCHEL & Mary CURTIS both of Plymouth

1733/4

Feb. 23 Noah SAMSON & Jemima RIDER both of Plymouth

March 7 Mr. Jeremiah HOWES of Yarmouth & Mrs. Meriah MORTON of Plymouth

March 9 Nathan COB of Plymouth & Joannah BENNET of Middleberough

March 9 Mordecai ELLIS & Mol SIMONS, both Indians of Plymouth

March 23 Nathaniel WARREN & Sarah MORTON both of Plymouth

1734

April 10 William DAVIS & Elizabeth BAGNALD both of Plymouth

April 13 Joshua DONHAM now residing in Plymouth & Ann REVIS of Plymouth

May 18 CUFFE, a Negro man servant to Mr. Isaac Lothrop Jr., & NANNE, a Negro woman servant to Mr. Samuel Bartlett, both of Plymouth

[p. 242]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

May 25 John DYER & Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth

May 25 John NORRIS & Mary TUPPER both of Agawam within the township of Plymouth

May 25 Jabez HOLMES & Sarah CLARKE both of Plymouth

May 25 JAMES, a Negro man servant belonging to Decon John Atwood, & NANNE, a Negro woman servant belonging to Mr. Robert Brown, both of Plymouth

June 7 Elkanah HAMLEN of Barnstable & Marget BATES of Agawam in the township of Plymouth

June 13 Mr. Thomas GARDNER of Newport in Rhoad Island & Mrs. Margaret BRYANT of Plymouth

July 8 Abner CORPE of Plymouth & Hannah RANSOM of Plimton

July 27 Mr. James SHURTLEFF of Plimton & Mrs. Faith JACKSON of Plymouth

Aug. 2 Silvanus CURTIS [*"Silvanus" is written over "Nathaniel"*] of Plymouth & Dorothy DELANO of Duxberough

Aug. 17 Mr. Silvanus COB & Mrs. Elizabeth RIDER both of Plymouth

Aug. 17 Bradford FREEMAN & Sarah CHURCH both of Plymouth
Aug. 24 Mr. John BARTLETT of Plymouth & Mrs. Sarah GRAY of Falmouth
Aug. 30 Francis MERIFEILD & Content BILLINGTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 7 Daniel ROBINS & Mary WHOOD, Indian[s], both of Plymouth
Sept. 21 John RIDER & Mary DREW both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 Mr. Isaac DOTY & Mrs. Mary LANMAN both of Plymouth
Oct. 14 Mr. William DYRE & Mrs. Hannah HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Oct. 15 Jedediah WING of Rochester & Elizabeth GIFFORD of Plymouth
Oct. 26 Nathaniel THOMAS Esq. & Madam Mary ALLEN both of Plymouth

[p. 243]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

Nov. 2 Samuel QUACOM & Kate SHANKS, Indians, both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Accalabe JEFFRY, a Mallatto man, & Betty SIMONS, an Indian woman, both of Plymouth
Nov. 9 Samuel KING & Mary ROSE both of Plymouth
Nov. 23 Nathaniel BOSWORTH & Lydia SAMSEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 23 Mr. Nathaniel FOSTER of Plymouth & Mrs. Marcy THATCHER of Midleberough
Nov. 30 Joseph WHITEMORE & Abigal HATCH both of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Thomas HAMBLEN of Rochester & Ruth GIBS of Agawam in the township of Plymouth, to be set up next Saturday come Sennet

1734/5

Jan. 11 Jonathan DARLING & Lydia COB both of Plymouth
Feb. 1 Nathaniel DUNHAM of Plymouth & Anna PETERSON of Duxberough
Feb. 19 Mr. James HOVEY & Mrs. Lydia ATWOOD both of Plymouth
March 8 Mr. Elisha COB Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Priscilla MERRICK of Harwich

1735

March 25 Lemuel JACKSON of Plimton & Esther SAVERY of Plymouth
April 12 Zacheus BURGE of Sandwich & Temperance GIBBS of Plymouth
April 26 Mr. John ATWOOD Jr. & Mrs. Joannah DREW both of Plymouth
May 3 Cornelius MORTON of Plymouth & Jean JOHNSON of North Yarmouth
May 3 Mr. Lemuel BARNES & Mrs. Lydia BARNES both of Plymouth
May 6 Mr. Silvanus BRAMHALL of Plymouth & Mrs. Mary BENNET of Midleberough
May 13 Mr. John COBB & Mrs. Sarah BARTLETT of Plymouth
July 12 Mr. Joshua SHAREMAN & Mrs. Deborah CROADE both of Plymouth
Aug. 2 Joseph BARTLETT of Plymouth & Jean SWIFT of Sandwich
Sept. 13 Mr. Josiah CARVER & Mrs. Marcy FAUNCE both of Plymouth

[p. 244]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

Sept. 16 Mordecai ELLIS & Hannah JONAS, Indians, both of Plymouth
Oct. 4 Phillip SACHEMUS & Esther PECK, Indians, both of Plymouth

Oct. 9 Mr. Abiah KEITH of Bridgwater & Mrs. Jean FAUNCE of Plymouth
Oct. 11 John GODDARD & Lydia POLDEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 8 Mr. Thomas HOLMES Jr. & Mrs. Elizabeth COB both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 John RING now residing in Plymouth & Rebeckah STERMY of Plymouth
Dec. 27 Mr. Anselm LOTHROP & Mrs. Mary THOMAS both of Plymouth
Dec. 27 Mr. Nicholas DREW & Mrs. Bathshebah KEMPTON both of Plymouth
1735/6
Jan. 3 James WOOD & Deborah FISH both of Plymouth; Jan. 15th 1735/6 George Holmes came and forbid the banns betwixt James Wood and Deborah Fish, by reason he supposed her former husband Fish was yet living in the law
Jan. 7 Benjamin CARTEE now residing in Plymouth & Elizabeth MARSHAL of Plymouth
Jan. 13 Mr. Seth COBB & Mrs. Sarah NELSON both of Plymouth, set up Jan. 24th 1735/6
Feb. 14 Mr. Jonathan DIMAN of Rehoboth in the county of Bristol & Mrs. Hannah MORTON, dau. of Mr. Joseph Morton of Plymouth
Feb. 28 John KEMPTON of Plymouth & Elizabeth RANDEL of Plimton
March 10 Mr. Charles DYRE & Mrs. Lucie COTTON both of Plymouth
March 20 James MORTON of Plymouth & Mehitebel CHURCHEL of Plimton
1736
March 27 Mr. Jabez HAMOND of Rochester & Mrs. Abigal FAUNCE of Plymouth
April 18 Mr. Abiel PULCEFER of Plymouth & Mrs. Sarah NOYSE of Boston
April 21 Mr. Andrew CROSWEL & Mrs. Rebeckah HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 5 James CORNISH & Abiah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Aug. Gershom HOLMES & Lydia KING both of Plymouth

[p. 245]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

Sept. 4 John PATEE & Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 4 Thomas HARLOW Jr. of Plymouth & Patience TILSON of Plimten
Sept. 16 Ezekiel RIDER & Marget CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Oct. 2 CIPIO, a Negro man belonging to Mr. John Rickard of Plymouth, & HANNAH, a Negro woman belonging to Mr. Samuel Smith of Sandwich
Oct. 23 Ebenezer TINKCOM & Jeane PRATT both of Plymouth
[no date] Joshua SHACHEMUS & Betty POAQUENETT
Nov. 4 Joshua RAFE & Nab SHANKS, Indians, both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 John WALKER & Remembrance NASH both of Plymouth
Nov. 13 Jeremiah ATEQUEEN & Moll SIMONS, Indians, both of Plymouth
Nov. 27 William GAMMONS of Boston & Hannah HUBBARD of Plymouth
Nov. 27 Samuel KEMPTON Jr. of Plymouth & Mabel SOLE of Duxborough
Dec. 14 Benjamin BARTLETT Jr. & Hannah STEVENS both of Plymouth

Dec. 21 Mr. Antipas HAMMOND of Rochester & Mrs. Abigal SWIFT of Plymouth
Dec. 23 Peter TINKCOM & Mary WOOD both of Plymouth
1736/7
Jan. 8 Mr. Joseph SWIFT & Mrs. Sarah LeBARON both of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Lemuel ROBINS of Plimton & Esther DONHAM of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Thomas BATES & Lydia SAVORY both of Plymouth
Feb. 5 Mr. Caleb SHAREMAN of Marshfeild & Mrs. Deborah RING of Plymouth
Feb. 12 Lemuel DREW Jr. & Hannah DONHAM both of Plymouth
March 19 Mr. John COOPER & Mrs. Hannah RIDER both of Plymouth
March 19 Mr. Charles MORTON & Mrs. Mary SHATTUCK both of Plymouth

[p. 246]
March 19 Mr. Thomas MURDOCH & Mrs. Elizabeth DOGGETT both of Plymouth
March 19 Mr. Thomas GARDNER of Plymouth & Mrs. Hannah BAKER of Boston
March 19 Mr. Francis ADAMS & Keziah ATWOOD both of Plymouth
March 19 Mr. James CUSHMAN & Mrs. Hannah COBB both of Plymouth
March 19 Josiah CONNET & Mima B[*tom*]ANT, Indians, both of Plymouth
1737
April 16 Mr. Abner HOLMES & Mrs. Bathsheba NELSON both of Plymouth
April 22 Mr. Benejah PRATT & Mrs. Elizabeth WINSLOW both of Plymouth
April 30 Jo Titus NED & Esther Lawrence NED, Indians, both of Plymouth
Sept. 10 Jabez TWINEY & Mary SIMONS, Indians, both of Plymouth
Sept. 24 Mr. Joseph HOLMES, son of Nathaniel HOLMES of Plymouth decd., & Mrs. Lydia BRADFORD of Brantry
Oct. 15 Mr. Joseph SMITH & Mrs. Lydia BARNES both of Plymouth
Oct. 22 Joseph GIFFORD of Agawam in the township of Plymouth & Content IRISH of Litle Co[m]pton
Oct. 22 John DEERSKINS & Kate SHANKS, Indians, both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Mr. Lemuel COBB & Mrs. Fear HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 Mr. Timothy MORTON & Mrs. Marcy WILSON both of Plymouth
Nov. 22 Mr. Ebenezer BRIGS of Rochester & Mrs. Betty GIBS of Agawam in the township of Plymouth
Nov. 26 Mr. Timothy HELEY & Mrs. Elce CHUBBUCK of Agawam both in the township of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Mathew UNQUIT & Sarah ACQUIT, Indians, both of Plymouth
Dec. 24 Mr. Benjamin HARLOW & Mrs. Elizabeth STEVENS both of Plymouth
Dec. 27 Mr. Job BOURN of Sandwich & Mrs. Lydia SWIFT of Plymouth, to send the certificate to John Blackwell
1737/8
Jan. 14 Mr. Return WAITE & Mrs. Martha TUPPER both of Plymouth

Jan. 17 Mr. Josiah SWIFT of Sandwich & Mrs. Mary MORY of Plymouth, not paid

[p. 247]

Purpose of Marriage [intentions]

1737/8

Jan. 21 Richard TOMMAS & Marcy CUNNET, Indians, both of Plymouth, not paid

Jan. 21 Mr. Simeon TOTMAN & Mrs. Sarah LITTLEJOHN both of Plymouth

Feb. 4 Mr. John STAFF & Mrs. Rebecah STERMY both of Plymouth

Feb. 14 Mr. Josiah CUNNET of Midleberough & Mrs. Sarah NORRIS of Agawam in the township of Plymouth

Feb. 20 Mr. Isaac HAMBLEN of Rochester & Mrs. Marcy GIBS of Agawam in the township of Plymouth

1738

May 13 Mr. Thomas WETHRELL Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Elizabeth LOTHROP of Barnstable

May 26 William HARLOW & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymouth

May 27 Mr. Nathaniel FREEMAN & Mrs. Martha DONHAM both of Plymouth

June 3 Ebenezer BESSE & Debarah SANDERS both of Agawam in the township of Plymouth

June 10 Mr. William CLARKE & Mrs. Experience DOTY both of Plymouth

June 10 Mr. Stephen CHURCHELL Jr. & Mrs. Hannah BARNES both of Plymouth

June 18 Mr. Benjamin WARREN Jr. & Mrs. Rebecah DOTY both of Plymouth

July 8 Mr. Edward DOTY & Mrs. Phebe FINNEY both of Plymouth

Aug. 5 Mr. Uriah SAVORY of Plymouth & Mrs. Deborah BUMP of Rochester, pd.

Aug. 26 Mr. Joseph HOLMES & Mrs. Hannah DONHAM both of Plymouth

Aug. 1 Mr. Thomas WRIGHT & Abijah ROGER both of Plymouth

Aug. 2 Mr. Joseph MORTON Jr. & Mrs. Annah BULLUCK of Rehobeth

Sept. 20 Mr. Miles STANDISH Jr. of Duxberoug[h] & Mrs. Mehetibel ROBINS of Plymouth

[*no date*] Mr. Eleazer CHURCHELL Jr. & Mrs. ~~Hannah~~ Sarah HARLOW both of Plymouth

[p. 248]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

Nov. 11 Mr. Joseph RIDER Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Elizabeth CROSMAN of Taunton

Nov. 22 Mr. Nathaniel SHURTLEFF & Mrs. Lydia BRANCH both of Plymouth

Nov. 29 Rev. Jonathan ELLIS of Plymouth & Mrs. Patience BLACKWELL of Sandwich

Dec. 15 Mr. Isaac TINCKCOM of Plymouth & Mrs. Keziah WORMALL of Duxberough, pd.

Dec. 15 Mr. Zephaniah HOLMES & Mrs. Sarah BRADFORD both of Plymouth

1738/9

Jan. 13 Mr. Joshua SWIFT of Sandwich & Mrs. Jean FAUNCE of Plymouth

Feb. 9 Mr. John BARNES Sr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Ann BONUM of Plimton

March 17 JACK, a Negro belonging to Mr. Thomas Holmes of Plymouth, & PATIENCE, a Molatto woman belonging to Mr. Barnabas Churchell of Plymouth

1739

March 31 Mr. John FINNY of Plymouth & Mrs. Susanna PRAT of Plimton; Plymouth April 2d 1739 Joannah Tupper came to my house and forbid the banns of John Finny's marrying with Susanna Prat, in as much as the said Finny had promised her marriage & that no thing but death should part & that he had asked her father & mother's consent.

March 31 Mr. David MORTON & Mrs. Rebecah FINNY both of Plymouth

May 14 Ebenezer BURGE Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Zerviah NEY of Sandwich

May 26 Mr. Charles SAMSON of Plymouth & Mrs. Mary CHURCH of Scituate

June 2 Mr. William BOWDOIN of Boston & Mrs. Phebe MURDOCH of Plymouth

June 9 Mr. Ebenezer HARLOW & Mrs. Moriah MORY both of Plymouth

July 7 Mr. Elisha HOLMES Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Mary ELLIS of Sandwich

July 14 Mr. ~~Benjamin~~ Ebenezer SAMSON & Mrs. Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth

Aug. 11 Mr. Seth LUCE of Wareham & Mrs. Hannah MORTON of Plymouth

[p. 249]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

Sept. 1 Mr. Joseph ABBET & Mrs. Marcy KEMPTON both of Plymouth

Sept. 29 Mr. Nathaniel MORTON & Mrs. Mary ELLIS both of Plymouth

Oct. 11 Moses NUMMUCK & Sarah DEERSKINS, Indians, both of Plymouth

Nov. 11 Mr. Thomas DAVIE & Mrs. Marcy BARTLETT both of Plymouth

Nov. 17 Mr. Robert TOXE & Mrs. Hannah CLARKE both of Plymouth

Dec. 8 Mr. Thomas SHURTLEFF & Mrs. Marcy WARREN both of Plymouth

Dec. 27 Mr. Jonathan TOBE of Sandwich & Mrs. Deborah SWIFT of Plymouth

1739/40

Feb. 8 Mr. Thomas MAYHEW & Mrs. Mary WETHRELL both of Plymouth

Feb. 23 William CUNNET Jr. of Plymouth & Moll WICKET of Sandwich, both Indians in the county of Plymouth & Sandwich

Feb. 23 Mr. Abiel SHURTLEFF & Mrs. Luce CLARKE both of Plymouth

March 8 Mr. Elkanah CUSHMAN & Mrs. Lydia BRADFORD both of Plymouth

1740

April 26 Lemuel HARLOW of Plymoth & Joanna PADDOCK of Middleborough

May 10 James CELLER & Jane CRANDON both of Plymouth

July 19 Noah PENISS & Abigail CHUMUCK both of this town, Indians

July 26 John JONES & Sarah BARNES both of Plymouth

Sept. 21 David SEPITT & Joanna SCOKE, Indians, both of Plymoth

Aug. 7 Isaac WOOD & Lydiah WAIT both of Plymouth

[p. 250]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

Sept. 27 Levi STEPHENS of Boston & Mary MARSHALL of Plymoth
Sept. 27 Joshua NEWCOMB of Truro & widow Hannah HOLMES of Plymoth
Oct. 18 Asa HATCH & Mary WAITE both of Plymouth
Nov. 22 Joseph ABBOT & Mercy KEMPTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 29 Edward SPARROW & Jerusha BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Dec. Thomas TOBEY of Sandwich & Elizabeth SWIFT of Plymouth
1740 [sic]
Jan. 17 John TORREY & Deborah REED both of Plymouth
Jan. 17 Silva. HOLMES & Mary HARLOW both of Plymouth
March 14 Amos RYDER & Ruth FAUNCE both of Plymouth
March 14 Charles RIDER of Plymo. & Rebecca BARTLET of Duxborough
March 14 Amos DUNHAM of Plymo. & Abigal HILL of Plymouth
March 21 Edward WINSLOW & Hannah DYRE both of Plymouth
March 21 William HOLMES & Ruth MORTON both of Plymouth; N.B. the publication between William Holmes & Ruth Morton was taken down the same week it was set up (by whom I do not know)
1741
March 28 George HOLMES Jr. & Lydia WEST both of Plymouth
Apr. 4 William HOLMES & Ruth MORTON both of Plymouth
April 17 Benja. BARTLETT & Abigail MORTON both of Plymouth
May 16 Joseph BATES of Plymo. & Betty GIBBS of Sandwitch

[p. 251]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

May 16 Thomas BRACE & Elisabeth BARNES both of Plymouth
June 6 Gideon BRADFORD of Plymton & Jane PADDOCK of Plymouth
June 6 Joseph SACHEMUS of Plymo. & Lydia PEACKER of Sandwich, Indians
Oct. 12 Abraham JACKSON of Plymouth & Mary WHITEING of Plymton
Oct. 18 Samll. SEPITT & Sarah RYDER both of Plymo.
Oct. 25 William WOOD & Eliza. FINNEY both of Plymo.
Oct. 31 Thos. CLARKE & Ruth MORTON both of Plymo.
Oct. 31 Israel CLARKE of Plymo. & Deborah POPE of Sandwich
Oct. 31 Josiah CHURCHELL & Patience HARLOW both of this town
March 19 William HARLOW Jr. & Hannah LITTLEJOHN both of Plymo.
1742
April 10 Ephrm. HOLMES & Sarah FINNEY both of Plymo.
April 10 Josiah MORTON 3rd & Experience ELLIS both of this town
April 16 Seth FINNEY of Boston & Lydia EAMES of Plymo.
April 16 Mr. Jno. HOWLAND & Mrs. Patience SPOONER both of Plymo.
April 24 Barzilla STETSON & Ruth STUTSON both of Plymo. [*see mar. on original p. 151*]

May 8 Eleazr. HOLMES Jr. & Ester ELLIS both of Plymo.
May 15 Benja. BARNES & Experience RIDER both of Plymo.
July 17 Edward TINKAM of Plymo. & Sarah RYDER of Plymo. & Lydia RYDER of Kingston [*see mar., also Kingston int., both of which show Edward Tinkham mar. Lydia Ryder*]

[p. 252]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

Aug. 14 Robt. SHATTUCK & Ruhami COOK both of Plymoth
Aug. 28 Zacheus CURTISS of Plymo. & Lydia THOMAS of Dartmouth
Sept. 3 Ephrm. PADDOCK of Plymo. & Sarah BRADFORD of Plymton
Sept. 3 Ephraim QUOY & Mercy PENISS both of Plymo., Indians
Oct. 16 Theophilus COTTON & Martha SANDERS both of this town
Oct. 23 Josiah CUNNETT & Hannah QUOY both of Plymo., Indians
Oct. 31 Joseph SHURTLEFF & Sarah COBB both of Plymo.
Nov. 21 Henry SANDERS of Warham & Mary HAMBLETEN of Plymo.
Nov. 27 Thomas FAUNCE 4th & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Mr. Joseph RUGGLES of Lambstown [*"Hardwick" is interlined in a different hand*] & Mrs. Hannah CUSHMAN of Plymo.
Dec. 11 Nathll. CROADE & Eliza. CARTE both of Plymo.

1742

Jan. 8 Peter DANIELL & Hanah RYDER, Indians, both of Plymo.
Jan. 30 Job HAMMOND (Negro) & Hanah QUOY (Indian) both of Plymo.
Feb. 13 Noah BRADFORD & Hannah CLARKE both of Plymo.
Feb. 19 Archelaus LANE now residing in Plymo. & Remembrance WALKER of Plymo., spoken for per Isaac Little of Plymo. Feb. 23, 1742; said Lane came to my house & declared said publishment was spoken for contrary to his knowledge & consent.
Feb. 19 William KEEN & Ruth SERJEANT both of Plymo.
Feb. 27 Gideon GIFFORD of Rochester & Lois JACKSON of Plymoth

[p. 253]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1746

Aug. 2 Willm. JERMAN & Eleonar THOMAS both of Plymouth
30 Benja. EATON of Kingston & Mary TINKCOM of Plymo.
Sept. 17 David WOOD of Plympton & Rebeckah PRATT of Plymouth
Sept. 13 Benja. CHURCHELL & Ruth DELANO both of Plymouth
27 Mr. Peres TILSON & Mrs. Eliza. DOTY both of Plymo.
Oct. 11 Willm. CHURCHELL & Susannah CLARK both of Plymouth
11 Nathl. BRADFORD & Sarah SPOONER both of Plymouth
18 ~~Mr.~~ Dowty RANDALL of Scituate & ~~Mrs.~~ Eliza. TILSON of Plymo.
25 Nathl. GOODWIN & Lydia LeBARRON both of Plymo.
Nov. 22 Eleazer STEPHENS & Sarah SILVESTER both of Plymo.
29 Joshua FINNEY of Plymo. & Elisabeth POPE of Sandwich

29 Saml. HARLOW & Marcy BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Dec. 13 Thomas PATTISON & Susannah BEALE both of Plymouth
27 Josiah CARVER Jr. & Jerusha SPARROW both of Plymouth
Jan. 3 Mr. Joseph LeBARRON & Mrs. Sarah LEONARD both of Plymo.
10 Edward WRIGHT & Elisabeth DECOSTER both of Plymo.
17 Jacob TINKCOM & Lydia DONHAM both of Plymouth
24 Thos. SPOONER Jr. of Plymo. & Deborah BOURN of Marshfield
Feb. 14 James CLARK Jr. & Hannah SWIFT both of Plymo.

[p. 254]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1733

July 7 Elkanah TOTMAN & Elisebeth DONHAM both of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Archibold FISHER & Elizabeth DECOST both of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Joslen CEPIT & Desire WHOOD, Indians, both of Plymouth
Aug. 11 Mr. Ebenezer DOGGET & Mrs. Desire RICKARD both of Plymouth
Aug. 19 Ichabod SAMSON Jr. of Duxberough & Marcy SAVORY of Plymouth
Sept. 15 John FAUNCE Jr. of Plymouth & Ruth SAMSON of Plimton
Sept. 19 Ebenezer SANDERS & Sarah PETERS, Indians, both of Plymouth
Sept. 21 John PALMER of Scituate & Jean DOTY of Plymouth
Sept. 22 John VALLER & Mary MAY both of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Mr. Lazerus SAMSON & Mrs. Abigal SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth
Oct. 13 Thomas POLDEN of Plymouth & Deborah SPOONER of Dartmouth
Oct. 27 Nathaniel THOMAS Jr. Esq. of Plymouth & Mrs. Elizabeth GARDNER of Marshfeild
Nov. 21 Paul COOKE of Kingston & Joannah HOLMES of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Robert BARTLETT & Rebeckah WOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 24 Mr. Nathaniel HOWLAND of Plymouth & Yetmercy PALMER of Bristol
Nov. 24 Samuel HUBBERD & Hannah POLDEN both of Plymouth
Dec. 21 Mr. Barnebas HEDGE of Yarmouth & Mrs. Marcy COLE of Plymouth
Dec. 22 Solomon SEPIT & Sarah FARROW, Indians, both of Plymouth

[p. 255]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1729

June 30 Mr. Jacob TAYLER of Barnstable & Mrs. Mary ATWOOD of Plymouth
Aug. 16 Mr. Nathaniel THOMAS Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Hannah ROBINSON of Duxberough
Aug. 23 Mr. Seth DOGGETT & Mrs. Elizabeth DELANO both of Plymouth
Sept. 6 Isaac KING & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth
Oct. 24 John HAMBLETON & Elizabeth JONES both of Plymouth
Nov. 1 John CUSHING Jr. Esq. of Scituate & Mrs. Mary COTTON of Plymouth
Nov. 1 Thomas WARD & Joanna DONHAM both of Plymouth
Nov. 8 Mr. Isaac LOTHROP Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Hannah FREEMAN of Harwich

Dec. 6 Joseph TREEBLE residing in Plymouth & Ann JONES of Plymouth
Dec. 6 Ebenezer BRYANT of Plimton & Elizabeth KING of Plymouth
Dec. 27 Cornelius BRIGS of Rochester & Thankfull BURGES of Plymouth

1729/30

March 14 Ephraim CHURCHELL & Priscilla MANCHESTER both of Plymouth

1730

March 28 John STUDLY & Elizabeth DOTY both of Plymouth
April 18 Thomas WESTERN & Prudence CONANT both of Plymouth
May 4 Mr. William DYRE of Boston & Mrs. Hannah PHILLIPS of Plymouth
May 19 Mr. John ATWOOD & Mrs. Experience PEIRCE both of Plymouth
June 17 Mr. Nathaniel MORTON & Mrs. Meriah CLARKE both of Plymouth
June 19 Mr. Thomas KEMPTON of Plymouth & Mrs. Esther THROOP of Bristol
July 18 Mr. Nicholas DREW & Mrs. Lydia DOGGETT both of Plymouth
Aug. 1 Mr. Ebenezer FINNEY of Barnsta[ble] & Mrs. Rebeccah BARNES of Plymouth
Aug. 8 Nathaniel THOMAS Esq. of Plymouth & Madam Anna LEONARD of Norton

[p. 256]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1730

Aug. 29 Jabez HOLMES & Rebecca HARLOW both of Plymouth
Sept. 26 Silas WEST & Mary COB both of Plymouth
Oct. 28 TOBE & DUTCH, Negroes, both servants to Joseph Warren of Plymouth
Dec. 5 Mr. Jonathan BARTLET & Mrs. Thankfull BARNES both of Plymouth

1730/31

Jan. 16 Samuel CORNISH Jr. & Meribah CLARKE both of Plymouth
Feb. 4 John WATERMAN & Hannah CUSHMAN both of Plymouth
March 6 Jacob CURTICE & Fear DONHAM both of Plymouth
March 13 Joseph DONHAM of Plymouth & Jean RANDEL of Scituate. We the subscribers, selectmen of the town of Plymouth, declare that the above named Joseph Donham is not an inhabitant in said town according to law, dated at Plymouth March 16, 1730/1 Isaac Lothrop, Benja. Warren, John Foster.

1731

April 17 Jacob JOHNSON & Sarah CLARKE both of Plymouth
April 24 Samuel HOLMES of Plymouth & Mary LEWIS of Falmouth
May 6 CATO, Negro servant to Mr. Thomas Foster, & JENNE, Negro servant to Decon John FOSTER both of Plymouth
May 22 Lemuel FISH of Rochester & Deborah BARDEN residing in Plymouth
May 29 Capt. John GOULD of Plymouth & Mrs. Sarah CLARK of Chilmark in Dukes County
July 3 William KEMPTON & Mary BREWSTER both of Plymouth

July 24 Thomas KEMPTON Jr. & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
Aug. 7 Elnathan HOLMES & Rebeccah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Aug. 14 Mr. Josiah MORTON Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Maletiah FINNEY of Barnstable
Aug. 14 Joseph PEACH & Lydia JEFFRY, Indians, both of Plymouth

[p. 257]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

Aug. 28 John HARLOW Jr. & Mary RIDER both of Plymouth
Oct. 29 Benjamin GIFFORD of Plymouth & Mary LAWTON of Portsmouth in Rhoad Island
Oct. 30 Mr. Cornelius CLARK of Rochester & Susanna DONHAM of Plymouth
Nov. 6 DOLPHIN, a Negro man servant belonging to Nathaniel Thomas Jr., & FLORA, a Negro woman servant belonging to Mrs. Priscilla Watson, both of Plymouth
Nov. 10 Mr. Francis CURTIS Jr. & Mrs. Elizabeth BARNES both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 DICK, a Negro man servant belonging to Mr. Nathaniel Thomas Jr., & PHEBE, a Negro woman servant belonging to Mr. Haviland Torry, both of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Mr. Josiah CARVER & Mrs. Bethiah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
1731/2
Feb. 5 Ebenezer BARTLET of Plymouth & Rebekah DIMOND of Rehoboth [at?] Plymouth
Feb. 16 Samuel BURGE of Plymouth & Jedidah GIBS of Sandwich
Feb. 18 John BLACKMORE Jr. of Rochester & Sarah HOLMES of Plymouth
Feb. 19 Gyles NASH & Remembrance JACKSON both of Plymouth
1732
March 25 Thomas FAUNCE 3rd of Plymouth & Hannah DAMOND of Scituate, Plymouth
April 7 Micah GIBS & Sarah SANDERS both of Agawam within the township of Plymouth
April 14 Mordecai ELLIS & Desire WHOOD, Indians, both residing in Plymouth
April 19 Ebenezer TINKCOM of Plymouth & Mary BONNEY of Plimpton, Plymouth
May 6 John CASE resident in Plymouth & Rebecah PEIRCE of Plymouth [*"June 10" is written in the margin*]
May 27 QUOMENY, a Negro servant belonging to Josiah Cotton Esq., & KATE, a Negro woman servant belonging to Mr. John Murdoch, both of Plymouth
June 16 Mr. Walter RICH of Boston & Rebeccah MORTON of Plymouth

[p. 258]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

June 24 Peter ENGLISH & Alce RANDEL both of Plymouth

June 30 Nicolas SPINK of North Kingston in Naraganset & Mary JACKSON of Plymouth
Aug. 5 Barnabas HOLMES & Abigal SHEPHERD both of Plymouth
Aug. 12 Nathaniel CHUBBUCK Jr. & Tabitha BESSE of Agawam within the township of Plymouth
Sept. 9 Samuel DOTY Jr. & Joannah BOSWORTH Jr. both of Plymouth
Sept. 9 Joseph LEWEN of Plymouth & Rejoyce WALKER of Eastham
Sept. 17 John WETHERHEAD & Remember BATES both of Plymouth
Sept. 17 Benjamin ROGERS & Phebe HARDEN both of Plymouth
Sept. 30 QUOMENY, a Negro servant belonging to Josiah Cotton Esq., & Mary HAMSHERE, Indian woman, both of Plymouth
Oct. 21 Caleb STETSON & Deborah MORTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 4 Benjamin WANNO, Indian of Plymouth, & Leah TOMPOM, Indian of Barnstable
Nov. 9 Benjamin COLE of Plimpton & Rebekah HARLOW of Plymouth
Nov. 14 James WINSLOW of Plymouth & Susannah CONANT of Midleberough
Nov. 16 John BARKER now residing in Plymouth & Meriah CUSHMAN of Plymouth
Nov. 25 John NELSON & Mary MORTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 15 Cornelius WARREN of Midleberough & Marcy WARD of Plymouth
Dec. 23 Mr. Isaac LOTHROP Jr. & Madam Priscilla WATSON both of Plymouth
1732/3
Jan. 20 Mr. Abiel PULCIFER & Mrs. Bethiah COTTON both of Plymouth
March 10 Thomas SAVERY of Plimouth & Priscilla PADDOCK of Midlebourough
March 23 Samuell BUMPUS of Barn[stable] & Sarrah ROGGERS now residing in Plymouth

[p. 259]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1725
Sept. 4 Elisha PERRY of Sandwich & Anna SANDERS of Agawam within the township of Plymouth
Sept. 9 Mr. Tomson PHILLIPS of Jemaco in the West Indies & Mrs. Hannah COTTON of Plymouth
Oct. 9 Joseph HOLMES & Phebe CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Oct. 9 Allexander MALLI[SE] [*see original p. 141 for mar.*] & Bathsheba HILL both residing in Plymouth
Oct. 14 Nathan DELANO & Bathsheba HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 16 Thomas FOSTER of Plymouth & Lois FULLER of Barnstable
Oct. 30 Joseph CORNISH of Plymouth & Patience PRATT of Scituate
Oct. 30 Mr. John SPARHAWK of Plymouth & Mrs. Hannah JACOB of Scituate
Nov. 2 Jacob TINKCOM & Judeth HUNT both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Mr. Thomas MORTON Jr. & Mrs. Hannah NELSON both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 John MOORE residing in Plymouth & Mary SHATTUCK of Plymouth
Dec. 11 Phillip LEE & Elizabeth JACKSON

Dec. 18 Nathll. HOWLAND & Abigal BILLINGTON both of Plymo.
Dec. 25 Silvanus HALL of Plymouth & Elizabeth DOGGET of Marshfield
1725/6
Jan. 21 Mr. John WINSLOW of Plymouth & Mrs. Mary LITTLE of Marshfield
Jan. 21 William FOSTER of Sandwich & Hannah RIDER of Plymouth
Feb. 12 Ebenezer RIDER & Thankfull SILVESTER both of Plymouth
March 20 Benjamin BESSE & Martha CHUBBUCK both of Agawam within the township of Plymouth
1726
May Jonathan BARNES & Phebe FINNEY, published
June 4 Mr. Ebenezer FINNEY of Bristoll & Mrs. Jean FAUNCE of Plymouth
July 16 Peter COLE & Mary MARSHALL both of Plymouth. Mr. Robert Brown forbade the banns July 18th 1726 by reason the said Mary Marshall is his servant. Oct. 20th Mr. Brown consented.
Aug. 6 Lt. Josiah FINNEY published to Mrs. Marcy THOMAS of Marshfeild
Sept. 3 Mr. Isaac LITTLE & Mrs. Sarah CHURCH published

[p. 260]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

Sept. 10 John BACON Esq. of Barnstable published to Mrs. Sarah WARREN of Plymouth
Sept. 17 John WHITE & Ruth SHEPHERD both of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Joshua LARANCE of Rochester & Elizabeth SPRAGUE of Plymouth
Oct. 7 Lazerus SAMSON & Jemima HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 15 John TOMMAS & Abigal DONHAM both residing in Plymouth
Nov. 12 Jonathan BRYANT of Kingstone & Mary EASTLAND of Plymouth
Nov. 30 Jedediah HATCH of Scituate & Sarah CHURCHELL of Plymouth; said Hatch ordered it to be taken down again the same day at night about 10 a clock
Dec. 16 Rev. Mr. Robert WARD of Wenham & Mrs. Margaret ROGERS of Plymouth
1726/7
Jan. 12 James BUMPASS of Rochester & Marjery NORRIS of Agawam in the township of Plymouth
Jan. 21 Joseph BARTLETT & Sarah MORTON both of Plymouth
Feb. 10 Barnabas SHURTLEFF of Plimpton & Jemima ADAMS of Plymouth
March 18 John CLARKE of Plymouth & Rebecca HATHAWAY of Dighton in the county of Bristol
1727
March 25 Mr. Samuel DOTY & Mrs. Marcy COB both of Plymouth
March 25 Samuel TOTMAN & Experience ROGERS both of Plymouth
July 29 Joshua FINNEY & Hannah CURTISE
Aug. 26 Elkanah TOTMAN & Sarah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Sept. 23 Nathan WHOOD Jr. & Rachel JEFFRY, Indians, both of Plymouth

Nov. 8 Mr. Nehemiah RIPLY & Mrs. Sarah WOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 25 Ebenezer COB Jr. & Lydia STEVENS both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 Mr. Benjamin LOTHROP Jr. of Barnstable & Mrs. Experience HOWLAND of Plymouth
Dec. 14 Mr. Ebenezer COB of Plymouth & Mrs. Mary THOMAS of Midleberough

[p. 261]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1727/8
Feb. 24 John SMALE of Provinceton & Hannah BARNEBE of Plymouth
1728
April 9 Mr. Joshua FREEMAN of Plymouth & Mrs. Patience ROGERS of Ipswich
July 19 Thomas SCARROT & Alse WARD both of Plymouth
Aug. 9 John PRICE & Esther PRAT both of Plymouth. Daniel Prat forbade the banns.
Aug. 26 Thomas WARD Jr. residing in Plymouth & Marcy WARD of Plymouth
Sept. 7 Samuel COLE & Marcy BARNES both of Plymouth
Sept. 7 Jonathan FREEMAN of Plimton & Sarah RIDER of Plymouth
Sept. 14 Jonathan MORY Jr. of Plymouth & Elizabeth SWIFT of Sandwich
Oct. 12 Elkanah DELANO & Mary SANDERS both of Plymouth
Oct. 18 Ephraim SAMSON of Duxberough & Ruth SHEPHERD of Plymouth
Nov. 2 Timothy BURBANKS of Boston, now residing in Plymouth, & Mary KEMPTON of Plymouth
Nov. 16 Mathew LEMOTE & Marcy BILLINGTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Thorton GRAY & Katherine WHITE both of Plymouth
Dec. 28 James HOLMES & Content SILVESTER both of Plymouth
1728/9
Jan. 28 Joseph COLE of Plimton & Mary STEVENS of Plymouth
Feb. 15 Thomas DOAN of Chatham in the county of Barnstable & Sarah BARNES of Plymouth
Feb. 22 Elisha DOTY Jr. of Plymouth & Deborah TUBS of Duxberogh
March 1 Redolphus HATCH late of Province Town in the county of Barnstable, now residing in Plymouth, & Esther HOLMES of Plymouth
March 15 Edward STEPHENS & Marcy SILVESTER both of Plymouth
1729
May 10 Thomas TOTMAN & Lucrecy ROSE both of Plymouth
June 14 John WATSON Esq. & Mrs. Priscilla THOMAS both of Plymouth
June 21 Jacob LEWIS & Bathsheba MALLIS

[p. 262]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathl. Leonard

1752
April 15 James HOWARD of Plymouth & Marcy WARREN of Middleboro, mar. at Plymouth

June 13 William GAMMONS & Fear CURTIS both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
July 14 Joshua TOTMAN & Johanna SCARRET both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
23 Abijah FISHER of Norton & Mary WASHBURN of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth
Oct. 18 Silvanus MORTON & Mary STEPHENS both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
19 Jabez HARLOW & Experience CHURCHELL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
July 13 Joseph RIDER of Province Town & Thankfull POLDEN of Plymouth, mar. at Plymo.
Nov. 9 Thomas HINCKLEY Jr. of Barnstable & Phebe HOLMES of Plymouth, mar. at Plymouth
Recd. the list March 2, 1753 & entered

1753
April 12 Zacheus BARTLETT & Margaret BARNES both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
May 24 Thomas DAVIS & Mercy HEDGE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
24 Eben. RANSOM of Plimton & Rebeckah HARLOW of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Aug. 13 Mr. Joseph FULGHAM & Mrs. Luranah CLARK both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Sept. 20 Benjamin MORTON & Hannah FAUNCE both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
26 Archipus FULLER of Plimton & Mariah CHURCHELL of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Nov. 13 Nathaniel MORTON Jr. & Rebeckah JACKSON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
15 Ichabod BARTLETT Jr. & Hannah ROGERS both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
22 William WESTON of Plimton & Mary WESTRON of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

1754
Jan. 3 Samuell JACKSON & Experiance ATWOOD both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
March 14 John BACON of Barnestable & Joanna FOSTER of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
May 30 Rev. Mr. Elijah PACKARD & Mrs. Mary RIDER both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
June 20 Arthur SHEPHERD resident in Plymo. & Mary MORTON of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
July 18 Samuel TORREY of Boston & Deborah TORREY of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Sept. 16 Zacheus CHURCHELL & Mary TRASK both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Oct. 16 Elkanah WATERMAN & Mary WEST both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.

Nov. 28 Ephraim DEXTER of Rochester & Martha WAIT of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
Dec. 5 Nathaniel HOLMES & Lydia CHURCHELL both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
12 Ebenezer NELLSON & Ruth JACKSON both of Plymo., mar. at Plymo.
19 George PECKHAM of Providence & Jerusha BARTLETT of Plymo., mar. at Plymouth
cont. to book 2nd page 252

To the Honorable Isaac Lothrop Esq.
Whereas the province law makes provision that all births & deaths shall be registered by the town clerk in the several towns within said province, these are to inform Your Honor that Josiah STURTEVANT of Plymouth in the county of Plymouth in New England had a child born in or about the month of April last past, and the said Sturtevant neglected to give notice thereof as according to the direction of the law, I do therefore pray Your Honor to give forth a warrant to cause said Sturtevant to appear before Your Honor that he may be dealt withall as according to the direction of the law. Plymouth Dec. 30th 1724 John Dyer, town clerk

[p. 263]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1719
Aug. 1 Ebenazar HOLMES published to Patienc FINEY
Aug. 7 Elisha HOLMES published to Suzanna CLARK
Aug. 21 John JOHNSON published to Elisabeth GOOLD
Aug. 22 Elish BRADFORD published to Bathsheba BROCK
Sept. 5 Job PRINCE of Plimouth published to Abigail CIMBOL of Plimptown
Oct. 3 Joseph KING published to widow Marcy SPOONER
Oct. 5 David TURNER published to Ruth JACSON
Oct. 9 Josiah STURDEFUNT published to Hannah CHURCH of Sittuate
Oct. 10 Gidion ELLICE & Anna CLARKE published
Oct. 24 Mr. John MORDOW to Phebe MORTON
Oct. 30 Ichabod STANDISH published to Phebe RING
Nov. 20 Joseph PEARCE published to Elezebeth RI[NG?]
Dec. 12 Ebenazar DUNHAM published to Abigaiel SMITH
1719/20
Jan. 14 Joseph VAHAN & Elizabeth SHURTLIF
Jan. 23 John BARSE to Sarah HOLMES published
Feb. 29 Benjam. RIDER to Hannah STEPHENS of Marshfeild published
1720
March 28 John GOOLE published to Mary COOMBS
April 2 Nathanel MORTON published to Recka ELLECE
April 8 Nathaniel JACKSON Jr. published to Reeckah POWIN [or ROWIN]
April 16 Lazaros LaBARON published to Lidia BARTLET
April 23 Nathaniel COBB published to Mary WATERMAN

April 23 Thomas BRANCH published to Lidiah BARROW
May 14 Ebenazar DOGED published to Elizabeth RICKARD
May 14 James RICKARD published to Hanna HOWLAND
May 20 TOBE & BILLA published
May 21 Eleazar HARLOW published to Hannah PRATT of Plimton
June 18 Richard CHURCH & Anna STIRTVENT published
Aug. 17 [Rasteling?] BRUSTER of Plim. & Hannah THOMAS of Duxbero

[p. 264]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

Oct. 1 Ase BEALE was published to Rhoda LATHLE
Oct. 3 Peter HOPKINS was published to Priscilla PRAT
Dec. 24 Ebenazar MORTON of Middlebery published to Marsy FOSTER

1720

Jan. 28 Elkana CHURCHILL published to Suzanah MANCHESTER
Jan. 28 John CHURCHIL published to Bethya SPONER

1720/21

Feb. 16 Elish HOLMES Jr. published to Sarah BARTLETT
Feb. 18 Thomas WOSHBON published to Elizabeth HOWLAND

1721

March 17 Eben FULLER published to Joanna GRAY
March 18 Thomas PETERS & Rebecka SHEPARD
March 25 Mr. Joseph STACE to Mrs. Patien WARREN
May 13 John FINNEY of Plimton to Rebekah BRYANT
May 27 Peleg DURFEY published to Mary COLE
June 10 Anthoney COAST, mariner, & Elizabeth BACON both now residing in Plymouth, published
July 7 Joseph SILVESTER published to Mercy HOLMES
Aug. 7 Seth CHITMAN [*should be "CHIPMAN"; see Kingston Church Recs. & will of Maj. John Bradford*] published to Priscilla BRADFORD
Oct. 12 Thomas ROGERS published to Picila [sic] CHURCHILL
Oct. 14 Jacob TINCKHAM published to Hanna COBB
Oct. 23 Ichabod BARTLET published to Suzanna SPONER
Nov. 9 Nath. HOLMES published to Pricilla PRAT
Nov. 9 Frances LaBARON published to Sarah BARTLET
Dec. 1 Samuel BARTLET published to Elizabeth LATHEROP
Dec. 1 John FINEY published to Sarah BARTLET
Feb. 17 Joseph LANGERELE published to Mary THOMAS of Duxberou[g]h

1721/22

March 10 George BARROWS Jr. published to Desir DOTY
March 17 Seth SWIFT published to Meriah MOREY

1722

March 24 Seth BARNS to Sarah WOODEN
April 17 Edmond TILSON published to Elisabeth COPER

April 21 James CLARK published to Anna RIDER
April 21 John PRATT published to Pricila BRYANT
April 18 Joseph WARREN to Allatheah CHI[TTEN]TON

[p. 265]

[Marriage intentions cont.]

1722
May 2 Isral FERREN published to Martha GIBBS
May 4 William LUCUST published to Mehetible DOTY
July 7 Nathaniel THOMAS published to Hope WARREN
July 21 Richard WEIGHT published to Marey BARNES of Plimouth
July 28 Ebenazar COBB published to Ruth TINCKHAM
Aug. 11 Jesiah FENEY published to Abigaiel BIRANT [sic]
Aug. 18 Robert JONES published to Mary STUARD
Aug. 25 Johnatham BARNS published to widow Mercy DOTY
Sept. 1 James CLARKE Jr. published to Meriba TUPER of Sandwich
Sept. 1 Joseph RIDER published to Abigaill WARREN
Sept. 6 James YOUNG & Rebecker SHEPARD published
Sept. 15 Samuel RIDER published to Marey SILVESTER
Oct. 4 Josiah RIDER published to Experiance JENNEY
Oct. 20 Thomas PHILIPS published to Abigaiel RIDER
Nov. 3 Thomas MORTON published to Abigaiel PRATT
Nov. 3 Jams CUSHMON published to Sarah HATCH
Nov. 17 Nath. WOOD published to Mary ADAMS
Nov. 23 Thomas STOORMY published to Rebeckah PHILIPS
Dec. 18 Thomas WESTERN published to Mary HOWLAND
Dec. 22 James HOWARD a stranger published to Sarah BILLENTEN
Dec. 27 Edward CROWLY published to Jane RICH
Dec. 29 Samuel FOSTER published to Margeret TILDEN
1722/23
Jan. 5 John BARTLETT published to Sarah COBB
1723
Jan. 30 Addam JONES of Plymouth published to Mary CRAN of Diten [Dighton?]
Feb. 9 John SHIRTAVANT published to widow Sarah BARTLIT
1722/23
Feb. 9 John STIRTEVANT published to widow Sarah BARTLET
Feb. 16 Joshua DUNHAM published to Sarah PRATT
March 8 Samuel NORRICE published to Marcy JONES
1723
April 11 Caleb COOKE published to Abigaill HOWLAND
April 27 Richard BAGELET published to Elizabeth POLON
May [?]1 Israel JACKSON published to Marcy DUNHAM [*the first figure in the day is doubtful*]
July 3 Joseph LEWING published to Hanna ROGERS

Sept. 25 Jacob LEWES published to Sarah REAVIS
Oct. 29 Benjamin ELIS [?] published to Hannah GIBS
Nov. 1 David STIRTEVANT published to Sarah HOLMES
Dec. 27 James WARREN published to Penelepe WINSLOW
1723/24
Jan. 5 Samuell BAKER published to Susaner MITCHEL
Feb. 1 Joseph JACKSON published to Rembrance JACKSON [*"Jackson" is interlined after "Rembrance" in a later hand*]

[p. 266]
The children of Richard & Mingo his wife, both servants to Mr. Josep[*torn*]
1 Margeret born 9th Jan. 1701; bapt. 1708
2 Mary born 22 June 1708 } both bapt.
3 Marth born June 22, 1708 } 27 June 1708

George JONSON, son of Hanna Jonson, was born at Plymouth 16 Feb. 1706/7

[Marriage Intentions]

1724
March 30 Eleazer FAUNCE & Hannah ~~Morton~~ WARREN
March 30 Elkanah MORTON & Elizabeth HOLMES published
May 16 Samuel MORTON & Lydia BARTLETT published
Aug. 8 Caleb TINKCOM & Marcy HOLMES published
[*blank*] Benjamin BARTLETT published to Lydia MORTON
Sept. 12 Mr. Robert BROWN published to Priscilla JOHNSON of Boston
Sept. 22 Thomas JACKSON published to Hannah WOODWARD of Little Compton
Oct. 17 Isaac JACKSON published to Sarah BRIDGETT of Scituate
Nov. 7 Rev. Mr. Nathaniel LEONARD published to Mrs. Priscilla ROGERS of Ipswich
Nov. 21 Eleazer MARTIN Jr. & Deborah DELANO published
Dec. 18 Nathaniel DONHAM & Rebeccah KING published
Dec. 19 Mr. John COOKE published to Mrs. Hannah MORTON
Dec. 26 Ichabod DELANO & Elizabeth CUSHMAN's publishment set up
1724/5
Jan. 2 Francis ALLEN & Jane KIRK publishment set up
1724
March 13 Consider HOWLAND & Ruth BRYANT publishment set up
1724/5
March 13 Nathaniel BARTLETT & Abigal CLARKE published
March 13 Ichabod WASHBORN & Bethiah PHILLIPS published

1725

April 17 Robert CUSHMAN Jr. & Marcy WASHBORN published
April 28 Mr. John BARNES Jr. & Mrs. Dorcas CORBEN of Haverill

May 22 John PEIRCE & Rebecca DONHAM published
May 29 Barnabas SEABURY of Bridgwater & Abigal COOKE of Plymouth
June 26 Stephen BARDEN Jr. of Midleboro & Deborah PRAT of Plymouth; Quinten Crimble forbade the banns by reason he had an indenture on said Barden, since agreed
June 26 Samuel BARTLETT & Hannah CHURCHEL both of Plymouth
July 31 Samuel DEXTER of Falmouth & Elizabeth BURG of Agawam within the township of Plymouth
Aug. 19 Benjamin CORNISH & Experience GIBS both of Plymouth
Aug. 28 Elkanah SHAW of Plimpton & Hanna CUSHMAN of Plymouth

[p. 267]

[Marriage Intentions]

1754

Jan. 19 John ROBINSON of Plymouth & Elizabeth STUDLEY of Hannover, dau. of Mr. Eliab Studley
Feb 2 Rev. Mr. Elijah PACKARD & Mrs. Mary RIDER both of Plymouth
9 Mr. John BACON of Barnstable & Mrs. Joanna FOSTER of Plymouth
March 16 Joshua POCKNOT, Indian man, & Sarah ADAMS, Indian woman, both of Plym.
16 Simon MAHOMMON & Phebe ROBBIN, Indians, both of Plymo.
30 Edward LANMAN of Plymouth & Joan TOBEY of Sandwich
April 27 Mr. Seth BARNES Jr. & Mrs. Elizabeth RIDER both of Plymouth
May 4 Mr. Job BREWSTER of Duxboro & Mrs. Elizabeth ELLES of Plymouth
18 Elkanah WATERMAN & Mary WEST both of Plymouth
25 Mr. Arthur SHEPHERD resident in Plymouth & Mrs. Mary MORTON of Plymouth
June 1 Nathl. HOLMES & Lydia CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
June 1 Thomas MORTON & Mary MORTON, dau. of Mr. Nathl. Morton, both of Plymouth
8 Mr. Joseph WATSON resident in Plymo. & Mrs. Marcy WADSWORTH of Duxboro
15 Mr. Saml. TORREY Jr. of Boston & Mrs. Deborah TORREY of Plymouth
20 Elisha WITON Jr. of Plimton & Betty HOLMES of Plymo. ded. the certificate to Edward DOTEN Nov. 9th
Aug. 2 Noah PENES & Patience WAMPON both of Plymouth, Indians
3 Mr. Ebenezer NELSON & Mrs. Ruth JACKSON
10 Lemuel FISH & Joanna DOTEN both of Plymouth
Aug. 17 Zacheus CHURCHELL [&] Mary TRASK both of Plymouth

[*fly-leaf at back of book*]
Abigal CORNISH decd. the last day of May 1724

Having occasion to examine the town records of Plymouth in the autumn of this year, 1842, the first book of births, deaths, and marriages was not in possession of the present town clerk, and it appeared by information from him it never had been; nor could I learn from any quarter that there was any such book in existence. On mentioning this to some of my friends enquiry was made, and this volume was at length discovered, and being very much out of its binding and most of its leaves entirely loose, I put it in order, and have procured it to be bound. There is missing the 2d leaf, containing the 2d & 3d pages, where a blank leaf is inserted. This leaf was lost no doubt long before the book was mislaid, because neither the new or old index alludes to these pages. There are also two leaves missing among the records of deaths between pages 205 and 210; how long these have been lost cannot now perhaps be ascertained. Except in these two instances the book appears entire, because in the margin of the last page (267) containing a record of publishments there is this direction, "continued to 2d vol. page 111th." Dec. 26, 1842 Nahum Mitchell

END OF BOOK ONE

BOOK TWO

[p. 1]
The children of Samuell Bartlett Esq. & Elizabeth his wife, cont. from page 120 first book

4 Lothrop Bartlett born Aug. 7, 1755 Thursday half an hour after 7 clock AM; decd. June 13th 1756
5 Hannah Bartlett born April 11th 1757 Monday about 1 clock AM
6 Isaac Bartlett born Oct. 5th 1759 on Friday about half after 2 o'clock PM

The child of Joseph Silvester & Susannah his wife
Joseph Silvester born July 15, 1755

The children of Thomas Davis & Mercy his wife

1 Sarah Davis born June 29th 1754; decd. Nov. 10, 1821 in Plymo.
2 Thomas Davis born June 26, 1756; decd. at Boston Jan. 21st 1805
3 William Davis born July 13th 1758; decd. Jan. 6, 1826 in Plymo.
4 John Davis born Jan. 25th 1761
5 Samuel Davis born March 5th 1765
6 dau. born Aug. 7th & decd. 14th Aug. 1766
7 Isaac Davis born Oct. 7th 1771
8 Wendell Davis born Feb. 13, 1776

The children of William Bartlett & Mary his wife

1 Hannah Bartlett born Nov. 8th 1752
2 William Bartlett born Aug. 9, 1754
3 dau. not named born July [*blank*]; decd. July
4 Samuell Bartlett born July 24th 1757
5 Judah Bartlett born Dec. 14, 1759; decd. May 27, 1791
6 Amasa Bartlett born June 23, 1763
7 Mary Bartlett born Nov. 16th 1765
8 Sarah Bartlett born July 30th 1768
9 Thomas Bartlett born Jan. 9th 1770
10 Nathaniel Bartlett born June 28th 1772

Mrs. Mary Bartlett above named the mother of the above family decd. July 16th 1785

[p. 2]
The child of Rev. Mr. Elijah Packard & Mary his wife

1 Abigail Packard born April 18th 1755

The children of Joshua Totman & Joanna his wife

1 Joshua Totman born June 3, 1753
2 Betty Totman born Jan. 9, 1756

3 Elkanah Totman born Aug. 18, 1758
4 Thomas Totman born Dec. 24th 1760

The child of Mary Ward
1 James Beeten born Jan. 8th 1761

The children of Samuel Sherman & Experiance his wife
1 Samuel Sherman born Dec. 1st 1751; died Nov. 9th 1818
2 Elijah Sherman born Oct. 29th 1753
3 Lydia Sherman born Oct. 16th 1755

[p. 3]
The children of Ebenezer Churchell Jr. & Jean his wife
1 Ebenezer Churchell born Oct. 5, 1755
2 Timothy Churchell born Jan. 21, 1757
3 John Churchell born Feb. 4th 1759; decd. Aug. 23rd 1760
4 Jean Churchell born Jan. 6, 1761
5 John Churchell born June 24, 1763
6 Martha Churchell born Jan. 10, 1767 Saturday

The child of Nathaniell Holmes & Lydia his wife
1 Nathaniell Holmes born Dec. 16th 1755

The children of Mr. Elkanah Watson & Patience his wife
1 Marston Watson born May 28th 1756
2 Elkanah Watson born Jan. 22, 1758 at 12 o'clock Sabbath day
3 Priscilla Watson born Sept. 30, 1760
4 Patty Watson born Oct. 16, 1762
5 Lucia Watson born Nov. 11, 1765

[p. 4]
The children of Ebenezer Silvester & Mary his wife
1 Ebenezer Silvester born June 18th 1756; decd. April 24th 1760
2 Lemuel Silvester born May 24th 1758
3 Caleb Silvester born June 17th 1760
4 Joseph Silvester born Aug. 15th 1763
5 Solomon Silvester born Oct. 17, 1764

The child of Ebenezer Churchell Jr. & Jean his wife
Timothy Churchell born Jan. 21, 1757 entered page 3

The child of John Wall & Ruth Wall his wife
Ruth Wall born June 25th 1756

[p. 5]
The children of Thomas Silvester & Martha his wife
1 Thomas Silvester born Feb.11th 1750/1
2 Sarah Silvester born June 5, 1753
3 Hannah Silvester born March 4, 1756

The children of Samuell Elles & Lydia his wife
1 Sarah Elles born March 10, 1755
2 Nathaniel Elles born Jan. 30, 1757

The children of James Shurtleff & Faith his wife
1 Lydia Shurtleff born June 16th 1735; decd. Aug. 19th 1764
2 Elizabeth Shurtleff born Feb. 15th 1736/7
3 Hannah Shurtleff born Jan. 11th 1739/40
4 Molley Shurtleff born April [*blank*] 1741; decd. May [*blank*] 1742
5 Faith Shurtleff born March 25th 1745

[p. 6]
The child of Seth Barnes Jr. & Elizabeth his wife
Elizabeth Barnes born Dec. 25th 1754

The children of Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife
1 Tamson Clark born Dec. 28, 1817
2 Silas Hathaway [born] Feb. 21, 1820
3 Benjamin Thomas [born] March 5, 1822
4 John E. Burt [born] Dec. 27, 1823
5 Charity S. Burt [born] Feb. 17, 1826
6 Charlotte H. [born] March 29, 1828
7 Elizabeth C. [born] Sept. 25, 1830
8 William B. [born] June 6, 1832
9 Almira Burt [born] Aug. 31, 1833; decd. Sept. 20, 1833
10 Eunice D. Burt [born] Dec. 8, 1837 } vice
11 Adonirum Burt [born] July 29, 1836; d. June 7, 1837 }versa
12 Thomas B. Burt [born] Feb. 15, 1839

The children of Jacob Tayler & Jemimah his wife
1 Jemimah Tayler born April 11th 1757
2 Mary Tayler born May 19th 1759
3 Joannah Tayler born Aug. 11, 1761
4 Jacob Tayler born May 15th 1763
5 Edward Tayler born Sept. 5th 1765
6 Sarah [*blank*]
7 Elizabeth [*blank*]
8 Lucy [*blank*]

The children of John Washburn Jr. & Lydia his wife
1 John Washburn born Dec. 28th 1755
2 Abial Washburn born Nov. 21st 1757
3 Benjamin Washbn. born Aug. 14th 1761
4 Prince Washburn born Sept. 9th 1763
5 Lydia Washburn born Oct. 1st 1765
6 Thomas Washburn born Dec. 16th 1767

[p. 7]
The children of Silvanus Morton & Mary his wife
1 Abigail Morton born June 10, 1753
2 James Morton born Sept. 3, 1755

Henry W. Green & Elizabeth his wife, their children
1 Henry T. Green born 1833, 19th April
2 Harriet Elizabeth born 1838, 31st Dec.

The children of Alezander [sic] Roberson & Abigail his wife
1 Alexander Roberson born May 29th 1752
2 Micah Roberson born April 8th 1755

Children of Richard Green & Mary T. Green his wife
1 Rachel T. Green born 1828, Dec. 16
2 Mary Jane Green [born] 1832, March 12
3 Richard F. Green [born] Dec. 10, 1833 [*"1834, Dec. 14" was first written, crossed out in pencil, and the given date written in a different hand and ink*]
4 Charles G. Green [born] Dec. 14, 1834 [*"1833, Dec. 10" was first written, crossed out in pencil, and the given date written in a different hand and ink*]
5 George Franklin [born] 1836, April 8
6 Edward Everett [born] 1837, Nov. 16

[p. 8]
The children of Benjamin Cornish Jr. & Rhoda his wife
1 Deborah Cornish born June 25th 1753
2 Susannah Cornish born March 4th 1755
3 William Cornish born March 3rd 1757
4 Rhoda Cornish born Jan. 16th 1759
5 Stephen Cornish born Dec. 25th 1760
6 Nancey Cornish born Dec. 22nd 1762
7 Benjamin Cornish born Jan. 25th 1765
8 Sarah Cornish born [*blank*]
9 George Cornish born 1 Nov. 1767
10 Lemuel Cornish born [*blank*]

The children of Jonathan Morton & Rebeckah his wife
1 Cary Harris Morton born July 18th 1750
2 Jonathan Morton born Feb. 25th 1753; decd. April 17, 1753
3 George Morton born Aug. 15, 1757

The children of Samuel Chandler & Jerusha his wife
1 Samuel Bartlett Chandler born 1832, July 14
2 David Lothrop Chandler [born] 1834, May 16
3 Everline Coleman Chandler [born] 1835, Nov. 2
4 John Brown Chandler [born] 1837, Oct. 7

[p. 9]
The children of William Barnes & Mercy his wife
1 Abigail Barnes born Aug. 7th 1755
2 Marcy Barnes born Dec. 15th 1757
3 William Barnes born Jan. 2, 1760

The children of Richard Holmes & Mercy his wife
1 Elizabeth Holmes born Oct. 15th 1764; decd. Feb. 5th 1782
2 Richard Holmes born July 5th 1766
3 William Holmes born March 26th 1768
4 Lydia Holmes born Jan. 8th 1770
5 Polley Holmes born May 18th 1779

The children of Jesse Rider & Bethiah [*"Thomas" is interlined above in a later hand*] his wife
1 Bethiah Rider born Feb. 21st 1755
2 James Rider born Dec. 8th 1756

The children of Leavitt T. Robbins & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Johson [sic] born 1833, Dec. 21
2 Elizabeth Fuller 1834, Nov. 25
3 Leavitt Taylor 1837, Sept. 2
4 Lemuel Fuller 1839, Jan. 22

[p. 10]
The children of Thomas Morton & Mary his wife
1 Nathaniel Morton born Dec. 7th 1754
2 Thomas Morton born Jan. 15th 1757
3 William Morton born Oct. 13th 1759
4 Jesse Morton born Aug. 8th 1761
5 Mary Morton born Sept. 23rd 1763
6 Andrew Morton born Sept. 23rd 1765
7 Martha Morton born Dec. 21, 1767
8 Tabor Morton born Jan. 8th 1770 }twin
9 Andrew Morton born Jan. 8th 1770 }twin

The children of William C. Green & Marcia his wife
1 William Henry born 1830, Sept. 13th
2 Nathaniel Holmes born 1832, April 6
3 Marcia Ann 1833, July 20
4 Marcia Ann 1835, July 14

The children of Lemuel Fish & Joannah his wife
1 Jane Fish born Dec. 1st 1754
2 Lemuel Fish born Oct. 17th 1756
3 Deborah Fish born [*blank*]
4 Johannah Fish born Sept. 29th 1760

5 Samuel Fish born July 17, 1762
6 Lucy Fish born [*blank*]
7 Caleb Fish born [*blank*]
8 Lucy Fish born [*blank*]
9 Eliza. Fish born [*blank*]
10 Mary Fish born [*blank*]
11 Lemuel Fish born May 12th 1779

[p. 11]
The child of Robert Roberts & Margaret his wife
John Roberts born July 28th 1757

The children of Nathan Bacon Robbins & Lucia his wife
1 Lucia Rider Robbins born 1824, April 11th
2 Mary Bacon Robbins [born] 1826, Jan. 13
The children of Nathan Bacon Robbins & Lucia [sic] his 2d wife
1 Hannah Tilden Robbins born 1831, Sept. 23d
2 Nathan Bacon Robbins [born] 1834, July 31

The children of Ichabod Shaw & Priscilla his wife
1 Priscilla Shaw born Jan. 11, 1758
2 Mary Shaw born Aug. 2, 1760
3 Experience Shaw born July 1, 1762
4 Desire Shaw born June 7, 1765
5 Lydia Shaw born Aug. 15th 1767
6 Ichabod Shaw born Nov. 21st 1769
7 Southworth Shaw born Feb. 3rd 1772
8 Lucy Shaw born June 2nd 1773
9 Southworth Shaw born July 28th 1775
10 Sarah Shaw born May 4th 1778
11 Nansey Shaw born Jan. 4th 1781
12 John Atwood Shaw born April 18th 1783
13 Samuel Shaw born Sept. 22, 1785

[p. 12]
The children of Caleb Stetson & Abigail his wife
1 Caleb Stetson born Aug. 12, 1755
2 Bradford Stetson born May 20, 1757

Children of Orrin Bosworth & Jane his wife, viz.
1 Jane Taylor born 1831, May 5
2 Orrin Waterman [born] 1835, Dec. 8
The child of Orrin Bosworth & Betsey his 2d wife
3 Hannah Elizabeth born 1838, Aug. 4th

The children of Zacheus Churchell & Mary his wife
1 Elezabeth Churchell born Jan, 24, 1755
2 Zacheus Churchell born Dec. 1, 1757

3 Mary Churchell born Nov. 24, 1758
4 Ephraim Churchell born Sept. [*blank*]

The children of Bourn Spooner & Hannah his wife
1 Nathaniel Bourn Spooner born 1818, Feb. 2d [*"should be 1815" is added in a different hand and ink*]
2 William Thomas Spooner born 1817, April 25
3 Charles Walter Spooner born 1824, April 27
4 John Adams Spooner born 1826, Aug. 27
5 Edward Amasa Spooner born 1830, Jan. 7
Marmion born at New Orleans Aug. 13, 1819

[p. 13]
The children of George Watson Esq. & Elizabeth his wife
1 Mary Watson born April 15, 1754
2 George Watson born July 24, 1757; decd. Aug. 10th 1757
3 Sarah Watson born March 23, 1759
4 Elizabeth Watson born Aug. 29, 1764; decd. Sept. 14, 1764
5 Elizabeth Watson born Feb. 19th 1767
Mrs. Eliza. Watson, mother of the above family, decd. Feb. 19th 1767

The child of Lemuel D. Holmes & Polly his wife viz.
Mary Antoinette Holmes born Jan. 6th 1837

The children of Nathaniel Foster & Abigail his wife
1 Hannah Foster born June 15th 1749; decd. Sept. 18th 1750
2 Sarah Foster born Sept. 10th 1750
3 Nathaniel Foster born Sept. 28th 1751
4 Abigail Foster born March 9th 1753
5 Gershom Foster born July 6th 1754
6 Hannah Foster born Oct. 1st 1755
7 Betty Foster born April 1st 1757
see his children by his first wife Libr. I page 172

The children of Amasa Bartlett & Esther his wife
1 Amasa S. Bartlett born 1834, Aug. 5th
2 Mary Ann Bartlett [born] 1838, Feb. 9th

[p. 14]
The child of William Huston & Elizabeth his wife
William Huston born July 22nd 1755

The children of Thomas Cornish & Anne his wife
1 Elizabeth Cornish born March 2, 1757
2 Thomas Cornish born Sept. 22, 1758
3 Josiah Cornish born Oct. 15th 1760
4 Anna Cornish born Feb. 24th 1763
5 Abigal Cornish born Nov. 24th 1764

6 Samuel Cornush born Jan. 10th 1767

The children of Branch Blackmer & Sarah his wife
1 Mary Blackmer born Feb. 21st 1758
2 Sarah Blackmer born July 2, 1759
3 William Blackmer born Oct. 27, 1760
4 John Blackmer born Jan. 8, 1763
5 Sarah Blackmer born Nov. 28th 1764
6 Mary Blackmer born July 10th 1767 }twin
7 Mercy Blackmer born July 10th 1767 }twin
8 Betty Blackmer born Nov. 3rd 1769
9 Richard Blackmr. born Nov. 1st 1772
10 Branch Blackmer born April 10th 1775 }twin
11 Ivorey Blackmer born April 10th 1775 }twin

[p. 15]
The children of William Serjant & Mary his wife
1 Experience Serjant born May 1st 1750
2 Ruth Serjant born Dec. 27th 1751
3 Mary Serjant born July 22, 1754
4 Elizabeth Serjant born March 22nd 1756; decd. March 28th 1758
5 Lydia Serjant born Jan. 1st 1758
6 Elizabeth Serjant born June 10th 1760
7 Sarah Serjant born April 4th 1762
8 Hannah Serjant born July 10th 1764

The children of Benjamin Lucas & Lydia his wife
1 Bela Lucas born Feb. 3, 1757
2 Isaac Lucas born Jan. 6, 1759
3 Abigail Lucas born March 8, 1761
4 Ezra Lucas born May 19, 1763
5 Lucey Lucas born March 24th 1765
6 Lydia Lucas born July 24th 1767
7 Naomi Lucas born June 2nd 1770

The children of George Henry Griffin [*"Henry" is lined out and an "x" added; at the bottom of the page "x Washington" is written in a different hand*] & Marcia his wife
1 George Henry Griffin born 1833, July 29th
2 Hannah Elizabeth born 1835, June 6th
3 Sarah Williams born 1837, June 13th

[p. 16]
The child of Ebenezer Fuller & Lowis his wife
1 Ebenezer Fuller born Feb. 4th 1758

The children of John Gardner & Ann his wife
1 William Gardner born in Roxbury [*blank*]

2 Susan Gear Gardner born 1824, Aug. 24
3 Ann Maria Gardner born 1830, July 20
4 John Gardner born 1832, Nov. 9
5 Andrew Gear Gardner [born] 1834, Dec. 2
6 Mary Clark Gardner [born] 1837, May 9

The child of Benja. Allen & Beza his wife
Benjamin Allen born Oct. 11, 1755

The children of Nathan Simmons & Lydia his wife
1 Nathan born July 29, 1754; decd. Aug. 11 following
2 Nathan born Aug. 11, 1755
3 Bennet born Aug. 17, 1757
said Nathan Simmons died Nov. 1, 1758 aged 27 years & 6 months

Children of Chandler Carver & Catharine his wife
1 Lucy Carver born March 28, 1837
2 James M. Carver [born] March 5, 1839

[p. 17]
The children of Mr. William Watson & Elizabeth his wife
1 William Watson born Aug. 18, 1757
2 Elizabeth Watson born Feb. 17th 1759
3 Benjamin Watson born Feb. 8th 1761
4 Ellen Watson born April 12th 1764

The children of John Stephenson & Elizabeth his wife
1 John Stephenson born Oct. 13th 1757
2 Elizabeth Stephenson born in Bostson May 15th 1760
3 Jasper Hall Stephenson born Jan. 18th 1766
4 Willm. Stephenson born April 27th 1767

The children of Joshua Holmes & Hannah Holmes his wife
1 Elizabath Holmes born Aug. 8, 1756
2 Joshua Holmes born March 28, 1759

Children of Charles Westgate & Lydia his wife
1 Charles Howard Westgate born 1832, May 29
2 Nancy Polden Westgate born 1835, Feb. 19
3 Susan Polden Westgate born 1838, April 28

[p. 18]
The children of Joseph Rider 3rd & Thankfull his wife
1 Samuel Rider born Nov. 28th 1752; decd. Dec. 19th 1752
2 Samuel Rider born June 25th 1754
3 dau. not named born July 18th 1757; decd. the same day
4 Hannah Rider born Aug. 17, 1760

5 Joanna Rider born Aug. 19th 1781 [*this entry is partially erased; see original p. 78, children of Joseph Rider Jr. & Abigail his wife*]

The children of Thadeus Faunce & Mary Ann his wife
1 Elizabeth Davis born 1834, Nov. 22d
2 Mary Ann born 1836, Aug. 10th
3 Thadeus born 1839, April 4th

The children of John Cobb & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah Cobb born in Kingston June 17th 1756
2 Patience Cobb born in Plymo. April 29th 1758
3 Joannah Cobb born Dec. 4, 1759
4 Lydia Cobb born Nov. 3, 1761
5 Sarah Cobb born Nov. 5, 1763
6 Abigail Cobb born Nov. 30th 1765

The children of John Cobb & Pearces his 2nd wife
1 William Cobb born June 24th 1767
2 Elizabeth Cobb born Nov. 14th 1769
3 Eleonar Cobb born Nov. 26th 1770
4 John Cobb born April 22nd 1773
5 Ruth Cobb born Oct. 13th 1775
6 Perces Cobb born Dec. 31 1777; decd. Jan. 2nd 1782
7 Josiah Cobb born Nov. 3rd 1780
8 Perces Cobb born June 16th 1783

[p. 19]
The child of Willm. Gammons & Fear his wife
Rebeckah Gammons born March [*blank*] 1753

[Children of] Samuel Alexander Jr. [*"Jr." is added in a different hand*] & Charlotte his wife
1 Catharine Elizabeth born Jan. 21, 1830
2 Samuel Thomas born July 24, 1833
3 John Knowls born March 2, 1837

The child of John Dyre & Mary his wife
John Dyre born May 25th 1758

The child of James Timberlesk & Lydia his wife
Sarah Timberlesk born June 27th 1775

Children of Oliver Holmes & Pamela his wife
1 Amelia Anne born 1831, May 31
2 Maria Thomas born 1833, June 28
3 Fanny Winsor born 1835, March 24
4 Mehetable Pain born 1839, Feb. 3

[p. 20]
The children of William Weston & Mary his wife
1 Lewis Weston born Aug. 22nd 1754
2 William Weston born July 17th 1757
3 Comer Weston born [*blank*]

The children of Samuel Doten & Mary Doten his wife
1 Rebeckah Doten born Nov. 30th 1753; decd. Dec. 14th 1753
2 Samuel Doten born July 15th 1758
Mary Doten born Sept. 18, 1762

[p. 21]
The children of John Cornish & Lydia his wife
2 Hannah Cornish born April 3, 1758
1 a son born June 1757 & died a few minutes after its birth
3 a dau. born Dec. 3, 1759 & lived about one week
4 Mary Cornish born March 1st 1761
5 Lydia Cornish born April 19th 1763
The child of John Cornish & Sarah his 2nd wife
John Cornish born Jan. 5th 1771
The children of John Cornish & Pheba his wife
1 John Cornish born Nov. 22nd 1772
2 Freeman Cornish born Aug. 27th 1774
3 Sarah Cornish born Nov. 22nd 1776
4 Spooner Cornish born Jan. 10, 1779

The children of Nathll. Washburn & Mary his wife
1 Mary Washburn born July 27, 1758; decd. Dec. 15th 1759
2 Nathaniel Washburn born Aug. 1, 1760
3 Mary Washburn born Feb. 17, 1764

The children of John Cornish & Elizabeth his wife
Freeman Cornish & } twins born
Clark Cornish } Oct. 24th 1782
Phebe Cornish born April 20th 1785

[p. 22]
The children of Zacheus Bartlett & Margarett his wife
1 Phebe Bartlett born March 16th 1754
2 Elizabeth Bartlett born Oct. 21st 1758

Children of James Diman & Rebecca his wife
1 Rebecca Harlow born May 17, 1834
2 Mary Boylston born March 29, 1837

The children of William Carver & Margarett his wife
1 Thomas Carver born Oct. 4th 1755
2 William Carver born Aug. 2nd 1757

3 Branch Carver born Oct. 17th 1759

The child of Joseph Fulgham & Rebackah Fulgham his wife
Charles Fulgham born June 13th 1749

Children of Joseph Wright & Sally his wife
1 Sarah Robbins born Jan. 1st 1832
2 Joseph Wright born April 21th 1834

[p. 23]
The children of Elkanah Waterman [&] of Mary his wife
1 Mary Waterman born March 23rd 1755
2 Mercy Waterman born July 30th 1757

The children of Patrick Morris & Mary Morris his wife
1 John Morris born Oct. 24th 1758
2 James Morris born Sept. 9th 1761

The children of John Jones & Lydia Jones his wife
1 John Jones born March 2, 1759; decd. Oct. 22nd 1761
2 John Jones born Jan. 14th 1763
3 Benjamin Jones born May 20th 1767
4 Ebenez. Jones born at Kingston 14th Sept. 1769
5 Lydia Jones born Nov. 13th 1771
6 Ebenez. Jones born Sept. 12th 1774

The children of Thomas Diman & Polly his wife
1 Sophia Sampson born in 1832, May 14th
2 Abby Philips born in 1833, Sept. 26th
4 Mary Harlow born in 1837 [sic], Feb. 24th } born in
3 Polly born in 1835, July 31st } Boston

[p. 24]
The children of George Glover & Mary his wife
1 Mary Glover born July 16, 1758
2 George Glover born Feb. 23, 1761
3 Margaret Glover born April 10, 1763
4 Samll. Glover born Aug. 1st 1764

The children of John Wiswell & his wife
1 Priscilla Thomas born Oct. 29, 1828
2 John Bradford born June 1, 1837

The children of Nathaniel Torrey & Anna his wife
1 Elizabeth Torrey born Feb. 5th 1747/8
2 Nathaniel Torrey born Oct. 8th 1750
3 Priscilla Torrey born Oct. 2nd 1754
4 Annah Torrey born July 11th 1756
5 Sarah Torrey born Aug. 7th 1758; decd. April 4th 1759

Daniel Torrey born [*blank*]; decd. in U.S. army
John Torrey born [*blank*] [*the last two entries are in a different hand*]

Children of Nathaniel Barnes & Hannah his wife
1 Betsey Goddard Barnes born 1821, May 6
2 John Ellis Barnes born 1826, July 25
3 Nathaniel Barnes born 1829 Feb. 23

The child of Sally Burgess named
Horatio Spooner born March 6, 1825

Child of Nathan Hall & Sally his wife
Nathan Thomas Hall born Oct. 11th 1828

[p. 25]
The children of Thomas Mayhew & Mary Mayhew his wife
Mary Mayhew born April 22nd 1742; decd. Feb. 9th 1812
Thomas Mayhew born Sept. 9, 1744
Anna Mayhew born Dec. 11, 1746; died at L. Island, N. York 1826
Elizabeth Mayhew born Feb. 13, 1748; decd. Dec. 4, 1756
William Mayhew born Nov. 28, 1751; decd. April 2, 1752
Sarah Mayhew born Jan. 18, 1753; decd. 1789
William Mayhew born Aug. 1, 1755
Betty Mayhew born March 5, 1757
Lucy Mayhew born July 30, 1760; decd. July 6, 1766

The children of Solomon Silvester & Hannah Silvester his wife
1 Hannah Silvester born April 13th 1759
2 Elizabeth Silvester born Feb. 8, 1762
3 Solomon Silvester born July 5th 1764
4 George Silvester born June 25th 1766
5 Lucy Silvester born Sept. 4th 1768

The children of Francis Polden & Catharine B. his wife
1 Harriet Thomas born May 9th 1837

The children of George F. Lanman & Abby his wife
1 George Francis born Feb. 1835
2 Samuel Ellis born Jan. 1837

[p. 26]
The children of John Russell & Marcy Russell his wife
1 John Russell born July 8th 1758
2 James Russell born Jan. 3d 1760; decd. Sept. 28th 1792
3 Thomas Russell born Oct. 3, 1761
4 Mercy Russell born June 18, 1763; decd. Sept. 24th 1802
5 Abigail Russell born May 4th 1766
6 Nancey Russell born May 24th 1767
Jane Russell [*blank*]

Nathaniel Russell [*blank*]
George Russell [*blank*]

The children of John Russell & Mary his wife
1 John Russell born Aug. 13th 1786
2 Thomas Russell born July 19th 1788
3 Charles Russell born Aug. 24th 1790; decd. Nov. 2nd 1791
4 Mary Russell born Oct. 5th 1792
5 Nancey Russell born July 2nd 1795; decd. Aug. 10th 1797
6 Charles Russell born Dec. 11th 1798
7 James Russell born [*blank*]

The child of Edward Lanman & Abiah his wife
William Lanman born April 8th 1759

The children of James Prince & Eunice his wife
1 Polley Prince born April 11th 1784
2 Thomas Prince born Jan. 17th 1786
3 Lydia Prince born Aug. 14th 1788

Child of Jesse Cunningham & Sarah his wife
Sarah Elizabeth born Feb. 21, 1834

[p. 27]
The child of Samuel Dogget & Deborah his wife
Deborah Dogget born Aug. 8th 1758

Children of America Rogers & Eliza his wife
1 William Rogers born 1836, Feb. 14th
2 Lydia Holmes Rogers born Dec. 21, 1837

The children of Levi Drew & Mary Drew his wife
1 Mary Drew born Nov. 9, 1756
2 Joanna Drew born June 11, 1759; decd. Nov. 9, 1760
3 Levi Drew born July 29, 1761; decd. ~~Dec.~~ Sept. 9, 1762
4 Lydia Drew born Aug. 3rd 1764
5 Levi Drew born Dec. 10th 1766
6 John Milk Drew born March 21st 1769

Children of Winslow Drew & Abby his wife
1 Augusta Winslow born July 12, 1833
2 Edward Winslow born July 7, 1835

[p. 28]
The children of Joseph Trask & Jerusha Trask his wife
1 Joseph Trask born Sept. 27, 1758
2 Thomas Trask born Feb. 11, 1760
3 Priscilla Trask born Oct. 27th 1761
4 William Trask born Aug. 2, 1763

Children of David Cobb Holmes & Louisa his wife
1 David Winsor born April 11, 1832
2 Andrew } twins, born
3 Albert } March 19, 1833
4 Louisa born Jan. 10, 1835
5 Mary Smith born Nov. 3, 1836

The children of James Harlow & Jerusha his wife
1 Nathaniel Harlow born Jan. 12th 1759
2 Susanna ~~Holmes~~ Harlow born July 12th 1761
3 James Harlow born Aug. 5th 1763
4 Reubin Harlow born Aug. 12th 1766

Children of Thomas Allen & Betsey his wife, viz.
1 Thomas Jefferson Allen born March 23d 1839

[p. 29]
The children of Ebenezer Donham Jr. & Hannah Donham his wife
1 Abigail Donham born Aug. 10th 1757
2 Ebenezer Donham born Jan. 12, 1759

Children of Asa Thomas & [*blank*] his wife
Fanny Thomas born March 26, 1819
Asa Thomas Jr. born Aug. 25, 1820
Alanson Thomas born Sept. 21, 1822
Gamaliel Thomas born Aug. 10, 1824
Eleazer Thomas born July 5, 1827
Ezra Thomas born Aug. 5, 1829

The child of Thomas Churchell & Mary his wife
Gamaliel Churchell born Aug. 30th 1759 [*or poss. "1739"*]

Children of George Augustus Drew & Ruby his wife
1 Georgianna Drew born May 17, 1836
2 Charles Lee Drew born March 5, 1839

Children of George Washburn & Priscilla his 2nd wife
1 George born Feb. 28, 1828
2 Priscilla D. Washburn born Jan. 28, 1830

[p. 30]
The children of Peleg Faunce & Mary his wife
1 Eleazer Faunce born Dec. 16th 1757
2 Peleg Faunce born Dec. 2nd 1759
3 Joseph Faunce born April 4th 1763
4 Benjamin Faunce born Aug. 18th 1765

The children of George P. Fowler & Margarett his wife
1 Magarett Elizabeth born Nov. 11th 1832

2 Harriet Frankson born Oct. 19th 1834
3 Sophia Hersey born April 26th 1836; decd. March 26, 1837
4 Thomas Bartlett born Jan. 11th 1839

The children of Joshua Battles & Experience his wife
1 Martha Battles born May 15th 1758
2 Experience Battles born Aug. 18th 1760
3 Joshua Battles born July 19th 1762
4 Timothy Battles born Aug. 6th 1764

Children of Daniel J. Lewis & Sarah his wife
1 James Augustus born May 20th 1833
2 Albert born May 19th 1835
3 William born March 6th 1839

[p. 31]
The child of James Carver & Hope Carver his wife
James Carver born Sept. 28, 1757

Children of Elisha Nelson & Abigail his wife
1 George William born June 3d 1823
2 Hannah Thomas born Aug. 15th 1828

The child of John Cobb & Hannah Cobb his wife
Joannah Cobb born Dec. 4, 1759, is entered page 18

Children of Charles Nelson & Lucy his wife
1 Lucy born July 29, 1830
2 Charles born June 7, 1833
3 Harriet born May 16, 1836

[p. 32]
The child of John Totman & Elizabeth Totman his wife
1 John Totman born Dec. 26, 1759
Reubin Totman born June 23rd 1766
Asaph Totman born May 4th 1769

Children of Lemuel Bradford & Bathsheba his wife
1 Lemuel born May 22d 1813
2 Charles born Jan. 28th 1821
3 Winslow born Nov. 4th 1826
4 Lydia Nelson born March 29th 1830
5 Hannah Everson [born] March 26, 1833
6 Ebenezer Nelson [born] Oct. 31, 1836

The children of Cornelius Holmes Jr. & Lydia Holmes his wife
1 Cornelius Holmes born Dec. 3, 1754
2 Benjamin Holmes born Dec. 16, 1759

The children of Daniel Prat & Lydia Prat his wife
1 Lydia Prat born Aug, 27, 1760
2 Hopefull Prat born Sept. 25, 1761
3 William Cobb Pratt born Feb. 21st 1764
4 Daniel Pratt born Dec. 12th 1765
5 Ruth Pratt born April 30th 1768
6 Joshua Pratt born June 20th 1770

[p. 33]
The child of Samuell Calderwood & Priscilla Calderwood his wife
Samll. Calderwood born Sept. 1, 1761

The children of William LeBaron & Sarah his wife
1 William born Nov. 9th 1775; decd. the 17th
2 Sarah born Dec. 16th 1776 Monday morn eight o'clock AM
3 Mary born Aug. 27th 1778 } twins, Thursday
4 Lucy born Aug. 27th 1778 } ten o'clock AM
5 Priscilla born March 7th 1781 Wednesday four o'clock AM
6 Eliza. born May [*blank*] 1785

The children of Solomon Holmes & Abigail Holmes his wife
1 Nathaniel Holmes born Nov. 19th 1760
2 Abigail Holmes born July 4, 1762
3 Solomon Holmes born Jan. 1, 1764
4 Thomas Holmes born [*blank*]
the above named Abigail Holmes decd. Nov. 15th 1766

Children of Wm. Hall & Susan his wife
1 Susan Williams born 1834, Dec. 23d
2 John Frederick born 1837, April 22d
3 William Curtis born 1839, Jan. 12th

Children of Andrew Mackie & Hitty his wife
1 Andrew born Feb. 21, 1823
2 John Howel Mackie born Aug. 24, 1826

[p. 34]
The children of Samuel Donham Jr. & Susannah his wife
1 Samuel Donham born Oct. 9th 1758
2 Elizabeth Donham born Jan. 31, 1761
3 Susannah Donham born May 20th 1763
4 Deborah Donham born Sept. 24th 1765
5 Ichabod Donham born Jan. 8th 1768
6 Elijah Donham born Feb. 3rd 1770; decd. Sept. 30th 1773
7 Nathll. Thomas Donham born March 18th 1772; decd. Oct. 28th 1773
8 Nansey Donham born Nov. 11th 1774
9 Ephraim Donham born Jan. 6th 1777; decd. Jan. 5th 1786
10 Andrew Donham born June 23rd 1779

11 Lewis Donham born Aug. 28th 1785

1761 [sic] The children of John Donham & Mary Donham his wife
1 Moses Donham born Jan. 23rd 1757
2 Mary Donham born Dec. 16th 1758
3 Salome Donham born April 12, 1762
4 John Donham born Nov. 16th 1764

Children of James Hall & Mary his wife
1 Isaac Thomas born June 29th 1834

Children of John Thomas & Hannah his wife
Eunice Burr Thomas born April 7, 1824

[p. 35]
The children of James Warren Esq. & Mrs. Marcy Warren his wife
1 James Warren born Oct. 18th 1757; [*"died 1821" is added in pencil*]
2 Winslow Warren born March 24th 1759; decd. Nov. 4th 1791
3 Charles Warren born April 14, 1762; decd. at St. Lucar in Spain Nov. 30th 1784
4 Henry Warren born March 21, 1764; [*"died 1828" is added in pencil*]
5 George Warren born Sept. 20, 1766; decd. at Augusta, District of Main, Feb. [*blank*] 1800
James Warren Esq. the father of the above family decd. Nov. 28th 1808

The children of Henry Warren Esq. & Mary his wife
1 Marcia Otis Warren [born] Sept. 26th 1792 [*"died 1858" is added in pencil*]
2 Winslow Warren [born] Jan. 14, 1795
3 Pelham Winslow Warren [born] Jan. 14th 1797 [*"died 1848" is added in pencil*]
4 Charles Henry Warren [born] Sept. 29th 1798
5 James Warren [born] March 6th 1801; decd. Feb. 12th 1814
6 Mary Ann Warren [born] Sept. 2nd 1803 [*"died 1834" is added in pencil*]
7 Richard Warren [born] June 5th 1805
8 George Warren [born] April 10th 1807 [*"died 18(*blot*)5" is added in pencil*]
9 Edward Warren [born] Sept. 8th 1809

The children of William Bradford & Alice his wife
1 Mary Ann born Jan. 15, 1822
2 Alice S. born Oct. 26, 1823
3 Nancy born Nov. 24, 1827
4 William born Aug. 11, 1829
5 Eudora born June 9, 1831

[p. 36]
The children of Nathaniel Morton & Mary his wife
1 Nathaniel Morton born April 13th 1747; decd. Aug. 8th 17[*blot*]8
2 Nathaniel Morton born July 3rd 1749; decd. July 17th 1753
3 Lemuel Morton born July 9th 1757 New Style; decd. 1827

The children of Peleg Faunce & Olive his wife
1 Daniel ~~Wooster~~ Worcester born Jan. 3d 1829
2 Caroline Augusta born May 23d 1833

The children of Joseph Pearse & Rebeckah his wife
1 Joseph Pearse born Oct. 11th 1749
2 Elizabeth Pearse born Aug. 28th 1751
3 Rebeckah Pearse born Nov. 11, 1753

Robert King & Eliza his wife, their children
1 Eliza Ann born May 15th 1834
2 Robert Williams born March 12, 1837
3 Hannah Lewis born March 29, 1839

[p. 37]
The children of Isaac Atwood & Lydia his wife
3 Thomas Atwood born Dec. 22nd 1744
4 Isaac Atwood born July 17th 1747
5 Waite Atwood born Dec. 17th 1749
6 Zacheus Atwood born Jan. 10th 1752 Old Style
7 Lydia Atwood born Jan. 11th 1754
8 Hannah Atwood born Sept. 9th 1756

two children belonging to the above family not entered in their places in course viz.

1 Isaac Atwood born July 1741; decd. Aug. 1741
2 Lydia Atwood born June 1743; decd. July 1743

The children of John Patee & Margaret Patee his wife
1 Ann Patee born April 3, 1758
2 John Patee born July 21, 1759
3 Levi Patee born July 27th 1761
4 Ephraim Patee born April 2d 1763 [*an attempt has been made to erase this complete date*]
5 Silvenus Patee born Aug. 4th 1765
6 Hannah Paty born [*blank*]
7 Margaret Paty born [*blank*]
8 Thomas Paty born [*blank*]

The child of William Rider Jr. & Betty Rider his wife
Hallet Rider born Aug. 17, 1760

Child of Joshua Pratt & Mary Ann his wife viz.
Mary Ann Goodwin Pratt born Aug. 26, 1838

[p. 38]
The children of Jobb Cobb & Patience Cobb his wife
1 Lydia Cobb born June 30th 1744; decd. Aug. 26th 1745
3 Cornelius Cobb born June 30, 1747

2 Jobb Cobb born Oct. 17, 1745
4 Rowland Cobb born Aug. 20, 1748; decd. Aug. 28th 1748
5 Lydia Cobb born Nov. 22, 1750; decd. Aug. 20, 1753
6 Nehemiah Cobb born Aug. 23, 1752; decd. Sept. 8th 1753
7 Nehemiah Cobb born July 28, 1754
8 David Cobb born Aug. 1, 1756
9 Patience Cobb born June 19th 1759

The children of Mr. Nathll. Goodwin & Lydia Goodwin his wife
1 Nathll. Goodwin born May 21, 1748 O.S. 5 o'clock PM Saturday; died March 8, 1819
2 Lydia Goodwin born May 10, 1750 O.S. 9 o'clock AM Thurs.
3 John Goodwin born Oct. 18, 1751 O.S. 10 o'clock PM Friday
4 Lazarus Goodwin born March 22, 1753 New Style 9 o'clock PM Thursday; decd. June 27th 1795 10 o'clock PM
5 William Goodwin born Jan. 10, 1756 N.S. 8 o'clock PM Sat.
6 Thomas Goodwin born Aug. 31, 1757 N.S. 4 o'clock AM Wed.
7 Mercy Goodwin born March 22, 1759 4 o'clock AM Thursday
8 Roby Goodwin born July 21, 1761 10 o'clock AM Tuesday; decd. Dec. 5th 1761 Saturday 1 o'clock PM
9 Francis Lebaron Goodwin born Sept. 29th 1762 N.S. Wednesday 3 o'clock PM
10 Anna Goodwin born Aug. 11th 1765 N.S. Sunday 9 o'clock PM; decd. July 14th 1766
11 George Goodwin born Jan. 13th 1767

The children of William Straffin & Sophia his wife
~~1--William Turner born Nov. [*blank*] 1824~~
~~2--Sophia Bartlett born Sept. 1st 1826~~
[*see original p. 242*]

[p. 39]
The child of John Mackeel & Susanah Mackeel his wife
1 Abigail Mackeel born Aug. 28th 1757

The children of Samll. Bryant & Eleonar Bryant his wife
1 Sarah Bryant born Dec. 23rd 1758
2 Samuel Bryant born April 14th [*blank*]
3 Lydia Bryant born [*blank*]

Children of Wm. M. Jackson & Sylvina his wife
1 Sylvina Augusta Jackson born Dec. 8, 1828
2 William Spenser Jackson born Jan. 15, 1830; decd. Sept. 27, 1833
3 Morton Spenser Jackson born ~~April~~ March 25th 1836; decd. Oct. 29, 1836

The child of Jeremiah Howes & Hannah Howes his wife
Meriah Howes born Jan. 30th 1762

The child of Benjamin C. Finney & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth Atwood born May 2, 1835

[p. 40]
The children of James Polden & Elizabeth Polden his wife
1 William Polden born Dec. 18, 1761
2 James Polden born Aug. 20th 1764
3 Elizabeth Polden born Aug. 4th 1766
4 Hannah Polden born Jan. 17th 1770

The children of Capt. John Burgess & Susan his wife
1 Susan Burgess born Nov. 28, 1808
2 Anna born Sept. 30, 1810
3 Catharine born Dec. 11, 1815
4 Mary Ann born Aug. 23, 1817
5 John born Dec. 10, 1819
[The children of Capt. John Burgess] & of Sophia his wife
1 Albert Thomas born Sept. 3d 1825
2 Sophia born July 1st 1828

The children of Ebenezer Samson & Hannah Samson his wife
10 [sic] continued from the first book p. 183
11 Caleb Samson born May 3rd 1762
12 Ebenezer Samson born April 1, 1764

The children of Asa Kendrick & Charlotte his wife
1 Reuben born March 12, 1838

The children of James Burgess & Betsey Otis his wife
1 Elizabeth James born April 23d 1838

[p. 41]
The children of Jacob Johnson Jr. & Hannah Johnson his wife
1 Joseph Johnson born Oct. 21, 1760
2 Thomas Johnson born Sept. 9, 1762
3 Abigail Johnson born March 22nd 1764
4 Mason Johnson born Feb. 11th 1766
5 Jacob Johnson born Jan. 8th 1768

The children of Isaac Barnes Jr. & Betsey Thomas his wife
1 Isaac born May 19, 1820
2 Thomas Davie born Feb. 27, 1822
3 Samuel Davis born July 8, 1829
The children of Isaac Barnes Jr. & Lucy C. his wife
1 George Winslow born Sept. 19, 1832
2 James Franklin born Oct. 18, 1834
3 Betsey Davie born Feb. 8, 1836
4 Mary Frances born March 3, 1839

The children of Cornelius Morrey & Sarah Morey his wife

1 Mercy Morrey born June 10th 1754
2 Sarah Morrey born May 25, 1756
3 Elijah Morrey born June 1, 1759
4 Cornelius Morrey born May 25, 1761
5 Josiah Morrey born May 23, 1763
6 Silvanus Morrey born July 27, 1767

The children of Isaac M. Sherman & Hope his wife

1 Betsey D. Sherman born Aug. 27, 1814
2 Isaac M. born July 25, 1816
3 Winslow B. born Dec. 31, 1818
4 Mary D. born June 25, 1821
5 Hannah born Oct. 9, 1823
6 Abby L. born Jan. 12, 1826
7 Leander Lovell born Nov. 12, 1829

The child of Isaac M. Sherman & Sally his wife

George Sherman born March 13, 1834

[p. 42]

The children of Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins & Mrs. Jane Robbins his wife [*in another hand appears "He was published to Thankfull Hubbard of Guilford 1759. See page 120 – 1760"*]

1 Chandler Robbins born Thursday 19th Aug. 1762 half hour after 12 o'clock at noon
2 Jenney Robbins born Feb. 5, 1764; decd. July 1801
3 Hannah Robbins born Sept. 24th 1765; decd. July 17th 1766
4 George Robbins born March 8th 1767; decd. March 13th 1767
5 Hannah Robbins born Sept. 29th 1768 on Thursday at half past 12 o'clock PM
6 Isaac Robbins born June 19th 1770 Tuesday at three quarters past 11 o'clock PM
7 Philemon Robbins born March 23, 1777; decd. 1827 [*the "7" in "1827" appears to be written over a "6"*]
8 Samuel Prince Robbins born April 20, 1778
9 Peter Gilman Robbins born Dec. 10, 1781

The children of Ichabod Simmons & Marcia his wife

1 Marcia Ann Bates born April 11th 1830
2 Ichabod born Dec. 24th 1831
3 Joann Adelaide born Nov. 24th 1834
4 Victorine Annette born Sept. 9th 1837

The children of Josiah Waterman & Fear Waterman his wife

1 Joshua Waterman born Dec. 1, 1757
2 Josiah Waterman born Jan. 19, 1760
3 Jerusha Waterman [born] June 19, 1763

The children of Lewis Harlow & Betsey his wife
1 Elizabeth Frances born Aug. 1st 1822
2 Lewis Otis born Oct. 9th 1824
3 Lucy James born Sept. 5th 1827
4 Charles Goodwin born Oct. 19th 1830

[p. 43]
The children of Mr. John Cotton & Hannah Cotton his wife born at Plymouth
1 Rosseter born March 23, 1758 Wednesday about 1 or 2 AM
2 Joanna born Oct. 7, 1761 Tuesday near midnight
3 Sarah born March 28, 1763 3 o'clock AM Monday
4 Elizabeth born June 30, 1765 10 AM Sabbath
5 Lucy Cotton born Feb. 12th 1768 2 AM Friday
6 Ward Cotton born March 24th 1770 7 AM Saturday
His children born at Hallifax
1 Josiah born Aug. 14, 1747 (or 25 N.S.) 3 o'clock AM Fri.
2 Hannah [born] Dec. 1, 1748 (12 N.S.) 3 o'clock AM Thursday
3 Mary [born] Nov. 15, 1750 (26 N.S.) 2 or 3 o'clock PM Thursday
4 John [born] March 27, 1753 N.S. 8 o'clock AM Tuesday
5 Sophia [born] July 14, 1755 N.S. 2 o'clock AM Monday

The children of Richard Durpha & Sarah Durpha his wife
1 Sarah Durpha born March 23rd 1763
2 Thomas Durpha born Sept. 4, 1764
3 Hannah Durfey born April 5th 1767
4 Mary Durfey born Sept. 13th 1769
The child of Richard Durfey above & Elizabeth his 2nd wife
Richard Durfey born Oct. 8th 1771

The children of Jeams Coad & Hannah Coad his wife
1 Sarah Coad born Jan. 20th 1764
2 Mary Coad born Nov. 6th 1765

The children of Levi Robbins & Harriett his wife
1 Harriet Newell born April 1st 1832
2 Maria born May 11th 1838

[p. 44]
The children of Thomas Crandon & Ruth Crandon his wife
1 Jean Crandon born Oct. 21, 1753 betwixt 7 & 8 o'clock Sunday morning
2 James Crandon born Aug. 1, 1755 betwixt 7 & 8 o'clock Tuesday evening
3 Thomas Crandon born Aug. 20, 1757 at 2 o'clock Friday morning
4 Ruth Crandon born April 22, 1760 20 moments after one in the afternoon Tuesday
5 John Crandon born April 14, 1763 betwixt 10 & 11 o'clock Thursday morning
5 Benja. Crandon born Oct. 24th 1764 [*"4" is written over a "5"*]

The children of John Douglas & Mercy Douglas his wife
1 John Douglas born Oct. 26, 1761
2 Jean Douglas born May 30, 1763

The children of James Thomas & Hannah Thomas his wife
1 Hannah Thomas born Aug. 31, 1761
2 James Thomas born July 10, 1763; decd. Dec. 28th 1763
3 Waterman Thomas born July 13th 1766
4 Isaac Thomas born May 29th 1768

The children of Barnabas Hedge 3rd & Tryphena his wife
1 James Goreham Hedge born Oct. 13th 1812
2 Sarah Thomas Hedge born Aug. 11th 1814
3 William Hedge born Nov. 9th 1815

[p. 45]
The children of James Holmes Jr. & Remember Holmes his wife
1 James Holmes born Nov. 21, 1763
2 son not named born Sept. 11th 1765; decd. Sept. 12th 1765
3 Zepheniah Holmes born Dec. 24th 1766
4 Rufus Holmes born July 19th 1769
5 Remember Holmes born May 23rd 1772 } are
6 Robert Holmes born May 24th 1772 } twins

The children of Barnabas Hedge & Hannah Hedge his wife
1 dau. born Oct. 14, 1763 & lived about an hour
2 Barnabas Hedge born Sept. 15th 1764

The children of Barnabas Hedge Jr. Esq. & Eunice Dennie Hedge his wife
1 Barnabus Hedge 3rd born Nov. 13th 1791
2 Hannah Hedge born Jan. 19th 1793; decd. Feb. 2nd 1796
3 Eunice Dennie Hedge born Aug. 17th 1794; decd. Sept. 29th 1794
4 Eunice Dennie Hedge born Sept. 1st 1795; decd. Oct. 18th 1795
5 Isaac Lothrop Hedge born March 8th 1797; decd. Sept. 22nd 1797
6 Isaac Lothrop Hedge born Dec. 7th 1798
7 Thomas Hedge born Oct. 22nd 1800
8 Abigail Hedge born Nov. 22nd 1802
9 Hannah Hedge born Aug. 1st 1804
10 Eunice Dennie Hedge born June 28th 1806
11 Ellen Hobert Hedge born July 5, 1808
12 John Sloss Hobert Hedge born March 8th 1810; decd. Oct. 17th 1810
13 Priscilla Lothrop Hedge born May 5th 1811; decd. Oct. 31st 1814
14 Elizabeth Hedge born Nov. 28th 1813
15 Priscilla Lothrop Hedge born July 11th 1816

[p. 46]
The children of William Bartlett Jr. & Rebecca Bartlett his wife
1 William Bartlett born Nov. 14th 1761

2 Zacheus Bartlett born Nov. 29th 1763
3 Thomas Bartlett born Aug. 16th 1766
4 Jabez Bartlett born Oct. 15th 1768

The children of James Bradford & Eleanor his wife
1 Eleanor born 1821, Feb. 17th
2 James born 1823, Feb. 10th
3 Nathaniel [born] 1832, Oct. 10th

The child of Josiah Finney Jr. & Alice Finney his wife
1 Olley Finney born Feb. 2, 1764

Children of Thomas Hedge & Lydia G. Hedge his wife
1 Mary Ellen Hedge born 12th May 1825
2 Abby Burr Hedge born 17th Sept. 1826
3 Edward Goodwin born 11th Oct. 1828
4 Albert Goodwin born 19th May 1832
5 Lydia Goodwin born 24th Jan. 1834
6 Thomas B. Hedge born 6th July 1838
7 Wm. Hedge born [*blank*]

[p. 47]
The children of Richard Coopper & Hannah Coopper his wife
1 Hannah Coopper born July 1st 1761
2 Richard Coopper born Jan. 30th 1763
3 Elizabeth Coopper born July 25th 1764

The children of William S. Burbank & Abigail his wife
1 Abigail William born 1824, Aug. 13th
2 Ezra Lewis born 1828, Feb. 12th
3 Priscilla Ann born 1830, March 23d
4 William Sherman born 1832, July 3d
5 Calvin Perkins born 1834, Nov. 12th
6 Elijah Walker born 1837, Feb. 3d

The children of Benjamin Bartlett & Jemima Bartlett his wife
1 Jane Bartlett born July 21st 1762
2 Mary Bartlett born Aug. 1st 1763
3 Jemima Bartlett born } twins Dec.
4 Mercy Bartlett born } 8th 1764
5 Benjamin Bartlett born Oct. 20th 1766
6 Elizabeth Bartlett born July 6th 1769

The children of Joshua Hathaway & Rebeca his wife
1 George A. Hathaway born 1814, May 24
2 Charles F. Hathaway born 1816, July 1
3 Betsey W. Hathaway born 1819, July 5
4 Joshua T. Hathaway born 1821, May 11

5 Frederick C. Hathaway born 1823, March 30
6 John A. Hathaway born 1825, Feb. 25
7 Sarah Carver born 1827, Aug. 18
8 Samuel G. born 1829, Oct. 6
9 Sarah Ann born 1832, Feb. 5
10 Edward Emerson born 1835, Dec. 17

[p. 48]
The children of Silvanus Harlow & Desire Harlow his wife
1 Jesse Harlow born July 21th 1761
2 Silvanus Harlow born March 3rd 1764
3 Desire Harlow born Aug. 2nd 1767
4 Ephraim Harlow born Feb. 22nd 1770

The children of Stephen Thomas & Sarah his wife
1 Nancy Everson born Aug. 22d 1827
2 Justus [born] Aug. 16th 1829
3 Charles [born] Nov. 29th 1833
4 Sarah Ann [born] March 10th 1836
5 Susan Frances [born] Oct. 6th 1838

The child of Elijah Morrey & Rebecca Morrey his wife
1 Silas Morrey born June 1st 1764

The children of Seth Benson & Bathsheba his wife
1 Seth Benson born 1824, Aug. 25
2 Bathsheba Thomas born Nov. 26, 1825
3 George born June 23, 1828
4 Lydia West born Dec. 26, 1829
5 Elias Thomas born Feb. 24, 1832
6 Ellis born May 22, 1833
7 Lucinda Thomas born Sept. 14, 1837

Children of Timothy Berry & Maria his wife
1 Maria E. born June 18, 1826
2 Antoinette L. [born] July 21, 1829
3 William T. [born] April 6, 1833
4 Mary T. [born] Dec. 4, 1836
5 Timothy [born] Dec. 4, 1836
6 Harriet S. [born] Oct. 11, 1843

[p. 49]
The child of Ezra Burbank & Prisscilla Burbank his wife
1 Ezra Burbank born June 30th 1764

The children of John Atwood Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 Nancy Churchill born Feb. 12th 1829
2 John Murray born June 4th 1835

3 Adoniram [born] March 27th 1837
4 Hannah Tuffs [born] March 27th 1839

The children of William Crumbie & Zerviah Crumbie his wife, both decd. before Calvin
1 William Crumbie born May 24th 1764
2 Kimbull Crombie born July 17th 1767
3 Anne Crombie born [*blank*]
4 Anna Crombie born Sept. 12th 1771
5 Calvin Crombie born Aug. 29th 1773; decd. Feb. 26th 1815
6 Polly [*added later in pencil*]

The children of Albert Finney & Lucinda his wife
1 Albert Thomas born July 20, 1834
2 Charles Harlow born Oct. 28, 1835
3 Costellow [born] Sept. 20, 1837
4 Thomas Weston born Oct. 7, 1838

[p. 50]
The child of Samuel Eddy & Anna Eddy his wife
1 Samuel Eddy born June 21st 1764

The children of Richard Pope & Eunice his wife
1 Richard Pope born Dec. 11th 1823
2 Richard Thomas born May 25th 182 [*blank*]
3 William Wallace [born] June 29th 1826
4 Lydia Covington [born] June 2d 1829
5 Eunice born Feb. 25th 1832
6 Lucy Ann born Feb. 3d 1835
7 Rufus [*"H." is interlined in a different hand*] born June 20th 1838

The children of Isaac Jackson & Lydia Jackson his wife
1 Robert Jackson born March 20th 1765; decd. at sea March 26th 1793
2 Abraham Jackson born Dec. 30th 1766
3 Isaac Jackson born April 27th 1769; decd. July 5th 1770
4 Hosea Jackson born May 29th 1771
5 Hannah Jackson born July 10th 1773
6 Ransom Jackson born July 10th 1775
7 Isaac Jackson born Aug. 6th 1777; decd. Sept. 11th 1796
8 Lydia Jackson born Oct. 4th 1779
9 Olive Jackson born Feb. 24th 1782
10 Nancy Jackson born July 28th 1784
11 Salley Jackson born Sept. 22nd 1787

The children of Thomas McLaughlin & Lovisa his wife
1 Thomas born Feb. 8, 1808
2 Freeman Thomas [born] Sept. 20, 1809

3 Seth [born] March 3, 1812
4 Lovisa Thomas [born] Feb. 14, 1815
5 Mercy Warren [born] July 19, 1817

The children of Fredc. Cotton & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth born Oct. 26, 1822
2 Sarah O. born March 4, 1826

[p. 51]
The children of Bartlett Lebaron & Mary Lebaron his wife
1 Mary Lebaron born May 18th 1762
2 Hannah Lebaron born Jan. 16th 1764

The child of Josiah Drew & Sarah W. his wife
1 Sarah D. Drew born Oct. 24th 1838

The children of Seth Harlow & Sarah Harlow his wife
1 Benjamin Harlow born July 28th 1764
2 Seth Harlow born July 14th 1766

The children of Benjamin Bramhall & Mary his wife
1 Robert Eldridge born Sept. 4, 1834
2 Albert Nelson born April 14, 1839

The children of Samuel Dixon & Ruby his wife
1 Samuel Russell born April 24, 1834
2 Calvin Luther born Nov. 15, 1835
3 Jacob Washburn born April 20, 1839

[p. 52]
The children of Capt. Joseph Fulgham & Lurania Fulgham his 2nd wife
Joseph Fulgham born Oct. 1st 1756
Mercy Fulgham born Dec. 11th 1760
Hannah Fulgham born Jan. 4th 1764
The child of Joseph Fulgham & Rebeckah his wife, viz. his first wife
1 Charles Fulgham born June 13th 17[*blank*]

The children of Benjamin Barnes & Elizabeth Barnes his wife
1 Elizabeth Barnes born Aug. 22nd 1762; decd. April 1764
2 Benjamin Barnes born April 14th 1764

The children of Seth Luce Holmes & Saloma his wife
1 Sarah Elizabeth born March 8, 1827
2 Rebecca W. Holmes born June 20, 1830
3 Saloma N. born Feb. 3, 1834
4 Seth Luce born July 30, 1838 }
5 Lydia Morton born July 30, 1838}

The child of James Doten Jr. & Elizabeth Doten his wife
1 Hope Doten born June 15th 1765

Children of Joseph Gifford & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth born June 20th 1839

[p. 53]
The children of Benjamin Warren & Jane his wife
1 Benjamin born May 12, 1766
2 Rebeckah Warren born Feb. 28th 1768
3 Salley Warren born Aug. 30th 1769

The child of Hezekiah B. Reed & Mary his wife
1 Mary Freeman born July 19th 1831

The child of Daniel Diman & Susannah his 2nd wife
Susannah Diman born March 7th 1770

The children of Henry Seymour & Nancy his wife
1 Nancy Seely born 1827, May 2d
2 Margarett Augusta [born] 1831, Jan. 22d

The children of Elijah Walker & Hannah his wife
1 Antoinette A. born Oct. 7th 1832
2 Elizabeth B. born Feb. 14th 1837
3 Paulina Ross born July 2d 1839

[p. 54]
The children of Mr. Samll. Pearce & Elizabeth Pearce his wife
1 Experience Pearce born May 2nd 1764
2 Elizabeth Pearce born Dec. 22nd 1765
3 Sarah Pearce born [*blank*]
4 Samuel Pearce born March 19th 1769

Children of Samuel Lanman & ~~Temperance~~ Content [*"Temperance" was crossed out and "Content" interlined in a different hand; see original p. 61*] his wife
1 Ellis Thomas born July 25th 1812
2 George Francis born Aug. 9th 1814
3 Sarah Holmes born April 18th 1817
4 Samuel Ellis born Sept. 11th 1819
5 Elizabeth born Oct. 7th 1821
6 Ellis Thomas born June 3d 1824

The children of Ephraim Spooner & Eliza. his wife
1 son born April 1st 1764, lived about 20 hours
2 Elizabeth Spooner born Sept. 5th 1765; decd. April 17th 1767
3 Ephraim Spooner born May 3rd 1767; decd. Dec. 2nd 1769
4 daughter stillborn April 12th 1769
5 Ephraim Spooner born April 4, 1771; decd. Aug. 1775
6 Sarah Spooner born Aug. 13th 1772
7 Thomas Spooner born Feb. 11th 1775

8 James Spooner born Feb 5th 1777
9 Ebenezr. Spooner born Jan. 20th 1779

The children of Ichabod Bearce Jr. & Sally his wife
1 Sarah Ann born May 27th 1833
2 Lucy James born May 17th 1836

[p. 55]
The children of John Bartlett Jr. & Sarah Bartlett his wife
1 Sarah Bartlett born Jan. 29th 1758; decd. April 9th 1758
2 Sarah Bartlett born Aug. 14th 1759
3 Eunice Bartlett born Nov. 21st 1761
4 John Bartlett born Nov. 17th 1763
5 Deborah Bartlett born July 8th 1765

The children of John Cambell & Sarah Holmes his wife [*see original p. 61*]
1 Sarah born April 18th 1837
2 William Wallace born July 17th 1839

The child of Ezra Corban & Hannah Corban his wife
1 Dorcas Corban born Aug. 22nd 1765

Children of Nathan Haskins & Keziah his wife
1 Sarah Royal born Jan. 7th 1826
2 Nathan Thomas born July 15th 1828
3 George Henry [born] Aug. 24th 1831
4 Keziah Davis born Jan. 22d 1834
Children of Robert Swinborn & Keziah his wife [*apparently Widow Haskins*]
1 Jane Johnson born Aug. 6, 1838

[p. 56]
The children of Joseph Mitchell & Mary Mitchell his wife
1 Joseph Mitchell born Nov. 14th 1760
2 James Mitchell born March 23rd 1763
3 Ebenezer Mitchell born Aug. 23rd 1765
4 Mary Mitchell born Feb. 3, 1768

Children of Prince Doten & Susan or Sukey his wife
1 Susan born Dec. 16, 1809
2 Phebe born Dec. 31, 1811
3 Hannah born April 18, 1814
4 Prince born Oct. 3, 1816
5 Sarah Ann born Dec. 7, 1818
6 Naomi born Jan. 14, 1821
7 George Henry born July 7, 1830

The children of Joseph Lucas & Mary Lucas his wife
1 Benjamin Lucas born March 15th 1755
2 Phebe Lucas born Feb. 24th 1757

3 Lovisa Lucas born July 8th 1759
4 Elnathan Lucas born March 1th 1762
5 Ansell Lucas born April 15th 1764
6 Molle Lucas born April 18, 1766

Children of Nathaniel C. Covington & Catharine his wife
1 Catharine born Aug. 26, 1836
2 Nathaniel born May 20, 1839 } twin
3 William born May 20, 1839 } twin

[p. 57]
The children of Seth Morton & Mercy Morton his wife
1 Mercy Morton born July 28th 1762
2 Elizabeth Morton born Aug. 26th 1765

Children of Capt. Winslow Holmes & Lydia his wife
1 Betsey born Aug. 1st 1825
2 Winslow S. born Feb. 29, 1827
3 Lydia born April 22, 1828
4 Lydia Mason born July 5, 1829
5 Henry B. born Dec. 18, 1831
6 Bathsheba J. born Oct. 14, 1833
7 Emeline Frances born Sept. 3, 1836
Capt. Winslow Holmes the father was born Nov. 2d 1801. He was lost at sea: sailed from Boston 3rd Oct. 1836, and was never heard from afterwards.
Lydia his wife was born May 29th 1804

The children of William Dunham & Abigail Dunham his wife
1 William Dunham born Aug. 15th 1765
2 Joseph Dunham born Nov. 24th 1770

The children of John Torry & Meriah Torry his wife
1 John Torry born 31st May 1778; decd. Oct. 12, 1779
2 Meriah Morton Torry born 31st March 1780
The children of John Torry & Elizabeth Torry his wife
1 John Torry born 17 Oct. 1784; decd. 19th
2 Elizabeth Harlow Torry born 22 Feb. 1786
3 John Torry born Jan. 4th 1790
4 Jesse Harlow Torry born 9 May 1793
5 George Washington Torry born 8 Feb. 1800

The children of John Carver & Sarah his wife
1 John born Feb. 13, 1824
2 Sarah Jane [born] June 26, 1827
3 Nathaniel [born] Jan. 16, 1835
John Carver the father was born Jan. 12th 1800
Sarah the mother was born Dec. 31st 1802

[p. 58]
The children of Ichabod Morton & Zilph Morton his wife
1 Ephraim Morton born Feb. 13th 1759; decd. Jan. 23rd 1761
2 Ichabod Morton born Jan. 2nd 1761
3 Hannah Morton born Nov. 22nd 1762

The children of Abraham Jackson & Harriet his w[ife]
1 Abraham Jackson born Jan. 30th 1821
2 John G. [born] March 8th 1823
3 Thomas O. [born] June 30th 1825
4 Horace [born] April 6th 1828
5 George H. [born] Jan. 17th 1830
6 Isaac C. [born] Feb. 2d 1832
7 Isaac W. [born] Feb. 4th 1834
8 Edward H. [born] July 9th 1835
9 Harriet O. [born] Sept. 21st 1837

The children of Silvanus Holmes & Mercy Holmes his wife
1 Mary Holmes born Jan. 1st 1743 Old Style
2 Silvanus Holmes born Nov. 11th 1744 Old Style
3 Rebecca Holmes born Jan. 13th 1747 Old Style
4 Ansel Holmes born Nov. 20th 1749 Old Style

~~Children of Nathan Haskins & Keziah his wife~~ } duplicate
~~Child of Robert Swinborn & Keziah his wife~~ } entry
see original p. 55]

[p. 59]
The children of Ebenezer Harlow Jr. & Rebecca Harlow his wife
1 Rebecca Harlow born June 29th 1759
2 Mary Harlow born Nov. 18th 1761
3 Ebenezer Harlow born Jan. 7th 1765

The children of Samuel Bartlett Jr. & Eliza. his wife
1 Samuel Bartlett born June 19th 1767
2 Nathal. Bartlett born Jan. 22nd 1769
3 Cornelus Bartlett born Jan. 19th 1771

The children of Samuel Bartlett Jr. & Betty Bartlett his wife
1 Mercy Bartlett born Oct. 19th 1755
2 Betty Bartlett born Dec. 13th 1757
3 William Bartlett born March 16th 1759
4 John Bartlett born Dec. 14th 1760
5 Joseph Bartlett born June 16, 1762
all born at North Carolina see above

The children of Samuel Battles & Alise Battles his wife
1 Elizabeth Battles born Sept. 17th 1763

2 Polley Battles born Dec. 2nd 1765

[p. 60]
The children of Isaac Mackee & Sarah Mackee his wife
1 Isaac Mackee born Aug. 4th 1764
2 William Mackey born Jan. 29th 1765
3 Mary Mackey born June 30th 1767; decd. Oct. 27th 1768
4 Martha Mackey born Dec. 17th 1768
5 Hannah Mackey born Oct. 12th 1770; decd. Dec. 27th 1770

The children of William Drew & Sarah his wife viz.
1 William born Feb. 14, 1805
2 Lucy born Feb. 28, 1807
3 Gamaliel born Nov. 15, 1808
4 Elizabeth born Aug. 13, 1810
5 Stephen born Sept. 27, 1812
6 Sarah Woodward born Aug. 24, 1814
7 Joann born March 31, 1817
8 Reuben born Feb. 14, 1819
9 Charles born Jan. 11, 1821; died 1821, Dec. 2d
10 Sophronia born Aug. 27, 1822
11 Charles born Sept. 30, 1824; died 1825, Feb. 20
12 James born April 23, 1826

The children of Ephraim Bartlett & Marcy Bartlett his wife
1 James C. Bartlett born Aug. 7th 1760
2 Silvanus Bartlett born Sept. 16, 1762
3 Susannah Bartlett born Sept. 20th 1764

The children of Job Rider & Sally his wife viz.
1 Sally born Nov. 8th 1809
2 Lydia William born March 24, 1811
3 Joseph born April 12th 1813
4 Job born Sept. 5th 1815
5 Betsey born Nov. 13th 1817
6 Thomas born Dec. 19th 1821
7 Henry Cassady born April 24th 1825

The child of Joseph Gifford & Elizabeth his wife [*see also original p. 52*]
1 Elizabeth Gifford born 1839, June 26th

[p. 61]
The child of John Rogers & Mary Rogers his wife
1 John Rogers born Oct. 19th 1762

The children of Seth Morton & Mercy his wife
1 Seth born Dec. 8th 1797
2 Mercy S. born Feb. 14th 1800

3 William Morton born Feb. 20, 1802
4 James born June 4, 1806
5 Betsey born Aug. 4, 1808
6 Harriet born Aug. 15, 1811
7 Henry born May 25, 1815
8 Caroline born April 15, 1818

The children of Samuel Sherman & Betty Sherman his wife
1 Thomas Sherman born April 18th 1762
2 William Sherman born Nov. 23, 1764
3 Andrew Sherman born Jan. 24, 1767 Saturday

The children of Samuel Lanman & ~~Temperance~~ Content [*"Content" written in a different hand; see original p. 54; the names and dates of the 6 children are the same as on p. 54, so are not here given again*]

Children of John Campbell & Sarah H. his wife [*see original p. 55*]
1 Sarah born 1837, April 18
2 William Wallace born 1839, July 17th

[p. 62]
The children of Thomas Burgess & Patience Burges his wife
1 Elizabeth Burges born Sept. 28th 1745
2 Thomas Burges born Aug. 10, 1748

The children of John Kempton Jr. an [*incomplete; see original p. 63*]

The children of Thomas Robertson & Ruth his wife
1 Nanny Robbertson born Aug. 2, 1760
2 Sarah Robertson born Sept. 29, 1762

The children of Nathaniel Hatch & Ruth his wife
1 Mary Hatch born Aug. 16, 1746
2 Ruth Hatch born Aug. [*blank*] 1749

The children of William Thomas Jr. & Rebeccah Thomas his wife
1 Dorothy born Aug. 31st 1762
2 William Thomas born Oct. 2nd 1765

The children of Southworth Barnes & Lucy his wife
1 Georgianna Barnes born Jan. 17, 1834

[p. 63]
The children of Dr. William Thomas & Mercy Thomas his wife
1 Joshua Thomas born Jan. 19th 1751
2 female child born March 5th 1752; decd. soon after
3 Margeret Thomas born March 8th 1753
4 Joseph Thomas born Jan. 8th 1755
5 Nathl. Thomas born Nov. 23rd 1756
6 John Thomas born April 1st 1758

7 Mercy Thomas born Nov. 28th 1759

The child of John Kempton Jr. & Mary Kempton his wife
1 Nathl. Hatch Kempton born Aug. 16th 1765
2 Charles Kempton born Feb. 20th 1768
3 Seth Kempton born Sept. 15th 1773
4 Zacheus Kempton born Sept. 14th 1775
5 Lemuel Kempton born July 28th 1778
6 Mary Kempton born July 1st 1781
7 Samuel Kempton born Sept. 15th 1783
8 Joseph Kempton born Sept. 2nd 1785
9 Stephen Kempton born June 30th 1787

The child of Territ Lester & Sarah Lester his wife
1 Sarah Lester born Oct. 1st 1760

The children of William Bartlett & Susan his wife
1 Susan Louisa born Jan. 1, 1815
2 Betsey Thacher born March 30, 1818
3 John born June 14, 1820
4 Eliza Ann born June 26, 1825

[p. 64]
The children of Elisha Morton & Elizabeth Morton his wife
1 Elisha Morton born May 23rd 1761; decd. Sept. 30th 1763
2 Elizabeth Morton born July 4th 1764

The children of Ellis Churchell & Patience Churchell his wife
1 Ellis Churchell born June 24, 1765

The children of Edward Southworth & Ruth his wife
1 Marcia Ellen born 1820, Sept. 21
2 Jacob William born 1822, April 25th

The children of Charles Boult & Lydia Boult his wife
1 Lydia Boult born May 13th 1757
2 Elizabeth Boult born July 9th 1759

The children of John Taylor & Nancy his wife
1 John Taylor born 1821, Nov. 4th
2 Nancy Catharine [born] 1827, Oct. 8th

The children of William G. Dunham & Nancy his wife
1 Sally born March 17, 1836
2 Robert born March 10, 1837
3 William born Sept. 10, 1838

[p. 65]
The children of Deacon John Torrey & Mary Torrey his wife
1 Haviland Torrey born July 20th 1752; decd. Oct. 13th 1756

2 John Torrey born Sept. 20th 1754
3 Elizabeth Torrey born June 22nd 1756; decd. Nov. 19th 1756
4 Mary Torrey born Feb. 10th 1759
5 Elizabeth Torrey born Dec. 20th 1762; decd. July 6th 1763
6 George Torrey born Nov. 20th 1765

The children of Isaac Symms & Hannah Symms his wife
1 Hannah Symmes born Jan. 30th 1766
2 Isaac Symms born June 5th 1767

The child of Phineas Pierce & Dorcas M. his wife
1 Phineas born 1834, Feb. 8th

The children of Seth Holmes & Mary his wife
1 Deborah Holmes born Aug. 6, 1763
2 Mary Holmes born June 24, 1765
3 Rebekah Holmes born Jan. 8, 1767
4 Seth Holmes born May 19th 1769
5 Silvina Holmes born May 25th 1770
6 Stephen Holmes born Dec. 19th 1771
7 Jerusha Holmes born Oct. 15th 1773; decd. Feb. 15th 1782
8 Amasa Holmes born June 2nd 1775
9 Caleb Holmes born April 4th 1777
10 Nathan Holmes born Feb. 15th 1779
11 Jesse Holmes born May 9th 1781
12 Jerusha Holmes born June 2nd 1783

[p. 66]
The child of John Holmes & Abigail his wife
1 Abigail Holmes born Dec. 26th 1766

The children of William Davie & Marcia his wife
1 George Davie born Aug. 1, 1832
2 Marcia Torrey born Aug. 26, 1834

~~The children of Corbin Barnes & Mary his wife~~
see p. 95]

The children of Hosea Churchill & Eunice his wife
1 Hosea born 1813, July 24th
2 Betsey W. born 1815, Dec. 18th
3 Silas M. born 1817, Dec. 10th
4 Bartlett } born 1822,
5 Henry } June 5
6 John Clark born 1827, Oct. 1st

The child of Joseph Warren & Mercy his wife

1 Joseph Warren born Aug. 18th 1765; [*a later hand added "d. in Charleston S.C., an Episcopal minister"*]

The children of George Harlow & Lydia his wife

1 Nathaniel Ellis born 1813, Dec. 6th
2 Lydia Ellis born 1816, June 2d
3 George Henry born 1817, Dec. 3d
4 Lydia born 1819, May 17th
5 Esther born 1821, July 22d
6 George Henry 2d born 1823, Oct. 15th

[p. 67]

The children of Samuel Bartlett Esq. & Elizabeth Bartlett his first wife

1 Lothrop Bartlett born Aug. 16th 1723; decd. Sept. 29th 1723
2 dau. still-born Oct. 10th 1724
3 Elizabeth Bartlett born Aug. 25th 1725; decd. Sept. 30th 1746
4 Margerett Bartlett born April 22nd 1728; decd. April 25th 1729
5 Hannah Bartlett born Aug. 15th 1731; decd. April 21st 1732
6 Margerett Bartlett born April 15th 1737; decd. Dec. 31st 1739
transcribed from the first book page 120

The children of Samuel Bartlett Esq. & Elizabeth Bartlett his second wife

1 Samuel Bartlett born Sept. 3rd 1749 Sabbath day about 3 o'clock in the afternoon; decd. Monday July 2nd 1750 at 7 1/2 o'clock in the forenoon
2 Samuel Bartlett born April 15th 1751 Monday half after 1 o'clock PM
3 Elizabeth Bartlett born Aug. 9th 1753 Thursday about 2 o'clock in the morning
4 Lothrop Bartlett born Aug. 7th 1755 Thursday half an hour after 7 o'clock AM; decd. June 13th 1756
5 Hannah Bartlett born April 11th 1757 Monday about 1 o'clock AM
6 Isaac Bartlett born Oct. 5th 1759 Friday about half after 2 o'clock PM

The children of Charles Marcy & Abigail his wife

1 Susan Packard born 1818, Oct. 18th
("misplaced & a mistake") [*see original p. 88*]

The children of Thomas Torrey & Lydia his wife

1 Lydia Ann born March 8th 1822
2 Elizabeth Thomas born Aug. 7, 1824
3 Lucy Haviland born April 15th 1828

[p. 68]

The children of Lemuel Goddard & Nancey his wife

1 Sarah Goddard born Nov. 15th 1762
2 Lemuel Goddard born Nov. 21st 1764

The children of George Simmons Jr. & Fanny Fox his wife

1 George Augustus Simmons born 1829, Dec. 15th
2 Lorenzo Frederick [born] 1831, May 10th

3 Fanny Wilkins [born] 1833, Nov. 28th
4 Isabella [born] 1836, Jan. 24th
5 Moses [born] 1838, April 13th

The children of George Lemont & Catherine his wife
1 Francis Lemont born Sept. 12th 1766
2 Mercy Lemont born Oct. 16, 1768

The children of Robert Hutchinson & Deborah his wife
1 Susan A. Hutchinson born July 22d 1812
2 Deborah B. born Feb. 8, 1814
3 Robert Hutchinson born Sept. 15, 1816
4 Lydia D. born Oct. 10, 1818
The children of Robert Hutchinson & Deborah his second wife
1 Betsey E. Hutchinson born Sept. 22, 1822
2 Joshua B. born Aug. 29, 1824
3 Emeline born Aug. 30, 1832
4 Adeline born Jan. 31, 1839

The children of Jonathan Polden & Mary his wife
1 Mary Polden born Aug. 27th 1766
2 Jonathan Polden born Jan. 8th 1770
3 Thomas Polden born Nov. 1st 1774
4 George Polden born July 6, 1776

The children of Henry Erland & Sally C. his wife
1 Henry Thomas Erland born Aug. 28, 1828
2 Edwin Francis Erland born Feb. 19, 1833

[p. 69]
The children of Joseph Rider Jr. [*"the son of Joseph Rider" is interlined in the same hand, but different ink*] & Elizabeth his wife
1 Hannah Rider born Feb. 14th 1739/40
2 Mary Rider born Nov. 8th 1741
3 Nathl. Rider born June 13th 1744
4 Job Rider born June 9th 1746
5 Elizabeth Rider born Sept. 16th 1748
6 Bathsheba Rider born Nov. 7th 1750
7 Sarah Rider born April 15th 1753
8 Desiah Rider born March 10th 1755
9 Pheba Rider born March 7th 1757
10 Huldah Rider born May 1st 1760; decd. Sept. 1760

The children of Benjamin Drew & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth Drew born Dec. 2nd 1765
2 Benjamin Drew born Feb. 7th 1767
3 Bathsheba Drew born March 17th 1768; decd. March 29th 1768

4 Ebenez. Drew born Dec. 21st 1769; decd. Aug. 27th 1771
5 Margaret Drew born July 30th 1771
6 Ebenezer Drew born May 1st 1773
7 Mallechi Drew born Nov. 10th 1774
8 Desire Drew born Sept. 21st 1776
9 Simeon Dew born May 24th 1780

The children of Nathan Bacon & Mary his wife
1 Nathan Bacon born born Aug. 5th 1767
2 Molley Bacon born Jan. 15th 1771
3 George Bacon born Aug. 23rd 1773

~~Children of Prince Doten & Susan his wife~~
see original p. 56

[p. 70]
The child of Nathaniel Carver & Sarah his wife
Nathaniel Carver born Jan. 18th 1766

Children of Thomas Bassett & Abby his wife
1 Angeline Stephens born April 10, 1836
2 Jesse Thomas born Sept. 24, 1838

The child of Ebenezr. Ward & Lydia his wife
Thomas Ward born Dec. 26th 1765

Children of Newell Raymond & Celia his wife
1 Cordelia Ann born Aug. 27, 1835
2 Joseph Newell born Feb. 20, 1838

The child of William Barnes & Mary his wife
William Barnes born May 21st 1767

Children of Joseph Taylor & Sarah his wife
1 Frances Elizabeth born Jan. 27, 1830
2 George Washington born Nov. 16, 1832
3 Joseph born Aug. 8, 1834
4 Sarah Jane born Jan. 10, 1839

[p. 71]
The children of John Finney Jr. & Rebeckah his wife
1 Ruth Finney born Feb. 11th 1757
2 Sarah Finney born Feb. 19th 1758
3 Elizabeth Finney born Feb. 22nd 1761
4 James Finney born Aug. 15th 1764
5 John Finney born Sept. 3rd 1766

Children of Atipas Brigham & Mercy his wife
1 Antipas Brigham born Aug. 10, 1838 [*"1828" is added in pencil on the margin*]
2 Mercy Ann born Feb. 16, 1830

The children of John Otis & Hannah his wife
1 Temporance Otis born June 18th 1766
2 Hannah Otis born June [*blank*] 1768

The children of Amaziah Harlow & Ruth his wife
1 Ruth T. Harlow born May 19, 1830
2 Martha Dandridge Washington born July 16, 1835
3 James William born Dec. 14, 1837

The children of William Warren & Rebeckah his wife
Rebeckah Warren born Sept. 1st 1765
Alatheah Warren born April 1st 1767

The children of Heman C. Robbins & Mary his wife [*the "C." is added in a later hand*]
1 Mary Elizabeth born March 31, 1833
2 Almira F. born May 22, 1834
3 Jesse L. born Jan. 17, 1836
4 Caroline A. born July 8, 1837
5 Charles Henry born May 24, 1839

[p. 72]
The children of Zacheus Barnes & Hannah his wife
1 Pheba Barnes born March 14th 1766
2 Hannah Barnes born Jan. 10th 1768
3 Lydia Barnes born March 12th 1771
4 Jonathan Barnes born [*blank*]
5 Jerusha Barnes born [*blank*]

The child of Wm. Savary & Ruth Ann his wife
1 Augusta S. born Feb. 22d 1838

The child of Robert Decoster & Johanna his wife
Elizabeth Decoster born at Boston June 23rd 1757

The children of Seth McHurin & Nancy his wife
1 Nancy McHurin born Aug. 12, 1836
2 Susan Maria born Aug. 22, 1838

The children of Joseph Totman & Eliza. his wife
1 Sarah Totman born July 4th 1765
2 Hannah Totman born Sept. 13th 1767
3 Joseph Totman born April 5th 1770

Children of John Darnley & Joann B. his wife
1 Betsey Ann born Feb. 6th 1837
2 William Henry born Feb. 26, 1838

[p. 73]
The child of Josiah Clark & Hannah his wife
Joseph Clark born Nov. 9th 1767

Children of Stephen Turner & Sally his wife
1 Stephen Turner Jr. born Sept. 11th 1822
2 Sally Turner born Aug. 28th 1824
3 Mary Ann born Aug. 19th 1826
4 Lydia D. born July 4th 1828
5 Benjamin Franklin born March 6th 1832
6 Martha Thomas born Dec. 17th 1833
7 Emeline Frances born Feb. 19th 1836

The children of Thomas Spooner Jr. & Deborah his wife
1 Nathaniel Spooner born March 8th 1748; decd. Dec. 29th 1748
2 Anna Spooner born March 8th 1748; decd. May 24th 1757
3 Sarah Spooner born April 5th 1754; decd. Feb. 21st 1757
4 Thomas Spooner born June 28th 1756; decd. was drowned
5 Natha. Spooner born Oct. 24th 1758
6 John Spooner born July 12th 1762; decd. March 29th 1764

The children of Ezekiel Rider & Lydia his wife
1 Ezra Rider born June 11th 1764; decd. Aug. 21st 1764
2 Seth Rider born July 4th 1765
3 Ezra Rider born Sept. 9th 1766
see his children by a former wife, first book p. 175

Child of John Spinney & Sophia his wife
1 Daniel Jackson Spinney born Dec. 2, 1838

[p. 74]
The child of William Harlow Jr. & Sarah his wife
1 Sarah Harlow born Nov. 3rd 1765
2 Deborah born June 22d 1768; decd. 21st Dec. 1775
3 William [born] Jan. 16th 1771
4 Deborah [born] Sept. 14th 1778
5 Southworth [born] Jan. 26th 1781

The children of George Bramhall & Zilpah his wife
1 Zilpah Bramhall born Jan. 25th 1768
2 Mary Bramhall born Sept. 25, 1769

The children of Charles Churchell & Sarah his wife
1 Charles Churchell born Oct. 8th 1767
2 Joseph Churchell born Nov. 15th 1769
3 Rufus Churchell born April 12th 1772
4 Samuel Churchell born Sept. 23, 1774
5 Elkanah Churchell born March 10th 1777

6 Sarah Churchell born Nov. 12th 1779
7 Ephraim Churchel born May 16th 1782

[p. 75]
The children of Ebenezr. Harlow 3rd & Lydia his wife
1 Zebulon Harlow born Aug. 11th 1768; decd. April 28th 1771
2 Andrew Harlow born Oct. 11th 1770
3 Ebenezer Harlow born Nov. 14th 1772 }twin
4 Zebulon Harlow born Nov. 14th 1772 }twin
5 Philemon Harlow born Dec. 30th 1774
6 George Harlow born Feb. 4th 1778
7 James Harlow born Aug. 24th 1781
8 Asa Harlow born at St. Georges Rivr. eastward Feb. 26th 1784
9 Hoze Harlow born [*blank*]

The children of Robert Donham & Ruth his wife
1 Anna Donham born Oct. 17th 1768
2 Ruth Donham born Aug. 23rd 1770
3 Sarah Donham born June 17th 1775
4 Robert Donham born Nov. 26th 1778
5 Josiah Donham born May 15th 1781; Dec. 30th 1782 decd.
6 Betsey Donham born July 10th 1785
7 Elener Donham born May 13th 1789
8 Lydia Donham born Sept. 4th 1791

The children of Moses Reding & Sarah his wife
1 Sarah Reding born June 27th 1767
2 dau. also born at the same time not named; decd. June 29th 1767
3 Bruse Reding born Sept. 4th 1769
4 Bennet Reding born Jan. 18th 1771

[p. 76]
The child of Zedekiah Tinkcom & Mercy his wife
1 Sarah Tinkcom born May 8th 1768

Children of Zepheniah Bradford & Sally his wife
1 Charles Coban born Oct. 6, 1824
2 Priscilla Morton born April 22, 1826
3 Zephaniah born May 29, 1827
4 Elizabeth Richardson born April 16, 1829
5 Rebecca Holmes born March 18, 1835
6 Sarah James born March 6, 1839
7 Adeline Augusta born March 25, 1844

The children of Eleazr. Rogers & Bethiah his wife
1 Bethiah Rogers born July 15th 1758
2 Thomas Rogers born Oct. 5th 1765
3 Samuel Rogers born Aug. 21st 1767

4 Priscilla Rogers born June 25th 1769

The children of Bartlett Faunce & Lydia his wife
1 Bartlett born 1811, June 17th
2 Charles L. [born] 1814, March 27th
3 George Henry born July 18th 1817

The children of Jonathan Churchell Jr. & Lydia his wife
1 Olive Churchell born Oct. 26th 1768
2 Mary Churchell born July 22nd 1770

~~The children of William Collingwood & Ellen his wife~~
~~1--Mary Collingwood born Nov. 28, 1825~~
~~2--Eleanor Collingwood born Oct. 14, 1827~~
~~3--James Collingwood born March 14, 1830~~
~~4--Thomas Collingwood born Dec. 2, 1831~~
~~5--Jane Collingwood born March 2, 1834~~
~~6--Robert Collingwood born Sept. 28, 1836~~
see original vol. 3 p. 34

[p. 77]
The child of Mr. John Barrows & Sarah his wife
1 John Barrows born Nov. 15th 1768
2 William Barrows born June 7th 1770
3 Thomas Barrows born June 18th 1772

The children of John Foster & Elizabeth his wife
1 John Foster born July 18th 1768
2 Elizabeth Foster born March 8th 1770
3 William Foster born [*blank*]
4 Peter Thatcher Foster born [*blank*]

The children of John Chase & Abigail his wife [*space was left, but no children entered*]

The children of Stevens Mason & Lydia his wife
1 Stevens Mason born 20th March 1769
2 Susanna Mason born Jan. 10th 1771
3 Lydia Mason born March 20th 1772
4 Polly Mason born Sept. 11th 1773

The children of Nathl. Brown Faunce & Rebecca his wife
1 Rebecca Jane born March 31, 1835
2 Martha Ellen born Dec. 17, 1836
3 Nathaniel Brown [born] Dec. 13, 1838
Mr. Nathaniel Brown [sic] the father decd. Dec. 13, 1838

[p. 78]
The children of Joseph Rider Jr. the son of Ezekiel Rider & Abigail his wife
1 Joseph Rider born Aug. 14th 1768

2 William Ryder born May 22nd 1772
3 Michael Ryder born April 15th 1775
4 Margaret Ryder born June 22nd 1777
5 Abigail Ryder born Sept. 15th 1779
6 Joanna Ryder born Aug. 19th 1781
7 William Ryder born in Salem Feb. 15th 1784; decd. Dec. 1785 in Salem

The children of William Savory & Lydia his wife
1 dau. born [*blank*], lived about 2 days
2 William Savory born Sept. 2nd 1769

The children of Joseph Davis & Mary his wife
1 Sarah Elizabeth Davis born May 3d 1829
2 Nancy Rogers Davis born Dec. 3d 1830
3 Hannah Ackus Davis born Aug. 27th 1834
4 Francis Edward Davis born July 31st 1836
5 Susan Nichols Davis Sept. 16th 1838

The child of Eleazr. Stephens & Susannah his wife
Susannah Stephens born Oct. 27th 1766
said Susannah the mother decd. Dec. 30th 1766

The child of Eleazr. Stephens & Elizabeth his wife
Sarah Stephens born Dec. 23rd 1772

[p. 79]
The child of James Lawrance & Abigail his wife
Joseph Lawrance born Oct. 29th 1769

The children of John F. Dunham & Lydia his wife
1 Hannah Nickerson Dunham born March 11th 1823
2 Saloma Nickerson Dunham born Sept. 20th 1827
3 George Foster Dunham born Oct. 31st 1831
4 Betsey Foster Dunham born Aug. 23d 1833
5 Lydia Ann Dunham born July 14th 1837

The children of Abraham Tisdall & Experiance his wife
1 Samuel Tisdall born [*blank*]
2 Abraham Tisdall } are twins born
3 Isaac Tisdall } Sept. 21st 1768

The children of Isaac Austin & Bethiah his wife
1 Isaac L. born 1824, May 15th
2 Alva C. born 1826, June 15th
3 Elizabeth Owen born 1829, Nov. 26
4 Selden born 1833, July 30
5 Henry Carter born 1836, Jan. 5th

The children of Hennery Highton & Eliza. his wife
1 Hennery Highton born July 15th 1769
2 Margaret Highton born July 5th 1771

The children of Isaac Robbins & Eliza his wife
1 Isaac Marshal born Aug. 9th 1826
2 James Hewit born Oct. 1st 1830
3 Curtis Holmes born June 26th 1832
4 Sarah Elizabeth born March 13th 1826 [*possibly an error for "1836"*]

[p. 80]
The children of Ephraim Morton & Sarah his wife
1 Ephraim Morton born Dec. 28th 1747; decd. Dec. 14th 1756
2 son born Dec. 12th 1749; decd. same day
3 Osborn Morton born Feb. 7th 1750/1
4 Edward Morton born Sept. 3rd 1753
5 Ichabod Morton born March 18th 1756; decd. Nov. 27th 1756
6 son stillborn Oct. 2nd 1757
Ephraim Morton d. April 27, 1758 [*this entry is in a later hand & ink*]

The child of Phillip Leonard & Hannah his wife
Nathaniel Warren Leonard born Feb. 7th 1768

The children of William Barnes & Phebe his wife
1 William M. Barnes born April 16, 1822
2 Winslow C. Barnes born June 23, 1829
3 Ellis D. Barnes born June 29, 1831
4 Caroline F. Barnes born Sept. 8, 1834
5 Charles C. Barnes born May 18, 1838

The child of Bartlett Holmes & Lucy his wife
Bartlett Holmes born Dec. 19th 1768

Children of Lewis Weston 2d & Martha his wife
1 Sylvanus Bartlett Weston born March 10, 1821
2 Edward L. Weston born March 8, 1828 [sic]
3 Horace Weston born May 4, 1825 [sic]
4 Sophia Weston born March 14, 1831

[p. 81]
The child of Barnabas Holmes & Mercy his wife
Barnabas Holmes born Nov. 29th 1769

The children of Job Churchill & Hannah T. his wife
1 Barnabas Churchill born Sept. 30th 1810
2 Job Churchill born Jan. 17th 1812
3 Sylvanus Harlow Churchill born Feb. 23d 1815
4 Hannah T. Churchill born Jan. 1st 1817
5 Sally Churchill born Dec. 27th 1819

6 Sally Churchill born Nov. 23d 1821
7 Cornelius Bradford born March 26, 1824

The children of John Bartlett 3rd & Dorothy his wife
1 Lewis Bartlett born March 20th 1770; dec. Jan. 9th 1772
2 Dolley Bartlett born Nov. 30th 1771
3 John Lewis Bartlett born March 4th 1774; decd. April 1st 1776
4 John Bartlett born Feb. 4th 1776
5 Henry Bartlett born Jan. 25th 1778

The children of Thomas Farmer & Susannah his wife
1 Thomas Farmer born June 8th 1770
2 Mary Farmer born Jan. 15th 1776

The children of David Harlow & [*blank*] his wife
1 David L. Harlow born Feb. 25, 1825
2 Isaac N. Harlow born Jan. 26, 1828
3 Ezra Harlow born July 19, 1829
4 Ezra Harlow born Dec. 18, 1830
5 Henry M. Harlow born Aug. 19, 1833
6 Ann Eliza Harlow born March 9, 1836
7 Hannah Harlow born Aug. 12, 1838

[p. 82]
The children of Thomas Wethrell & Anne his wife
1 William Wethrell born Sept. 4th 1769; decd. Sept. 6, 1770
2 Anne May Wethrell born Jan. 31st 1771
3 Thomas Wethrell born Feb. 12, 1773
4 Elizabeth Wethrell born March 10th 1775
The children of Thomas Wethrell & Sarah his wife
1 William Wethrell born Jan. 29, 1781
2 Isaac Wethrell born Dec. 3rd 1783
3 Sarah Wethrell born April 19, 1787
4 Lucia Wethrell born July [*blank*] 1789
5 Hariot Wethrell born March [*blank*] 1792

The children of Lemuel Drew & Eliza. his wife
1 Lemuel Drew born April 12th 1769
2 Seth Drew born June 12th 1771; decd. Feb. 4, 1838
3 Elizabeth Drew born June 22nd 1773
4 Margaret James Drew born July 21st 1775
5 George Drew born Aug. 20th 1777
6 William born Sept. 21, 1779
7 Sarah born Aug. 27, 1781; decd. March 20, 1829
8 Joseph born Nov. 15, 1783; decd. March 4, 1786
9 Thomas born Dec. 9, 1785
10 Joseph born Dec. 30, 1787; decd. April 11, 1821

11 Isaac born Aug. 14, 1790

Deac. Lemuel Drew the father of the above named family was born Nov. 14th Old Style 1744, and was married Feb. 25th 1768 to Elizabeth Rider
Mrs. Elizabeth Drew the mother was born Sept. 16, 1748
Deac. Lemuel Drew decd. May 24, 1825
Mrs. Elizabeth Drew decd. Nov. 3, 1815

The children of Robert Roberts & Sarah his wife
1 Mary Roberts born Oct. 4th 1769
2 Robert Roberts born Sept. 23rd 1771; decd. in Boston 1826
3 Sarah Roberts born Aug. 17th 1773

[p. 83]
The children of William Curtis & Hannah his wife
1 William Curtis born Aug. 19th 1769
2 Hannah Curtis born Sept. 3rd 1771
3 James Curtis born Nov. 25th 1773

The children of Lemuel Simmons Jr. & Priscilla his wife
1 Priscilla C. Simmons born Nov. 1st 1819
2 Mary S. Simmons born April 23d 1821
3 Lemuel born Jan. 23d 1823
4 Eunice T. Simmons born March 30, 1824
5 Lemuel born Feb. 26, 1826

The children of Robert Gamble & Rebeckah his wife
1 George Gamble born Sept. 30th 1759
2 Mary Gamble born Sept. 27th 1762

Children of Robert Cowin & Ann his wife
1 Mary Ann Cowin born 1836, May 20th
2 Sarah Frances born 1838, June 7th

The child of Daniel Whitman & Mary his wife
John Whitman born May 28th 1769 Mary Daniel
the father d. 1777 ae 33
[*"Mary", "Daniel" and the father's death are in a different hand*]

The children of Jacob Covington & Patty his wife
1 Elam born July 1st 1817
2 Mary Holbrook born Feb. 13, 1820
3 Martha Ann born Oct. 10, 1822
4 Edwin born July 24, 1825
5 Harriet born March 6, 1827
6 Hellen born June 3, 1830
7 Jacob born March 1, 1832
8 Leonard born March 1, 1834

[p. 84]
Amasa the son of Abigail Wate was born April 22nd 1764

The children of Saml. Doten Holmes & Betsey his wife
1 Elizabeth Mason born Nov. 11th 1812
2 Harriet born Jan. 11th 1815
3 Rebekah born Feb. 21st 1819
4 Mercy Johnson born Nov. 26th 1822; died Oct. 2, 1826
5 Emeline Frances born Jan. 27th 1825
6 Samuel Doten born April 26th 1827
7 Joseph Johnson born April 25th Sept. 1829 [sic]

The children of Phillip Washburn & Silence his wife
1 Sarah Washburn born Jan. 13th 1766
2 Phillip Washburn born Aug. 9th 1767
3 Israel Washburn born Feb. 20th 1770 }twin
4 Levi Washburn born Feb. 20th 1770; decd. }twin
March 4th 1770

Child of Thomas May & Cordelia his wife
1 Cordelia Frances born Feb. 26, 1835

The children of Peleg Stephens & Sarah his wife
1 Asa Stephens born Oct. 27th 1761
2 William Stephens born Dec. 11th 1770

The children of John Macomber & Eleanor his wife
1 Eleanor born Dec. 21, 1825
2 Betsey Ann born Jan. 21, 1827
3 Augusta Jane born July 3d 1830
4 Emeline born Aug. 20th 1832
5 John Alfred born June 3d 1835

[p. 85]
The child of Mary Beals
Simeon Rathmel born June 5th 1761

The children of William D. Simmons & Harriet his wife
1 William D. born July 7th 1833
2 Ferdinand Augustus born April 1st 1837
3 Harriet Louisa born June 24, 1839

The child of Ezra Finney & Hannah his wife
Hannah Finney born Oct. 8th 1769

The children of James M. Bradford & Betsey M. his wife
1 Elizabeth M. born June 3d 1833
2 James M. born Jan. 7th 1835
3 Branch Johnson born Nov. 10th 1838

The child of Seth Nicholson & Lydia his wife
Seth Nicholson born Jan. 15th 1769

The children of Benjamin Bagnell & Lucy his wife
1 Lucy Emily born Sept. 13th 1822
2 Betsey Crocker born Feb. 7th 1825
3 [*blank*] born March 13th 1837

[p. 86]
The children of Ansell Harlow & Hannah his wife
1 Rebeckah Harlow born Dec. 10th 1770
2 Sarah Harlow born May 28th 1773
3 Hannah Harlow born May 8th 1775
4 Jedidah Harlow born May 19th 1778
5 Ansell Harlow born Aug. 20th 1780
6 Stephen Harlow born Nov. 27th 1783
7 Mary Harlow born July 26th 1785

The child of William King & Susannah his wife
Susannah King born Sept. 25th 1771

The children of David Drew 2d & Ann his wife
1 David Lewis born Aug. 2d 1834
2 Harrison Warren born Dec. 2d 1836
3 Sally Ann born Nov. 4th 1838

The children of Jonathan Harlow Jr. & Betty his wife
1 Mercy Harlow born Aug. 31st 1770
2 Lewis Harlow born Aug. 18th 1772
3 Eleazr. Harlow born July 27th 1774
4 Jonathan Harlow born Nov. 18th 1776
5 John Harlow born Sept. 16th 1778
6 Lemuel Harlow born Nov. 6th 1780
7 Ivorey Harlow born March 12th 1783

[p. 87]
The children of Joshua Shaw & Margaret his wife
1 Hannah Shaw born Nov. 18th 1765
2 Elizabeth Shaw born Sept. 22nd 1767
3 Joshua Shaw born Sept. 4th 1769; decd. Sept. 10th 1771
4 Joshua Shaw born Jan. 26th 1772

The children of Ebenezr. Robbins & Eunice his wife
1 Levi Robbins born Jan. 21st 1761
2 Ebenezr. Robbins born Aug. 4th 1762
3 Thaddeus Robbins born Aug. 25th 1764
4 Consider Robbins born May 25th 1766; decd. June 20th 1766
5 James Robbins born Oct. 29th 1767

6 Ansell Robbins born Sept. 29th 1769
7 Levi Robbins born Aug. 29th 1771; decd. May 11th 1772

The child of Thomas Lewis & Sarah Lewis his wife
Thomas Lewis born April 4th 1771

The children of Maj. Benjamin Ryder & Patience his wife
1 Patience Ryder born Feb. 16th 1777
2 Abigail Ryder born June 2nd 1779

Child of William Gooding & Mary Ann his wife
1 William Putnam born Aug. 13th [*blank*]

[p. 88]
The children of Nathaniel Leonard & Bethiah his wife
1 Nathaniel Leonard born July 18th 1765
2 William Leonard born Oct. 11th 1767
3 Thomas Leonard born Sept. 27th 1770

The children of John Bartlett 3d & Mercy his wife
1 Abigail Bartlett born Oct. 20th 1763
2 John Bartlett born Sept. 21st 1766
3 Ellis Bartlett born May 21st 1770
4 Ivory Bartlett born July 28th 1772

The child of Hezekiah Jackson & Elisabeth his wife
Elisabeth Jackson born Feb. 10th 1768

The child of Charles Marcy & Abigail his wife
1 Susan Packard born [*blank*]
The children of Charles Marcy & Charlotte his 2d wife
1 James Warren born June 10th 1818
2 Mary Ann born Sept. 25th 1820

[p. 89]
The children of Isaac Harlow Jr. & Martha his wife
1 Isaac Harlow born Feb. 8th 1771; lost at sea June 1790
2 Stephen Harlow born May 15th 1775
3 Joseph Harlow born Oct. 11th 1776
4 Bradford Harlow born Dec. 13th 1778; decd. Sept. 7th 1782
5 Sylvanus Harlow born Oct. 26th 1780
6 Lewis Harlow born May 11th 1783
7 Timothey Harlow born July 27th 1786
8 Bradford Harlow born July 24, 1788

The children of Andrew Bartlett & Lydia his wife
1 Andrew Bartlett born Jan. 21st 1765
2 Caleb Bartlett born March 3rd 1767
3 Henery Bartlett born Nov. 1st 1768

4 Stephen Bartlett born Sept. 1st 1770
5 Hosea Bartlett born March 24th 1772

The child of Ephraim Luce & Ruth his wife
Hannah Luce born Nov. 2nd 1772

The children of Capt. Simeon Sampson & Deborah his wife
1 Lydia Sampson born March 8th 1760; decd. 1762
2 Lydia Cushing Samson born Oct. 21st 1762
3 Simeon Sampson born Dec. 8th 1765; decd. March 10th 1766
4 Simeon Sampson born Dec. 8th 1766; decd. Dec. 10th 1766
5 Deborah Sampson born April 25th 1768
6 son born Oct. 16th; decd. a few days after
7 Isaac Sampson born Oct. 16th 1771; decd. Nov. 29th 1782
8 Mary Sampson born June 3rd 1775
9 Mercy Samson born June 12th 1777
10 Marah Sampson born [*blank*]; decd. Oct. 1st 1777
11 Martha Washington Samson born Sept. 9th 1779; decd. Sept. 25th 1780
12 George Washington Sampson born Dec. 27, 1781
13 Meriah Sampson born Jan. 4th 1784

[p. 90]
The child of Susannah Lee
Deborah Farling born Jan. 6th 1761

The children of Richard Durfy [sic] & Grace his wife
1 Susan T. Durfey born 1822, Oct. 30th
2 Abby H. Durfey born 1824, Nov. 8th
3 Richard T. Durfey born 1826, Oct. 9th
4 Benjamin B. Durfey [born] 1828, Aug. 19th

The children of Thomas Doten & Jerusha his wife
1 Jerusha Doten born Feb. 18th 1770
2 Meriah Doten born Jan. 18th 1773

The children of Zephaniah B. Lucas & Eliza his wife
1 Emely H. Lucas born Jan. 29th 1820
2 Ivory B. Lucas born July 30th 1822

The child of Ichabod Tinkcom & Mary his wife
Mary Tinkcom born Jan. 2nd 1773

The children of Ebenezer Davie & Mercy his wife
1 Curtis Davie born 1827, Sept. 12th
2 Mercy Ann Davie born 1829, Sept. 6th [sic]
3 Sarah W. Davie born 1833, Sept. 29th [sic]
4 Emeline Davie born 1835, Sept. 6th [sic]

[p. 91]
The children of David Lothrop & Bathsheba his wife
1 dau. stillborn Dec. 1771
2 Bathshebah May Lothrop born Aug. 6th 1773

The child of Judah Bartlett & Jerusha his wife
1 Eliza Ann born April 20, 1826
The children of Judah Bartlett & Eliza his wife
1 Jerusha H. born 1832, Nov. 25th
2 John Franklin born 1835, June 19th
3 Martha Washington born 1837, Nov. 9th

The children of Thomas Nicolson & Sarah his wife
1 Sarah Nicolson born Oct. 7th 1771
2 Hannah Nicolson born July 21st 1773
3 Polley Nicolson born Sept. 25th 1775
4 Eliza. Nicolson born July 11th 1777
5 Lucy Nicolson born July 28th 1778
6 Nancey Nicolson born Feb. 22, 1780
7 Thomas Nicolson born Aug. 5th 1782
8 James Nicolson born May 10th 1784
The children of Thomas Nicolson & Hannah his wife
1 Samuel Nicolson born Dec. 22nd 1791
2 Hannah Otis Nicolson born Nov. 18th 1793
3 Daniel Nicolson born March 11th 1796; decd. March 5th 1815
4 Carroline Nicolson born July 15th 1798

The child of James Barnes & Sarah his wife
James Barnes born July 20th 1755

The children of Clement Bates & Irene his wife
1 Ruby born 1814, Dec. 12th
2 Ozen born 1816, Dec. 27th
3 Ira born 1819, June 15th
The children of Clement Bates & Betsey his wife
1 Elizabeth born 1826, Aug. 13th
2 Augusta born 1831, July 12th
3 Charles C. born 1835, Feb. 11th
4 Lucretia born 1837, Jan. 1st

[p. 92]
The children of Pelham Winslow Esq. & Joanna his wife
1 Mary Winslow born July 28th 1771
2 Joanna Winslow born June 30th 1773

The children of Thomas Ellis & Jerusha his wife
1 Betty Ellis born April 2nd 1770

2 William Ellis born Dec. 22, 1771

The children of Lemuel Fish Reed & Eunice his wife
1 Lucy Ann born Jan. 12, 1822
2 Cordelia Green born July 4, 1834
3 Henry Holmes born Dec. 8, 1836
4 Richard Williams [born] May 11, 1839

The children of Zepheniah Harlow & Patience his wife
1 Zepheniah Harlow born April 24th 1773
2 Patience Harlow born March 5th 1775
3 Freeman Harlow born Dec. 24, 1776
4 Josiah Harlow born Sept. 4, 1780
5 Betsey Harlow born Oct. 27, 1782
6 Elen Harlow born Aug. 12, 1787

[p. 93]
The child of Isaac Atwood & Hannah his wife
Isaac Atwood born June 11th 1772

The children of Barnabas Otis & Mary his wife
1 Henry Otis born in Scituate Sept. [*blank*] 1782
2 Barnabas Otis born March 12th 1785
3 Henry Otis born Feb. 6th 1787
4 Mary Otis born Oct. 17th 1790

The children of Ceasor, Negro, & Hester his wife
4 child Eunice born Sept. 2nd 1768
6 child Phillip born June 27th 1774
these two children were made free by their master Edward Winslow Esq.
7 Easter born May 28th 1775 which said Ceasor says Edwd. Winslow Esq. his wife's master gave the child to him & his wife

The children of John Goddard & Mary his wife
1 Mercy Goddard [*blank*]
2 Lydia Goddard [*blank*]
3 Mary Goddard [*blank*]
4 John Goddard born May 28th 1769

[p. 94]
The children of Robert Barrows & Rebeckah his wife
1 Robert Barrows born May 20th 1765
2 Ebenezr. Barrows born March 18th 1767

The child of John Wetherhead & Submit his wife
Mary Wetherhead born March 2nd 1777

The children of John Chase Jr. & Lydia his wife
1 Zenas Ripley born Aug. 10th 1833

2 Lydia Allen born Sept. 14th 1836

The children of John Allen & Esther his wife
1 Esther Allen born July 13th 1769
2 Eliza. Allen born Feb. 7th 1772
3 John Allen born Aug. 2nd 1774
4 William Allen born Feb. 18th 1779

[p. 95]
The child of James Savory & Mercy his wife
Mercy Savory born March 31st 1776

The children of Corben Barnes & Mary his wife
1 Mary Barnes born Oct. 14th 1766
2 Rebeckah Barnes born Aug. 30th 1768
3 Betsey Barnes born Jan. 26th 1771
4 Charlotte Barnes born Feb. 11th 1774
5 Corbin Barnes born May 5th 1776; decd. July 20th 1777
6 Corbin Barnes born July 4th 1778
7 Pattey Barnes born July 5th 1781
8 Deborah Barnes born April 3rd 1785
9 Abigail Barnes born Feb. 27th 1789

The child of Bennoni Shaw & Ruth his wife
Ruth Shaw born July 3rd 1774

The children of Frederick Robbins & Jane his wife
1 Mary Jane born March 11, 1828
2 Charles Frederick born Nov. 13, 1830
3 Isabella Grayham born June 28, 1834

[p. 96]
The children of Richard Nutting & Mehitable his wife
Richard Nuting born Jan. 8th 1768
Joseph Nutting born June 1st 1773
Benjamin Nutting born June 1st 1773; decd. Oct. 1st 1773
Mehitable Nutting born March 17th 1775
John Nutting born May 4th 1777

The child of Jesse Harlow & Elizabeth his wife
Elizabeth Harlow born Sept. 18th 1762

The child of Henry Gibbs & Eliza Ann his wife
Martha Bourne born May 8th 1830

The children of George Prise & Abigail his wife
1 Jenna Prise born Dec. 10th 1773
2 Sarah Prise born Sept. 4th 1775; decd. Feb. 7th 1776
3 George Prise born Dec. 3rd 1777; decd. March 21st 1778

The children of Benjamin Peirce & Mary his wife
1 Judith born Dec. 1802
2 Melzar born Dec. 1804
3 Lucy born Dec. 1807
4 Benjamin born Feb. 1812
5 Mendall born June 1815

[p. 97]
The children of David Bacon & Abigail his wife
1 Lucy Bacon born Jan. 24th 1778
2 David Bacon born Oct. 15th 1779
3 Abigail Bacon born March 15th 1782
4 Elizabeth Bacon born Oct. 18th 1784
5 Henry Samson Bacon born Jan. 8th 1787; decd. Jan. 21st 1787
6 Jacob Bacon born March 4th 1788
7 Rufus Bacon born Feb. 13th 1792
8 Mary Bacon born Sept. 16th 1794
9 Charles Henry Bacon born Aug. 25th 1797; decd. Sept. 26th 1802

The children of James Newberry & Susannah his wife
1 James Newberry born June 12th 1773
2 Lemuel Newberry born Dec. 9th 1775

The child of Perez Pool & Lydia his wife viz.
David Vining born April 26, 1823

The children of Andrew Campbell & Bathshua his wife
1 Susannah Campbell born Aug. 24th 1775
2 Mary Campbell born Jan. 23rd 1777
3 Andrew Campbell born Jan. 12th 1779

The children of Nathan Holmes & Polly his wife
1 Mary born April 18, 1827
2 Elizabeth born Dec. 5, 1828
3 Nathan born April 15, 1831
4 Frederick born April 9, 1835

[p. 98]
The children of Enoch Randal & Phebe his wife
Enoch Randal born July 26th 1767
Phebe Randal born Aug. 9th 1769
Lucy Randal born Sept. 1st 1771
William Randal born Aug. 7th 1773
Mercy Randal born April 2nd 1777

The children of Sam. Drew & Elizabeth his wife
1 Abbit Drew born Jan. 7th 1773
2 Rebeckah Drew born July 5th 1775

3 Nicholas Drew born Dec. 27th 1776
4 Elizabeth Drew born April 27th 1784
5 Samuel Drew born Aug. 11th 1787
6 Rebecca Ames Drew born Nov. 12th 1790
Joseph Perce Drew born Oct. 10th 1795

The children of Nathaniel Bradford [*a later hand added "His father was Nathaniel & his mother was Sarah Spooner; she afterwards m. Judge Benj. Willis."*] & Rebecca his wife

1 Nathaniel Bradford born Nov. 26th 1775
2 Joseph Bradford born March 12th 1778; [*a later hand added "died April 15, 1853"*]
3 John Howland Bradford born July 14th 1780
4 Sarah Bradford [born] Jan. 8th 1783
5 Ephraim Bradford [born] June 28th 1785
6 Rebecca Bradford [born] Feb. 15th 1788
7 Benjamin Willis Bradford [born] Jan. 15th 1791

The children of Joseph Bradford & Nancy Barnes his wife [*the name "Barnes" is interlined in a different hand*]

1 Nathaniel Barnes Bradford born May 16, 1803; lost at sea 1818
2 Joseph Bradford born Aug. 10, 1805; died at sea 1839
3 Edward Winslow Bradford born Aug. 4, 1807
4 James Madison Bradford born Feb. 18, 1810

[p. 99]
The children of John Thomas & Anna his wife
Mary-Anna born Jan. 14, 1774
John born Oct. 5, 1775
Nathl. Gardner born Sept. 28, 1777
Frederick born Dec. 1779, Dec. 20

The child of Josiah Bemis & Joanna his wife
Joanna Bemis born Jan. 26th 1782

Child of George A. Hathaway & Patience [*"Davie" is interlined in pencil*] his wife

1 Abby Seaver born Feb. 18, 1838

The children of Isaac Churchell & Sarah his wife

1 Isaac Churchell born Jan. 11th 1781
2 Salley Churchell born Feb. 10th 1783

The children of Francis [*"J." is interlined in pencil*] Goddard & Caroline his wife

1 Caroline Frances born Nov. 25th 1833
2 Mary James born Jan. 19th 1837
3 Sarah Elizabeth born July 20th 1839

[p. 100]
The children of Samuel Churchel & Eliza. his wife
1 Samuel Churchell born May 3rd 1779
2 Caleb Churchell born March 25th 1782
3 Mendal Churchell born April 13th 1786
4 Lucy Churchell born June 24th 1788
5 Henry Churchell born July 29th 1790

The children of Jesse Churchell & Abigail his wife
1 Jesse Churchell born Nov. 10th 1772; decd. Nov. 12th 1772
2 Jesse Churchell born Nov. 20th 1773
3 Lemuel Churchell born Dec. 5th 1775
4 Abigail Worchester Churchell born June 25th 1778; decd. Sept. 6th 1778
5 Joseph Churchell born Oct. 10th 1779
6 Abigail Churchell born March 23rd 1782; decd. July 24th 1783
7 David Churchell born July 30th 1784; decd. Jan. 11th 1788
8 Simeon Churchell born June 25th 1786
9 Hannah Churchell born March 24th 1789
10 David Churchell born July 16th 1795

The child of William Drew & Eunice his wife
Betse Lewis Drew born Dec. 25th 1780
said William Drew was lost at sea as supposed in coming in a carteel ship from Hallifax to Boston in Dec. 1781

[p. 101]
The children of William Goodwin & Lydia Cushing his wife
1 Simeon Samson Goodwin born July 23d 1782
2 William Goodwin born Nov. 22d 1783
3 son born April 1st 1785, lived about 4 hours
4 Isaac Goodwin born June 28th 1786

The children of Joseph Faunce & Mercy his wife
1 Eleazr. Faunce born Jan. 11th 1786
2 Joseph Faunce born Sept. 15th 1787

The children of Lemuel Morton [&] Azubah Cushman Morton his wife
1 Nathaniel Morton born May 27th 1789
2 Lemuel Morton born April 9th 1792
3 Elizabeth Cushman Morton born Nov. 8th 1796
4 Mary Ellis Morton born Sept. 5th 1799
5 Nancy Morton born Feb. 5th 1801

[p. 102]
The children of Bartlett Marshell & Ruth his wife
1 Ruth Marshell born Aug. 8th 1778
2 Bartlett Marshell born Aug. 11th 1780

3 Samuel Marshell born May 2nd 1783

The children of William Davis & Rebecca his wife
William Davis born April 20th 1783; decd. March 28th 1824
Nathaniel Morton Davis born March 3, 1785
Thomas Davis born [*blank*]
Elizabeth Davis born [*blank*]

The children of Jonathan Farnam & Dorcas his wife
Sarah Barnes born March 4th 1785
Dorcas Farnum born Dec. 18th 1786

The children of Wendal Hall & Mary Ann his wife
1 Mary Wendal born Jan. 25th 1830
of Betsey his wife previous [sic; *see page 512*]
1 John Atwood born Sept. 22d 1828 [sic; *see page 512*]

[p. 103]
The children of Joseph Robbins & Eliza. his wife
1 Joseph Robbins born at Plimton Nov. 4th 1779
2 Mercy Robbins born Aug. 1st 1781
3 Lemuel Stephens Robbins born Jan. 25th 1783; decd. April 1st 1786
4 Betsey Robbins born Oct. 21st 1785
Joseph Robbins the father abovesaid born in Kingston Dec. 12th 1757

The children of Rosseter Cotton & Priscilla his wife
1 Thomas Jackson Cotton born Jan. 17th 1785
2 Charles Cotton born Oct. 7th 1788
3 Polley Cotton born May 20th 1790; decd. Aug. 26th 1791
4 Polley Cotton born March 9th 1792; decd. Sept. 24th 1793
5 Rosseter Cotton born Jan. 27th 1794; decd. Jan. 30th 1796
6 Sophia Cotton born May 18th 1796
7 Rosseter Mather Cotton born July 11th 1798
8 John Winslow Cotton born March 29th 1800
9 Rowland Edwin Cotton born Jan. 4th 1802
10 William Cushing Cotton born April 17, 1804; decd. Aug. 23, 1805

The child of Corbin Barnes Jr. & Phebe his wife
Lemuel Barnes born Jan. 12th 1785

The children of Edward Doten & Esther his wife
1 Edward born Oct. 1st 1800
2 Samuel born June 22d 1803
3 Esther born Oct. 17th 1806
4 Lewis born Feb. 27th 1813
5 Lemuel born March 26th 1816
6 Phebe born Nov. 18th 1815 [sic]
7 Hannah born Oct. 15th 1819

8 John born Feb. 27th 1823

[p. 104]
The children of Joseph Bartlett 3rd or 4th & Lucy his wife
1 Joseph Bartlett born Nov. 15th 1770
2 Zepheniah Holmes Bartlett born Feb. 17th 1772
3 Lucy Bartlett born March 25th 1775
4 Bradford Bartlett born Dec. 15th 1776

The children of Thomas Burges Jr. & Lydia his wife
1 William Burges born Feb. 2nd 1782
2 Polley Burges } twins born
3 Lydia Burges } Aug. 19th 1784

The children of Charles Faunce & Jerusha his wife
1 Abigail Thomas born March 11th 1839

The child of Sylvanus Donham [&] Mary his wife
Sylvanus Donham born Aug. 5th 1780

Children of Richard Bagnell 2d & Lydia his wife viz.
1 Susan Sampson born Oct. 7th 1819
2 Richard William born Dec. 2d 1822

[p. 105]
The children of Richard Bagnal & Bethiah his wife
1 Samuel West Bagnal born Aug. 19th 1785; decd. Feb. 14th 1786
2 Samuel West Bagnal born Sept. 9th 1787
3 Hannah Jackson Bagnal born May 11th 1790
4 Benjamin Bagnal born Sept. 17, 1792
5 Joseph Bagnal born March 5th 1795
6 Nancey Ellis Bagnal born Sept. 18th 1797
7 Nancey Ellis Bagnal born Feb. 11th 1799
8 Richard Bagnal born Jan. 12th 1802

The children of Elkanah Bartlett & Sarah his wife
1 Elkanah Bartlett born Dec. 29th 1769
2 David Bartlett born July 24th 1775
3 John Bartlett born July 30th 1777
4 Jonathan Bartlett born June 17th 1779; decd. Sept. 1780
5 Jonathan Bartlett born Aug. 9th 1782
6 Salley Bartlett born Jan. 10th 1786
7 Jenne Bartlett born } May 27th
8 Joanna Bartlett born} 1792

The children of Zacheus Bartlett Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 James Bartlett born Jan. 28th 1785
2 William Bartlett born Feb. 4th 1787
3 Hannah Bartlett born Aug. 6th 1795

The children of John S. Payne & Deborah his wife
1 Reuben Churchill born April 5th 1815
of Susan his wife
1 Stephen Payne born Sept. 16, 183[*blank*]
2 Hannah Sherman born Aug. 28, 1836
3 John Sampson born March 7, 1838

[p. 106]
The child of Eleazer Holmes Jr. & Polley his wife
1 Esther Holmes born Feb. 9th 1786
2 Eleazer Holmes born [*blank*]
3 Mary Holmes born [*blank*]
4 James [or Jane?] Avery Holmes born by Elizabeth his wife

The children of Jacob Albertson & Lydia his wife
1 son stillborn June 25th 1778
2 Martha Albertson born Aug. 30th 1779
3 Joseph Ryder Albertson born Dec. 4th 1781; decd. Sept. 9th 1782
4 Lydia Gardner Albertson born Oct. 19th 1783
5 Margaret Albertson born July 28th 1785; decd. Oct. 27th 1785

The children of Asa Peirce & Eliza his wife
1 Amanda Stephens born Aug. 1st 1839

The children of Daniel Jackson & Rebecca his wife
1 Daniel Jackson born April 19th 1787
2 Rebecca Jackson born Sept. 22nd 1789
3 Abraham Jackson born Nov. 29th 1791
4 Jacob Jackson born Jan. 9th 1794
5 William Morton Jackson born Feb. 4th 1796
6 Thomas Taylor [*"Taylor" is interlined in a different hand & ink*] Jackson born Sept. 11th 1798
7 Isaac Carver Jackson born Dec. 22d 1799
8 William Morton Jackson born May 30th 1802

[p. 107]
The children of Jacob Albertson & Margaret his wife
1 Jacob Albertson born Jan. 30th 1752
2 William Albertson born [*blank*]
3 Elizabeth Albertson born [*blank*]
4 Rufus Albertson born [*blank*

the said Jacob Albertson, the father of the family abovesaid, born in North Carrolina in the County of Pasquetank, and drowned on a fishing voyage from Plimo. in the year [*blank*]
said Margaret his wife decd. at Plimo.

The children of Cornelus Cobb & Gase [Grace?] his wife
1 Cornelus Cobb born Feb. 10th 1775
2 Betse Cobb born May 6th 1777
3 Grace Cobb born May 31st 1781
4 Isaac E. Cobb born Jan. 19th 1789; decd. Jan. 14, 1821

The children of Joseph Holmes & Rebecca his wife
1 Joseph Holmes born Sept. 8th 1770
2 Rebecca Holmes born Sept. 28th 1772
3 Cornelus Holmes born June 15th [*the "5" is written over a "4"*] 1774
4 Ansell Holmes born April 23rd 1777
5 Barter Holmes born Oct. 19th 1779

[p. 108]
The children of James Clark Jr. & Lucy his wife
1 Jonathan Clark born March 19th 1785; decd. April 21st 1785
2 Bartlett Clark born Jan. 29th 1786; decd. April 26th 1786
3 James Clark born March 15th 1787; decd. Aug. 2nd 1804
4 Lucy Clark born Aug. 11, 1788
5 Thankfull Clark born June 9th 1791
6 Sarah Clark born April 10th 1794
7 Rebecca Clark born June 24th 1796
8 Ezra Clark born March 20th 1798
9 David Clark born May 2nd 1800
10 Lewis Clark born June 11th 1802

The child of James Harlow Jr. & Sarah his wife
James Harlow born Aug. 27th 1785

The children of William Atwood & Harriet his wife
1 Edward Winslow born Dec. 22d 1835
2 Harriet Elizabeth born Feb. 22, 1839

The children of Cornelus Morrey & Jerusha his wife
1 Elijah Morrey born Aug. 27th 1784
2 Sarah Morrey born July 22nd 1786
3 Cornelus Morrey born March 14th 1789
4 William Morrey born Sept. 11th 1791
5 Jerusha Morrey born July 22nd 1794
6 Josiah Morrey born June 22, 1797

The children of Wm. Drew 3d & Ann his wife
1 William Warren born 1831, Jan. [*blank*]
2 Frederick Augustus born 1833, Nov. 16
3 Augusta Ann born 1837, Aug. 10

[p. 109]
The child of Joshua Thomas Esq. & Isabella his wife
1 John Boies Thomas born July 28th 1787
see this family on p. 110

The children of James Reed & Lucy his wife
1 Betsey Reed born June 1st 1789
2 James Reed born Nov. 24th 1791
3 Polley Reed born April 28th 1794
4 Ruth Reed born Oct. 26th 1796
5 Lemuel Fish Reed born May 4th 1800
2 daughters of the above family, their names were Ruth Reed both of them born between Polley & Ruth above named, one lived about 2 years, the other about ten days
8 Samuel Reed born April 24th 1803
9 Hezekiah Bryant Reed born June 10th 1805
10 Henry Reed born March 1808
11 Salley Reed born June 7th 1811

The children of Judah Dellano & Penelope his wife
1 Salome Dellano born [*blank*]
2 Penelope Dellano born [*blank*]
3 dau. born not named [*blank*]
4 Elizabeth Dellano born April 4th 1786 Tuesday half past 8 o'clock AM
5 Henry Dellano born July 6th 1788 Sunday 53 minutes past 9 o'clock AM
6 Judah Dellano born Feb. 26th 1792
7 Priscilla Dellano born Dec. 11th 1793

The children of Seth Ryder & Hannah his wife
1 Seth Ryder born Sept. 7th 1788 } were
2 Hannah Ryder born Sept. 7th 1788 } twins
3 Hannah Ryder born Oct. 23, 1789
4 Mary Ryder born Sept. 4th 1792
5 Esther Ryder born Sept. 6th 1794
6 John Ryder born Oct. 18th 1797
7 Nathaniel Ryder born April 30th 1801

[p. 110]
The children of Joshua Thomas Esq. & Isabela his wife
1 John Boyse Thomas born July 28th 1787
2 William Thomas born March 15th 1788
3 Joshua [*blank*]

The children of William Straffin & Susannah his wife
1 William Straffin born Jan. 10th 1770
2 George Straffin born March 9th 1771
3 Lucy Straffin born Jan. 11th 1773; decd. Jan. 31st 1773

The children of Robert Finney & Lydia his wife

1 Lydia Finney born [*blank*]
2 Robert Finney born June 17th 1768
3 Clark Finney born [*blank*]
4 George Finney born March 2nd [*blank*]
5 Josiah Finney born [*blank*]
6 Elkanah Finney born [*blank*]
7 Experience Finney born April 6th [*blank*]

[p. 111]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1754

Aug. 31 Mr. James WARREN Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Marcy OTIS of Barnstable
31 James WADE of Bridgwater & Anne CLARK of Plymouth. James Clark Jr. spoke for the publishment
Sept. 7 Caleb STETSON of Plymo. & Abigail BRADFORD of Plimton
21 Jesse RIDER & Bethiah THOMAS both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 Mr. George PACKHAM of Providence in Rhode Island & Mrs. Jerusha BARTLETT of Plymouth
12 Mr. Ephraim DEXTER of Rochester & Mrs. Martha WAITE of Plymouth
19 Mr. Elkanah WATSON of Plymouth & Mrs. Patience MARSTON of Manchester
Nov. 1 Samll. CROW of Providence in Rhode Island & Hannah RIDER of Plymouth. Spoke for by and Ddd. to Joshua Finney
1 Corban BARNES & Rebeckah ATWOOD both of Plymouth
23 William CARVER (the third) of Marshfield & Margaret KEMPTON of Plymouth
26 Mr. John WALL of Greenwich in Rhode Island & Mrs. Ruth LUCAS of Plymouth
Joseph SILVESTER & Susannah COBB both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Thomas BAYLEY resident in Plymouth & Sarah LANGLEE of Plymouth
14 John WASHBURN Jr. & Lydia PRINCE both of Plymouth
Jan. 4 James LAKEY of Plymouth & Margaret BEARD now resident in Plymouth. Charged to A. Donham.
Feb. 22 Mr. Nathaniell LITTLE of Tiverton & Mrs. Keziah ADAMS of Plymouth
22 Alexander ANDERSON resident in Plymo. & Jean SELLER of Plymouth
March 1 William HUSTON & Elizabeth WAITE both of Plymouth
15 Benjamin LUCAS of Plymo. & Lydia CROCKER of Plimton
29 Benjamin ALLEN of Plymouth & Beza DELANO of Kingston.

[p. 113] [*p. 112 omitted in numbering*]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1755

April 5 John BROWN of Truro & Sarah LITTLE of Plymouth
5 Mr. Jacob TAYLER & Mrs. Jemimah SAMSON both of Plymouth
26 William BARNES & Marcy LeMOTE both of Plymouth
May 3 Ebenezer CHURCHELL Jr. & Jean FISHER both of Plymouth. Charged R. Roberts.
June 28 Mr. Andrew THOMSON & Mrs. Elizabeth MURDOCH both of Plymouth
July 5 George STEPHENS of Providence in Rhode Island & Elizabeth DONHAM of Plymouth
19 John MARSHALL & Jerusha WATKINS both of Plymouth
Aug. 16 Mr. William SEVER of Kingston & Mrs. Sarah WARREN of Plymouth
16 George LITTLE of Plymouth & Abigail SOUL of Plimton. Spoke for per W. Rich.
Oct. 10 James COLE of Plimton & Deborah DAVENPORT of Plymouth
17 John DONHAM & Mary THOMAS. Spoke for Ebenr. Donham Jr.
25 Charles BOULT & Lydia CURTIS both of Plymouth
Nov. 1 Thomas ROBERSON & Elizabeth COLLONS both of Plymouth
1 Benjamin ROBBENS of Plymouth & Abigail CUSHMAN of Kingston
1 Josiah WEST of Plymouth & Elizabeth GRIFFEN of Plimton
8 Samll. DONHAM Jr. & Susannah THOMAS both of Plymouth
15 Mr. Samuell DOGGET & Mrs. Deborah FOSTER both of Plymouth
Joshua HOLMES & Hannah DOTEN both of Plymouth. Spoke per Thomas Mitchel.
22 Capt. Nathan DELANO & Mrs. Sarah COBB both of Plymouth
William KEEN & Margret DREW both of Plymouth. Spoke for per Nicolas Drew.
29 John BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Thomas MITCHELL & Elizabeth TOTMAN both of Plymouth

[p. 114]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1755

Dec. 6 Mr. Benjamin LINCOLN of Taunton & Mrs. Marcy CARVER of Plymo.

1756

Feb. 3 Joshua PRAT of Plimton & Eunice JACKSON of Plymouth. Spoke for per Seth Fuller, Abiel's son, with certificate.
21 John CORNISH & Lydia SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth
28 James CARVER & Hope DOTEN both of Plymouth
Ebenezer DONHAM Jr. & Hannah MORTON (dau. of Lydia Morton) both of Plymouth
March 13 Micah SEPIT & Mary SEPIT both of Plymouth, Indians
17 Thomas CORNISH & Ann BATES both of Plymouth

20 Benjamin HOLMES & Rebeckah DREW both of Plymouth
April 10 Territ LESTER now of Plymouth & Sarah LITTLE of Plymouth
17 Mr. David TURNER & Mrs. Rebeckah WARREN both of Plymouth
24 Nathaniel WASHBURN & Mary RIDER both of Plymouth
May 15 Nathaniel BARTLETT Jr. & Lydia BARNES (dau. of Lemuel Barnes decd.) both of Plymouth
22 James BUNKER of Sherburn in the County of Nantuckit & Hannah SHURTLEFF of Plymouth
27 John JONES & Lydia TINKCOM both of Plymouth
June 5 Mr. William CHAMBERS & Mrs. Susannah LeMOTE both of Plymouth
12 QUOSH (Negro man servant to Dr. Lazarus LeBarron) & PHILLIS (Negro woman, servant to Capt. Theophilus Cotton) both of Plymouth
23 PERO, Mulatto man & HANNAH, Mulatto woman; both slaves to Mr. John Murdoch of Plymouth. Charged Murdoch.
July 3 Ebenezer HOLMES Jr. & Hannah NELLSON both of Plymouth
July 9 Joshua TOTMAN & Elizabeth ROGERS both of Plymo. Spoke for per John Churchell Jr.
July 9 Barnabas FOUNTAIN of Plymouth & Elizabeth JOYCE of Marshfield. Spoke for per T. Burbank Jr.

[p. 115]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1756
July 17 Thomas ROBINSON & Ruth HATCH both of Plymouth
31 Snow KEEN of Pembrook & Rebeckah BURBANKS of Plymouth. Spoke for per Joseph Trask.
Aug. 13 Peleg FAUNCE & Mary FAUNCE both of Plymouth. Spoke for per Nathll. Holmes.
14 Mr. Lazarus LeBARRON Jr. & Mrs. Mary LOTHROP both of Plymouth
21 Samuel SOULE of Duxboro & Mehetabel WHITE of Plymouth
28 Mr. William WATSON of Plymouth & Mrs. Elizabeth MASTON of Salem
Oct. 2 Josiah WATERMAN & Fear TINKCOM both of Plymouth
2 Mr. John WETHRELL & Mrs. Sarah CRANDON both of Plymouth
2 Isaac CHURCHELL of Boston & Sarah COBB of Plymouth
Nov. 6 Ebenezer FULLER of Plymouth & Lowis RIDER of Middleborough
6 John MACKEEL & Susannah SAMSON both of Plymouth
11 Lemuell SWIFT of Plymouth & Rebecca WHITFIELD of Rochester
27 Eleazer ROGERS & Bethiah SAVERY both of Plymouth
Branch BLACKMER & Sarah WAITE both of Plymouth
Ebenezer RIDER & Sarah RIDER both of Plymouth
Obediah OSBERN of Rhode Island & Jerusha KEMPTON of Plymouth
Dec. 11 Levy DREW of Plymo. & Mary MILK of Boston
18 John FRENCH of Hampton in Newhampshear & Rhoda PECK [*or Peek*] of Plymouth

1757

Jan. 11 John HUMPHRYS late of Boston, Negro man now of Plymouth, & Beck WICKET of Plymo.

15 Ezra STETSON of Rochester & Sarah RIDER of Plymouth. Spoke for by Ebenezr. Cobb Jr.

[p. 116]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1757

Feb. 5 Mr. Ichabod SHAW & Mrs. Priscilla ATWOOD both of Plymouth

19 John PAT[*blot*] & Margaret FINNEY both of Plymouth. Spoke for per Seth Morton

26 John FINNEY Jr. & Rebeckah HOLMES both of Plymouth

March 25 Nathaniel THOMAS & Margaret NEWCOM both of Plymouth

April 2 James HARLOW & Jerusha HOLMES both of Plymouth

9 Mr. Thomas FOSTER Jr. of Marshfield & Mrs. Mary FOSTER of Plymouth

9 Elisha HOLMES Jr. of Plymo. & Sarah EWER of Barnstable

May 21 Isaac RIDER of Middleboro & Bridget NASH of Plymouth

July 9 Mr. John RUSSELL & Mrs. Marcy FOSTER both of Plymouth

16 Mr. John DYER & Mrs. Mary BARNES both of Plymouth

23 Benjamin SMITH & Sarah DOTEN, dau. of Samuel Doten decd., both of Plymouth

Aug. 6 Solomon SILVESTER & Hannah CHURCHEL both of Plymouth

20 John GODDARD & Mary POLDEN both of Plymouth

27 Mr. Benjamin GOODWIN of Boston & Mrs. Hannah LeBARRON of Plymo.

Sept. 10 Joshua BATTLES & Experience CORNISH both of Plymouth

Oct. 1 Thomas MITCHELL of Bridgwater & Keziah SWIFT of Plymouth

1 George CODDING of Taunton & Mary FAUNCE of Plymouth

22 James REYNOLDS of North Kingston in Road Island & Elizabeth DONHAM of Plymouth

[p. 117]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1757

Nov. 5 Capt. Josiah STURTEVANT Jr. of Hallifax & Mrs. Lois FOSTER of Plymouth

5 Ichabod WATERMAN of Plymouth & Hannah ROGERS of Kingston

26 ESECK, Negro man servant to George Watson Esq., & ROSE, Negro woman servant to Wm. Clark, both of Plymouth

26 Benjamin BAGNALL & Sarah TOTMAN both of Plymouth

26 George GLOVER & Mary FISHER both of Plymouth

Dec. 3 John RIDER & Priscillah CHURCHILL both of Plymouth

10 Robert HOSEE & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plymouth

24 Joseph TRASK & Jerusha KEMPTON both of Plymouth

1758

Jan. 10 Edward LANMAN of Plymo. & Abiah BRIANT of Plimton
14 Samuell BRIANT & Eleoner TINKCOM both of Plymouth
21 William OZMENT late of Boston, now resident in Plymouth, & Elizabeth DONHAM of Plymouth
Feb. 4 Ebenezer HARLOW Jr. & Rebeckah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
4 Theodotious FORD & Hannah BURBANKS both of Plymouth
10 John DILLINGHAM of Sandwich & Sarah BLACKMER of Plymouth
11 Ichabod MORTON & Zilpah THARE both of Plymouth
April 1 Jacob DOTEN of Plymouth & Sarah COBB of Kingston
5 Silvanus HOWES & Thankfull RIDER both of Plymouth
15 Gideon HERSEY of Abbington & Elizabeth ATWOOD of Plymouth

[p. 118]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1758

May 5 Thomas CHURCHELL of Plymouth & Mary EWER of Barnstable
6 Rev. Mr. Noah HOBART of Fairfield in Connecticut & Mrs. Priscilla LOTHROP of Plymouth
20 Thomas MATTHEWS of Plymo. & Desire GIFFORD of Rochester
27 Silvanus HARLOW & Desire SAMSON both of Plymouth
July 15 Mr. Paul LEONARD of Raynham [&] Mrs. Mary RIDER of Plymouth
Aug. 12 Mr. Billings THROOP of Bristol & Mrs. Hannah MORTON of Plymouth
25 Richard DURFEY Jr. of No. Kingston, in Rhoad Island & Providence, & Sarah BAYLEY of Plymouth
Sept. 9 Joseph BENT & Elizabeth WATERMAN both of Plymouth
Oct. 21 Ephraim BARTLETT & Marcy CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Nov. 17 Robert BARTLETT Jr. of Plymouth & Lucey WOODWORTH of Norwich in Connecticut. Spoke for by Seth Harlow.
18 Thomas CROSBEY & Elizabeth BEALE both of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Joseph MITCHELL & Mary TINKCOM both of Plymouth
15 Silas WEST & Rebeckah WITHERED both of Plymouth Spoke for by John Totman.

1759

Jan. 27 Mr. Jeremiah HOWES & Mrs. Hannah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Micah SWIFT of Wareham & Abigail SWIFT of Plymouth

[p. 119]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1759

Feb. 10 John TOTMAN & Elizabeth HARLOW both of Plymouth
~~24 Peleg STEVENS & Sarah BEALE both of Plymouth~~
24 Peleg STEVENS resident in Plymouth & Sarah WRIGHT of Plymouth. This purpose entered anew April 9th as below by desire of said Peleg Stevens, so this entry void.
24 Thomas DOTY Esq. of Plymo. & Mrs. Abigail LEONARD of Boston

27 Robert GAMBLE resident in Plymo. & Rebeckah POLDEN of Plymouth
March 10 John POOL now resident in Plymouth & Jean ALLEN 2nd of Plymouth
23 Moses SACHAMUS & Susannah HARREY, Indians, both of Plymouth
31 Daniel PAPPOON now resident in Plymo. & Mary LeMOAT of Plymouth
April 7 John WILLIAMS resident in Plymouth & Lydia GODDARD of Plymouth
9 Peleg STEVENS now resident in Plymouth & Sarah WRIGHT of Plymouth [*see entry seventh above*]
21 Mathew CLAGHORN of Chilmark & Jean BARTLETT of Plymouth
27 Mr. Nathl. BARTLETT of Plymo. & Mrs. Rebeckah ELLES of Sandwich. Spoke for by Jacob Johnson.
June 21 Daniel PRAT of Plimton & Lydia COBB of Plymouth
July 7 Mr. Joseph KEMPTON of Dartmouth & Mrs. Mary LOTHROP of Plymouth
Aug. 4 John HUMPRY [sic], Negro man, & Mary PAUL, Indian woman, both of Plymouth
Sept. 22 Willm. RIDER Jr. of Plymo. & Betty MITCHELL of Dartmouth

[p. 120]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1759
Nov. 17 Solomon HOLMES & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymouth
24 Benjamin BARTLETT Jr. & Jemimah HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 Mr. Thomas FINNEY of Bristol & Mrs. Elizabeth CLARK of Plymouth
15 Jacob JOHNSON Jr. of Plymouth & Hannah MASON of Sandwich
22 Jabez DOGGET of Middleborough & Rebeckah RICH of Plymouth
1760
Jan. 19 Benjamin BAGNALL of Plymouth & Sarah SHURTLEFF of Plimton
19 Joseph BARNES & Hannah RIDER both of Plymouth
Feb. 2 Nicholas SPINKS & Sarah GODDARD both of Plymouth
15 Francis CRAPOO Jr. of Rochester & Margaret BEALE of Plymouth
22 Nathaniel HOLMES & Cloe SEARS both of Plymouth
22 Thomas SAVORY Jr. of Plymouth & Zilpa BARROWS of Plimpton
March 1 Daniel FINN now resident in Plymouth & Mary SAMSON of Plymouth
22 John RIDER Jr. of Plymouth & Susannah BRIANT of Plimton
29 William CUNNET & Mary SQUIB, Indians, both of Plymouth
April 12 Rev. Mr. Chandler ROBBINS of Plymouth & Mrs. Thankfull HUBBARD of Guilford in Connecticut
12 James THOMAS of Plimton & Hannah BARNES of Plymouth
May 31 JAMES, Negro man servant to Mr. Thos. Jackson, & ROSE, Negro woman servant to Mr. William Clark, both of Plymouth

[p. 121]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1760

July 19 Elisha MORTON & Elizabeth MITCHELL both of Plymouth
25 Hasadiah JOB & Betty SEPIT, Indians, both of Plymouth
Sept. 19 Seth JACKSON of Plymouth & Ann MAY of Hallifax
Oct. 29 Nathaniel TUPPER & Susannah BLACKMER both of Plymouth
Nov. 1 Mr. William CRUMB[IE] of Plymouth & Mrs. Zerviah KIMBALL of Andover
22 Samuel CALDERWOOD now resident in Plymouth & Priscilla BARTLETT of Plymo.
Dec. 6 John DUGLESS now resident in Plymouth & Marcy HOLMES of Plymouth
13 Joshua BRAMHALL Jr. & Rebeckah SEARS both of Plymouth
Jno. HARLOW 3rd & Rebeckah HOWES both of Plymouth
Patrick MORRIS now resident in Plymouth & Mary VINCENT of Plymouth
William CASE of Boston & Joanna WARD of Plymouth
27 Mr. Robert SLOCUMB of Liverpool in Noviscotia & Faith SHURTLEFF of Plymo.

1761

Jan. 3 Richard COOPER & Hannah SAMSON both of Plymouth
17 Thomas HOLMES Jr. & Marcy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Feb. 7 Thomas TRASK & Hannah WATERMAN both of Plymouth
7 Mr. John CHURCHELL of Plymouth & Mrs. Hephzibah PEMBERTON of Boston
14 Samuell SHERMAN & Betty SEARS both of Plymouth
March 7 Faunce HAMMOND of Rochester & Mary HOLMES of Plymouth

[p. 122]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1761

March 21 Elnathan HOLMES & Bathsheba HOLMES both of Plymouth
April 11 Samll. GRAY of Kingston & Eunice DELANO of Plymouth
11 Nathaniel LEONARD & Bethiah RIDER both of Plymouth
18 Ebenezer SAMSON Jr. of Plymouth & Priscilla PRATT of Middleborough
May 2 Mr. John HOLMES of Plymouth & Mrs. Abigail FINNEY of Bristoll
30 Mr. Barnabas HEDGE Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Hannah HEDGE of Yarmouth
June 6 Seth MORTON & Marcy SAMPSON both of Plymouth
July 25 Samuel KEMPTON Jr. & Elizabeth SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 1 William BARTLETT Jr. & Rebeckah TRASK both of Plymouth
Aug. 15 Ebenezar FULLER & Hannah RIDER both of Plymouth

22 Rev. Mr. Chandler ROBBINS of Plymouth & Mrs. Jane PRINCE of Boston
25 Joseph LOVELL of Barnstable & Elizabeth HARLOW of Plymouth
29 James POLDEN & Elizabeth BEALE both of Plymouth
Oct. 3 Adam ALLEN, Negro man, & Susannah SACHAMUS, Indian woman, both of Plymouth
10 Isaac COLE & Martha HARLOW both of Plymouth
CESAR, Negro man, slave to Mr. Elkanah Watson, & ESTHER, woman slave to Edward Winslow Esq., both of Plymouth

[p. 123]

In order for Marriages continued [Intentions]

1761
Oct. 16 John HALL resident in Plymouth & Marcy LEACH of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Mr. Benjamin WILLIS Jr. of Bridgwater & Mrs. Sarah BRADFORD of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Mr. Samll. PEIRCE of Bristoll in Rhode Island & Mrs. Elizabeth HERSEY of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Mr. Silvanus BRAMHALL & Mrs. Marcy WARREN both of Plymouth
5 Thomas DAVEE & Hannah ROGERS both of Plymouth
12 Thomas HARLOW of Plymouth & Anna FULLER of Plimpton
26 Rev. Mr. Ammi-Ruhamah ROBBINS of Norfolk in the Colony of Connecticut & Mrs. Elizabeth LeBARRON of Plymouth
26 Brittan HAMMOND, Negro, man slave to John Winslow Esq. of Marshfield, & HANNAH, Negro, woman slave to James Hovey Esq. of Plymouth

1762
Jan. 16 Joseph BARTLETT 3rd & Lydia COBB both of Plymouth
16 John ROGERS & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
23 Richard KIMBELL resident in Plymouth & Susanna DONHAM of Plymo.
23 William POLDEN & Susannah LEE both of Plymouth
Feb. 13 Benjamin BARNES & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymouth

[p. 124]

In order for Marriage continued [Intentions]

1762
Feb. 13 Ezra BURBANK & Priscilla SAVORY both of Plymouth
Gershom HOLMES of Taunton & Deborah DELLANO of Plymouth
20 Mr. Saml. BATTLES & Mrs. Alice BARNES both of Plymo.
27 Jacob WOMPUS of Plymton & Jean ATKINS of Plymouth, Indians
March 6 Thomas SMITH resident in Plymouth & Marcy LEACH of Plymouth
27 Jesse HARLOW & Elizabeth SAMPSON both of Plymouth
April 3 Lemuell GODDARD & Nancy KINGSTON both of Plymouth
April 10 Mr. Bartlett LeBARRON & Mis. Mary ESDELL both of Plymouth
June 12 Isaac MACKEY & Sarah HARLOW both of Plymouth

July 10 James COADE & Hannah WARD both of Plymouth
10 Mr. William RICKARD & Miss Martha TILLEY both of Plymouth
31 Seth HOLMES & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
Aug. 14 Seth EWER of Barnstable & Lydia HOLMES of Plymouth
Oct. 23 Mr. Ezekiel RIDER & Mrs. Lydia ATWOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 6 Stephen SMITH of Sandwich & Deborah ELLES of Plymouth
12 Mr. John BARTLETT 3rd & Mis. Mercy ELLES both of Plymouth

[p. 125]

In order for Marriages continued [Intentions]

1762
Nov. [*blot*] George ATWOOD & Joanna BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 18 James HOLMES Jr. & Remember WETHERHEAD both of Plymouth
20 John PHILLIPS, Negro man, & Patience ROBBINS, Indian woman, both of Plymouth

1763
Jan. 1 Mr. Benjamin WARREN of Plymouth & Miss Jane STURTEVANT of Kingston
Mr. David STOOPS of Taunton & Miss Margaret MARRIFIELD of Plymth.
8 Coll. Stephen MILLER of Milton & Miss Hannah DYRE of Plymouth
Feb. 5 Elijah MORREY & Rebecca WEST [or Wast] both of Plymouth
Feb. 12 Samuell EDDY of Middleboro & Anna MORTON of Plymouth
12 Seth HARLOW & Sarah WARREN both of Plymouth
April 2 Josiah FINNEY Jr. & Alice BARNES both of Plymouth
9 Mr. Andrew CROSWELL Jr. of Boston & Mss. Mary CLARK of Plymouth
23 Mr. Joseph WARREN & Mrs. Mercy TORREY both of Plymouth
May 7 Zephaniah HOLMES Jr. & Mercy WITHERED both of Plymouth
June 11 Joseph HOLMES & Phebe BARTLETT both of Plymouth
18 Mr. Rufus RIPLEY of Kingston & Miss Mary SHURTLEFF of Plymouth

[p. 126]

In order for Marriages continued [Intentions]

1763
Sept. 12 John KEMPTON Jr. & Mary HATCH both of Plymouth
24 Mr. Samuell HARLOW & Mrs. Mary MORTON both of Plymouth
Oct. 8 Isaac JACKSON of Plymouth & Lydia BARROWS of Plimpton
8 Amos JEFERY of Plimpton & Phebe SEPIT of Plymouth, Indians
29 Judah BARTLETT & Love SPRAGUE both of Plymouth
Mr. James BARTLETT & Elizabeth BATES both of Plymouth
Nov. 26 William HARLOW Jr. & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Mr. Ephraim SPOONER & Miss Elizabeth SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth

1764
Feb. 22 Joseph TOTMAN & Elizabeth CURTIS both of Plymo.

March 31 Richard HOLMES & Mercy BARNES both of Plymouth
April 14 George LeMOT[E] & Catherine NICOLSON both of Plymouth
April 21 Mr. Perez TILSSON & Mrs. Sarah WETHRELL both of Plymouth
May 18 Mr. Daniel HILL of Black Point in Casco Bay & Mrs. Elizabeth HOLMES of Plymouth
July 14 EBED, Negro man servant to Mrs. Mary Thacher of Middleboro, & Betty CUNNIT of Plymouth, Indian woman
July 21 William DONHAM & Abigail THOMAS both of Plymouth

[p. 127]

In order for Marriages continued [Intentions]

1764
Aug. 18 Mr. William WARREN & Miss Rebecca EASDELL both of Plymouth
18 Mr. James DOTEN & Miss Elizabeth KEMPTON both of Plymouth
18 Mr. Silas DONHAM & Mrs. Bethiah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
25 Mr. Ellis CHURCHILL & Miss Patience CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Sept. 8 Mr. Eleazer CHURCHILL Jr. & Mrs. Jane RIDER both of Plimouth
John KING & Thankfull HOMES both of Plimouth
15 Mr. Benjamin DREW of Plimouth & Miss Elizabeth DOGGETT of Plimton
22 Mr. Jacob JOHNSON of Plymouth & Miss Eunice CUSHMAN of Plimton
Oct. 13 Mr. Nathaniel CARVER & Miss Sarah CHURCHILL of Plimouth
27 Mr. William BARNE[S] & Miss Mary RIDER 2nd both of Plimouth
Nov. 3 Mr. Jonathan BARTLETT Jr. & Miss Mary DOTY both of Plimouth
Nov. 10 John BATES of Hanover & Hannah SILVESTER of Plimouth
10 Josiah DOTEN & Deborah RIDER both of Plimouth
Mr. George HOLMES & Anne RICH both of Plimouth
Nov. 17 George TOTO of Kingston & Zilpa BUCKLEY of Plimouth

[p. 128]

In order for Marriages continued [Intentions]

1764
Nov. 17 Mr. Ebenezer GORHAM Jr. of Barnstable & Mrs. Hope CARVER of Plimouth
Nov. 29 Mr. Andrew BARTLETT & Miss Lydia CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Mr. Isaac BURBANKS of Plimouth & Miss Mary MARBLE of Swansy

1765
Jan. 19 Jonathan POLDEN & Mary WARD both of Plimouth
Feb. 16 Mr. Isaac SYMMS of Plimouth & Miss Hannah DAVIS of Charlestown
23 Mr. Hezekiah JACKSON of Plimouth & Miss Elizabeth THACHER of Barnstable
April 6 Mr. Ezra CORBAN of Killingsley & Mrs. Hannah BARNES of Plimouth
Mr. James SELLER & Rebecca COBB both of Plymouth
20 Nathll. DOTEN & Mercy RIDER both of Plimouth

May 11 Mr. John OTIS & Miss Hannah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
11 John ATWOOD & Lydia HOLMES both of Plimouth
June 2 Ebenezer WARD & Lydia POLDEN both of Plimouth
July 13 Elkanah BARNES & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
27 Ansell CHURCHILL & Bethiah HOLMES both of Plimouth
Aug. 31 Nathll. BARNES & Lydia CURTIS both of Plimouth
Oct. 3 Joshua SHAW & Margerett ATWOOD both of Plimouth

[p. 129]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1765
Oct. 10 Bartlett HOLMES & Lucey BARTLETT both of Plimouth
12 Mr. Charles CHURCHILL & Mrs. Sarah CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
14 Seth WASHBURN of Plimouth & Fear HOWARD of Kingston
17 Phillips WASHBURN of Plimouth & Silence DAVIS of Kingston
19 Thomas BARTLETT & ~~Elizabeth~~ Betty BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Nathanel RIPLEY & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Mosses READING & Sarah JONES 2nd both of Plimouth
Abraham TISDELL of Taunton & Experience TOTMAN of Plimouth
Nov. 23 Mr. Corban BARNS & Miss Mary PHINNEY both of Plimouth
27 Robert FINNEY & Lydia CLARK both of Plimouth
Dec. 15 Ebenezer HARLOW Jr. & Lydia DOTEN both of Plimouth
1766
Jan. 25 Philip LEONARD & Hannah WARREN both of Plimouth
Mr. Eleazer STEVENS & Mrs. Susannah SILVESTER both of Plimouth
Feb. 22 James BARTLETT of Plimouth & Zerviah KNOWLTON of Middleboro

[p. 130]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1766
March 1 Elkanah LUCAS of Plimton & Mehitable LUCAS of Plimouth
15 Jonathan WATKINS resident in Plimouth & Lucy DONHAM of Plimouth

Publishments 1766 [Intentions]

March 22 Gamaliel ARNOLD of Duxborough to Hannah WAITE of Plymouth
22 Isaac MORTON to Ruth TINKHAM both of Plymouth
April 12 Robert DAVIE to Elizabeth CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
19 Enoch RANDALL to Phebe TINKCOM both of Plymouth
19 Stephen CHURCHELL to Lucy BURBANK both of Plymouth
May 3 Mr. Prince WADSWORTH of Duxborough to Mrs. Zilpah ELLIS of Plymouth
17 Nathanael BARNES to Jerusha BLACKMER both of Plymouth
April 26 Barnabas DONHAM to Lydia COLE both of Plymouth
June 21 Isaac BARTLETT to Lois HARLOW both of Plymouth

July 5 Thomas SYLVESTER to Elisabeth DONHAM both of Plymouth
19 Samuel BARTLETT Jr. to Elisabeth JACKSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 9 John WHITEHORN of Newport in Rhode Island to Thankful HOLMES of Plymouth
23 James COBB Jr. of Kingston & Melatiah HOLMES of Plymouth
30 John COBB & Persis LUCAS both of Plymouth
30 Andrew HILL resident in Plymo. to Elizabeth BURGIS of Plymo.
Sept. 6 Josiah CLARK of Plymouth to Hannah HARLOW of Middleborough
6 Lemuel LEACH to Sarah HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 11 Benjamin GODDARD to Mary MORTON both of Plymouth
25 Isaac MORSE of Middleboro to Jemima PRATT of Plymouth
25 Oliver KEMPTON of Duxborough to Experience RIPLEY of Plymouth

[p. 131]

Publishments 1766 [Intentions]

1766
Nov. 1 Alexander DOW & Lydia EAMES both of Plymouth
1 Elijah HARLOW to Patience DREW both of Plymouth
22 William SAVERY to Lydia HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 27 Mr. John CHURCHILL [*blot*] of Plymo. to Mrs. Sarah PRATT of Bridgwater

1767
Feb. 21 Joseph BURBANK to Joanna HOLMES both of Plymouth
28 Peter SHURTLEFF of Plimpton to Rebekah HOLMES of Plymouth
March 21 Ezra HARLOW to Susannah WARREN both of Plymouth
George BRAMHALL to Zilpah RICHMOND both of Plymouth
28 William CLARK Jr. to Sarah HOWARD both of Plymouth
Joseph RIDER Jr. to Abigail ATWOOD both of Plymouth
July 11 Thomas ELLIS to Jerusha CLARK both of Plymouth
19 William DUEY to Rebeckah COLE Jr. both of Plymouth
Zacheus MORTON to Sylvester AKEN both of Plymouth
Aug. 29 Jonathan OLEVER resident in Plymouth to Mehitable STETSON of Plymo.
Sept. 5 John BISHOP resident in Plymouth to Abigail HOLMES of Plymo.
12 Mr. Jonathan CHURCHELL Jr. of Plymouth to Mrs. Lydia GILBERT of Hingham
12 Mr. Stevens MASON to Mrs. Lydia SIMMONS both of Plymouth
19 Mr. Reubin WASHBURN & Mrs. Meriah HOLMES both of Plymouth
26 Mr. William LORING of Plimton to Mrs. Lucy RIDER of Plymouth
Mr. Robert DONHAM to Mrs. Ruth HATCH both of Plymouth
Oct. 3 Mr. John BARROWS of Plymouth to Mrs. Sarah MANNING of Cambridge
10 Mr. Jonas CLARK of Boston to Mrs. Martha RICKARD of Plymouth
Mr. Samuel RIDER to Mrs. Jane SWIFT both of Plymouth

Mr. Josiah JOHNSON of Plymo. to Mrs. Bathsheba BARROWS of Plimton
Mr. John FOSTER to Mrs. Elizabeth RIDER both of Plimouth
24 Thomas FAUNCE Jr. to Mary CURTIS both of Plymouth
31 Mr. Lemuel DREW to Mrs. Elizabeth RIDER 2nd both of Plymo.
[Nov.?] 7 Seth NICHOLSON to Lydia HOLMES both of Plymo.
Dec. 2 Mr. John FULLER of Plimouth to Mrs. Rebeckah ROBBINS of Plymton
19 Thomas HOWARD to Ruth HOLMES both of Plymouth
Lemuel HARLOW of Plimton to Johanna HOLMES of Plymouth
26 Rev. Mr. Samuel WEST of Dartmouth to Mrs. Experience HOWLAND of Plymouth

[p. 132]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1767
Dec. 26 Mr. Consider DREW of Duxboro to Mrs. Jean ELLIS of Plymouth
Mr. Nathaniel CORNISH of Plymo. & Mrs. Abigail SWIFT of Plymouth

1768
Jan. 2 Mr. John SAMSON to Mrs. Hannah SHAREMAN both of Plymouth
9 Mr. Samuel HARLOW to Mrs. Remember HOLMES both of Plymouth
30 Mr. Peter THOMAS of Plymo. to Mrs. Mary CUSHING of Duxboro
Mr. William CURTIS Jr. of Pembrook to Mrs. Hannah TINKCOM of Plymo.
March 5 CUFF, Negro man servant to George Watson Esq., & NANNE, Negro woman servant to Samuel Bartlett Esq., both of Plimouth
19 Mr. Daniel GIFFORD of Sandwich to Mrs. Sarah VALLUR of Plimouth
19 Mr. Thomas DAVIE Jr. & Mrs. Jenne HOLMES both of Plimo.
April 4 William CAMPBLE resident in Plimouth & Rebeckah GAMBLE of Plimouth
9 Zadock HOWARD of Plimo. & Experience BEARCE of Bridgwater
16 Isaac HOLMES of Plimouth & Ruth RANSOM of Plimton
23 Mr. Seth PAIN of Eastham & Mrs. Sarah SEARS of Plimouth
30 Silvanus FINNEY & Mary MORTON both of Plimouth
Joseph BRAMHALL of Plimo. & Keziah THOMAS of Kingston
May 14 Thomas FARMER & Susanna TINKCOM both of Plimouth
21 William BOULT & Johanna WARD 2nd both of Plimouth
June 11 James MURFEE & Mary McFARLING now residents in Plimo.
18 Hennery HIGHTON now resident in Plimo. & Eliza. POLDEN of Plimo.
July 2 William DAVE & Lydia HARLOW both of Plimouth
9 Mr. Ezra HARLOW of Middo. & Mrs. Betty ELLIS of Plimouth
16 Ichabod BEARCE of Pembrook & Esther HOLMES of Plimouth
Ephraim DARLING now residing in Plimouth & Rebeckah BARTLETT of Plimo.
Mr. Daniel HOSE & Mrs. Hannah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
23 Mr. Ephraim HOLMES Jr. & Mrs. Lucy BARNES both of Plimouth

30 Mr. John BARTLETT 3rd & Mrs. Dorothy CARVER both of Plimo.
Aug. 6 Mr. Thomas DOTEN & Mrs. Jerusha HOWES both of Plimouth
William BASSETT now resident in Plimouth & Abigail LEE of Plimouth
20 Mr. Thomas WETHRELL & Mrs. Anna MAY both of Plimouth
Sept. 10 Mr. John ALLEN & Mrs. Esther SAVORY both of Plimouth
17 Mr. Caleb RIDER & Mrs. Hannah MACKFARLING both of Plimouth

[p. 133]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1768

Oct. 1 Solomon HOLMES & Mary DELLANO both of Plimouth
Elisha DOTEN & Mercy HARLOW 2nd both of Plimouth
Elkanah BARTLETT & Sarah ATWOOD both of Plimouth
Samuel HOLLIS now resident in Plimo. & Abigail DREW of Plimo.
8 Gilbert HOLMES & Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth
15 Mr. Nathaniel JACKSON & Mrs. Elizabeth FOSTER both of Plimouth
Mr. Thomas DIMAN of Bristol in Rhode Island & Mrs. Salome FOSTER of Plimouth
29 Mr. Ellis HOLMES & Mrs. Conten HOWLAND both of Plimouth
John RANDALL now resident in Plimo. & Lurany BEARCE of Plimo.
5 Isaac TINKCOM of Plimo. & Lydia RIDER of Middleborough
19 Silvanus HOLMES Jr. & Rebeckah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
19 John RICKARD Jr. of Plimton & Lydia KING of Plimouth
26 Barnabas HOLMES to Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth
26 James LAWRANCE of Plimo. & Abigail EWER of Sandwich
26 Thomas WATSON now resident in Plimouth & Sarah LESTER of Plimo.
30 Isaac HOWLAND & Sarah DOTEN both of Plimouth
Dec. 2 John COOPER & Sarah SAMSON both of Plimouth
10 Ezra FINNEY & Hannah LUCE both of Plimouth
17 John CORNISH & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plimouth

1769

Jan. 7 Mr. Nathaniel GOODWIN Jr. & Mrs. Molley JACKSON both of Plimo.
21 Ephraim LUCE & Ruth MORTON both of Plimouth
April 8 Mr. Daniel DIMAN of Plimo. & Mrs. Susannah SOUTHWORTH of Middo.
15 Mr. John WATSON & Mrs. Luca MARSTON both of Plimouth
Seth LUCE & Sarah BLACKWELL both of Plimouth
May 20 Mr. Amos DONHAM & Mrs. Abigail FAUNCE both of Plimouth
June 24 Joseph HOLMES & Rebeckah EAMES both of Plimouth
July 8 Benja. BOYSTON resident in Plimo. & Mercy BARTLETT of Plimo.
Richard BAB & Meriah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Wait ATWOOD & Susannah MARSHELL 2nd both of Plimouth
Aug. 12 Robert ROBARDS now resident in Plimo. & Sarah WESTRON of Plimouth
Sept. 9 Nathan COBB & Jerusha HARLOW both of Plimouth

[p. 134]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1769

Sept. 9 William STRAFFEN now resident in Plimo. & Susannah KEMBER of Plimouth
23 Mr. Joseph SYLVESTER & Mrs. Susannah TUPPER both of Plimo.
23 Silas VALLAR & Mercy MORREY both [of] Plimouth
23 Mr. Nicholas DREW Jr. & Mrs. Mercy HOLMES both of Plimo.
30 Nathaniel SHEARMAN & Meriah CLARK both of Plimouth
Oct. 7 William SMITH now resident in Plimo. & Sarah STETSON of Plimouth
14 Lothrop HOLMES & Mary BARTLETT 2nd both of Plimouth
21 David CURTIS of Plimo. & Mary WING of Sandwich
21 Jonah BISBEY Jr. of Pembrook & Ruth SHERMAN of Plimouth
Mr. Edward CLARK of Boston & Mrs. Elizabeth WATSON of Plimouth
Nov. 18 Joseph BARTLETT 4th & Lucy HOLMES both of Plimouth
Dec. 8 Ansell HARLOW & Hannah BARNES both of Plimouth
23 William DONHAM of Plimo. & Mercy RAYMOND of Middleboro

1770

Jan. 6 James WATERMAN & Johanna WOOD both of Plimouth
13 Mr. Robert BARTLETT & Mrs. Jenna SPOONER both of Plimouth
20 John SWIFT of Plimo. & Elizabeth GIBBS of Sandwich
20 Jonathan HARLOW Jr. & Elizabeth BLACKMER both of Plimouth
Feb. 3 Mr. Samuel SHAREMAN & Mrs. Jerusha MORTON both of Plimouth
March 3 Mr. John BARTLETT of Plimouth & Mrs. Sarah SEABERRY of Duxboro
3 Nicholas SMITH & Susannah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
3 Isaac HARLOW & Martha SWINNERTON both of Plimouth
3 Silvanus MORTON & Hulda HOLMES both of Plimouth
10 Barnabas ELLIS of Plimouth & Ruth MENDALL of Rochester
24 John FAUNCE of Plimouth & Jenne PADDOCK of Middleboro

Publishments in Order for Marriage [Intentions]

1770

April 21 Lemuel COBB & Hannah KEMPTON both of Plimouth
21 Isaac ATWOOD of Plimouth & Hannah CHUBBUCK of Abington
28 Mr. Thomas SPOONER & Mrs. Mary BARTLETT both of Plimouth
May 5 Thomas SEARS & Rebeckah RIDER both of Plimouth
June 9 David LOTHROP & Bathsheba MAY both of Plimouth

[p. 135]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1770

June 16 Pelham WINSLOW Esq. & Mrs. Joanna WHITE 2nd both of Plimouth
30 James HARLOW & Hannah DELLANO both of Plimouth
July 14 Miles LONG & Thankfull CLARK both of Plimouth

28 Jacob DECOSTER & Priscilla ROGERS both of Plimouth
Sept. 1 Mallicha DELLANO of Duxboro & Patience BURGES 2nd of Plimouth
1 Richard DURFEY & Elizabeth WEST both of Plimouth
22 Mr. Joseph BARTLETT Jr. & Mrs. Mary BARTLETT both of Plimouth
29 William KING & Susannah HARLOW both of Plimouth
Oct. 13 William WILLIAMS & Thankfull THRASHER both of Plimo.
27 Nathl. CHURCHELL Jr. & Bettey RIDER both of Plimouth
Nov. 3 John HOWARD Jr. of Plimo. & Eleanor COBB of Kingston
3 Ichabod THOMAS & Hannah MORTON both of Plimouth
3 Benjamin EATON & Hannah HOLMES both of Plimo.
17 Thomas Hatch WHITTEMORE & Thankfull HOLMES both of Plimo.
Dec. 1 Jesse CHURCHELL & Abigail WORCESTER both of Plimouth
8 James WOLLINS & Ruth DONHAM, dau. of Mr. Cornelius Donham, both of Plimouth
14 William EPHRAIMS & Elizabeth NERO both of Plimouth
22 Thomas Edward BURROWS now resident in Plimo. & Eliza. ROGERS in Plimton
29 Samuel MORTON & Joanna TOTMAN both of Plimouth
29 John ATWOOD Jr. & Deborah DOTEN both of Plimouth

1771
Jan. 5 George DONHAM now resident in Plimo. & Anna DONHM. of Plimo.
Feb. 9 Mr. Benjamin RIDER Jr. & Mrs. Sarah JONES both of Plimouth
16 Mr. William BRECK of Boston & Mrs. Margaret THOMAS of Plimouth
Mr. Thomas Southworth HOWLAND & Mrs. Abial HOVEY both of Plimouth
March 9 Mr. John CHURCHELL Jr. of Plimo. & Mrs. Mary BRADFORD of Plimton
9 Mr. Thomas LANMAN & Mrs. Rebakah KEMPTON both of Plimouth
9 Job TACK, Negro Man, & Mehittable CUFF, Indian woman, both of Plimo.
John EDWARDS & Lydia SAMSON both of Plimouth

[p. 136]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1771
March 16 David BATES of Plimo. & Sarah FISH of Sandwich
16 Thomas COVINGTON & Sarah TREEBLE 2nd both of Plimouth
30 John BARNES & Margaret RIDER both of Plimouth
April 6 Mr. William THOMAS & Mrs. Mary HOWLAND both of Plimouth
May 3 Aaron SEKINS & Tabitha RAYMOND both residents in Plimouth
3 Nathaniel RAYMOND resident in Plimouth & Thankfull BAKER of Barnstable
4 Nehemiah HOLMES of Plimouth & Fear REDING of Middo.
4 Richard HOLMES Jr. & Abigail DAMMON both of Plimo.
4 Ansel HOLMES & Martha HOWARD both of Plimouth

20 James HOVEY Esq. & Mrs. Mary HARLOW both of Plimouth
25 Seth LAWRANCE of Plimouth & Mary PECK now resident in Plimouth
June 22 Cornelus BRAMHALL of Falmouth in Casco Bay & Mercy TORREY of Plimouth
29 Joseph BRAMHALL & Remembr. ROBBINS both of Plimouth
July 6 Thomas HACKMAN & Lydia SUTTON both of Plimouth
20 Micah THOMAS of Kingston & Lydia HOLMES of Plimouth
27 Cornelus MORREY & Ruth HOLMES both of Plimouth
27 Rev. Mr. Joseph PENNIMON of Bedford & Mrs. Hannah JACKSON of Plimouth
Sept. 8 Mr. Thomas NICHOLSON & Mrs. Sarah MAYHEW both of Plimouth
28 John CHURCHELL 3rd & Elizabeth AMES both of Plimouth

Publishments in Order for Marriage [Intentions]

1771
Nov. 2 Thaddeus FAUNCE & Elizabeth SYLVESTER 2nd both of Plimouth
9 Zepheniah HARLOW & Patience JOHNSON both of Plimouth
16 Ebenezer COBB & Martha COLE both of Plimouth
20 George SAMSON & Mary KEMPTON both of Plimouth
20 James HOWARD & Margaret HOLMES both of Plimouth
30 Josiah WHITTEMORE & Experience SERJANT both of Plimouth
[Nov.?] 7 Ichabod TINKCOM & Mary GOREHAM both of Plimouth

[p. 137]

Publishments in order for Marriages [Intentions]

1771
Dec. 21 John CORNISH of Plimouth & Phebe POPE of Dartmouth
28 Job RIDER & Rebeckah DIMAN both of Plimouth
1772
Jan. 4 SILAS, Negro man, servant to Mr. Daniel Diman, & VENIS, Negro woman, servant to Mrs. Elizabeth Stephenson, both of Plimouth
11 Samuel NORRIS Jr. of Wareham & Jedidah SWIFT of Plimouth
Feb. 1 Josiah JOHNSON Jr. & Bethiah RIDER both of Plimouth
8 Mr. Eleazer STEPHENS & Mrs. Elizabeth JACKSON both of Plimouth
8 Joseph TREEBLE Jr. & Sarah DONHAM both of Plimouth
22 Thomas COOPER & Experience HOLMES both of Plimouth
22 Timothey SWINERTON & Hannah CURTIS both of Plimouth
March 21 Samuel DREW & Elizabeth PEARCE both of Plimouth
April 18 William COYE & Ruth SAVORY both of Plimouth
25 Jonathan BELCHAR now resident in Plimouth & Mary BEALS of Plimouth
May 9 Mr. Peleg WADSWORTH Jr. of Duxboro & Mrs. Elisabeth BARTLETT 2nd of Plimo.
9 Michael POOR now resident in Plimo. & Mary GLOVER of Plimouth
June 13 Thomas HOLMES & Sarah TINKCOM both of Plimouth

13 Nathaniel RIDER of Plimouth & Priscilla BRADFORD of Plimton
20 David HOLMES & Rebeckah MORTON 3rd both of Plimouth
20 Elisha CORBIN of Dudley & Experience BARNES of Plimouth
27 Willard SEARS of Plimouth & Sarah ROBBINS of Plimton
July 11 Benoni SHAW now resident in Plimouth & Ruth SERJANT of Plimouth
18 Mr. Jonathan TUFTS & Mrs. Elizabeth NICHOLSON both of Plimouth
Mr. John THOMAS Jr. & Mrs. Anna MAYHEW both of Plimouth
Aug. 8 Mr. Thomas LOTHROP & Miss Lydia GOODWIN both of Plimouth
15 Lemuel TABER now resident in Plimo. & Hannah ATWOOD of Plimouth
22 Joshua BARTLETT & Mary HARLOW both of Plimouth
Mr. Nathaniel LEWIS & Mrs. Hannah DREW both of Plimouth
Ezra HOLMES & Lydia CURTIS 2nd both of Plimouth
Sept. 5 Nathaniel COBB now resident in Plimouth & Sarah HOLMES of Plimouth
12 James NEWBERRY & Susannah PERRY both of Plimouth
19 Mr. Ebenezr. CHURCHILL 3rd & Miss Jane BARTLETT both of Plimouth

[p. 138]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1772
Sept. 26 David MORTON of Plimouth & Deborah BLACKWELL of Sandwich
Mr. Robert BARTLETT of Plimouth & Mrs. Hopestill SEABERRY of Duxboro
Oct. 12 Silvanus BARTLETT Jr. of Plimouth & Sarah LORING of Plimton
17 Lothrop CLARK & Mary RIDER both of Plimouth
24 Stephen DOTEN Jr. & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plimouth
Nov. 21 Ezekiel RIDER Jr. of Plimo. & Elizabeth JENNA of Dartmouth
28 Zadock CHURCHILL & Bathsheba RIDER both of Plimouth
Dec. 5 Dunking CAMPBELL now resident in Plimouth & Susannah McKEEL of Plimouth
12 Willson CHURCHELL & Lydia DARLING both of Plimouth
Josiah DREW & Sarah SHAREMAN both of Plimouth
26 Benjamin GAMMONS of Plimton & Deborah CORNISH of Plimo.

1773
Jan. 2 Mr. Charles DYRE & Miss Bethiah COTTON both of Plimo.
13 Jeremiah CONNEL resident in Plimo. & Jane SULLIVEN of Kingston
Feb. 6 Lucas DONHAM resident in Plimo. & Rebeckah WOOD of Plimton
George PRICE resident in Plimo. & Abigail THOMAS 2nd of Plimo.
27 James HOLMES of Plimouth & Anna FISH of Sandwich
Zepheniah MORTON & Rebeckah PEARCE both of Plimouth
March 20 Charles RIDER of Plimo. [&] Lurania PETERSON of Duxboro
April 3 Eliab RICHMOND & Hannah HOLMES both of Plimouth
May 1 James SHURTLEFF & Priscilla TORREY both of Plimouth

June 12 William McLATHLY of Kingston & Eliza. LUCE of Plimouth see Oct. 4th 1773
26 Samuel GIBBS Jr. of Sandwich & Abiah SWIFT of Plimouth
July 3 Solomon BARTLETT Jr. [&] Abigail TORREY both of Plimo.
17 Thomas GIBBS of Sandwich & Abigail ELLIS of Plimouth
24 Willm. BRADFORD & Ruth DONHAM both of Plimouth
31 Samuel BATES of Plimouth & Joannah FISH of Sandwich
11 William FINNEY & Elizabeth SHERMAN both of Plimouth

[p. 139]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1773
Sept. 25 Elkanah CORBIN now resident in Plimouth & Hannah HARLOW of Plimouth
25 Benjamin THOMAS now resident in Plimouth & Lydia FAUNCE of Plimouth
Oct. 4 William McLATHLEY now resident in Plimouth & Elizabeth LUCE of Plimouth. Said Mclathley was published & miscalled June 12th last, see page 138.
23 Solomon THOMAS of Middo. & Sarah HARLOW of Plimouth
30 Jobb COBB of Plimouth & Ruth COBB of Kingston
Solomon ATWOOD Jr. & Hannah ROGERS both of Plimouth
Cornelus DONHAM & Lydia ATWOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Joseph HOLMES Jr. & Lydia SERJANT both of Plimouth
27 Joseph BRAMHALL Jr. & Experience BLACKMER both of Plimo.
Ansel GIBBS of Sandwich & Elizabeth MORTON of Plimouth
Dec. 11 William WARREN & Elizabeth KING both of Plimouth
18 William HOLLAND now resident in Plimo. & Joanna ATWOOD of Plimouth
18 Mr. Nathaniel BRETT of Bridgwater & Mrs. Mary DYRE of Plymo.
25 Thomas CLARKE & Lydia ELLIS both of Plimouth

1774
Jan. 1 John GOODWIN & Hannah JACKSON both of Plimouth
Feb. 26 Cornelus COBB & Grace EAMES both of Plimouth
March 5 Elijah STURTEVANT of Kingston & Mary BARTLETT of Plimouth
19 David DREW & Elizabeth ATWOOD both of Plimouth
John WOOTTEN & Elizabeth SHERMAN both of Plimouth
26 Ephraim BARTLETT & Elizabeth KEMPTON both of Plimouth
Samuel RIDER of Plimouth & Peggy KEEN of Pembrook
April 2 John TOTMAN of Plimouth & Mary SYLVESTER of Scituate
9 James CHURCHELL & Lydia NICKOLSON both of Plimouth
June 18 James SAVOREY & Mercy BURBANK both of Plimouth
18 Levi HARLOW & Mercy BARNES both of Plimouth

[p. 140]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1774

July 23 Jonathan DELLANO of Plimo. & Ruth DELLANO of Duxboro
Samuel COOPER & Mary SMITH both of Plimouth
Aug. 13 Ralph MERREY & Lucy COBB both of Plimouth
Sept. 24 James HOVER Esq. of Plimo. & Mrs. Margarett CONNELL of Boston
Oct. 5 [*or "8"*] Rev. Mr. Jacob BACON of Plimo. & Mrs. Mary WHITNEY of Dorchester
29 Amos WOOD of Middo. & Rebeckah BARROWS of Plimouth
Benjamin BARNES Jr. & Deborah HOLMES both of Plimo.
Nov. 5 Paul DOTEN Jr. & Elizabeth CHURCHELL both of Plimo.
12 Isaac LeBARON & Mrs. Martha HOWLAND both of Plimo.
12 Mr. William LeBARON & Mrs. Sarah CHURCHELL both of Plimo.
19 Mr. Isaac SYMMS & Mrs. Hannah COBB both of Plimouth
26 John BLACK now resident in Plimouth & Sarah MORTON of Plimouth
26 Mr. Abraham HAMMET & Mrs. Priscilla LeBARON both of Plimouth
Dec. 3 Thadeus CHURCHELL & Assenath DELLANO both of Plimouth
10 Mr. Nathaniel MORTON Jr. & Mrs. Joannah DELANO both of Plimouth
10 James TIMBERLAKE now resident in Plimo. & Lydia BOULT 2nd of Plimouth
12 Abner BARTLETT & Anna HOVEY both of Plimouth
31 Nicolas DAVIS Jr. of Kingston & Martha MORTON 3rd of Plimo.
31 Simeon HARLOW & Susannah CHURCHELL 2nd both of Plimouth

1775

Jan. 14 Thomas JACKSON 5th now resident in Plimouth & Sarah HOLMES of Plimouth. The above publishment was not set up by reason the woman vizt. Sarah Holmes desired it might not be.
14 Christopher GUNDERSON now resident in Plimouth & Sarah WRIGHT of Plimouth
28 Ebenezr. CHURCHELL & Patience FAUNCE both of Plimouth
28 Andrew CAMPBELL Jr. now resident in Plimouth & Bathshebah RICKARD 2nd of Plimouth

[p. 141]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1775

Feb. 11 Lemuel BRADFORD & Mary SAMSON both of Plimouth
18 Jeremiah CONNELL & Elizabeth ENGLES both of Plimouth
25 Crosbe LUCE & Elizabeth TOTMAN both of Plimouth
March 4 Mr. Caleb CHURCHELL & Mrs. Patience NELLSON both of Plimouth
John HOLMES Jr. & Priscilla MARSHELL both of Plimouth
6 Zoeth HAMMOND of Dartmouth & Lowis VALLER of Plimouth

11 Mr. Isaiah DOANE now resident in Plimouth & Mrs. Hannah BARTLETT of Plimouth
25 Rufus SHERMAN of Plimton & Pheba RIDER of Plimouth
May 6 Stephen MARTEN of Dartmouth & Abigail McFARLING of Plimo.
Nathaniel BRADFORD & Rebeckah HOLMES both of Plimouth
27 Josiah BARTLETT & Martha HOLMES both of Plimouth
June 24 Joshua ELDREDGE of Truro & Elizabeth DAMMON of Plimouth
July 8 Jabez HARLOW & Content HOLMES both of Plimouth
15 John KING & Elizabeth HARLOW both of Plimouth
15 James COLLINGS of Truro & Lois ROBBINS of Plimouth
22 George BARTLETT & Sarah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
Aug. 5 Mr. Benjamin RIDER Jr. & Miss Patience HOWLAND both of Plimo.
Mr. Thomas MORTON Jr. & Mrs. Ruth WARREN both of Plimo.
Sept. 2 James CHUMMUCK & Bethiah COOK both of Plimouth
23 Benjamin HOYE resident in Plimouth & Elizabeth STURMEY of Plimo.
Mr. David THURSTON of Rowley & Mrs. Mary BACON of Plimo. the 2nd instant
Jacob ALLBERTSON & Lydia RIDER both of Plimo. the 2nd instant
30 John WETHERHEAD of Plimouth & Submitt HARLOW of Hallifax
Mr. Andrew CROSWELL of Plimo. & Mrs. Sarah PALMER of Falmouth
Oct. 28 Francis HOWARD & Mary DONHAM both of Plimouth
Dec. 2 Eleazer MORTON & Jemima TAYLOR both of Plimouth
9 George LeMOAT & Thankfull WHITTEMORE both of Plimouth
William CUFFS now resident in Plimo. & Hannah DONHAM of Plimouth

[p. 142]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1775
Dec. 30 John LANDERS of Sandwich & Patience BATES of Plimouth
Eleazer CHURCHELL Jr. & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plimouth
James SAMSON & Sarah SMITH both of Plimouth

1776
Jan. 13 Samuel ROGERS & Abigail CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
20 Amos RIDER & Mehetable OLEVER both of Plimouth
Feb. 17 Samuel ROBBINS & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
March 16 Amaziah CHURCHELL Jr. & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Joshua TOTMAN & Elizabeth SUTTON both of Plimouth
Ephraim FINNEY & Mary BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Thomas MAYFIELD of Connecticut & Millson BARROWS now resident in Plimouth
Amos PETER, Indian man, of Plimton & Mercy PENES, Indian woman, of Plimouth
23 Ezekiel MORTON Jr. & Faith CHURCHELL both of Plimouth

May 10 Mr. Seth PARKER of Falmouth & Mrs. Sophia COTTON of Plimouth
29 Jonathan GIBBS of Wareham & Hannah CLARKE of Plimouth
June 28 Mr. Timothy GOODWIN & Miss Lucy SHURTLEF both of Plimouth
July 5 Mr. John CHURCHELL Jr. & Mrs. Olive COBB both of Plimouth
12 Mr. Ebenezr. NYE of Falmouth & Mrs. Hannah COTTON of Plim.
Aug. 9 Ebenezr. BESSE of Wareham & Betsey DOTEN of Plimouth
23 Mr. Nathaniel ATWOOD of Plimton & Mrs. Lydia BOULT of Plimo.
Sept. 7 Mr. Nathaniel JACKSON & Mrs. Martha BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Josiah CLARK Jr. & Elizabeth CORNISH both of Plimouth
28 Moses REDING & Priscilla RIDER both of Plimouth
Oct. 19 Azariah THRASHER of Plimouth & Pheba STANDISH of Hallifax
Nov. 9 Joseph BATES of Plimouth & Mehittable WRIGHT of [Hallifax]
30 William DOTEN & Abigail SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
Dec. 14 Samuel CHURCHELL & Elizabeth CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
21 Ebenezr. HOWARD & Bethiah ROGERS both of Plimouth
Mr. Robert BROWN & Mrs. Mary BRAMHALL both of Plimouth

[p. 143]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1777
Jan. 4 George DEVERSON resident in Plimouth & Elizabeth STEPHENSON of Plimouth
18 William BARTLETT 3rd & ~~Deborah~~ Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth
Zacheus CURTIS & Deborah TURNER both of Plimouth
March 15 Richard BAGNAL & Bethiah WEST both of Plimouth
April 5 Samuel DUTCH now resident in Plimo. & Susannah STRAFFEN of Plimouth
5 Stephen DREW of Plimouth & Jerusha BRYANT of Middo.
19 Bartlett MARSHELL & Ruth DOTEN both of Plimouth
[May?] 3 John NELLSON & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
May 17 Mr. John TORREY & Mrs. Meriah MORTON both of Plimouth
24 Azariah THRASHER & Mary WETHERHEAD both of Plimouth
31 Jonathan BARTLETT & Lydia ELLIS both of Plimouth
Aug. 16 John FAUNCE of Plimouth & Susannah CLARK of Rochester
16 Ebenezr. LUCE & Lydia HARLOW both of Plimouth
23 Thomas CLARK Jr. of Plimouth & Deborah FULLER of Plimton
Sept. 6 Jacob HOWLAND & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
20 Benjamin KING of Plimouth & Lydia DONHAM of Plymton
27 Mr. David BACON & Mrs. Abigail SAMSON both of Plimouth
Samuel HORTON resident in Plimo. & Hannah DOTEN of Plimouth
John Mack CATTO resident in Plimouth & Mary SAMSON of Plimouth
Oct. 4 John PHILLIPS & Rebeckah KING both of Plimouth
18 John WASHBURN Jr. of Plimo. & Experience TOTMAN [of] Plimton
Nov. 8 Peter HOLMES & Mary BROOKS both of Plimouth

Willm. ANDERSON now resident in Plimo. & Priscilla TINKCOM of Plimo.
James EMERY now resident in Plimo. & Joanna FISH of Plimouth
15 Abner BAKER of Rochester & Hannah MORTON of Plimouth

[p. 144]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1777
Nov. 15 Mr. John GOODWIN of Plimouth & Mrs. Fear THATCHER of Barnestable
29 Caleb BARTLETT & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plimouth
Dec. 10 Obediah WICKIT & Bathsheba HAMMAT, Indians, both of Plimouth
17 John BUTTERWORTH & Elizabeth BOLT both of Plimouth
23 John HUTCHENSON now resident in Plimouth & Jane KIRK of Plimouth
Edward MORTON & Sarah MORTON both of Plimouth

1778
Jan. 24 Jacob GUARDNA resident in Plimo. & Rachel FINLEY of Plimo.
William CORNISH & Mary SWIFT both of Plimouth
April 4 Ebenezr. DOGGET & Lydia HOLMES both of Plimouth
May 4 Lemuel BARNES Jr. & Jedidah HARLOW both of Plimouth
4 Lemuel TUCKER of New Glasgo & Sarah BLACK of Plimouth
16 William MILLIGEN resident in Plimouth & Eunice HOWARD 2nd of Plimouth
30 John MAY & Mercy FOSTER 2nd both of Plimouth
June 3 Ezekiel RAYMOND Jr. & Sarah PERKINS both of Plimouth
6 Sylvanus DONHAM & Mary TREEBLE both of Plimouth
17 Thomas BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah RIDER both of Plimouth
20 Perez WRIGHT of Plimouth & Sarah RICKARD of Plimton
July 11 John BLANCH resident in Plimouth & Rebeckah MORTON 2nd of Plimouth
George DONHAM of Plimton & Pheba LUCAS of Plimouth
18 William ATWOOD & Lydia SAVERY both of Plimouth
25 William WESTON Jr. & Mary CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Aug. 8 John CHASE resident in Plimo. & Rebeckah DONHAM of Plimouth
8 William HEWSTOS & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
29 Lemuel DOTEN & Phebe PERSONS both of Plimouth
Thomas WINSLOW of Duxboro & Hannah TORREY of Plimouth

[p. 145]

In order for Marriages [Intentions]

1778
Sept. 12 Barnabas HOLMES & Priscilla HOLMES both of Plimouth
Mr. William Hall JACKSON of Plimo. & Mrs. Sarah GOREHAM [of] Barnestable
19 Mr. Daniel BELL of Boston & Mrs. Sarah RYDER of Plymouth

Richard PEARCE resident in Plimouth & Abigail BARNES of Plimo. entered Oct. 25th 1778
26 Daniel THRASHER of Plimouth & Lydia WRIGHT of Plimton [*"Oct. 25th" is interlined between this and the following item*]
Charles RENOFF of Rehoboth & Marcy DOTEN of Plimouth
28 Branch CHURCHELL & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
28 James FIELD of Taunton & Mary DREW of Plimouth

1779
Feb. 12 Zacheus HARLOW & Hannah BARNES both of Plimouth
12 Lazarus HARLOW & Sarah DARLING both of Plimouth
Robert WHARTON & Mary BURR both of Plimouth, published Dec. 5th 1778
John FISH 3rd of Sandwich & Lydia BATES of Plimouth, published Dec. 12th 1778
March 8 Mr. Martin BRIMMER of Boston & Miss Salley WATSON of Plimo., posted up the 13th current
April 3 Thomas GOODWIN & Desire RYDER both of Plimouth
17 Elisha NYE of Sandwich & Sarah MORREY of Plimouth
Nathaniel BROWN resident in Plimouth & Rebeckah DOTEN of Plimouth, entered March 27th
May 1 Mr. LeBaron BRADFORD of Bristol & Miss Sarah DAVIS of Plimo.
1 Peter GILBERT now resident in Plimouth & Mary GAMBLE of Plimo.
22 Ansell FAUNCE of Plimouth & Hope BESSE of Middleboro
June 5 Capt. Thomas DOTEN & Mrs. Lowis BARTLETT both of Plimouth
June 26 Deacn. Jonathan DIMAN & Mrs. Rebeckah BROWN both of Plimo.
Oct. 16 James CARVER & Mary HARLOW both of Plimo.
23 Barnabas RAYMOND of Middleboro & Bethiah JACKSON of Plimo.
30 Ebenezr. LUCE & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
Nov. 6 Jabez CHURCHELL of Middlebo. & Lovise LUCAS of Plimouth
Joshua SWIFT & Nance CORNISH both of Plimouth
Dec. 18 Peter KIMBER & Ruth TURNER both of Plimouth

1780
Jan. 1 William HARLOW 3rd & Susanna HARLOW both of Plimouth
1 Mr. Thomas WETHRELL & Miss Sarah JACKSON both of Plimouth
15 Lemuel ROBBINS & Mary ATWOOD both of Plimouth
Feb. 5 Joshua WRIGHT & Susannah PERSONS both of Plimouth

[p. 146]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1780
Feb. 12 William COOMER of Duxboro & Priscilla ANDERSON of Plimo.
26 Joseph JENNINGS & Mary COTTON both of Plimouth
March 11 Noah WATERMAN of Hallifax & Esther ELLIS of Plimouth
25 Mr. Jonathan FARNAM of Duxboro & Miss Dorcas BARNES of Plimo.
25 Jabez DOTEN & Hannah SYLVESTER both of Plimo.

31 James CUSHMAN of Kingston & Mercy MORTON of Plimo.
April 22 Phineas SWIFT Jr. of Plimo. & Sarah ELLIS of Sandwich
22 Isaac CHURCHELL & Sarah MORTON 2nd both of Plimo.
May 3 Josiah MORTON 3rd of Plimo. & Mary WHITING of Plimton
June 3 Sylvanus SHAW & Rebeckah DONHAM both of Plimouth
Cornelus HOLMES Jr. & Eliza. LANMAN both of Plimo.
24 George SAMSON of Plimton & Hannah COOPER of Plimo.
24 Andrew DEBURROUGHS, Negro man, resident in Plimo., & Sarah BOWS, Negro woman of Plimouth
29 Mr. John COTTON Jr. of Plimo. & Mrs. Lucy LITTLE of Kingst[on]
Sept. 9 Mr. John REED Jr. of Boston & Miss Mercy GOODWIN of Plimo.
16 Samuel LANMAN Jr. & Sarah COBB both of Plimo.
William DREW & Eunice HOWARD 2nd both of Plimo.
30 Barnabas CHURCHELL & Sarah FAUNCE both of Plimo.
Oct. 7 William RYDER Jr. & Lydia CHURCHELL both of Plimo.
Nov. 10 Ezra HOLMES & Thankfull LONG both of Plimo.
18 Isaac BARNES & Lucy HARLOW both of Plimo.
26 John COTTON 3rd & Experience JACKSON both of Plimo.
Dec. 9 James HARLOW Jr. & Hannah BAGNAL both of Plimo.
30 Osborn MORTON & Patience COBB 2nd both of Plimo.
9 Bela LUCAS of Plimouth & Hannah LUCAS of Plimton

1781

Jan. 6 William BARNES & Jane FISH both of Plimo.
13 William DONHAM of Plimouth & Deborah HOOPER of Bridgw[ater]
20 Josiah BEMIS Jr. of Waltham & Joanna FISH of Plimouth

[p. 147]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1781

Jan. 20 Judah DELANO Jr. of Duxboro & Penelope SAMSON of Plimouth
27 Josiah SOUL, Indian man, & Ame NUMMUCK, Indian woman, both of Plimouth
27 James PRINCE of Kingston & Eunice FOSTER of Plimouth
Feb. 17 Abner SAMSON of Duxboro & Ruth BURGES of Plimo.
24 Mr. Stephen SAMSON & Mrs. Deborah TURNER both of Plimo.
March 3 Mr. Samuel JACKSON Jr. & Mrs. Hannah SOUTHWORTH both of Plimo.
3 Bartlett SYLVESTER & Thankfull WASHBURN both of Plimo.
17 Thomas BURGES Jr. & Lydia TREEBLE both of Plimo.
April 13 Samuel DONHAM Jr. of Plimo. & Eliza. MORTON of Plimton
23 Noah CURTIS of Pembrook & Deborah LUCE of Plimouth
30 Lemuel HOLMES Jr. & Rebeckah BARTLETT both of Plimo.
Paul McFERSON & Hannah THOMAS 2nd both of Plimo.
May 5 Samuel DOTEN & Eunice ROBBINS both of Plimo.
June 9 Thomas MORTON 3rd & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plimo.

July 28 Simeon VALLER & Ruth HOLMES both of Plimo.
Sept. 1 Mr. Barnabas OTIS of Boston & Mrs. Mary RICKARD of Plimo.
8 Mr. William DAVIS & Mrs. Rebeckah MORTON both of Plimo.
Mr. Nathaniel THOMAS & Mrs. Priscilla SHAW both of Plimo.
Ebenezr. ROBBINS & Mercy DOTEN both of Plimo.
15 Mr. William GOODWIN & Mrs. Lydia Cushing SAMSON both of Plimo.
29 Peleg FAUNCE Jr. & Hannah CHURCHELL both of Plimo.
Oct. 25 George WATSON Esq. of Plimo. & Mrs. Phebe SCOT of Newport in Rhode Island
Dec. 1 John CORNISH & Elizabeth CLARK both of Plimo.
15 Joshua BESSE Jr. of Wareham & Mercy MORTON of Plimo.
22 Benjamin CHURCHELL Jr. & Phebe RANDAL both of Plimo.
1782
Jan. 5 Jeremiah HOLMES Jr. & Anna ROBINSON both of Plimo.
Nathaniel GOODWIN Esq. of Plimo. & Mrs. Ruth SHAW of Bridgwat[er]

[p. 148]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1782
March 16 Zacheus KEMPTON & Sarah ROBINSON both of Plimouth
13 Josiah BADGES now resident in Plimouth & Mary RAYMOND [of] Plimo.
Nimphas MARSTON & Eliza. COOPER both of Plimo.
20 Thomas BATES of Middo. & Susannah CORNISH of Plimo.
July 1 Caleb RAYMOND & Deborah HARLOW both of Plimo.
Sept. 21 Robert BEARCE of Kingston & Abigail LUCAS of Plimo.
Joshua HOLMES Jr. & Abigail McKEEL both of Plimo., entered Aug. 31st 1782
29 James PERREY of Rochister & Mary CORNISH of Plimo.
Oct. 26 Mr. Lewis WESTON & Miss Lucy CHURCHELL both of Plimo.
Nov. 2 Cornelus MORREY & Mercy BATES both of Plimo.
2 Nathaniel HARLOW & Mary SHAW both of Plimo.
9 Mr. Thomas JACKSON Jr. of Plimo. & Miss Lucy SAMPSON of Kingston
16 Samuel BARTLETT Jr. & Joanna TAYLOR both of Plimouth
1783
Jan. 4 Mr. Seth BRIGGS of Rochister & Mrs. Lucy BARTLETT of Plimou.
18 Samuel WRIGHT Jr. of Plimton & Sarah RICHMOND of Plimou.
William BURGES of Plimo. & Mary SAMSON of Duxb[oro]
23 John CHUBBUCK & Lowis BUMPAS both of Plimo.
Joseph BATES Jr. & Rebeckah HARLOW both of Plimo.
Feb. 15 Jasper HALL, a Negro, & Vilot OTIS, an Indian, called residents in Plimo.

[March?] 29 Rowland COBB now resident in Plimouth & Jerusha BARTLETT of Plimouth
[March?] 29 James BARTLETT Jr. & Mary TAYLOR both of Plimouth
May 1 Stephen SWIFT & Phebe MENDAL both of Plimouth
17 Corbin BARNES Jr. & Phebe HOLMES both of Plimouth
24 Seth CHURCHELL & Elizabeth SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
31 William ROBBINS of Plimo. & Lowis DOTEN of Kingsn.
June 25 Josiah THOMAS, Indian man of Abington, & Mary WEBQUIST, Indian woman of Plimo.
28 Heman STURTEVANT of Wareham & Betsey BARTLETT of Plimouth
June 28 Isaac HOLMES & Margaret EAMES both of Plimouth

[p. 149]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1783
June 25 Mr. Rosseter COTTON & Mrs. Priscilla JACKSON both of Plimouth
Mr. Stephen MARCY of Bradford, county of Middlesex, & Mrs. Lucy JACKSON of Plimouth
Aug. 30 William HOLMES Jr. & Margaret MORTON both of Plimouth.
[*Interlined in the same hand is "1784 Jan. 31 Mrs. Margaret Morton desires me not to give a certificate to Mr. Holmes".*]
Oct. 18 Mr. John TORREY & Mrs. Eliza. HARLOW both of Plimo.
Nov. 8 Peter LANMAN & Mary HOLMES both of Plimouth
William BARTLETT 3rd & Deborah HOLMES both of Plimouth
Cornelus MORREY & Jerusha HARLOW both of Plimouth
10 Fortune HOWLAND, Mulatto man, & Ama [sic] NUMUCK, Indian woman, both of Plimouth
Dec. 20 Thomas DOTY of Plimton & Joanna WATERMAN of Plimouth
1784
Jan. 3 Levi WHITTING resident in Plimouth & Ruth FINNEY of Plimouth
10 Bennet SIMMONS now resident in Plimo. & Sarah COOPER of Plimo.
10 Lemuel MORTON & Sarah DREW both of Plimouth
14 Nathaniel BARTLETT Jr. & Elizabeth MARSHEL both of Plimouth
17 James CLARK Jr. & Lucy BARTLETT both of Plimouth
31 John MENDAL of Plimo. & Thankfull BURGES of Wareham
31 William PERSONS & Abiah THRASHER both of Plimouth
Feb. 14 Coomer WESTON & Patty COLE both of Plimouth
Ezra THOMAS of Plimouth & Lucy STURTEVANT of Plimton
James COLLINGS of Plimouth & Polley AVERY of Truro
21 Lothrop TURNER & Elizabeth MORTON both of Plimouth
March 13 Zacheus BARTLETT Jr. & Hannah THOMAS 2nd both of Plimouth
John BURGES & Anna TREEBLE both of Plimouth

[p. 150]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1784

March 7 James BUMPAS & Margaret CHUBBUCK both of Plimo.
27 Samuel CHURCHELL Jr. & Sarah THOMAS both of Plimo.
27 Allden FULLER of Sandwich & Mary ELLIS of Plimo.
April 3 Mr. Stephen DOTEN & Mrs. Jane DONHAM both of Plimo.
3 James POLDEN & Bethiah DONHAM 2nd both of Plimo.
10 Jonathan HILL now resident in Plimouth & Mary SERJANT of Plimouth
May 1 Nathl. ELLIS & Jane BARTLETT both of Plimouth
28 George THRASHER & Rachel HOLMES both of Plimouth
29 Samuel HOLMES & Mary FINNEY both of Plimouth
June 5 Ichabod HOLMES Jr. & Rebecca HARLOW 4th both of Plimouth
July 10 Daniel JACKSON & Rebecca MORTON both of Plimouth
10 Barnabas HOLMES Jr. & Mercy BATES both of Plimouth
24 John BARTIN of Duxboro & Abigail SIMMONS [of] Plimo.
24 Nathaniel SPOONER & Mary HOLMES both of Plimouth
Aug. 1 Solomon CHURCHILL & Betsy BARTLETT both of Plimouth
14 Pero SMITH, Mulatto man, & Betty THOMSON, Mulatto woman, both now resident in Plimo.
18 Daniel LAWRANCE & Lydia BARTLETT both of Plimouth
21 William CASSADAY & Lydia FINNEY 2nd both of Plimouth
28 Jesse HARLOW Jr. & Hannah TURNER both of Plimouth
Sept. 5 Elnathan HOLMES Jr. of Plimo. & Debo. BREWSTER of Kingston
12 Samuel Hermon COLE of Kingsn. & Lydia SYLVESTER of Plimouth [*"Abial Washbn. to pay" appears in the margin.*]
William DOTEN & Jane CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
Mr. Isaac SYMMS & Mrs. Joanna HOLLAND both of Plimouth
Lemuel JOSEPH of Wareham & Sarah SEPIT of Plimo., both Indians
William STEPHENS & Esther ALLEN both of Plimouth
Joseph BARTLETT 4th & Rebecca CHURCHELL both of Plimouth

[p. 151]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1784

Sept. 18 John WASHBURN & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
25 James HARLOW Jr. & Sarah BLACKMER Jr. both of Plimo.
Oct. 2 Joseph BARTLETT 3rd & Anna CLARK both of Plimo.
2 Jonathan RUSSELL of Barnestable & Rebecca TURNER of Plimo.
9 James BRAND, Indian man of Pembrook, & Betty SEPIT, Indian woman of Plimouth
16 Daniel PERRY [of] Sandwich & Phebe BARTLETT of Plimo.
16 Zacheus HOLMES of Plimouth & Merriam CHURCHELL [of] Plimton
18 Israel HOYT & Susannah PERKINS both of Plimouth
23 Moses DONHAM of Plimton & Margaret MORTON of Plimouth

30 Jacob SWIFT & Remembr. ELLIS both of Plimouth
30 William KEEN & Lydia HOLMES both of Plimouth
Nov. 6 Jonathan THRASHER & Nanse SWIFT both of Plimouth
10 Jasper HALL, Negro man, & Ruth SACHEMAS, Indian woman, both now residents in Plimouth
13 Benjamin WASHBURN & Bathsheba CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
27 Stephen RAYMOND of Wareham & Eliza. HOLMES [of] Plimo.
Dec. 11 Caleb HOWLAND of Plimouth & Mary SYLVESTR. of Hanover
11 Joseph FAUNCE & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plimouth
18 Eleazer HOLMES Jr. & Polley BARNES both of Plimouth

1785

Jan. 15 Levi PATE & Elizabeth FINNEY both of Plimouth
March 5 Elijah SHERMAN & Hannah THOMAS both of Plimouth
12 Dr. James THACHER of Plimouth & Mrs. Susannah HAYWARD [of] Bridg'w.
April 12 Charles BARTLETT & Abigail CHURCHEL both of Plimouth
Ellis HARLOW & Sarah HARLOW both of Plimouth
23 Nathll. SWIFT of Sandwich & Betse ELLIS of Plimouth
PRINCE, Negro man, & BARBERRY, Negro woman, both of Plimouth

[p. 152]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1785

April 23 Mr. Jesse DUNBAR of Scituate & Mrs. Sarah WETHRELL of Plimouth
30 Abial WASHBURN & Olive FINNEY both of Plimouth
May 15 Samuel BRADFORD & Lucy CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
June 4 Nathaniel CLARK Jr. of Hanover & Abigail DONHAM of Plimouth
4 Sylvester HOLMES & Grace CLARK both of Plimouth
18 Elnathan LUCAS & Lydia CORNISH both of Plimouth
Enoch TUPPER now resident in Plimo. & Martha BATTLES of Plimo.
Rufus ROBBINS Jr. & Temperance OTIS both of Plimouth
2 Lemuel SAVERY & Elizabeth DEVERSON both of Plimouth
Oct. 15 Capt. James RUSSELL & Miss Experience SHAW both of Plimouth
Oct. 22 Job BREWSTER & Elizabeth POLDEN both of Plimouth
29 Samuel CONKLIN now resident in Plimouth & Deborah BARROWS of Plimouth
Nov. 5 Lemuel BARTLETT Jr. & Mary HOLMES both of Plimouth
5 Josiah BRADFORD & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plimout.
12 Silas MORREY & Eunice DONHAM both of Plimout.
12 George CHURCHELL & Elizabeth HARLOW both of Plimou.
Dec. 2 Sylvanus PATE & Hannah BARNES both of Plimouth
9 William MORTON Jr. & Eunice BARTLETT both of Plimou.
Thomas TORREY Jr. & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymou.
17 John DUGLESS & Elizabeth GODDARD both of Plimouth
24 Waite ATWOOD & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plimouth

1786

Jan. 6 Ransom THOMAS of Middo. & Deborah DONHAM of Plimouth
29 Caleb MORTON & Rebecca WARREN both of Plimouth
Feb. 25 Capt. Thomas STURGES of Barnestable & Mrs. Eliza. JACKSON of Plimo.
Thomas CLARK & Abigail MORTON both of Plimouth
March 4 Issacher HOWLAND & Mary MITCHEL both of Plimou.

[p. 153]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1786

March 18 Elias NYE of Plimton & Elizabeth BARTLETT of Plimo.
April 1 Ebenezr. SAMSON Jr. & Susannah FINNEY both of Plimouth
1 Benjamin MORTON Jr. of Wareham & Rebecca SWIFT of Plimo.
15 Prince WASHBURN & Ruth STETSON 2nd both of Plimouth
15 Benjamin SAMSON of Kingston & Priscilla CHURCHELL of Plimout.
22 Isaac COBB of Plimton & Eunice DONHAM of Plimouth
Mr. Francis CUSHING of Scituate & Miss Lucy DYRE of Plimouth
Mr. John DAVIS & Miss Ellen WATSON both of Plimouth
[May?] 6 Mr. John RUSSELL & Miss Polley JACKSON both of Plimouth
6 Solomon DAVEE & Jedidah SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
May 20 Joseph KING now resident in Plimo. & Asenath PRATT of Plimouth
June 3 Amaziah HARLOW & Lucy TORREY both of Plimouth
23 Samuel RICKARD Jr. of Plimton & Priscilla HOLMES 2nd of Plimouth
July 7 Abraham BUMPAS & Elizabeth BESSE both of Plimouth
Dolphin MANDO, Negro man now resident in Plimouth, & Cate QUONDO, Negro woman of Plimouth
27 Thomas KITRIDGE, Negro man now resident in Plimouth, & Patience ROBBINS, Indian woman of Plimouth
Sept. 2 Samuel NELLSON & Lucy ELLIS both of Plimouth
Bartlett LeBARON & Lydia DOGGET both of Plimouth
16 George PRISE now resident in Plimo. & Susanna FARMER of Plimo.
16 Prince HALL, Negro man of Bridgwater, & Alise CROOK, Indian woman of Plimo.
16 Josiah CORNISH & Abigail CLARK both of Plimouth
16 Joshua THOMAS Esq. of Plimouth & Miss Isabella STEVENSON of Boston
23 Elisha PERREY of Sandwich & Lurany CLARK of Plimouth
23 Samuel MORTON Jr. & Mary WASHBURN both of Plimouth
Oct. 7 Eben. NELLSON Jr. & Lydia ROBBINS both of Plimouth
7 Samuel BROOKS & Eliza. JACKSON both of Plimouth
7 Benjamin BRAMHALL & Priscilla BURBANK both of Plimouth

[p. 154]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1786

Oct. 14 Mr. Francs. LeBaron GOODWIN & Miss Jane ROBBINS both of Plimo.
Oct. 28 Sylvanus STURTEVT. now resident in Plimouth & Hannah RYDER of Plimouth
Nov. 4 Noah BUMPAS of Wareham & Mercy BUMPAS of Plimouth
Dec. 2 David THRASHER of Plimo. & Elizabeth DONHAM of Plimton
Dec. 16 Stephen PAINE & Hannah SAMSON 2nd both of Plimouth

1787

Jan. 6 John BARRIT now resident in Plimo. & Hannah HOLMES of Plimouth
6 William HOLMES Jr. & Hannah DOTEN both of Plimouth
20 Thaddeus RIPLEY & Mary SHURTLEFF both of Plimouth
March 10 Noah GALE now resident in Plimo. & Rebecca CHASE of Plimouth
10 Amasa MORTON & Hannah MORTON both of Plimouth
24 Seth RYDER & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
May 5 Nathaniel BARTLETT 3rd & Hannah FAUNCE both of Plimouth
19 Joseph SWIFT & Lucy HOLMES both of Plimouth
26 George DAVIE of Plimouth & Susanna FARN of Boston
[June?] 2 Mr. Daniel DIMAN of Plimo. & Mrs. Mary SMITH of Bristol
2 Andrew ANDERSON now resident in Plimouth & Eliza. RAYMOND of Plimo.
9 Ichabod SHURTLEFF now resident in Plimo. & Betty PETINGELL of Bridgwater
16 John RIPLEY now residing in Plimouth & Lucy DOTEN of Plimouth
23 William MORTON Jr. & Pamelia HOWLAND both of Plimouth
July 18 Benjamin SEPIT, Indian man of Plimo., & Rosanna MINGO, Mulatto woman of Sandwich
Aug. 4 John TAYLOR now residing in Plimouth & Mercy BRYANT of Plimouth
4 Richard HOLMES Jr. & Sarah HOWARD both of Plimouth
11 Reubin CHURCHELL & Hannah SAMSON 2nd both of Plimouth
11 Benjamin GIBBS of Sandwich & Deborah POPE of Plimouth
11 Joseph BARNES Jr. & Elizabeth TREEBLE both of Plimouth
William ROGERS & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plimouth

[p. 155]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1787

Sept. 1 Gershom HOLMES of Taunton & Mercy KING of Plimouth
8 Rufus BARTLETT & Mercy CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
11 John HOSKINS now resident in Plimo. & Eliza. BAGNAL of Plimo.
15 John RICH now resident in Plimo. & Eloner HOLMES of Plimo.
Oct. 6 Eleazr. NICOLS now resident in Plimouth & Eliza. HOLMES of Plimo.
13 Ichabod MORTON Jr. & Sarah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth

27 Barnabas HOLMES of Plimo. & Anna DAMMON of Pembrook
28 Hon. Nathaniel NILES Esq. [of] Fairlee in Vermont & Miss Elizabeth WATSON of Plimouth
[Nov.?] 3 Thomas JACKSON 3rd & Sarah MAY both of Plimouth
Enoch RANDAL & Ruth DONHAM both of Plimouth
Nov. 9 Mordica ELLIS & Lydia SWIFT both of Plimouth
Dec. 1 Abraham JACKSON & Lydia ELLMES both of Plimouth
22 Judah BARTLETT & Mercy SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
29 Gideon HOLBROOK & Sarah CLARK both of Plimouth
1788
Jan. 5 Nathaniel COOPER & Margaret GLOVER both of Plimouth
19 Amasa BARTLETT & Sarah TAYLOR both of Plimouth
Feb. 16 Hezekiah NELLSON of Plimo. & Mrs. Abigail HOLMES of Kingston
16 Lemuel HARLOW of Plimo. & Phebe LOVIL of Barnestable
March 4 Lemuel THOMAS of Middo. & Eliza. DONHAM of Plimouth
15 John STEPHENS & Eliza. BATTLES both of Plimouth
April 5 Mr. William JACKSON of Plimouth & Miss Nancy BARNES of Scituate
Samuel SAMSON of Middo. & Lydia HOLMES of Plimouth
June 28 Daniel GARLIC, Negro man of Plimouth, Anstus ALLEN, Mulatto woman of Nantuckit
July 4 Charles BRADFORD & Priscilla MORTON both of Plimouth

[p. 156]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1788
July 10 Thomas TORRANCE of Plimo. & Betsey HARRIS of Boston
Melatiah MORSE of Rochestr. & Joanna SWIFT of Plimouth
12 Samuel STEPHENS & Desire HARLOW both of Plimouth
William DONHAM & Elizabeth FOSTER both of Plimouth
Aug. 9 Caleb FISH & Sarah PAINE both of Plimouth
16 Joseph SIMSON, Negro man of Boston, & Candis GARDNER, Negro woman of Plimouth
23 James REED now resident in Plimouth, & Lucy FISH of Plimouth
30 John BACON & Priscilla HOLMES 2nd both of Plimouth
Oct. 11 Thomas RUSSELL Esq. of Boston & Miss Eliza. WATSON of Plimouth
Nov. 1 POMPE, Negro man, & BARBERRY, Negro woman, both of Plimouth
8 Joseph HOLMES & Polley FINNEY both of Plimouth
8 Sylvanus HARLOW Jr. & Katharine MANTER both of Plimouth
15 Joseph JOHNSON & Betsey BLACKMER both of Plimouth
Dec. 26 Daniel MAYO Jr. of Wellfleet & Mary BARTLETT of Plimouth
1789
Jan. 2 Richard AUSTIN now resident in Plimo. & Rebecca ATWOOD of Plimo.
8 Capt. Thomas NICOLSON & Miss Hannah OTIS both of Plimo.
10 Kimbell CROMBIE & Deborah DAVIE both of Plimouth

Lemuel MORTON & Azubah Cushman RICKARD both of Plimouth
19 Charles HOLMES & Sarah RAYMOND both of Plimouth
Graften MANTER now resident in Plimouth & Lydia LEACH of Plimouth
Solomon BARTLETT Jr. of Plimo. & Lydia WOOD of Plimton
23 Lanson [Lamon?] HATHAWAY resident in Plymo. & Rebecca BATTLES of Plimouth
Feb. 7 Thomas HOLMES & Phebe HOLMES both of Plimouth
Samuel SHERMAN Jr. & Lydia DOTEN both of Plimouth
14 Job MORTON of Plimouth & Patience CROOKER of Plimton
Benjamin ROBBINS & Esther ALLEN both of Plimouth
March 7 Isaac HOLMES & Mary POOR both of Plimouth

[p. 157]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1789
March 14 Ansell BARTLETT & Elizabeth CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
21 Andrew BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah HOLBROOK both of Plimouth
28 Mr. Jonathan TUFFTS & Miss Priscilla DREW both of Plimouth
May 30 George CORNISH of Plimouth & Joanna REED of Freetown
July 8 Edward MEGOUNDS now resident in Plimouth & Mary COVEL of Plimouth
Aug. 1 Nathaniel CARVER Jr. & Joanna CHURCHELL both of Plimo.
8 Joseph WHITING & Sarah MORTON 2nd both of Plimo.
15 Capt. George DONHAM & Mrs. Patience CHURCHELL both of Plimo.
29 Spinks BAGNAL & Nancy CROOKER both of Plimo.
James DOTEN 3rd & Patty TORREY both of Plimo.
Jasper Hall STEPHENSON & Rebecca HARLOW both of Plimo.
Sept. 5 Seth CLARK [of] Plimo. & Eunice ELLIS of Sandwich
8 Benjamin WARREN Jr. of Plimouth & Sarah LEWIS of Wellflt.
19 William BARNES Jr. & Mercy CARVER 2nd both of Plimouth
Lewis HOLMES & Betsey SHERMAN both of Plimouth
Benjamin CORNISH Jr. & Experience CORNISH both of Plimouth
Asa BARROWS & Deborah DEWE both of Plimouth
26 Mr. Perez BRIGGS of Wareham & Miss Mary FOSTER of Plimouth
[Oct.] 3 Francis BARTLETT & Anna CORNISH both of Plimouth
10 Benjamin WHITING & Martha HARLOW both of Plimouth
17 Edward TAYLOR & Mary SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
24 Seth CLARK & Mary TUPPER both of Plimouth
Josiah COTTON Esq. of Plimouth & Miss Rachel BARNES of Scituate
31 John BLACKMER Jr. of Plimouth & Sarah HOVEY of Rochestr.
Nov. 7 Freeman COBB of Wellfleet & Rachel HOLBROOK of Plimouth
Dec. 12 Nathaniel HOLMES Jr. & Jerusha BARTLETT both of Plimouth
12 Mr. Benjamin Ives GILMAN of Marietta, Western Territory, & Miss Hannah ROBBINS of Plimouth

19 Reubin HARLOW & Hannah JOHNSON both of Plimouth

[p. 158]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1790

Jan. 9 Benjamin CRANDON & Susanna BISHOP both of Plimouth
19 Branch DILLINGHAM of Sandwich & Abigail BARTLETT of Plimouth
30 William CLARK Jr. & Zilpah BRAMHALL 2nd both of Plimouth
Feb. 27 Samuel SMITH & Hope DOTEN both of Plimouth
April 6 Warren LUCAS & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plimouth
17 Mr. John SEVER of Kingston & Miss Nancy RUSSEL of Plimouth
Mr. George GOODWIN of Vasselborough & Miss Lucy COTTON of Plimouth
May 1 Eleazer ELLIS Jr. of Plimo. & Deborah ELLIS of Sandwich
8 Seth RYDER & Salley BARTLETT both of Plimouth
May 29 John ALDEN Jr. of Middo. & Susannah DONHAM 2nd of Plimo.
June 5 Perez PETERSON of Duxboro & Betsey NELLSON of Plimouth
July 10 Thomas SHERMAN & Priscilla CALDERWOOD both of Plimouth
22 Thomas NELLSON & Abigail HOLMES 2nd both of Plimouth
24 William COYE & Mary CARVER both of Plimouth
31 Diman BARTLETT & Lydia BARROWS both of Plimouth
Aug. 26 Josiah FINNEY Jr. & Rebecca WARRIN both of Plimouth

Sept. 1 From this day I endeavored to take pay for recording the names as well as for publishment & certificate, at the request of the Rev. Chandler Robbins, and the advice of James Sulliven & Joshua Thomas Esq. (at least for those persons married in Plimouth).

4 Benjamin SWIFT of Wareham & Hannah CORNISH of Plimouth
4 Richard Francis JOHNSON of Kingston & Mary TURNER of Plimouth
18 Henry BARTLETT & Clarrassa HARLOW both of Plimouth
Thomas FARMER & Margaret PATE both of Plimouth
25 John TILSON of Hallifax & Desire SHAW of Plimouth
Oct. 1 Lothrop TURNER & Susanna STEPHENS both of Plimouth
1 Samuel ROGERS Jr. & Joanna SAMSON both of Plimouth
15 Caleb JENKINS of Scituate & Elizabeth TILLSON of Plimouth
Nov. 6 Thomas JOHNSON & Susannah SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
13 Kimbel CROMBIE & Deborah JACKSON both of Plimouth

[p. 159]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1790

Dec. 18 Seth NICOLSON & Meriah HARLOW both of Plimouth

1791

Jan. 14 William LEONARD & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Feb. 12 William HOLMES & Lucy HARLOW both of Plimouth
12 Ansel ROBBINS & Hannah COBB both of Plimouth

14 Francis LIBERTY, Negro man, & Sarah NEWPORT, Indian woman, both res. in Plimouth
March 19 Ellis BREWSTER & Nancy HOLMES both of Plimouth
April 4 Lemuel DOTEN of Duxboro & Patty MACKEY of Plimouth
May 7 Ellis HOLMES & Grace SYMMS both of Plimouth
10 Asa RAYMOND of Sandwich & Mercy NORRIS of Plimouth
14 Peleg CHURCHEL & Hannah HOSE both of Plimouth
2 John VIRGEN & Priscilla COOPER both of Plimouth
28 Avery DELLANO of Duxboro & Betsey FAUNCE of Plimo.
Benjamin CLARK & Lydia ATWOOD both of Plimouth
Joseph COOPER & Lucy TAYLOR both of Plimouth
June 4 Stephen CHURCHELL Jr. of Plimo. & Elizabeth GRAY of Kingston
18 Owin HARRIS & Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth
July 9 Consider ROBBINS of Carver & Abigail BARTLETT of Plimouth
23 Thomas SAVERY of Plimouth & Abigail EVERSON of Plimouth
30 Lemuel BRADFORD & Lydia HOLMES both of Plimouth
Aug. 13 Mr. Eleazer ELLIS of Plimo. & Mrs. Jerusha GIBBS of Sandwich
George RYDER & Deborah CHANDLER both of Plimouth
27 Mr. Nathaniel LEWIS & Miss Lucy SHAW both of Plimouth
Caleb BARTLETT & Rebecca HOLMES both of Plimouth
Sept. 3 Joseph Warren NELLSON & Alethear WARREN both of Plimouth
14 Cornelus HOLMES of Carver & Rhoda RICHMOND of Plimouth
17 Benjamin RANSOM Jr. of Carver & Rebecca FINNEY 2nd of Plimouth
Andrew BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah HOLBROOK both of Plimouth, published March [*illegible*] 1791, omitted in its place

[p. 160]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1791
Sept. 17 William STURTEVANT & Salle WARREN both of Plimouth
24 Henry WARREN Esq. & Miss Mary WINSLOW both of Plimouth
Silas DONHAM Jr. & Lydia POLDEN both of Plimouth
28 Enos COVIL & Mary BESSE both of Plimouth
Oct. 8 Seth DOGGET & Jenna HARLOW both of Plimouth
22 John CLARK & Betsey LONG both of Plimouth
25 Ebenezr. SKIFF of Chilmark on Martha's Vinyard & Debo. ELLIS [of] Plymo.
Ellis MENDAL of Plymo. & Hannah HAMMOND of Carver
27 Michel BOWLAND now in Plymouth, a native of Ireland late from Newfound Land, & Mercy LeMOAT of Plymo.
Nov. 5 Elisha MORTON Jr. & Salley ELLIS both of Plymo.
12 George MANTER & Nancey RICHMOND both of Plymouth
19 John CALDERWOOD & Patience CHURCHEL 3d both of Plymouth
Ansel HARLOW & Thankfull BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Ezra BURBANK Jr. of Plymo. & Lydia DREW of Eastown

Dec. 10 Bartlett MARSHAL & Bathsheba DOTEN 2nd both of Plymo.
Benjamin GODDARD & Hannah LUCE both of Plymo.
17 Josiah DIMAN of Plymo. & Sukey GRAY of Barnestable

1792

Jan. 4 Prince BROWN & Martha HARREY, people of color, both now resident in Plymouth
21 Seth LUCE & Jedidah BARNES both of Plymouth
March 3 Enos CHURCHELL & Mary PAIN both of Plymouth
10 Ansel LUCAS & Susannah DONHAM both of Plymouth
24 Benjamin REED of Middo. & Anna CHUBBUCK of Plymouth
Lewis CHURCHELL & Nancey MITCHEL both of Plymouth
William NELLSON & Bathsheba May LOTHROP both of Plymouth
29 Samuel BATTLES Jr. & Debo. ATWOOD both of Plymouth
April 14 Hezekiah JACKSON & Sarah NICOLSON both of Plymouth
21 Benjamin WASHBURN & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymouth

[p. 161]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1792

May 19 George ELLIS & Experience CLARK both of Plymouth
June 10 Ebenezer BARROWS & Clarrissa BARTLETT both of Plymouth
23 John Charles MARTIN resident in Plymouth & Sarah HOLMES 2nd of Plymouth
30 Stephen RAYMOND of Plymouth & Ruth CHUBBBUCK [sic] of Plymo.
Ephraim CHUBBUCK of Plymo. & Abigail NYE of Wareham
John DOTEN & Sarah MORTON 2nd both of Plymouth
Aug. 18 John TAYLOR & Mercy BURGES both of Plymouth
25 Joseph SAMSON & Sarah MANTER both of Plymouth
Sylvanus MORREY & Lydia ELLIS both of Plymouth
Lemuel LEACH Jr. & Susanna HARLOW both of Plymouth
Sept. 1 Richard DURFEY Jr. & Mary HOLMES both of Plymo.
8 Daniel DIMAN & Patience HOLMES both of Plymouth
26 Mr. Lot HASKEL of Rochester & Mrs. Elizabeth COTTON of Plymo.
Oct. 20 John MITCHEL of Duxboro & Joanna RANSOM of Plymo.
27 Nathaniel BARTLETT 4th & Mary BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Pebody BARTLETT & Lucy TURNER both of Plymo.
Nov. 3 Zachere SOUL of Kingston & Nanse DONHAM of Plymo.
17 Lemuel DREW Jr. & Salle BARTLETT both of Plymouth
24 Zenas STURTEVANT of Hallifax & Eliza. SERJANT of Plymouth
Dec. 5 Isaac MORSE Jr. of Middo. & Hannah BESSEE of Plymo.
11 William ELLIS Jr. of Plymo. & Hiphzibah BLACKWELL of Sandwich
15 Barnabe FAUNCE Jr. & Sarah CARVER both of Plymouth
Spinks BAGNAL of Plymo. & Mehitable FINNEY of Plimton

Thomas POPE of Bridgwater now resident in Plymouth & Mary HOWLAND 2nd of Plymo.

1793

Jan. 5 George BARTLETT Jr. & Silvinay HOLMES both of Plymouth
Branch DILLINGHAM of Sandwich & Ruth HOLBROOK of Plymo.
Joseph BALSTON & Polley DOTEN both of Plymouth
7 Rufus HOLMES & Patience CLARK both of Plymouth

[p. 162]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1793

Jan. 9 David TURNER & Lydia WASHBURN both of Plymouth
26 William BLACKMER & Mary BLY both of Plymouth
Feb. 2 Wrastling BREWSTER Jr. of Kingston & Martha SYMMS of Plymouth
6 Robert BESSEE of Plymo. & Mary CONANT of Wareham
March 2 Robert FINNEY & Sarah LEACH both of Plymouth
2 Thomas WASHBURN & Hannah SMITH both of Plymouth
8 Bazaliel LUCAS of Carver & Sarah SEARS of Plymouth
23 Nathan REED & Lydia BARTLETT both of Plymouth
29 Ebenezr. PUMROYE now resident in Plymouth & Elizabeth MITCHELL of Plymouth
April 8 William DAVEE Jr. & Experience STETSON 2nd both [of] Plymouth
18 Isaiah COBB & Lydia CHUBUCK both of Plymouth
May 11 Ignatious CUSHMAN of Plimton & Ruth WASHBN. [of] Plymouth
26 Abraham HOWLAND & Elizabeth FINNEY both of Plymo.
June 1 Thomas LEONARD & Sarah BABB both of Plymo.
8 Andrew HOLMES of Plymo. & Sarah CONANT of Wareham
July 20 Isaac THOMAS & Hannah BARNES both of Plymo.
Aug. 15 Mr. Chandler ROBBINS of Hollowell, county of Lincoln, & Miss Harriot LOTHROP of Plymouth
24 Abraham THOMAS of Middlebo. & Nancey DONHAM of Plymo.
Jacob JOHNSON Jr. & Betsey BATES both of Plymo.
David CORNISH & Mercy HOLMES both of Plymo.
31 Lewis CHURCHELL Jr. of Plymo. & Desire Barker BREWSTER of Duxboro
Sept. 11 Nathan BURGES of Plymo. & Deborah HUNT of Duxboro
Oct. 5 Timothey PERKINS resident in Plymo. & Rebecca DONHAM of Plymo.
Ephraim HARLOW & Jerusha DOTEN both of Plymouth
John BURBANK & Lydia MASON both of Plymouth

[p. 163]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1793

Oct. 31 Thomas CASWELL of Carver & Susannah WING of Plymouth
Nov. 16 Nathaniel HOLMES Jr. & Sarah BAGNAL 2nd both of Plymouth
William BARNES 3rd & Sarah TREEBLE Jr. both of Plymouth

23 Levi LUCAS of Carver & Mrs. Hannah JACKSON of Plymouth
Samuel RYDER Jr. & Nancy DONHAM both of Plymouth
29 Mr. Naaman HOLBROOK & Mrs. Hannah FINNEY both of Plymo.
Thomas DAVEE & Betsey BARNES both of Plymo.
Sylvanus ROGERS & Salley FINNEY both of Plymo.
Dec. 7 Lewis BARTLETT now resident in Plymo. & Hannah PATY of Plymo.
Barnabas DONHAM Jr. & Phebe FROBERREY both of Plymo.
14 Nehemiah SAVERY & Sarah CORNISH both of Plymo.
Charles ROBBINS of Plymo. & Mary BACON of Barnsta[ble]
Mr. John MORONG of Salem & Miss Hannah NICOLSON of Plymouth
23 Mr. John WATSON Jr. of Plymouth & Mrs. Permela HOWARD of Duxboro

1794
Jan. 4 Joseph TREEBLE 3rd & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouth
11 Jube HEDGE & Judah TUNER, people of color, both of Plymouth
Daniel GODDARD & Bulah SIMMONS both of Plymo.
Ichabod BERCE of Pembrook & Jerusha DOTEN 2nd of Plymo.
Feb. 1 Charles JACKSON & Lucy COTTON both of Plymo.
8 Thomas BRYANT & Eunice LOBDEL, people of color, both now resident in Plymouth
10 John CLARK of Plymo. & Eloner SHURTLEFF of Carver
15 William MORTON 3rd of Plymouth & Permelia ROSE of Sandwich
22 Mr. William CROMBIE Jr. & Miss Deborah JACKSON both of Plymouth
Mr. John Danforth DUNBER of Charlton, county of Worchester, & Miss Nancy CROMBIE of Plymouth
John SWIFT Jr. & Penelope RICHMOND both of Plymouth
March 1 William STRAFFIN & Prudence TURNER both of Plymouth
8 Samuel STURTEVANT of Hallifax & Eloner HOLMES of Plymouth
Joseph CODE of Plymouth, now resident in Bridgwater, & Salley ATWOOD of Bridgwater

[p. 164]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1794
April 5 Thomas ROGERS & Elizabeth BARNES 2nd both of Plymo.
12 Seth HARLOW Jr. & Priscilla NELLSON both of Plymo.
16 Benjamin COOPER & Susanna KING both of Plymouth
25 Thomas BARTLETT 3rd & Margaret James DREW both of Plymouth
Nathaniel SYLVESTER & Alice FINNEY both of Plymouth
May 10 Isaac COVINGTON & Mary SAMSON both of Plymouth
20 Thomas CLARK of Plymo. & Ruth HOVEY of Rochester
24 Charles CHURCHELL of Plymo. & Jedidah HAWS of Newbeadfd.
Joseph DOTEN & Elizabeth ALLEN both of Plymo.
6 Ephraim BESSE of Wareham & Rebecca MANTER of Plymo.

July 5 Ichabod SHAW Jr. & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymo.
Aug. 23 Salathiel PERREY of Wareham & Mercy DOTEN of Plymo.
Zepheniah BARTLETT & Elizabeth SAMSON both of Plymo.
Sept. 4 Caleb WRIGHT of Plymo. & Egerthy SHAW of Carver
13 Elkanah BARTLETT Jr. & Rebecca HOLMES 2nd both of Plymo.
Oct. 4 Caleb BRYANT & Betsey BARNES both of Plymouth
8 Mr. Lemuel HOLMES of Kingston & Miss Patience HARLOW of Plymo.
Mr. Mathew CUSHING & Miss Lydia DREW both of Plimo.
18 James BARTLETT 3rd of Plymo. & Silvina BATES of Sandwich
Ephraim EVERSON & Sarah ATWOOD both of Plymo.
Mr. Gardner COFFIN of Sherburn on Nantuckit & Miss Mary Jackson GOODWIN of Plymouth
Uriah RIPLEY & Sarah KING both of Plymo.
25 Heman CHURCHELL & Jane CHURCHELL both of Plymo.
Nov. 1 Samuel BARTLETT & Zilpah MORTON both of Plymo.
William SHERMAN & Elizabeth DREW both of Plymo.
15 John BARTLETT Jr. & Mary MORTON both of Plymo.
22 America BREWSTER & Sarah COBB 2nd both of Plymo.
Thomas PATY & Jerusha BARNES both of Plymo.

[p. 165]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1794
Dec. 6 James CASWELL & Dorcas BROOKS, people of color, both of Plymouth
25 Ebenezr. DONHAM Jr. of Carver & Priscilla MORTON of Plymo.
Ezra MORTON of Carver & Polley ALLEN of Plymo.

1795
Jan. 3 Daniel FINNEY & Sarah COOPER both of Plymouth
10 Edward WINSLOW Jr. of Duxboro & Rebecca HARLOW of Plymouth
17 Ichabod DONHAM of Plymo. & Betty WOOD of Middo.
Feb. 14 John TURNER of Scituate & Pearce WASHBURN
March 14 Seth DREW of Plymouth & Temporance PIGSLEE, a resident in Plymo.
21 Thomas LONG & Bathsheba CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
21 John EDWARDS & Sarah COVINGTON both of Plymo.
June 6 Nathan WHITEING & Rebecca DOTEN both of Plymo.
13 Joseph JENNINGS & Sarah HOLBROOK both of Plymo.
20 Charles THOMSON now resident in Plymo. & Sarah BOYSE of Plymo.
William GODDARD & Salley BARNES both of Plymo.
25 Anseln RICKARD & Margaret DREW both of Plymo.
Aug. 1 Joseph SHURTLEFF & Silvina BATTLES both of Plymo.
Mr. William JACKSON & Miss Mercy RUSSELL both of Plymo.
Sept. 5 Henry RICHMOND & Submit WETHERHEAD both of Plymo.

12 John ANDERSON, now a resident in Plymo., & Elizabeth ANDERSON of Plymouth
Mr. Joseph BARTLETT of Woburn & Miss Anna May WETHRELL of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Bille[y?] SAUNDERS, a reident in Plymouth, & Phebe HOLMES of Plymouth
3 Ephraim WHITEING & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth
10 Seth ROBBINS & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
17 William BREWSTER & Elizabeth TAYLOR both of Plymouth
24 Rowland HOLMES of Plymo. & Phebe DUGLESS of Plymouth
31 Joshua PRAT of Plymouth & Rebecca MITCHEL of Kingston
Nathl. Warrin LEONARD of Middo. & Mary WARREN of Plymouth

[p. 166]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1795

Seth HOLMES Jr. & Jerusha BLACKMER both of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Ebenezr. ELLIS Jr. of Plymo. & Susannah HACKET of Middo.
William SERJANT Jr. & Abigail FAUNCE both of Plymouth
Dec. 5 Jacob JOSSELYN & Abigail RYDER both of Plymouth
19 John CLARK & Grace HOLMES both of Plymouth
Josiah COTTON Jr. & Temporance ROBBINS both of Plymouth

1796

Jan. 3 Daniel HAROW, now a resident in Plymouth, & Jane BARNES of Plymouth
9 Prince MANTER & Lucy BESSEY both of Plymouth
16 Ellis BARTLETT & Anna BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Nathaniel THOMAS & Jane JACKSON both of Plymouth
30 Eleazr. ELLIS Jr. of Plymo. & Mercy NYE of Sandwich
Feb. 6 Capt. James SEAVER of Kingston & Miss Jane RUSSELL of Plymouth
13 Nathan REED & Rebecca MORTON both of Plymouth
27 George SAMSON & Patience RYDER both of Plymouth
27 Benjamin WRIGHT & Deborah SAMSON both of Plymouth
27 David BARTLETT & Polley CARVER both of Plymouth
6 Amaziah HARLOW Jr. & Martha ALBERTSON both of Plymouth
March 12 Isaac STURTEVANT of Plymo. & Eliza. DARLING of Middo.
19 Zepheniah HOLMES & Bethiah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Lewis HARLOW & Hannah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Mr. John WATSON & Mrs. Eunice GOODWIN both of Plymouth
26 Olever KEEYS & Lydia BAGNAL both of Plymouth
David WARREN & Sally DONHAM both of Plymo.
April 16 John CLARK of Hanover & Polly ROBERTS of Plymouth
23 John ALLEN & Meriah SMITH both of Plymouth
Dr. Zacheus BARTLETT & Miss Hannah JACKSON both of Plymo.

[p. 167]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1796

May 21 Samuel HOLMES Jr. & Mary THOMAS both of Plymo.
Thomas POPE & Priscilla MITCHELL both of Plymo.
Seth MORTON & Mercy SAVERY both of Plymo.
28 Mr. John GODDARD of Carver & Miss Grace Hayman OTIS of Plymo.
George BURGES & Deborah McLATHLEY both of Plymouth
June 19 Mosis SEPIT & Deborah JEFFERY, Indians, both of Plymo.
Thomas GOODWIN Jr. & Abigail CROSWELL both of Plymo.
Aug. 13 Reubin ELLIS of Plymouth & Patience BLACKWELL of Sandwich
Stephen HARLOW & Charlotte BARNES both of Plymouth
20 Clark FINNEY & Polley WETHERHEAD both of Plymouth
Sept. 3 Jeremiah HOSKINS & Lucy COWIT both now residents in Plym.; Hoskins came from Freetown & Cowit from Barnestabl.
Joseph HOLMES Jr. & Mary BATTLES both of Plymouth
10 John DOTEN of Plymouth & Polly WRIGHT of Plimton
John Michael MEROP, a resident in Plymouth, & Sarah GOULD of Plymouth; Merop came from [*blank*] or the Western Territory with Dr. Hayward say 2 years ago. [*Compare with intention on p. 286*]
17 Zepheniah HARLOW Jr. of Plymo. & Salley THOMAS of Kingston
24 Elias SHAW of Carver & Lydia FAUNCE of Plymouth
Oct. 8 Robert DAVIE & Jerusha TRASK both of Plymouth
George STRAFFIN & Mary SIMMONS both of Plymouth
15 Calvin CROMBIE & Naoma JACKSON both of Plymouth
29 James WRIGHT Jr. of Plymouth & Mercy SHAW of Carver
Nathaniel HOLMES 6th & Elizabeth DREW both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 William BRADFORD & Nanse BALSTON both of Plymouth
12 Abraham WHITEING of Kingston & Sally ROBBINS of Plymouth
19 Nathaniel HARLOW & Sally HOLMES both of Plymouth
Joseph RYDER of Plymo. & Rebecca FULLER of Kingston
26 George FINNEY & Abigail FINNEY both of Plymouth
Rufus CHURCHELL & Eunice COVINGTON both of Plymouth

[p. 168]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1796

Nov. 26 Chandler HOLMES & Phebe ATWOOD both of Plymouth
Jonathan POLDEN of Plymo. & Esther HOLLIS of Kingston
Dec. 2 Nathaniel BESSE of Rochester & Tabethy CHUBBUCK of Plymouth
Nathaniel CLARK 3rd & Lydia SAMSON both of Plymouth
Arunah BARTLETT now resident in Plymo. & Rememberance HOLMES of Plymouth
Jeremiah HOLMES Jr. of Plymo. & Mary LUCAS of Carver
Edward LANMAN Jr. of Plymo. & Matha [sic] NEWCOMB of Welfleet

Benjamin DREW Jr. & Sophia BARTLETT both of Plymo. MD
Dec. 24 John COLLINGS now resident in Plymo., a native of London, & Martha HARRIS of Plymouth
31 William HARLOW Jr. of Plymo. & Elizabeth JACKSON of Norton

1797
Jan. 13 Jesse MUXSOM of Wareham & Mercy WADSWORTH of Plymo.
14 Nicolas DREW & Azuba WOOD both [of] Plymouth
27 Abner RICKARD of Croydon in Newhampshire & Lydia KING of Plym.
29 Lazarus LUCAS & Nanse CODE both of Plymouth
Thomas COVINGTON & Elizabeth HEWSTON both of Plymouth
Feb. 4 Clark RAYMOND resident in Plymouth & Sarah HALL of Plymouth
25 Jonathan SHAW, a resident in Plymouth, & Sally BARTLETT of Plymo. (Mr. Shaw came from Middlbo.)
March 11 Ezra HARLOW Jr. & Lydia DAVIE both of Plymouth
Josiah CARVER & Elizabeth DAVIE both of Plymouth
18 John BARTLETT & Ruth SHAW both of Plymouth
Andrew BARTLETT Jr. of Plymo. & Elizabeth HAMMOND of Rochester
25 Charles HOWARD of Bridgwr. & Eloner HOWARD of Plymo.
April 6 Benjamin KEYS & Polley NORRIS both of Plymouth
22 John SYLVESTER & Lydia EDWARDS both of Plymouth
Benjamin HOLMES & Meriah THOMAS both of Plymouth
30 William ELLIS & Mary ELLIS both of Plymouth
May 1 Jabez PRYOR of Duxboro & Sally HOLMES of Plymouth

[p. 169]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1797
May 13 William COBB Esq. of Falmouth, Casco Bay, & Elizabeth RIPLEY Jr. of Plymouth
20 Daniel CHURCHELL & Salle COLLINGS both of Plymouth
Samuel BURBANK & Salla COYE both of Plymouth
27 Thomas POLDEN of Plymouth & Tryphona WESTGATE, now a resident in Plymouth
Thomas ATWOOD of Plymo. & Mehitable SHAW of Abingtn.
June 3 George POLDEN & Jedidah McLATHLEY both of Plymouth
24 John WANFOR, a resident in Plymouth (he came from the county of Norfolk in Great Brittain as a drummer in the late war with America) & Lydia RAYMOND of Plymouth
27 George BRIGGS of Middleboro & Patience HOLMES of Plymo.
July 1 Barneby MORTON & Eliz. DOTEN both of Plymo.
22 Abial WASHBURN [of] Plymo. & Abigail BRIGGS of Middo.
Aug. 12 Caleb BATTLES & Jane RYDER both of Plymouth
Ichabod DAVEE & Joanna BARTLETT both of Plymouth
12 or 18 Joseph HOLMES 3d & Martha DYRE both of Plymouth

19 Isaac JOSSELYN of Pembrook & Mary BALSTONE of Plymouth
Isaac SYMMS & Mary WHITMAN both of Plymouth
Ebenezer HOLMES & Margaret HOWARD both of Plymouth
Sept. 16 Capt. Benjamin WARREN & Mrs. Lowis DOTEN both of Plymouth
23 Joseph HOLMES Jr. & Lydia LUCAS both of Plymouth
Oct. 7 Ezra FINNEY & Lydia BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Thomas FAUNCE & Lucy HOLMES both of Plymouth
14 Solomon FINNEY & Patience CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
21 Thomas SEARS & Susannah MORTON both of Plymouth
21 John Michael MEROP now resident in Plymouth & Eloner HOLMES of Plymouth. Merop came to this town with Dr. Hayward about 3 years ago. [*Compare with intention on p. 284*]
21 Ephraim MORTON & Sarah HOWLAND Jr. both of Plymouth
Nov. 4 Freeman BARTLETT & Salley STEPHENS both of Plymouth

[p. 170]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1797
Nov. 11 David HOLMES Jr. & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouth
Jesse BARTLETT & Betsey Lewis DREW both of Plymouth
18 Barnabas HOLMES 3rd & Thankful GAMMONS both of Plymouth
25 John CARVER & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
Ebenezer MITCHELL & Joanna ROGERS both of Plymouth

1798
Jan. 13 George ROGERS & Sally HARLOW both of Plymouth
Ebenezer Davee & Lydia CURTIS both of Plymouth
27 Samuel RAND, a resident in Plymo., & Susanna ATWOOD of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Capt. Robert ROBERTS & Miss Elizabeth HARLOW both of Plymouth
10 Sylvanus SHURTLEFF resident in Plymo. & Polley CLARK of Plymouth
14 Thomas CORNISH & Jerusha HOLMES both of Plymouth
24 Hezekiah JACKSON of Plymo. & Elizabeth Fails DIMAN of Bristol in Rhode Island
March 3 Thomas DONHAM of Carver & Silvina SHURTLEFF of Plymouth
Nathaniel CHURCHELL & Susanna HARLOW 2nd both of Plym.
17 William MANTER & Mehitable ELLIS both of Plym.
Henry JACKSON & Huldah HOLBROOK both of Plym.
24 Capt. Eleazer HOLMES & Betsey AVERY both of Plym.
April Isaac BANKS & Abigail BABB both of Plym.
Bartlett SEARS & Bathsheba DREW both of Plym.
14 Hose BARTLETT & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plym.
Samuel CHURCHELL 3rd & Bathsheba COLLINGS both of Plym.
Southworth SHAW & Meriah CHURCHELL both of Plym.
14 Truman BARTLETT & Experience FINNEY both of Plym.
21 Samuel ROGERS & Betsey BABB both of Plym.
Joseph SAMPSON & Zurviah BURGE both of Plymo.

May 5 Mr. Thomas WETHRELL Jr. & Miss Nancy SHAW both of Plymo.
Josiah SWIFT Jr. of Wareham & Polley ELLIS of Plymouth

[p. 171]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1798

May 12 William CUNNIT & Nabbe AMOS, Indians, both of Plymo. Charged Dea. Bartlett
25 Joshua RYDER & Hannah HOWLAND both of Plymo.
Jacob HOWLAND Jr. & Jane HOVEY both of Plymo.
26 William SEVER Esq. of Kingston & Mrs. Mercy RUSSELL of Plymo.
Noah PERKINS & Lowis HUCKINS both now residents in Plymo.
James ROBBINS & Olive KING both of Plymouth
June 9 Elkanah FINNEY & Lucy MORTON both of Plymouth
William ALLEN & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymo.
Thaddeus CHURCHELL Jr. of Plymo. & Mercy FULLER of Kingston
16 George BACON & Betsey RYDER both of Plymo.
22 Stephen HOLMES & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plymo.
July 21 Joshua TORREY & Sarah DOTEN 2nd both of Plymo.
28 Zabdial WESTON of Duxboro & Lydia CHURCHELL of Plymo.
Aug. 5 Cary Harris MORTON & Sarah BOISE both of Plymouth
12 James TRENT of Boston & Bethiah JOHNSON of Plymo.
13 John GREEN, a native of Ireland now resident in Plymouth & Lucy RIPLEY of Plymouth. Isaac Howland to pay.
18 Ezekiel SEAKINS, now a resident in Plymouth who came from Vermont, & Ama RAYMOND of Plymouth
David MOSES & Sarah COWIT, Indians, both of Plymouth
23 Timothey PHILLIPS, Negro man of Boston, & Vilot HEDGE of Plymouth
25 Stephen DOTEN Jr. & Abigail CLARK both of Plymouth
25 Jonathan HARVEY & Hannah BATES both of Plymouth
25 Clark BARTLETT & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Sept. 2 Jonathan POLDEN & Sarah ROGERS both of Plymouth. Said Sarah Rogers came from [*blank*] to Plymouth.
8 Samuel CHURCHELL Jr. [&] Elizabeth TOTMAN both of Plymo.
James CUSHING Jr. & Joanna BARNES both of Plymouth
22 Sylvanus CHURCHELL & Lydia CHURCHELL both of Plymo.

[p. 172]

In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1798

Oct. 12 Thomas BARTLETT 3rd & Ruth ROGERS both of Plymouth
20 George BARTLETT & Rebecca LANMAN 2nd both of Plymouth
Levi REED of Pembrook & Lucy DOTEN of Plymouth
Lewis WESTON & Betsey LANMAN both of Plymouth
27 Seth FINNEY & Sarah CHURCHELL 2nd both of Plymouth

Nathaniel JACKSON & Deborah HARLOW both of Plymouth
Nov. 3 Samuel CORNISH & Lucy HOLMES both of Plymouth
Rufus BARTLETT Jr. & Rocksiade BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Lemuel NELLSON of Plymo. & Scintha COBB of Kingston
Sylvanus ROGERS & Polley MASON both of Plymo.
John MEVAS & Sarah RODES alias Phillis QUACUM, people of color, both of Plymo.
10 Ephraim BARTLETT Jr. & Abigail HOLMES 2nd both of Plymo.
Amasa HOLMES & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymo.
17 John FITZGERALD, a native of Ireland now resident in Plymouth, & Anna RAYMOND now resident of Plymouth; said Raymond came from Middleboro or Freetown about two years ago.
Dec. 1 Nathaniel BRADFORD Jr. & Deborah WRIGHT both of Plymo.
Joshua BARTLETT of Plymo. & Lucy Tillson DONHAM of Carver
Stephen PAIN & Suke BATES both of Plymo.
Bradford BARNES & Jenna HOLMES both of Plymou[th]
8 Josiah MEHURIN, a resident in Plymo., & Patience Burges PERCE of Plymo.; Mr. Mehurin came from Bridgwater.
15 Nathan HOLMES & Ruthey COBB both of Plymo.

1799
Jan. 2 Jesse PEARCE & Susanna KING both of Plymo.
19 Joseph OBRIAN, a resident at Plymo. & Deborah GAULT of Wareha[m]; Mr. Obrian came from Newfoundland to Plymo. in 1797.
26 Robert HOLMES of Plymo. & Desire PERCE of Plymouth
Amaziah CHURCHILL Jr. & Martha DOTEN both of Plymouth
Daniel DOTEN & Sarah EDWARDS both of Plymouth

[p. 173]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1799
Feb. 2 Olever KEMPTON & Sarah HARLOW Jr. both of Plymouth
9 William COYE & Rebecca BROWN both of Plymouth
John BUMPAS of Carver & Betsey CHUBBUCK in Plymouth
March 9 Francis ELLIS & Joanna BRIGGS both of Plymouth
Ebenezr. HOLMES 3rd of Plymouth & Sarah STURTEVANT of Kingston
Ebenezr. DREW & Deborah RANSOM both of Plymouth
23 John BARTLETT Jr. & Rebecca RYDER both of Plymouth
31 Stephen BARTLETT of Plymouth & Polley NYE of Sandwich
April 20 Mr. John LOCKE of Ashby & Miss Hannah GOODWIN of Plymouth
May 11 Mr. Josiah DIMAN of Plymo. & Mrs. Sophia SAMSON of Plimton
25 Mr. John TAYLOR of Barnestable & Miss Lucia WATSON of Plymouth
27 Benjamin ELLIS & Elizabeth PIGSLEE both now residents in Plymouth; Ellis came from Chatham, is the son of Eben. Ellis, and Pigsle is the daughter of Benjamin Pigslee, he came from Freetown.

June 6 Dominnicus HOVEY now of Plymo. & Eliza. CLARK of Plymouth
Sept. 7 Abner HOLMES & Polley BRADFORD both of Plymouth
7 Sylvanus BRAMHALL & Ruth MARSHELL both of Plymouth
21 John ATWOOD & Nancy CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
21 John BATTLES & Elizabeth COBB both of Plymouth
29 John MELECK & Polley TUCKERMAN, Indians, both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 Caleb FINNEY & Lydia COMINGTON [Covington?] both of Plymouth
12 Belcher MANTER Jr. & Sarah WRIGHT 2nd both of Plymouth
Rev. Ward COTTON of Boylston & Miss Rebeckah JACKSON [of] Plymouth
19 Ezra HOWARD of Duxboro & Rebecca HOLMES of Plymouth
Mr. John BISHOP Jr. & Miss Elizabeth HOLBROOK both of Plymo.
William HOLLAND of Plymouth & Eliza. ROBERTS of Boston
Ransom JACKSON of Plymouth & Sarah FAUNCE of Carve[r]

[p. 174]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1799
Nov. 3 Ansel HOLMES & Salley BARTLETT both of Plymouth
23 Nathaniel ROBBINS [of] Plymo. & Ruth ROBBINS of Carver
Dec. 3 Darbey BARNES late from Newfound Land, now a resident in Plymouth, & Mary COWIT resident in Plymouth. (She is dau. of Jesse Cowit, a man of color, who came into this town lately from Barnestable)
14 Woodworth JACKSON & Meriah Morton TORREY both of Plymouth
14 Simon RICHMOND & Lydia Anderson SIMMONS both of Plymouth
Finney LEACH & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plymout.
21 Capt. Anselm GIBBS of Wareham & Miss Lucy LeBARON of Plymouth
27 Caleb MORTON & Hannah LEONARD both of Plymouth
Ichabod SHAW Jr. & Esther HOLMES both of Plymouth

1800
Feb. 1 Dr. Nathaniel BRADSTREET & Miss Mary CROMBIE both of Plymouth
15 Capt. Nathaniel RUSSELL & Miss Martha LeBARON both of Plymouth
22 Stephen DOTEN 3rd of Plymo. & Hannah WRIGHT of Plimton
March 8 Thomas DOTEN & Polley DONHAM both of Plymouth
Ephraim HOLMES & Polley BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Samuel ROBBINS Jr. of Plymouth & Pamelia DONHAM now resident in Plymouth
April 4 Benjamin BATTLES & Zilpah WADSWORTH both of Plymouth
Anthoney DIKE Jr. & Polley CURTIS both of Plymouth
12 Jonathan HILL of Plymouth formerly of Bridgwr. & Mary HINES resident in Plymouth
Thomas BRADFORD & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouth
19 Zadock PACKARD of Bridgwater & Rebecca PHILLIPS of Plymo.
Lazarus MORTON & Sally McCARTER both of Plymo.

26 George PERKINS & Experience BATTLES both of Plymouth

[p. 175]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1800

May 30 Rev. James KENDALL of Plymo. & Miss Sarah POOR of Andover
June 21 Haywood GARDNER, a resident in Plymo., & Mehitable PAIN of Plymo.
July 19 James HOWARD & Hannah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Aug. 2 Sylvanus BISBEY of Rochester & Lydia JACKSON 2nd of Plymouth
Sept. 6 Levi THOMAS of Plymouth & Lydia THOMAS of Bridgwater
6 Benjamin BARNES Jr. of Plymo. & Rebecca SHURTLEFF of Carver
Oct. 4 Sylvanus SAMPSON & Ruth BURGES both of Plymouth
11 Rufus GODDARD & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth
25 William SOUTHWICK resident in Plymouth & Hannah CHURCHELL of Plymouth
15 Benjamin PERCE of Duxboro & Polley SAMPSON of Plymouth
Joseph BRADFORD & Nancy BARNES both of Plymouth
22 Thomas MARSH of Boston & Mercy BRAMHALL of Plymouth
29 Jacob JOHNSON & Abigail BATES both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Ebenezer COVIL of Plimouth & Mary CARTER of Kingston
19 Ephraim DUGLES of Plymouth & Deborah HOSKINS of Freetown
20 Caleb FAUNCE & Rebecca BROWN both of Plymouth
27 Mr. Salsberry JACKSON & Miss Salley GOODWIN both of Plymouth
10 Mr. John ALLEN of Salem & Mrs. Polley NICOLSON of Plymouth
10 John COOPER & Jerusha COBB both of Plymouth

1801

[*blank*] 23 Joseph SWIFT of Plymouth & Rosanna CORNISH of Middleooro
Feb. 21 Richard BLACKMER & Nancy ELLIS both of Plymouth
Wait ATWOOD & Polley TREEBLE both of Plymouth
28 Isaac DRAKE resident in Plym. & Elizabeth MORTON of Plymouth
28 Robert DONHAM Jr. & Sarah GODDARD both of Plymouth
March 14 Israel CLARK & Phebe CORNISH both of Plymouth
21 Gideon HOVEY & Betsey CLARK both of Plymouth
28 Beza HAYWARD Esq. of Bridgwr. & Mrs. Experience RUSSELL of Plymo.
James WOODWARD of Duxboro & Polley BURGES of Plymouth

[p. 176]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1801

April 11 George MORTON of Plymo. & Betse BARTLETT [of] Falmouth, Casco Bay
Ansel HOLMES & Pattey BARNES both of Plymouth
18 Isaac BARTLETT & Fear COBB both of Plymouth
25 William RANDAL [of] Plymo. & Hannah THOMAS of Kingston

June 6 Samuel BARTLETT Jr. & Olive BARTLETT both of Plymouth
6 Ansell BARTLETT Jr. & Polley LANMAN both of Plymouth
6 John CHURCHELL & Nancy JACKSON both of Plymouth
27 James SPOONER & Margaret SYMMS both of Plymouth
Thomas WHITMARSH & Chloe SIMMONS both of Plymouth
July 31 Lothrop CLARK Jr. & Polley BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Aug. 10 Christopher WADSWORTH of Plymouth & Elizabeth GIBBS [of] Sandwich
16 George BRAMHALL & Lucy MORTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 1 John PORTER of Abington & Eloner DOTEN of Plymouth
Sept. 5 Nehemiah BURBANK of Plymouth & Hannah TORREY of Waymouth
5 Elkanah CHURCHELL & Eunice FINNEY both of Plymouth
George DELLANO of Duxboro & Lydia BURGES of Plymouth
Samuel VIRGEN & Esther COOPER both of Plymouth
16 William HOLMES Jr. & Ruth MORTON 2nd both of Plymouth
19 William WESTON 3rd & Polley Samson HOLMES both of Plymo.
26 Ebenezer ROBBINS & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Sept. 28 Levi TINKCOM resident in Kingston & Eliza. COWIT of Plymouth
Oct. 10 Edmond CHURCHELL & Mary HEWSTON both of Plymo.
Peter HOLMES & Salley HARLOW both of Plymouth
24 William WHITMARSH & Fanney HATHEWAY both of Plymouth
31 Edward DOTEN of Plymo. & Esther HOLLIS resident in Plymouth
Jesse ROBBINS & Sarah Turner CURTIS both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Joseph BUMPAS & Lydia WINGFORD both of Plymouth
21 Hunnewell HASKEL of Rochester & Lucy ELLIS of Plymouth

[p. 177]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1801
Nov. 21 Samuel CHURCHELL Jr. & Nancy COMINGTON [Covington?] both of Plymouth
Caleb CHURCHEL & Lydia GRENNOLDS both of Plymouth
Dec. 5 George ELLIS Jr. & Mercy HARLOW both of Plymouth
19 Jesse HOLMES & Mary BARTLETT both of Plymouth
1802
Jan. 1 Thomas ELLIS of Plymouth & Rebecca BURGES of Sandwich
9 John KING & Polley BRIGGS both of Plymouth
Feb. 27 Dr. Nathaniel LOTHROP & Miss Lucy HAMMET both of Plymouth
27 Atwood DREW & Lydia RYDER 2nd both of Plymouth
March 6 John PATE Jr. & Assenah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Samuel BARNES & Lucy STETSON both of Plymouth
11 Thomas MORTON 4th & Nancy PATY both of Plymouth
13 Zacheus HOLMES & Charlotte WING both of Plymouth
20 Beza PERKINS & Lucy BESSE both of Plymouth
27 Clark JOHNSON of Plymouth & Silva GIBBS of Sandwich

Lemuel COBB Jr. of Plymouth & Clarrissa SAMSON of Duxboro
9 David COVILL & Susanna MIRICK both of Plymouth
10 Pelham BRADFORD of Plymo. & Joanna DOWNS resident in Plymo.
17 Edward STEPHENS of Carver & Lucy NELLSON of Plymouth
24 Nathaniel DOTEN & Mary FARMER both of Plymouth
May 1 Samuel HOLMES 3rd & Salley LUCE both of Plymouth
22 William KING & Huldah BATTLES both of Plymouth
June 5 William ELLIS Jr. & Betsey HARLOW both of Plymouth
July 31 Elisha MACUMBER & Mary GULLIFER both now residents in Plymouth
Aug. 7 Levi LUCAS & Betsey DAVEE both of Plymouth
John HOLMES & Polley FEARING both of Plymouth
14 John CHASE & Abigail ROGERS both of Plymouth
28 Jacob TINKCOM, a resident in Plymo., & Rebecca MORTON of Plymouth
Sept. 25 Lazarus SYMMS & Mary WESTON Jr. both of Plymouth

[p. 178]

Publishments In order for Marriage [Intentions]

1802
Nov. 6 Diman BARTLETT & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth
Josiah MORTON Jr. of Plymouth & Abigail WINDSOR of Duxboro
13 Stephen GAMMONS of Plymouth & Dorothy TENTER, a resident in Plymo.
20 Prince GOODWIN of Plymo. & Lettis BARKER of Scituate, both Negroes
Samuel HOLMES Jr. of Plymouth & Polley STURTEVANT of Kingston
Calvin DONHAM & Hannah HARLOW 2nd both of Plymouth
24 Elkanah BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah CODE both of Plymouth
27 William DREW of Plymouth & Priscilla WASHBURN of Kingston
[Dec.?] 3 Ichabod HARLOW of Plymouth & Patience HOLMES of Kingston
11 Rufus ROBBINS & Margaret HOWARD both of Plymouth
Boston PARSONS & Patty HALL, Indians, both of Plymouth
18 William HEWSTON Jr. & Ruthe FINNEY Jr. both of Plymouth
25 Malletiah BARTLETT & Martha BARTLETT 3rd both of Plymouth
25 Olever PORTER of Middo. & Susannah RAYMOND of Plymouth
Consider CLARK & Sarah SAMPSON both of Plym.

1803
Jan. 1 Job COBB Jr. & Nancey DOTEN both of Plym.
8 Mr. George JACKSON of Plymouth & Miss Susan WILLARD of Boxber[*worn*] [*Boxborough VR give mar.*]
15 David DREW Jr. & Salley CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Joseph WHITEING & Polley MORTON both of Plymouth
29 Josiah BRADFORD & Polley ROBBINS both of Plymouth
Feb. 12 Seth EDDY resident in Plymo. & Sophia HOLMES of Plymo.

March 2 Stephen Hill TUCKER, a resident in Plymouth, & Rebecca STEPHENSON of Plymouth
8 Perkins RAYMOND & Elizabeth DREW both of Plymo.
11 Zacheus HARLOW Jr. & Nancey GAMMONS both of Plymo.
Heman COBB & Betsey WHITMARSH both of Plymo.
19 Mr. Benjamin WARREN & Mrs. Patience DIMAN both of Plymo.
April 16 Ephraim MORTON & Dorcas BROWN both of Plymo.
23 Jabez CHURCHELL & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plymo.
30 Stephen FAUNCE Jr. & Betsey SHURTLEFF both of Plymo.

[p. 179]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1803

May 13 Samuel COLE Jr., a resident in Plymo., & Salley MORTON of Plymo.
14 Joseph DAVEE & Hannah FAUNCE both of Plymouth
June 3 Moses HOYET & Joanna LUCE both of Plymouth
18 Dr. Benjamin SHURTLEFF of Boston & Miss Salley SHAW of Plymouth
25 Lucas SHAW & Mehitable MANTER both of Plymouth
July 16 Joseph HOYET resident in Plymouth & Susanna HOYET of Plymouth
Malletiah HOLMES [*mar. record on original p. 372 reads "Melatiah Howard," as also the original church record*] & Lydia LUCE both of Plymouth
Aug. 8 Caleb RAYMOND Jr. & Lydia KING both of Plymouth
15 Ephraim FINNEY & Phebe WRIGHT both of Plymo.
20 Ezekiel RYDER & Polley HOLMES both of Plymo.
27 Capt. Gideon S. ALLDEN of New Beadford & Miss Priscilla LeBARON of Plymouth
John SWIFT Jr. of Plymo. & Joanna CORNISH of Middleboro
Job HOSKINS & Susanna ELLIS both now residents in Plymouth. Hoskins, I think, is an inhabitant of Rochester; Ellis's name was Hackit of Middleboro.
Sept. 3 John CORNISH Jr. & Polley NICOLS both of Plymouth
Levi VAUGHAN of Carver & Phebe DONHAM of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Elijah MORREY & Grace CORNISH both of Plymouth
1 Samuel DICKSON & Polley CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
8 James CHUMMUCK Jr. & Hannah SEPIT, Indians, both of Plymouth
Simeon VOLENTINE & Bathsheba WICKET Jr., Indians, both of Plymouth
22 Paul DOTEN of Plymouth & Elizabeth COBB of Carver
22 George SIMMONS & Mercy BATES both of Plymouth
29 Deacn. Lot HARLOW & Miss Polley BOYLSTONE both of Plymouth
Joseph LOCK Esq. of Billereica & Miss Lydia GOODWIN of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Simeon DIKE of Plymouth & Mary GIBBS of Wareham
19 David COVILL of Plymouth & Cinthea BASSET of Harwich

Barnabas CHURCHELL & Lydia COLE both of Plymouth
26 Ichabod HOWLAND of Plymo. & Deborah CROCKER of Carver
Amos WHITEING & Priscilla HOLMES 2nd both of Plymouth

[p. 180]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1803
Nov. 30 Samuel ALEXANDER of Kingston & Deborah PATY of Plymo.
Ephraim PATY of Plymouth & Betsey FULLER of Kingston
William ATWOOD & Temporance CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
17 Hosea VAUGHAN & Jedidah HARLOW both of Plymouth
31 John HOLMES of Duxboro & Polley HOLMES of Plymouth
Thomas SPEAR & Clarrisse HARLOW both of Plymouth
Lemuel RICKARD of Crydon [Croyden, NH.] & Abigail SHURTLEFF of Plymouth were published Dec. 24th.

1804
Jan. 19 John TREEBLE & Bathsheba HOLMES both of Plymouth
James TREEBLE & Susanna HOLMES both of Plymouth
21 Lot COVILL & Mehittable WEEKS both of Plymouth
Lilleston BANKS & Sarah JOHNSON both of Plymouth
Vaspasian WING & Hulda BATES both of Plymouth
28 Jesse ROBBINS & Betsey CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Feb. 4 Lewis FINNEY & Elizabeth WESTON both of Plymouth
William MORTON of Plymouth & Catherine GIBBS of Sandwich
John ADERSON [sic] resident in Plymouth & Sarah FISH of Plymouth
Micah BOMPO resident in Plymouth & Nabbe STEPHENS of Plymouth, both people of color
11 Thomas JARVIS of Boston & Judath HEDGE of Plymouth, both people of color
21 Ichabod PETERSON of Duxboro & Sintha HOLMES of Plymouth
24 Ephraim LEONARD of Middleboro & Elizabeth CHURCHELL of Plym.
March 2 John BATES & Margaret BESSE both of Plymouth
Benjamin LAWRANCE of Sandwich & Abigail PACKARD of Plymouth
David RIPLEY Jr. of Plimton & Hannah Wadsworth CUFFS of Plymouth
Ephraim CHURCHELL & Salley FINNEY both of Plymouth
16 Joseph HARRINGTON of Dugless & Salley RAYMOND of Plymouth
23 Robert KING & Salley WING both of Plymouth

[p. 181]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1804
May 12 Edward FREEMAN of Sandwich & Lucy CHURCHELL of Plymouth
Caleb BATTLES & Lucy RYDER both of Plymouth
19 Allden LUCAS & Deborah BARNES both of Plymouth

Lewis GOODWIN & Anna LUCAS both of Plymouth
Samuel BRIGGS & Salley MORREY both of Plymouth
16 Ichabod HALL & Priscilla COWIT, people of color, both resident in Plymouth
July 7 Samuel NUTE of Bridgewater & Mary WESTON Jr. of Plymo.
14 Josiah MORTON 3rd & Lucy BURGES both of Plymouth
George RAYMOND of Plymouth & Priscilla SHAW of Middleboro
21 Mr. Daniel Roberts ELLIOT of Waynsborough, Georgia, & Miss Betsey Hayward THACHER of Plymouth
28 Nathan CHURCHELL & Elizabeth SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
Joseph CHURCHELL & Mercy GOODWIN both of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Benjamin DILLARD & Mary COVINGTON both of Plymouth
11 James ALLEN of Boston & Priscilla BROWN of Plymouth
Sept. 2 Barnabas FAUNCE of Plymouth & Abigail STURTEVANT of Carver
Coomer WESTON & Hannah DOTEN both of Plymouth
8 John ROGERS & Mercy WRIGHT both of Plymouth
15 William JACKSON Esq. of Plymo. & Mrs. Esther PARSONS of Scituate
Abiather SMITH resident in Plymo. & Mehitable GARDNER of Plymouth
George ARMOR resident in Plymo. & Catherine HUBBARD of Plymouth, both people of color
Noah MORSE of Middleboro & Patience BRYANT of Plymouth
28 Dr. Abraham HASKELL of Luningb. [*"Lunenburg" is shown in the church records*] & Mrs. Experience COTTON of Plymo.
29 Dr. Isaac BARROWS of Plymouth & Miss Rebecca HAMMOND of Wareham
Oct. 6 William DREW Jr. & Salley HOLMES both of Plymouth
27 Thomas WILLIAMS resident in Plymo. & Polley McCARTER of Plym.
Nov. 3 Levi RIPLEY of Kingston & Mary COVINGTON of Plymouth
4 George SAVERY & Mary LANMAN both of Plymouth

[p. 182]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1804
Nov. 10 John BURGES Jr. & Susanna SAMSON both of Plymouth
Thomas BURGES 3rd & Lucy LANMAN both of Plymouth
17 John HARLOW Jr. & Betsey Harlow TORREY both of Plymouth
28 Thomas HOLMES Jr. & Eunice MORTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 9 Willson CHURCHELL of Plymo. & Ruth HINKLEY of Barnestable
15 Ebenezer HOWARD & Thankfull LeMOAT both of Plymouth
1805
Jan. 5 John BARTLETT 3rd & Jerusha DAVEE both of Plymouth
19 William DUNBER of Hallifax & Jerusha HOLMES of Plymo.
26 Thomas HOLMES & Mercy SNOW both of Plymouth
Lathley HASKINS & Susanna HOYET both residents in Plymouth

Feb. 9 John GRAY Jr. of Kingston & Sarah BATTLES of Plymouth
16 Capt. George DREW & Miss Fanney GLOVER both of Plymouth
March 9 John GOODING & Deborah BARNES both of Plymouth
Daniel CLARK & Martha BRAMHALL both of Plymouth
April 2 Ignatious PERCE & Betsey BESSEY both of Plymouth
6 Joshua BARTLETT & Elizabeth GOODWIN both of Plymouth
Mr. Thomas JACKSON & Miss Sarah LeBARON both of Plymouth
13 Melzer WHITEING of Plymouth & Welthey DELLANO of Kingston
20 Caleb Alexander SPOONER resident in Plymo., he came from New Beadford, & Nancey SIMMONS of Plymouth
May 18 William NYE & Lucy SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
William Putnam RIPLEY of Plymo. & Mary BRIGGS of Dighton
June 1 Eleazer SEARS & Polley MORTON both of Plymouth
8 Capt. Jesse HARLOW & Miss Salley COTTON both of Plymouth
10 Cannadey REED resident in Plymo. & Sarah MOSES of Plymouth
July 2 Josiah STURTEVANT & Lucy CLARK both of Plymouth
6 John Mitchell TESSIER resident in Plymouth & Waite SHURTLEFF of Carver
20 Edward MORSE Jr. of Rochester & Anna HOLMES of Plymouth
Aug. 10 Jacob CURTES [&] Sarah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
John PERCE & Betsey Warren DOTEN both of Plymouth

[p. 183]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1805
Aug. 31 Edmond SEARS & Lucy HOLMES both of Plymouth
Sept. 28 John FAUNCE & Hannah SAMSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 12 John HALL & Mary PIGSLEE both residents in Plymouth
19 Joab THOMAS resident in Plymouth & Lois DOTEN of Plymouth
Thomas FISH Jr. of Pembrook & Cintha DOTEN of Plymouth
Nov. 16 William LEONARD & Susanna BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Joseph WRIGHT & Lucy BURGES both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Nathan HOLMES & Euphamy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Freeman CORNISH & Jenna ELLIS both of Plymouth; made void by mutual consent
Chandler BURGES & Jane MORTON both of Plymouth
13 John BURGES of Plymouth & Ruth SPRAGUE of Duxboro
28 Alpheus RICHMOND & Abigail SIMMONS both of Plymouth
1806
Jan. 25 Lyman ADAMS of Albeny, New York, & Elizabeth GODDARD of Plymouth
Feb. 1 William FINNEY & Patty HARLOW both of Plymouth
3 Benjamin NORRIS & Mehitable COHOON both of Plymouth
4 Uriah SAVERY of Rochester & Jenna ELLIS of Plymouth
8 James POLDEN of Plymo. & Lucy HOLMES of Kingston

March 1 Freeman CORNISH of Plymouth & Sarah REED of Middleboro
1 David BURBANK & Polley BRYANT both of Plymouth
Josiah DONHAM & Betsey DONHAM both of Plymouth
15 Benjamin LUCAS Jr. of Plymouth & Perces LUCAS of Carver
Josiah ROBBINS & Experience MORTON both of Plymouth
Ephraim BRADFORD & Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth
22 Richard HOLMES 3rd & Polley RYDER both of Plymouth
Thomas PARKER resident in Plymouth & Ellen BOYSE of Plymouth
28 Thomas SAVERY & Joanna BURBANK Jr. both of Plymouth
[April?] 5 Nehemiah SAVERY of Plymouth & Deborah SMITH of Middleboro
12 John H. RIGBEY resident in Plymo. & Sarah LEONARD of Plymouth

[p. 184]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1806
April [12?] George DONHAM & Polley ALBERTSON both of Plymouth
25 Luther RIPLEY & Polley SIMMONS both of Plymouth
May 3 George FOTTEARS & Vilot SAUNDER, people of color, both of Plymouth
June 14 Silas HATHEWAY Jr. & Deborah DONHAM both of Plymouth
14 Thomas McLATHLEY of Plymouth & Lovise THOMAS of Middleboro
Joel PERKINS & Lucy BARNES both of Plymouth
23 Samuel CAHOON & Mary SWIFT both of Plymouth
28 Barnabas LUCAS & Lucy BRYANT both of Plymouth
July 5 Charles HOWLAND & Deborah CLARK both of Plymouth
12 Reubin MUXSOM Jr. & Hannah KING both residents in Plymouth
19 Mr. William HAMMAT & Miss Esther Phillips PARSONS both of Plymouth
19 Joshua PRAT & Elen BOYSE both of Plymouth
Aug. 9 Solomon FAUNCE & Ellen BRADFORD both of Plymouth
30 John Mendal NICOLS resident in Plymouth & Sally LANMAN of Ply.
Theodore ELLENWOOD of Brookline & Grace ROBBINS of Plymouth
George BRADFORD & Harriot CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
George ROBBINS & Betsey CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Sept. 7 Thomas COVINGTON & Mary DONHAM both of Plymouth
27 Thomas DOTY of Plymouth & Mary KEMPTON of Frankfort
Oct. 5 Laben BURT & Hannah HOLMES both of Plymouth
Isaac DONHAM & Betsey SAVERY both of Plymouth
12 Josiah FINNEY & Salley SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
Josiah CLARK Jr. of Plymouth & Elizabeth GIFFORD of Sandwich
Nathaniel COLE of Middo. & Betsey BUMPAS of Plymouth
18 Joseph DREW & Desire GOODWIN both of Plymouth
8 Abraham RAYMOND of Plymo. & Salley COLE of Rochester
John ATWOOD resident in Plymouth & Hannah RICHERSON of Plymouth

15 Freeman MORTON & Rebecca HARLOW both of Plymouth
Timothey CHURCHELL of Plymouth & Olive CURTIS of Duxboro

[p. 185]

Account of Deaths

Abraham JACKSON decd. Dec. 8th 1760
Job COBB decd. June 8, 1761
Joanna DREW, late widow of Joshua Drew, decd. Jan. 30th 1761
Marcy HARLOW, wife of Capt. Samll. Harlow, decd. July 4, 1762
Lydia CORNISH, wife of John Cornish, decd. Aug. 19th 1764
Thomas SPOONER decd. Dec. 19th 1762
Hannah JACKSON, widow of Jeremiah Jackson of Boston, decd. June 29th 1763
Mary THOMAS, wife of Dr. William Thomas, decd. April 13th 1749
Sarah DAVEE, wife of Thomas Davee, aged 41 yrs. decd. Sept. 26th 1761
Deacon Haviland TORREY decd. March 29th 1750
Deborah TORREY, wife of Deacon John Torrey, decd. July 22nd 174[4?]
Hannah COBB, wife of John Cobb, decd. Nov. 30th 1765
Nathan SIMMONS decd. Nov. 3, 1758 aged 27 years & 6 months
Sarah SPOONER (widow of Thomas Spooner late of Plymo. decd.) decd. Jan. 25th 1767 aged 71 years 9 mo. & 9 days
Mrs. Elizabeth WATSON, wife of George Watson Esq., decd. Feb. 19th 1767
Mr. James SHURTLEFF decd. Sept. 17th 1766 aged 69 years 9 months & 20 days
Mr. Samuel CLARK decd. April 2nd 1763 aged 76 years
Mrs. Mary CLARK, widow of said Samuel Clark, decd. Sept. 30th 1765 aged 74 years
Mr. Joseph RIDER decd. Dec. 29th 1766 in 95th year
Mrs. Mary RIDER, wife of said Joseph, decd. Feb. 2nd 1757
Mrs. Abigail HOLMES, wife of Solo. Holmes, decd. Nov. 15th 1766
Mr. James CURTIS decd. Jan. 15th 1767 aged 32 years 15 days
Mrs. Faith SHURTLEFF, wife of James Shurtleff above named, decd. March 30th 1745
Margarett RIDER, wife of Ezekiel Rider, decd. March 9th 1761
Susannah STEPHENS, wife of Eleazr. Stephens, decd. Dec. 30th 1766
Sarah DURFEY, wife of Richard Durfey, decd. Oct. 15th 1769
Ephraim MORTON decd. April 27th 1758
Mercy CHURCHELL, wife of Ebenezr. Churchell, decd. Oct. 28th 1769
Jerusha HARLOW, wife of James Harlow, decd. 17th May 1769
Sarah CORNISH, wife of John Cornish, decd. Jan. 27th 1771
Lydia HOVEY, wife of James Hovey Esq., decd. Feb. 23rd 1771

[p. 186]

Account of Deaths

James WARREN Esq. decd. July 1, 1757
Remember HOLMES, wife of James Holmes Jr., decd. June 10th 1772
Mrs. Mary BACON, wife of the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon, decd. Nov. 17th 1772 in 55 year

Samuel BARTLETT Esq. decd. March 25th 1769
Mr. Nathaniel GOODWIN decd. May 23d 1771
Ebenezr. TINKCOM decd. Dec. 24th 1774
Mary BARTLETT, wife of Willm. Bartlett, decd. July 16th 1785
Capt. Samuel HARLOW decd. June 17th 1767
James HOVEY Esq. decd. Jan. 2nd 1781
Mrs. Mercy DAVIS, wife of Capt. Thomas Davis, decd. Sept. 20th 1779 aged 45
Capt. Thomas DAVIS decd. March 7th 1785 aged 63
Mrs. Lydia HOVEY, 1st wife of James Hovey Esq., decd.
Mrs. Mary HOVEY, 2d wife of said Mr. Hovey, decd.
Mrs. Margaret HOVEY, 3d wife of said Mr. Hovey, decd. 1787 at Boston
JAMES, a Negro man, died in prison March 13th 1798 as Mr. David Bacon the keeper thereof told me
Mr. John RUSSELL decd. April 2nd 1776
Capt. James RUSSELL decd. Sept. 28th 1792
Dr. Eleazer HARLOW, son of John Harlow & Hannah his wife, whose birth was Oct. 17th 1719 as appears by book 1 p. 93, decd. at Duxboro Aug. 8th 1812
Mr. Thomas SPOONER decd. Dec. 19th 1762 aged 68 years
Mrs. Sarah SPOONER, wife of said Thomas Spooner, decd. 19th [sic] 1762 aged 72 years. See their family book 1 p. 90.

Children of John Bartlett 3d & Eliza his wife
1 John B. Bartlett born Nov. 20, 1831
2 Ezra F. Bartlett born July 3, 1836
3 James E. Bartlett born July 20, 1839

[p. 187]
Children of Daniel Jackson & Elizabeth M. Jackson his wife
Elizabeth Morton Jackson born Jan. 1st 1813
Daniel Lothrop Jackson born Sept. 9th 1817
Rebecca Jackson born July 13th 1819
Sarah Taylor Jackson born Oct. 1, 1821
Susan Turner Jackson born Aug. 16, 1823
Charles Jackson born Sept. 16, 1825
Isaac Jackson born Oct. 30, 1827

Children of John Gooding & Deborah his wife
Deborah Barnes Gooding born July 29th 1805
John Gooding born Jan. 5th 1808
William Gooding born March 5th 1810
Benjamin Barnes Gooding born Jan. 2d 1813
Eliza Ann Gooding born Aug. 29, 1818
George Barnes Gooding born May 19, 1822
James Bugbee Gooding born Aug. 15th 1826

Children of Daniel Goddard Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Mary Ann Goddard born Feb. 28, 1818
2 Daniel Goddard born May 20, 1820
3 Harriett E. Goddard born Aug. 12, 1823
4 Daniel F. Goddard born Nov. 29, 1827
5 Charles Goddard born Jan. 23, 1830
6 Catharine L. Goddard born Aug. 16, 1834

Child of Henry Robbins & Margrett H. his wife
1 Francis H. Robbins born Dec. 25th 1821
Children of Henry Robbins & Betsey B. his wife
1 Edward L. born April 22d 1836
2 Martha Churchill born Jan. 12th 1839
3 Henry H. Robbins born Dec. 8, 1840
4 Margaret H. Robbins born Dec. 30, 1843

[p. 188]
[*"Children of James G. Gleason" were entered but crossed out, and appear on original p. 428*]

Children of Ansell Holmes Jr. & [*blank*] his wife [*"Miriam" was entered in a later hand*]
1 Miranda B. Holmes born Jan. 16, 1835
2 Massena F. Holmes born April 1, 1837
3 Martha Ann born June 12, 1839 }
4 Ansell Holmes born June 12, 1839 }

Children of Benjamin Barnes 3d & his wife [*blank*]
1 Robert Hutchinson born June 28th 1834
2 Rebecca S. born April 19th 1838

Children of Atwood L. Drew & his wife [*blank*]
1 Jane Sturtevant Drew born Aug. 3d 1831
2 Atwood born Sept. 5th 1833

[p. 189]
Publishments for Marriage continued from p. 184 [Intentions]

1806
Nov. 22 Stephens ELLIS & Betsey CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
29 Obediah KING & Hannah CLARK both of Plymouth
29 John WHITE & Salley NORCUT both residents in Plymouth
Dec. 3 Levi TINKCOM & Experience HACKIT both residents in Plymouth
1807
Jan. 3 Sewel PRIEST & Mary PITSLEY both residents in Plymouth
Kempton COBB [*"John" is inserted before "Kempton" in a different hand*]
& Sukey EDWARDS both of Plymouth
John B. BATES & Mary TAYLOR both of Plymouth
John RICHARDS & Lucy HOSKINS both residents in Plymo.

10 Lemuel BARTLETT Jr. & Lucy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Abner BURGES & Deborah WRIGHT both of Plymouth
Rev. Caleb HOLMES of Dennis & Miss Lucy GOODWN. [of] Plymouth
17 Samuel DOTEN & Rebecca BRADFORD 2nd both of Plymouth
Barnabas FAUNCE of Plymouth & Zilpah STURTEVT. of Carver
25 Josiah Sears KENRICK resident in Plymouth & Hannah WEEKS of Plymouth
Feb. 7 Joseph BATES & Hannah BATES both of Plymouth
Zenus RIPLEY & Lydia SIMMONS both of Plymouth
14 Thomas CLARK & Ellen BARTLETT both of Plymouth
2 Earl DONHAM & Jerusha LINCH both residents in Plymouth
March 2 Bartlett HOLMES Jr. & Elizabeth PATY Jr. both of Plymouth
28 William LANGFORD & Betsey MORTON both of Plymouth
April 3 Clift BALEY & Nancy ELLIS both residents in Plymouth
Bartlett BRADFORD & Lucy BRADFORD both of Plymo.
May 2 John WHITE & Lydia KING both residents in Plymouth
9 William CHURCHELL & Patty HARLOW both of Plymo.
Davis PAIN resident in Plymouth & Charlotte HATHEWAY of Plymo.
James BARTLETT 4th & Sarah WETHRELL both of Plymo.

[p. 190]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1807

May 8 Elias COX of Pembrook & Patience CALDERWOOD of Plymouth
24 Ephraim HARLOW of Plymouth & Ruth STURTEVANT of Carver
June 14 Ezekiel LORING Jr. of Plimton & Lydia SHERMAN of Plymouth
26 John NELLSON resident in Plymo. & Rizpah BREWER of Plymouth
27 Ebenezer HOLMES of Plymo. & Lusanah FRISE resident in Plym.
July 10 Joseph BATES 3rd & Lucy DUGLESS both of Plymouth
Eleazer Crocker TILLSON & Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth. Mr. Tillson came from Carver about 2 years ago.
18 Nathaniel HOLMES 3rd resident in Plym. & Eunice STURTEVANT of Plymouth
Edmond SEARS of Plymouth & Rebecca LUCAS of Carver
25 Cyrus HOWARD [*"Hayward" is interlined*] a resident in Plymouth & Betsey DIMAN of Plymouth
Aug. 1 Ezekiel RAYMOND 3rd of Plymouth & Suke PIGSLEE resident in Plymo.
15 Ivory HARLOW & Lucy BARNES both of Plymouth
17 John COOK of Nantuckit & Lydia RAYMOND of Plymouth
22 Perrey GRIFFEN & Olive SAMPSON both of Plymouth
26 John BATTLES of Plymouth & Lydia RICKARD of Plymouth
Abraham GIFFORD & Dilley NORRIS both of Plymouth
Sept. 19 Daniel JACKSON Jr. & Eliza. TURNER both of Plymouth
26 William TREEBLE & Betsey BRADFORD both of Plymouth

Oct. 10 Benjamin WESTON & Joanna WASHBURN both of Plymouth
Lemuel BARNES & Lucy COVINGTON both of Plymouth
Josiah JOHNSON & Hannah BRAMHALL both of Plymouth
Ichabod DAVEE & Nancy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
23 Ezekiel LOVELL of Sandwich & Martha CAHOON of Plymouth
24 Solomon MAYNARD resident in Plymo. & Betsey SWIFIT of Plymouth
Isaac COLE & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymouth
Seth PATY & Phebe Barnes both of Plymouth
3 Stephen GIBBS of Sandwich & Deborah SWIFT of Plymouth
Nov. 6 James BARTLETT & Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth
Thomas MAYO & Lucia LeBARON both of Plymouth

[p. 191]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1807
Nov. 12 Thomas SOUL of Duxboro & Salley McCARTER of Plymouth
14 William WHITE & Francis GIBBS both of Plymouth
2 Lot STETSON of Duxboro & Hannah RYDER of Plymouth
Stephen FAUNCE & Sophia EDDY both of Plymouth
Dec. 5 Olever VAUGHAN & Salley CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
12 Benjamin DILLARD & Mercy ELLIS both of Plymouth
19 Calvin RICHMOND & Salley JACKSON both of Plymouth
Asa SWIFT of Wareham & Sarah CORNISH of Plymouth

1808
Jan. 9 Henry CASEWELL of Plimton & Betsey REED of Plymouth
Ephraim SAMPSON of Middo. & Polley COVILL of Plymouth
Feb. 13 William HALL & Lucinda MUXSON both of Plymouth
America PERCE & Catherine ARMER, people of color, both of Plymouth
Feb. 28 John VALLER of Plymouth & Remembr. JONES of Sandwich
28 William CASWELL & Nancey CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
March 5 Joseph BARNES & Jane BREWSTER both of Plymouth
5 Obediah COVELL & Mercy COLLINGS both of Plymouth
12 Nehemiah HOLMES & Eunice MORTON both of Plymouth
19 Nathaniel MAYO & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
26 Amaziah CHURCHELL & Polly HARLOW both of Plymouth
William COMESTOCK, a resident in Plymo., & Hannah FAUNCE of Plymouth
April 2 Gideon BISBEY of Plimton & Mary Williams CUFFS of Plymouth
5 John ADAMS resident in Plymouth & Sophia EDDY of Plymouth
May 7 Nathan FISH resident in Plymouth & Hannah ROBINSON of Plymo.
14 Warren DUGLESS & Rhoda THRASHER both of Plymouth
20 William BARRIT & Ruth WESCOAT both of Plymouth

28 William STEPHENS Jr. of Plymouth & Nancey EVERSON of Kingston, now resident in Plymouth
Jesse DONHAM & Hannah Jackson BAGNALL both of Plymouth

[p. 192]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1808

June 4 Thomas BURGES of Plymouth & Jemimah MUXSOM resident in Plymouth
William KEEN Jr. & Abigail BARNES both of Plymouth
12 James FREEMAN & Abigail SEWALL, people of color, now residents in Plymouth
Wm. ROGERS Jr. & Rebecca LANMAN both of Plymth.
19 Joseph SEARS of Plymouth & Hannah ROBBINS of Carver
Prince DOTEN & Sukey PRICE both of Plymouth
25 Putnam KIMBAL resident in Plymouth & Eloner DONHAM of Plymouth
July 3 Gideon HOLBROOK Jr. & Elizabeth HOWLAND both of Plymouth
9 Capt. Ezra FINNEY & Mrs. Betsey BISHOP both of Plymouth
Alanson CASWELL of Plymouth & Joanna STETSON resident in Plymouth
15 Thomas MUXSOM of Carver & Patience SWIFT of Plymouth
Aug. 6 Nicholas SMITH & Rebecca SEARS both of Plymouth
6 Solomon HOLMES & Mercy CROCKER both of Plymouth
9 James BOURN of Sandwich & Cynthia BARTLETT of Plymouth
13 Frederick BARTLETT of Plymouth & Lydia Atwood DONHAM of Carver
Joseph BRAMHALL Jr. & Lydia SHERMAN both of Plymouth
22 Nathaniel BARTLETT 3rd & Salley LUCAS both of Plymouth
23 Crosbey LUCE & Betsey DOTEN both of Plymouth
27 John CLARK & Sally RIDER both of Plymouth
Sept. 17 Job CHURCHELL & Hannah Turner HARLOW both of Plymouth
24 Thomas LUCE of Plymo. & Olive DELLANO of Duxboro
Gideon PERKINS & Joanna DREW both of Plymouth
28 Thomas SWIFT & Lowis BRIGGS both of Plymouth
30 Isaac SAVERY Jr. of Rochester & Temporance CORNISH of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Lewis DONHAM of Plymouth & Mary RIDEINGTON now resident in Plymouth
Nathan SIMMONS & Nancey SIMMONS both of Plymouth

[p. 193]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1808

Oct. 8 Job RYDER Jr. & Salley CASSEDAY both of Plymouth
23 Josiah COTTON Esq. & Miss Priscilla WATSON both of Plymouth
Moses HOYET & Betsey LUCE both of Plymouth

Nov. 12 William CLARK Jr. & Nancy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Lewis DREW of Duxbury & Mira LeBARON of Plymouth
19 Samuel JACKSON Jr. & Nancey COLLINGS both of Plymouth
26 Benjamin HARLOW Jr. of Plymouth & Levine SHURTLEFF of Carver
3 Lemuel ROBBINS Jr. & Rachel BALEY both of Plymouth
10 Mr. William WATSON Jr. of Plymouth & Miss Hulda DELLANO of Duxbo.

1809
Jan. 14 John LEWIS resident in Plymouth & Eliza. Foster DONHAM of Plymo.
David GRAY resident in Plymouth & Rebecca DREW of Plymouth
Feb. 25 Daniel VAUGHAN of Carver & Mary DONHAM of Plymouth
March 11 Benjamin CHUBBUCK Jr. & Bethsheba HARVEY both of Plymouth
Lott CHUBBUCK & Betsey FAUNCE both of Plymouth
25 Nathaniel HEWSTON & Nancey HARLOW 2nd both of Plymouth
April Allen CORNISH & Clarrissa CORNISH both of Plymouth
8 Jesse BARTLETT & Polley HOVEY both of Plymouth
2 Jacob DONHAM of Plymouth & Susanna THOMAS of Middleb.
May 13 Branch CHURCHELL & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymouth
19 Elisha DOTEN & Hulda LAWRANCE both of Plymouth
June 4 John HARLOW & Betsy HARLOW both of Plymouth
11 Elisha POPE of Sandwich & Lydia COTTON of Plymouth
July John CHANDLER & Hannah STURTEVANT both of Plymouth
10 Phillip HASKINS of Freetown & Lowis CHUBBUCK of Plymouth
Mr. Caleb BOUTELLE & Miss Ann GOODWIN both of Plymouth

[p. 194]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1809
July 22 Daniel LEWIS & Lucy SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Sept. 16 Andrew STURTEVANT of Savoy & Lucy LUCAS of Plymouth
25 Abraham SANDERS of Wareham & Anna MORSE of Plymouth
30 Thomas GOODWIN Jr. & Abigail Thomas TORREY both of Plymouth
Oct. 15 Silvanus HARLOW & Hannah WESTON both of Plymth.
20 Silas VALLER of Plymo. & Deborah Taylor JONES of Sandwich
2 Sylvester HOLMES & Esther HOLMES both of Plymouth
William BARTLETT 3rd & Abia PERSONS both of Plymouth
John L. MORTON & Salley BENT both of Plymouth
28 Nathaniel WOODS of Plymouth & Rhoda COLEBURN of Deadham
Nov. 11 Joseph Shurtleff RIPLEY & Phebe PEARSONS both of Plymo.
Dec. 16 Branch PIERCE & Rebecca BATES both of Plymouth
Lot WEEKES & Cynthia COVAL both of Plymouth
John HARLOW & Anna BURGES both of Plymouth
30 Edward MORTON & Priscilla HEWSTON both of Plymouth

1810

Jan. 8 Charles PETERSON of Duxboro & Thankfull CLARK of Plymouth
Feb. 4 Capt. Thos. ATWOOD & Elizabeth TUFTS of Plymouth
6 David CURTIS & Sally CLARK of Plymouth
24 Thomas SAMSON & Mercy BURGES both of Plymouth
March 3 Wm. BROWN Jr. & Sally THOMAS both of Plymouth
3 Benjn. HARLOW of Plymouth & Betsey VAUGHAN of Carver
6 Nathaniel ELLIS & Remember SWIFT both of Plymo.
15 Cornelus MOREY & Sarah HARLOW 2nd both of Plymouth
3 Joseph HARRIS [&] Desire HOLMES both of Plymouth
John Kempton COBB & Polley NELLSON both of Plymouth
April 27 Mr. James WINSLOW of Freetown & Mrs. Ruth CLARK of Plymouth

[p. 195]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1810

April 28 Capt. Wm. LeBARON of Rochester & Miss Eliza LeBARON of Plymouth
May 11 Lemuel BARNES & Susanna MARSHALL of Plymouth
May 19 William Putnam RIPLEY of Plymouth & Anna WINSLOW of Scituate
John DIKE & Bathshea WASHBURN both of Plymouth
23 Winslow BRADFORD of Boston & Zilliah LUCAS of Plymouth
29 Rev. James KENDALL of Plymouth & Miss Sally KENDALL of Templeton
June 16 Seth CHURCHELL & Salley Seabery SIMMONS both of Plymo.
16 William DOTEN Jr. & Lydia DONHAM both of Plymo.
Samuel LEWIS & Mercy DOTEN both of Plymo.
23 Henry CASSEDY & Betsey Lewis HOLMES both of Plymo.
July 14 William HOLMES 3rd & Mary HOLBROOK both of Plymo.
2 Isaiah SMITH & Dille FOLIED, people of color, now residents in Plymouth
Aug. 4 Mr. William SIMMONS of Boston & Miss Lucia HAMMATT of Plymouth
Mr. John Boice THOMAS & Miss Mary Howland LeBARON both of Plymo.
Mr. Isaac GOODWIN of Sterling & Miss Eliza HAMMATT of Plymouth
John JACKSON & Martha BOSTON, both people of color, and resident in Plymouth
Sept. 1 Mr. Jeremiah HOLBROOK & Miss Pegge DYER both of Plymouth
1 Samuel ALLEN & Naome LEACH both of Plymouth
6 William HARLOW of Middo. & Olive JACKSON of Plymouth
29 Isaac TRIBELL & Lois HOLBROOK of Plymouth
Oct. 5 Joseph CHURCHELL of Plimton & Rebecca MORREY of Plymouth
Oct. 12 Ellis SHAW of Carver & Deborah RAYMOND of Half Way Pond
13 Asa TINKCOM & Lucinda HALL both of Plymo.

[p. 196]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1810

Oct. 13 William POLDEN & Eunice STURTEVANT both of Plymouth
24 Phineas SAVERY of Rochester & Hannah CORNISH of Plymouth
27 James DOTEN & Polley CLARK both of Plymouth
Benjamin THOMAS of Barnestable & Deborah BRADFORD of Plymouth
George BRAMHALL & Sarah MORTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 3 Samuel DIKE of Plymouth & Diana Clark GIBBS of Wareham
10 Marshal LANE of Abington & Elizabeth ROGERS of Plymouth
Dec. 5 Joseph BATES of Plymouth & Abigail CHUBBUCK of Wareham
7 Daniel RYDER & Lydia CLARK both of Plymouth
7 Phillip TAYLOR of Pembrook & Nancy LeBARON of Plymouth
15 Calvin COOPER & Sarah MORTON both of Plymouth
22 Joshua PERKINS & Betsey MORTON both of Plymouth

1811

Jan. 12 Capt. Nathaniel SPOONER Jr. of Plymo. & Miss Lucy WILLARD of Boxborough
George ADAMS & Lucy NYE both of Plymouth
19 Bartlett FAUNCE & Lydia Holmes SAVERY both of Plymouth
26 Robert HUTCHINSON & Deborah BREWSTER both of Plymouth
Feb. Hose CHURCHELL & Eunice MORREY both of Plymouth
28 Joshua THRASHER & Deborah GAMMONS both of Plymouth
March 12 John CUNNET & Bassha VOLENTINE, people of color, both of Plymouth
May 4 Samuel West BAGNAL & Lois THOMAS both of Plymouth
9 Benjamin BUMPAS & Zilpah CHUBBUCK both of Plymouth
11 John B. THURSTON & Phebe CLARK both of Plymouth
18 Josiah ROBBINS of Plymouth & Ann Gray CUSHMAN of Plimton
June 1 Mr. Isaac LeBARON Jr. & Miss Mary DOAN both of Plymouth
July 13 Eleazer HOLMES & Betsey ROGERS both of Plymouth
Aug. 3 Jacob SOUTHWORTH of Duxboro & Cynthia PETERSON of Plymouth
10 Elijah SHERMAN & Cynthia FISH both of Plymouth

[p. 197]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1811

Aug. 17 John HINES & Lucy DONHAM both residents in Plymouth
3 Mr. John SAMPSON & Miss Priscilla BRAMHALL both of Plymo.
Sept. 7 Samuel LANMAN & Content THOMAS both of Plymouth
14 Asa DIKE & Rosannah PEARSONS both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 John PURDY resident in Plymouth & Deborah HATHEWAY of Plymouth

Nov. 1 Henry BARTLETT 2d & Pruedence STRAFFIN both of Plymouth
2 Edward NICOLS & Polley ROGERS both of Plymouth
Rev. Adoniram JUDSON Jr. of Plymo. & Miss Nancy HASSELTINE of Bradford
16 John NICOLS of Freetown & Sarah BRAMHALL of Plymo.
James Robbins DOTEN & Betsey ROBBINS both of Plymo.
Samuel SAMPSON of Middleboro & Abigail BARTLETT of Plymo.
Capt. Lebaron GOODWIN of Plymouth & Miss Sarah THOMAS of Plimton
29 Calvin HOLMES & Thankfull CLARK both of Plymouth
Dec. 6 Levi MORTON & Susanna CUSHMAN both of Plymouth
14 Abner BARTLETT Esq. of Plymo. & Mrs. Deborah EARL of Little Compton, Rhode Island

1812
Jan. 10 Amasa CLARK & Polley MORTON both of Plymouth
18 Barnabas HEDGE 3rd & Tryphena COVENGTON both of Plymouth
Feb. 8 William LEONARD & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymouth
15 Isaac Morton SHERMAN & Hope DOTEN both of Plymouth
19 Thomas BLACKMAN & Judith HINDS both residents in Plymouth. Judeth Hinds forbid the banns by writing under her hand.
2 George Washington GIBBS & Elener BESSE both of Plymouth
22 Adam WRIGHT of Plimton, now resident in Plymouth, & Rebecca SHAW of Plymouth
March 10 Nathaniel CHUBBUCK of Plymouth & Ruth PERREY of Wareham
2 William RIPLEY & Cloe THRASHER both of Plymo.
28 Lewis GRAY of Kingston & Judath HOLMES of Plymouth
April 4 Thomas WHITEING of Plymouth & Susanna PERREY of Wareham

[p. 198]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1812
April 18 George BROWN & Lowis VALLER both of Plymouth
25 Joseph STURTEVANT & Mercy CORNISH both of Plymouth
May 2 John Samson PAIN & Deborah HOLMES both of Plymouth
6 Isaiah RAYMOND of Plymo. & Jane NICKERSON of Dartmouth
13 Mr. Charles MARCY of Plymouth & Miss Abigail PACKARD of Bridgewr.
16 Oliver WOOD & Betsey TORRANCE both of Plymouth
30 Edward SAVIL resident in Plymouth & Hulda HALL of Plymouth
William HOLMES 3rd & Bethsheba DOTEN both of Plymouth
3 Joseph MUXSOM & Cintha HALL both residents in Plymouth
12 Robert RUSSELL & Salley JACKSON, people of color, & both residents in Plymo.
14 Samuel Doten HOLMES & Betsey JOHNSON both of Plymouth
20 James REED Jr. & Salley HATHEWAY both of Plymouth

27 Lemuel BRADFORD of Kingston & Bathsheba NELLSON of Plymouth
Thomas SYLVESTER resident in Plymo. & Mary PERSE of Plymo.
Thomas WETHRELL & Lowis ROBBINS both of Plymouth
July 4 Enock RANDALL & Nancy FARMER both of Plymouth
11 Eber HALL & Elizabeth BURGES both of Plymouth
Aug. 1 Ebenezr. NELLSON Jr. & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouth
1 David HOSKINS & Rhoda WESTGATE both residents in Plymouth
19 Capt. Isaac BARTLETT & Miss Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plymouth
22 Lothrop CONANT & Salley ALBERTSON both of Plymouth
24 Mr. Winslow WATSON & Miss Harriot Lothrop GOODWIN both of Plymouth
29 Jacob MORTON & Lydia HOWARD both of Plymouth
Solomon DAVIE Jr. & Esther LeBARON both of Plymo.
Sept. 5 Levi WHITEING & Mary BARDEN both of Plymo.
12 Joseph SANGER & Hannah MARCY both of Plymo.
26 William MORREY & Polley EDWARDS both of Plymo.
John LORING of Plimton & Abigail THOMAS of Plymo.
Barnabas HOLMES Jr. & Margaret RICKARD both of Plymo.

[p. 199]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1812
Oct. 17 Jeremiah HOLBROOK & Bethiah DYRE 2nd both of Plymouth
3 Isaac HOWLAND & Phebe SAUNDERS both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Joseph BURGES & Salley RICHMOND both of Plymouth
25 Joseph HOLMES 3rd & Esther RIDER both of Plymouth
1813
Jan. 2 Nathaniel MORTON of Plymo. & Salley RANSOM of Carver
9 Nehemiah BURBANK of Plymo. & Rebecca SOUL of Plimton
30 William Thomas APPLING of Carver & Deborah BARROW of Plymouth
Nathan BURGES Jr. [&] Susanna WRIGHT both of Plymouth
George HARLOW & Lydia ELLIS both of Plymouth
Feb. 6 James CHUMMUCK Jr. of Plymouth & Alice CUNNET resident in Plymouth, both people of color
March 7 Mr. Thomas RUSSELL & Miss Mary Ann GOODWIN both of Plymo.
13 Abraham DONHAM & Patience CLARK both of Plymo.
Ellis HOLMES 2nd & Lois Holbrook BARTLETT of Plymo.
Charles KNAP resident in Plymo. & Sibbil DIKE of Plymo.
April 17 Benjamin WESTGATE Jr. & Lucenda TINKCOM both resident in Plymouth
24 Samuel SHERMAN 3rd & Eloner COVINGTON both of Plymouth
May 5 Joshua HATHEWAY & Rebecca FOSTER both of Plymoth
Mr. Seth F. NYE of Sandwich & Miss Salley CARVER of Plymouth
July 3 Henry HOWLAND & Susanna LEACH both of Plymouth

3 Jesse CHUMMUCK of Plymo. & Hannah REED of Marshpee, both people of color
Aug. 13 John BALEY & Polley WOOD both of Plymouth
18 Joshua DUGLESS & Mary PEARCE both of Plymouth
Ezra MAXIM of Carver & Polley REED of Plymouth
25 Joseph BARTLETT 4th & Grace CORNISH both of Plymouth
Sept. 5 Benjamin WARREN 3rd of Plymouth & Ruth Sampson WRIGHT of Plimton

[p. 200]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1813
Sept. 8 Ansel BARTLETT Jr. & Abigail RIPLEY both of Plymouth
Elkanah BARNES & Scinthia Davis SIMMONS both of Plymouth
11 John SHERMAN Jr. of Carver & Eloner BARNES of Plymouth
Sept. 5 Benjamin WARREN 3rd of Plymouth & Ruth Samson WRIGHT of Plimton
[11] Mr. Bourn SPOONER & Miss Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
18 George WESTON & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 2 Jabez SWIFT & Eunice Thomas DONHAM both of Plymouth
9 Capt. Jeremiah RICH of Orrington & Miss Jane Samson TAYLOR of Plymouth
16 Mr. John TORREY of Boston & Miss Mercia Otis WARRIN of Plymouth
Nov. 6 Stephen ROGERS & Polley RIPLEY both of Plymouth
27 Mr. William B. LEONARD of Plymouth & Miss Ruth CARVER of Taunton
Dec. 4 Ephraim CHANDLER of Kingston & Deborah RYDER of Plymouth
4 William BARTLETT Jr. & Susen THACHER both of Plymouth
1 Jabez JACKSON resident in Plymo. & Bethiah CHUMMUCK of Plymouth, both people of color
Anthoney OLNEY resident in Plymo. & Patty CRANE of Canton
18 Lewis MORTON of Plymouth & Elizabeth CUSHMAN of Kingston
Clemmont BATES Jr. of Hanover & Irana Sanger BURGES of Plymouth
Joseph COOPER Jr. & Silva PATY both of Plymouth

1814
Jan. 8 Henry SWIFT & Mary MORTON both of Plymouth
29 Josiah GIBBS of Sandwich & Jane SWIFT of Plymouth
Feb. 12 William ROBERSON resident in Plymouth & Rebecca AUSTEN of Plymouth
22 David THRASHER & Susannah SWIFT both of Plymouth
March 5 Benjamin CHILDS of Lee & Fear CHUBBUCK of Plymouth
Jeremiah HOLMES of Plymouth & Rhoda LUCAS of Carver
Zibeon PACKARD of Easton & Sally DIKE of Plymouth

[p. 201]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1814

March 19 Thomas Cooper HOLMES of Plymo. & Jerusha Howes HARLOW of Carver
26 Ivorey Hovey BARTLETT & Betsey CLARK both of Plymouth
April 2 Ellis BARNES & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
16 Jesse TURNER & Elizabeth RYDER both of Plymouth
Benjamin CLARK Jr. & Jerusha MORREY 2nd both of Plymouth
23 Jesse CHUMMUCK & Hannah REED, people of color, both of Plymouth
May 7 Amos DEAN of Waltham & Nancy Robinson KEMPTON of Plymo.
14 Nathaniel CLARK 3rd & Harriot WASHBURN both of Plymouth
21 William COYE & Eliza SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth
21 Alpheus PACKARD of Plymouth [&] Melinde PARKER of Sandwich
28 Jesse BRADFORD of Plymouth & Meriah LOVELL of Barnstable
June 18 Samuel GIBBS & Mary SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Timothey ALLEN of Plymouth & Thankfull SNOW of Rochester
22 Simeon VALLUR Jr. of Plymouth & Rachel JONES of Sandwich
Capt. Thomas ATWOOD & Mrs. Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 16 Lazarus HARLOW & Lucy BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Aug. 9 Stillman WASHBURN of Middo. & Myra BARTLETT of Plymouth
31 Robert LOVELL of Barnestable & Jerusha BARTLETT of Plymouth
Sept. 10 Lyman JOSSLYNE of Pembrook & Betsey DELLANO of Plymouth
Oct. 22 Thomas SHERMAN Jr. & Betsey SEAS both of Plymouth
29 Thomas BARTLETT 3rd & Lucenda CORNISH both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Jabez BURGES & Salley MANTER both of Plymouth
Mr. Michael HODGE Jr. of Newberry Port & Mrs. Betsey H. ELLIOT of Plymouth
19 Otis NICOLS & Sarah CLARK both of Plymouth
Benjamin WESCOT & Content HALL both of Plymouth
Mr. Josiah DIMAN & Miss Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
26 Zacheus HARLOW & Jemimah BURGES both of Plymouth

[p. 202]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1815

Jan. 14 Alvan SAMPSON & Susan CRANDON both of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Elisha LAPUM & Polley FISH both of Plymouth
3 Elkanah WOODWARD & Salley NICOLS both of Plymouth
25 Merrick RYDER & Lucy DELLANO both of Plymouth
March 9 Elijah LINCOLN of Norton & Patience BATES of Plymouth
11 Thomas SEARS Jr. & Rebecca COLLINGS both of Plymouth
14 John HOWARD & Eunice BURGES both of Plymouth; this marriage forbidden by Thos. Burges.

April 8 Samuel CHAPMAN resident in Plymouth & Nancy CHURCHELL of Plymouth
13 John DUGLESS & Elizabeth HASKENS both of Plymouth
22 Thomas HASKINS of Plymouth & Deborah CHAMBERLIN of Rochester
May 13 Sylvanus STEPHEN of Sumner, District of Main, & Betsey DOTEN of Plymouth
June 3 Clemmons JONES resident in Plymouth & Mary DIKE of Plymouth
5 Dennis PERCE of Rochester & Melintha RAYMOND of Plymouth
16 Isaac MANCHISTER of New Beadford & Harriot BARTLETT of Plymouth
Nathaniel NYE Jr. of Sandwich & Deborah CLARK of Plymouth
24 Mr. Joseph AVERY of Plymouth & Miss Sarah THAXTER of Worcester
Henry WHITEING & Grace HOLMES both of Plymouth
Joseph ALLEN & Mary Sherman HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 3 Jeremiah Bourn SWIFT of Wareham & Polly LUCAS of Plymouth
Aug. 12 Truman Cook HOLMES & Jennet ALLEN both of Plymouth
19 Josiah Clark BURBANK & Mary DURFEY both of Plymouth
26 George WELLINGTON now resident in Plymouth & Lucrecia BARTLETT of Plymouth
Sept. 1 Joseph MUXSOM & Nancy SIMMONS both of Plymouth
16 Caleb FISH of Plymouth & Mary Kowls [sic] HARDING of Truro
Oct. 7 Joseph SAMPSON & Hannah BURGES both of Plymouth

[p. 203]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1815

Oct. 7 Joseph VOSE of Boston & Deborah CHURCHIL of Plymouth
Henry McCARTER & Nancy HEWSTON both of Plymouth
Charles GOODWIN & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth
14 Cornelus HOLMES & Lucy MORTON both of Plymouth
21 Joshua BESSE & Betsey BERCE both of Plymouth
Nov. 4 Peter Hendrick SMITH, a resident in Plymouth, & Lydia SHEARMAN of New Beadford
Dec. 1 Rufuss GIBS of Sandwich & Abigail WHITEING of Plymo.
1 Lucas DONHAM of Plymouth & Metilda LOVEL of Abington
9 William COBB & Cintha NELLSON both of Plymouth
9 America PERCE & Vilot SANDERS, people of color, both of Plymouth
16 James MORTON Jr. of Plymouth & Betsey COAN of Truro
John Lemi MORTON & Lilley Russell TORRANCE both of Plymouth

1816

Jan. 6 Barneby WINSLOW of Freetown & Sarah MORREY of Plymouth
27 Nathaniel BARTLETT 3rd & Susan DIMAN both of Plymouth

31 Peter OLEVER & Deborah RAFE, both people of color, now resident in Plymouth
Feb. 3 Mr. William L. GORDON of the United States Navy & Miss Sophia COTTON of Plymouth
10 Israel BRIGGS of Wareham & Nancy CLARK of Plymouth
14 William DENNIS resident in Plymo. & Phebe BATES of Plymouth
March 2 George William VIRGEN & Mary BARNES 2nd both of Plymo.
9 Reubin WHITE of Wareham & Beulah KING of Plymouth
17 Levi MAXIM & Rube HALL both of Plymouth
22 William BURGES & Polley BARTLETT both of Plymouth
23 John HOWLAND of Plymouth & Nancy SAUNDERS of Plymouth also
24 Capt. John RUSSELL & Miss Deborah SPOONER both of P.

[p. 204]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1816

April 1 Stephen ELLIS of Plymouth & Hannah RAYMOND of Sandwich
1 Derias WESGATE & Orpha HALL both of Plymouth
12 Capt. Josiah CARVER & Mrs. Abigail KEEN both of Plymouth
21 Henry ROBBINS & Margaret Harper BANKS both of Plymouth
May 4 John TRIBBLE & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
11 Bartlett GIBBS of Wareham & Jerusha HARLOW of Plymouth
11 Nataniel COVEL of Sandwich & Sarah HOLMES of Plymouth
11 James DUGLESS resident in Plymouth & Eliza Sarah BAUMENT of Boston
18 James TRIBBLE & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
23 Israel BRIGGS & Patty SWIFT both of Plymouth
25 Willson CHURCHELL & Sukey LUCAS both of Plymouth
June 1 Alvan VAUGHAN of Carver & Sarah S. RIPLEY of Plymouth
1 Jacob SWIFT of Plymouth & Mary SAVERY of Rochester
1 Thomas FAUNC & Sarah Everson SAVORY both of Plymouth
14 Stephen VAY resident in Plymo. & Bathsheba HOLLIS of Plymouth
14 Alexander RIPLEY & Hannah Shaw FLEMMONS both of Plymouth
29 Lewis CHURCHELL & Hannah COMMINTON both of Plymouth
July 27 John NICKERSON & Lydia HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Aug. 11 Lemuel SAVERY of Plymouth & Rispah THOMAS of Middleboro
17 Mr. Samuel Avery COLLIN & Miss Esther CHURCHELL both of Plymo.
24 Lemuel MORTON Jr. of Plymouth & Hannah GIBBS of Sandwich
Joshua WEEKS of Gray [Maine] & Lydia BARROWS of Plymouth. Spoke for per Wm. Harlow of Plimton.
Ezra BURBANK Jr. of Plymouth & Lucy HUNT of Duxboro
Isaac DAVEE & Rhode PERREY both of Plymouth
Daniel GAIL of Plymouth & Betsey WINDSOR of Duxboro, entered 12th Aug.

[p. 205]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1816

Sept. 2 Stephen THOMAS & Sukey BARTLETT both of Plymouth
7 William HOWLAND & Polley Bramhall CLARK both of Plymouth
28 James Glover GLEESON & Lucy T. BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Oct. 5 Thomas DREW & Lucia WATSON both of Plymouth
Isaac E. COBB & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Stetson CHADLER [sic] of Plimton & Elize MARSTON of Plymouth
19 Roswell BALLARD of Plimton & Hannah SAMPSON of Plymouth
25 William HARLOW & Sophia HOLMES both of Plymouth
William NIGHTINGILL of Sandwich & Elizabeth CAHOON of Plymouth
Zaben OLNEY resident in Plymouth & Rebecca MORTON of Plymouth
Calvin HOWLAND resident in Plymouth & Lydia NICKERSON of Plymouth
29 Warren BUMPAS of Wareham & Sarah VALLER of Plymouth
30 Rowland CHUBBUCK of Plymo. & Hannah SWIFT of Wareham
31 Asa WESTON of Taunton & Hannah Morton LUCE of Plymouth
Nov. 2 Edward BESSE of Plymouth & Hannah GIBBS of Wareham
2 Nathaniel BARNES & Hannah GODDARD both of Plymouth
Harvey WESTON & Lucy HARLOW both of Plymouth
6 Benjamin ELLIS & Judath RENNOLS both of Plymouth
Phineas SWIFT Jr. of Plymouth & Olive CROWEL of Sandwich
7 Chandler ROBBINS & Eloner HOLMES both of Plymouth
9 Capt. John VIRGEN & Miss Abigale DAVIE both of Plymouth
16 Josiah CORNISH Jr. of Plymo. & Charlotte WADSWORTH of Duxboro
Dec. 14 Caleb FINNEY & Phebe LEONARD both of Plymouth

1817

Jan. 11 George WASHBURN & Margaret James KEEN both of Plymouth
11 Nathaniel Cobb LANMAN & Nancey Ellis BAGNALL both of Plymouth

[p. 206]

Publishments for Marriage [Intentions]

1817

March 15 Amasa FULLER of Attleborough & Nancy FINNEY of Plymouth
16 Thomas CASWELL of Middo. & Mary Dunber VALLUR of Plymouth
22 Joseph SAMPSON of Plymton & Harriot RYDER of Plymouth
29 Edward BURT resident in Plymo. & Betsey DONHAM of Plymouth
April 2 Capt. Malletiah BARTLETT of Plymo. & Miss Salley CUSHMAN of Kingston
4 Charles BREWSTER & Ellen BRADFORD both of Plymouth
18 Allen RAYMOND & Fear CHUBBUCK both of Plymouth
18 Edward MILLER Esq. of Quinsey & Miss Caroline NICOLSON of Plymouth

26 Henry BARTLETT Jr. & Fanney CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Job E. BREWSTER of Duxboro & Lydia DOTEN of Plymouth
May 3 Nathaniel M. DAVIS Esq. of Plymouth & Miss Harriot MITCHELL of Bridgewr.
10 Lazarus BARTLETT & Thankfull BARTLETT both of Plymouth
17 Bartlett ELLIS & Elizabeth BARNES both of Plymouth
Jeroboam SWIFT & Sarah LEACH both of Plymouth
31 Solomon BARTLETT & Clarisse Greenough LINZEY both of Plymouth, people of color
Caleb RYDER & Harriot HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 14 Daniel SOUL Jr. of Plimton & Content HOLMES of Plymouth
17 Mr. William GOODWIN of Plymouth & Mrs. Deborah BRIGGS resident in Plymouth or Orleans
28 Rufus SKIFF of Chilmark & Lowis SWIFT of Plymouth
28 Spooner CORNISH of Plymouth & Ruth HARVEY of Bath
28 Mr. Charles MARCY & Miss Charlotte WARREN both of Plymouth
July 5 Cannady REED & Dinah EDWARDS, people of color, both of Plymouth
6 Leonard SNOW & Meriah HOLMES both of Plymouth
13 Mr. Thomas J. LOBDELL of Boston & Miss Hannah STURTEVANT of Plymouth
Elkanah HOLMES & Lowis VALLER both of Plymouth

[p. 207]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1817
Aug. 23 William CUNNET & Clarrissa JOSEPH, people of color, both of Plymouth
28 John HASKENS & Orpah HALL both residents in Plymouth
29 Nathan WHITEING & Betsey HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Daniel GODDARD Jr. & Mary FINNEY both of Plymouth
Sept. 4 Tillden KEEN & Joannah PEARSONS both of Plymouth

Bristol Oct. 2nd 1816
This day I the subscriber joined Mr. Jacob COVINGTON & Miss Patty HOLBROOK both of Plymouth in Massachusetts in the bans of marriage. Attest N. Bullock, Justc. Peace

[Intentions of Sept. 1817 cont.]

13 Benjamin ROBBINS of Plymouth & Betsey THOMAS a resident in Plymouth
20 Thomas WRIGHT of Mount Vernon, New Hampshire, [&] Mary Richmond FLEMMONS of Plymouth
27 Capt. Lemuel CLARK & Miss Lydia Bartlett FINNEY both of Plymouth
Samuel BRADFORD & Lucy GIBBS both of Plymouth
Oct. 4 Samuel LEONARD & Lucy C. SEPIT, people of color, both of Plymo.

~~Samuel LONG & Salley HOLMES both of Plymouth, entered by mistake~~
18 Samuel LISCOM & Elizabeth WESTGATE both residents in Plymouth
25 Reuben PETERSON of Duxboro & Deborah CLARK of Plymouth
Mr. John GOODWIN of Plymouth & Miss Dorothy GIBBS of Sandwich
Nov. 23 Lemuel RICKARD & Nancey BAGNILL both of Plymouth
29 Joseph SAMPSON & Hannah BURGES both of Plymouth
Dec. 15 Silas BRALEY of Freetown & Esther SHURTLEFF of Plymouth
21 Thomas GREEN of Wareham & Abigail HOLMES of Plymouth

[p. 208]

Publishments in order for Marriage [Intentions]

1817
Dec. 26 Abraham Williams NYE of Sandwich & Abigail Clark CORNISH of Plymouth

1818
Jan. 10 Elisha SWIFT of Wareham & Betsey CLARK of Plymouth
17 Bartlett COBB & Betsey DUGLESS both of Plymouth
Feb. 7 David DIMAN Jr. & Abigail Bartlett NELSON both of Plymouth
28 Samuel FISH & Ruth Rogers GODDARD both of Plymouth
March 7 Nathaniel CUSHING of Duxboro & Hannah J. HARLOW of Plymouth
April 12 Nathan WHITING Jr. & Experience FINNEY both of Plym.
April 12 George BARTLETT of Portland & Mary N. DELANO of Plymo.
April 19 Lemuel SIMMONS Jr. & Priscilla SHERMAN both of Plymouth
April 19 Charles CHURCHILL of Plimpton & Abigail RUSSELL of Plymouth
April 26 Elijah EDSON of Bridgwater & Miss Nancy CLARK of Plymouth
April 26 Ira BAILEY & Phoebe Bartlett HOLMES both of Plymo.
May 10 Levi HASKINS of Middleborough, a resident in Plym., & Temperance HALL of Plymouth
May 24 Sylvanus RIPLEY of Plympton & Sally SHERMAN of Plymouth
June 21 Ellis NIGHTINGALE of Sandwich & Hannah SWIFT of Plymouth
July 12 Nathaniel HOLMES 3d & Sarah FISH both of Plymouth
July 26 George THRASHER Jr. & Content CORNISH both of Plymouth

[p. 209]

Intentions of Marriage Published

1818
Aug. 9 Joseph ROBBINS Jr. of Carver & Rebecca BURGESS of Plymouth
Aug. 30 William SPOONER & Hannah Otis NICOLSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 30 Abraham JACKSON & Harriet Otis GODDARD both of Plymouth
Sept. 13 Joseph Pierce DREW & Ruth Rogers BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Sept. 13 Ichabod Weston BARSTOW of Pembroke & Sarah Roberts CLARKE of Plymouth
Sept. 20 Ezekiel HARDING resident in Plymouth & Deborah CHUBBUCK of Plymouth
Sept. 20 Lewis WESTON Jr. & Martha Bartlett DREW both of Plymouth
Sept. 27 Josiah ROBBINS & Rebecca JACKSON both of Plymouth

Oct. 18 Ichabod MORTON Jr. & Miss Patty WESTON both of Plymouth
Oct. 25 Ezra HARLOW Jr. & Rebecca DIKE both of Plymouth
Nov. 1 Nathan Bacon ROBBINS & Lucia RYDER both of Plymouth
Nov. 15 Benjamin PACKER of Plymouth & Molly YOUNG resident in Plymouth
Nov. 15 Amasa MORTON & Deborah MOREY both of Plymouth, Ponds

[p. 210]

Intentions of Marriage published

1818
Nov. 15 Ichabod MOREY of Plymouth & Mary CHURCHILL of Plympton
Nov. 15 Nathaniel HARLOW & Margaret BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Nov. 15 Ephraim LUCAS & Sally LORING both of Plymouth
Nov. 29 Gideon HOLBROOK & Mrs. Nancy BLACKMAN both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Thanksgiving, Charles RAYMOND of Plymouth & Jerusha CLARKE resident in Plymouth
Dec. 6 Charles BRAMHALL & Nancy Ellis BREWSTER both of Plymouth
1819
Jan. 10 Levi WHITING & Deborah MORTON both of Plymouth
Jan. 17 Elijah MACUMBER Jr. & Deborah THOMAS both of Plymouth
Jan. 17 Lemuel COLBURN & Susan MOORE residents in Plymouth
Jan. 24 John HOWLAND & Nancy LUCAS both of Plymouth
Feb. 7 James MOURARY, foreigner, & Hope WENTFORD of Plymouth
Feb. 21 Samuel ANDREWS, a foreigner, & Jerusha BEARCE of Plymouth
Feb. 28 Thomas OLDHAM of Duxbury & Miss Betsey BREWSTER of Plymouth

[p. 211]

Intentions of Marriage published

1819
March 11 Ellis MOREY & Rebecca CLARKE both of Plymouth
March 11 Sylvanus ROGERS Jr. & Jane LUCAS both of Plymouth
March 4 (omitted in place) George KEEN & Sarah Warren CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
April 25 John SAUNDERS & Betsey SHERMAN 2d both of Plymouth
April 25 William RANDALL & Patience CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
May 2 Daniel GALE & Harriot SAMPSON both of Plymouth
May 9 Polycarpus PARKER of Plympton & Sarah JACKSON of Plymouth
May 9 John SMITH resident in Plymth. & Sally HASKELL of Plymth.
May 9 Ephraim PATY & Patty MORTON both of Plymouth
May 16 William Martin BREWSTER of Duxbury & Sarah WARREN of Plym.
May 16 William HALL & Sarah BURGESS both of Plymouth
May 30 Mary Richmond FLEMMONS & Peter HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 20 Zephaniah B. LUCAS & Eliza I. [*or J.*] BLACKMER both of Plymouth
July 4 Daniel FOSTER & Lucy Carver FAUNCE both of Plymouth
July 4 Richard BAGNAL & Lydia SAMPSON both of Plymouth
July 11 Isaac Jackson LUCAS & Catherine HOWLAND both of Plymo.

Aug. 1 Freeman CAHOUN of Plymouth & Roxanna GRUNNEY [of] Whareham [Wareham]
Aug. 15 John Foster DUNHAM [&] Sarah Tufts WISWALL both of Plymouth
Aug. 22 Clarke CORNISH [of] Plymouth [&] Betsey FREEMAN [of] Sandwich
Aug. 22 Vinal BURGESS [&] Esther CLARKE both of Plymouth
Sept. 5 David BRADFORD Jr. [of] Plymouth [&] Betsey BRIGGS [of] Freetown
Sept. 5 Isaac BARNES Jr. [&] Betsey Thomas DAVEE both of Plymouth
Sept. 22 John BLACKMER Jr. [&] Esther BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Sept. 26 Ezra CLARKE [&] Sarah BLACKMER both of Plymouth
Sept. 26 Calvin RAYMOND [&] Mary CAHOON both of Plymouth
Oct. 3 Jesse HARLOW [&] Mary Lothrop NELSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 10 Joseph S. REED [of] Boston [&] Sally GOODWIN [of] Plymouth
Oct. 10 Ephraim WHITING [&] Patience EVERSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 17 James BRADFORD [&] Eleanor HUSTONS both of Plymouth
Oct. 31 Samuel BATTLES Jr. [of] New Hampshire [&] Lydia B. HOLMES [of] P.
Oct. 31 Frederick Augustus COTTON [&] Betsey FOSTER both of Plymouth

[p. 212]

Intentions of Marriage published

1819
Nov. 7 Thomas Jenkins LOBDELL [of] Boston [&] Mary RUSSELL [of] Plymo.
Nov. 7 Zacheus KEMPTON Jr. [&] Abigail Withrell COX both of P.
Nov. 7 Harvey DUNHAM [of] Plymouth [&] Eunice THOMAS [of] Middleborough
Nov. 7 Samuel LEWIS [&] Mercy SEARS both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Abiathar HAWKES [of] Middleboro' [&] Lydia CLARKE of Plymouth
Nov. 14 John H. CLARKE [&] Deborah DOTEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Nathaniel HODGES [of] Duxbury [&] Rebecca HOLMES [of] Plymouth
Nov. 28 Sylvanus SMITH resident in [&] Betsey B. ROBBINS of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Ellis HOLMES Jr. [of] Plymouth [&] Catharine GIBBS [of] Sandwich
Dec. 5 David SEARS [&] Nancy MANTER both of Plymouth
Dec. 19 Judah PERRY [&] Betsey ANDERSON both of Plymouth
Dec. 19 James SMITH [of] Dunbarton, New Hampshire, [&] Sarah FINNEY [of] Plymo.
Dec. 26 David MAXIM [&] Sarah BURGESS both of Plymouth
1820
Jan. 23 Benjamin WESTGATE Jr. [&] Abigail HASKINS both of Plymouth
March 25 William SWIFT & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
April 2 Jesse LUCAS & Deborah BAGNELL both of Plymouth
April 6 John OLDAM of Sumner & Sarah S. CHURCHILL of Plymo.
April 23 Mark CUHOUN of Plymouth & Isa YOUNG of Orleans
April 23 James WADSWORTH [of] Duxbury & Lydia SYLVESTER of Plymouth
April 30 William Shaw RUSSELL & Mary Winslow HAYWARD both of P.
April 30 Stephen LUCAS & Rebecca HOLMES both of Plymouth

May 14 Anselm RICKARD & Cynthia LUCAS both of Plymouth
May 14 Melvin BAILEY & Maria PATY both of Plymouth
May 21 Jonas KIETH [sic] of Bridgwater & Mercy Ellis BARTLETT of P.
June 4 Charles ROBBINS of Plymouth & Emily FULLER of Kingston
June 4 Howard NICHOLS & Susan CLARKE both of Plymouth
July 2 Ellis SKIFF of Sandwich & Abigail BLACKWELL of P.
July 2 Charles BARTLETT & Lucinda BARTLETT both of P.
July 2 John NICHOLS of Assonet & Hannah JOHNSON of P.
July 2 Samuel POWERS of Philadelphia & Hannah SCOT, people of color
July 9 John BUCKLEY, a foreigner, & Rebecca LONG of P.
9 Prince MANTER & Lydia DOUGLASS both of Plth.
July 9 Phineas NORRIS & Susan SAUNDERS both of P.
July 20 Barzillaia BUMPUS & Daty CAHOUN both of Plymouth
Aug. 20 William LUCAS Jr. of P. & Pamela GROSS of Scituate
Aug. 27 Charles BROWN of Boston & Lucy C. JACKSON of P.
Sept. 17 Azbury POWERS of Philadelphia & Jane DEY of P., people of color
Sept. 17 Seth BENSON & Lydia West HOLMES both of Plymouth
Sept. 17 William SWIFT & Mary FINNEY both of Plymouth

[p. 213]
1820

Intentions of marriage published between:

Oct. 1 William BARNES 3rd & Phebe DICKSON of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Oliver WESTON & Rebecca LEONARD both of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Robert DAVIE & Harriet HOLBROOK both of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Daniel HUBBARD of Plymouth & Lucretia STANFORD Boston
Oct. 8 David Barnes JACKSON & Deborah J. CROMBIE both of Plymouth
Oct. 8 Eli JOICE of Duxbury & Nancy ROBBINS of Plymouth
Oct. 15 Joseph BUGNELL & Betsey RICKARD both of Plymouth
Oct. 15 William BRADFORD & Alice SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
Oct. 22 James G. GLEASON & Asenath D. PATY both of Plymouth
Oct. 29 Caleb BATTLES Jr. & Rebecca Holmes NICHOLSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 29 Joshua KNEELAND & Harriet HARLOW both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Clarke PETERSON of Duxbury & Lydia CLARKE of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Seth CLARKE & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 John BARTLETT & Cynthia LUCAS both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 Josiah COTTON & Lydia BISBEE both of Plymouth
Nov. 26 Lemuel REED & Eunice HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 John TAYLOR & Nancy SOUTHWORTH both of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Seth PHINNEY Jr. & Betsey Doten WHITING both of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Micah HOLMES of Kingston & Nancy MOREY of Plymouth
Dec. 24 Solomon DAVIE Jr. & Sarah D. WASHBURN of Kingston
Dec. 24 Abijah LUCAS of Carver & Ruth LUCAS of Plymouth

1821

[Intentions of marriage]

Jan. 14	John CLARKE & Abigail Thomas HOLMES both of Plymouth
Jan. 14	Samuel MAYNARD of Boston & Frances L. JACKSON of Plymouth
Jan. 7	Samuel CLARKE & Hannah MAYO both of Plymouth
March 4	Nathaniel BARTLETT & Lucia HOLMES both of Plymouth
March 4	Samuel TALBOT & Jersha [sic] DAVIE both of Plymouth
March 4	Bartlett ELLIS & Hannah J. CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
March 11	Thomas SAVARY Jr. & Penelope SWIFT both of Plymouth
March 11	Sidney GILMORE of Taunton & Nancy THRASHER of Plymouth
March 11	Isaac DOTEN of Plymouth & Saba BRYANT of Kingston
March 25	Harvey WESTON & Sally CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
March 25	Amos PHILLIPS of Reading & Betsey R. COBB of Plymouth
April 1	Holmes BEARCE of Pembroke & Sally HOLMES of Plymouth
April 1	Loranus TINKHAM of Sandwich & Mary ROGERS of Plymouth
April 29	Chandler DUNHAM of Taunton & Judith PEARCE of Plymouth

[p. 214]
1821

Intentions of marriage published between

May 6	Benjamin WARREN & Phebe DOTEN both of Plymouth
May 6	Jacob HOWLAND of Plymouth & Bethiah W. CURLEW of Scituate
May 6	Thomas PATY of Plymouth & Mariah BEMIS of Charlestown
May 20	Isaac L. HEDGE & Mary Ann COTTON both of Plymouth
May 20	William PATY & Jane ELLIS both of Plymouth
June 11	Gershom FINNEY of Sandwich & Martha SWIFT of Plymouth
June 11	William NELSON & Sarah CARVER both of Plymouth
June 11	Allen LUCAS of New Bedford & Dorothy BARTLETT of Plymouth
July 22	Asahel PORTER & Hannah HUSTONS both of Plymouth
July 7	Thomas TRIBBEL & Maria P. ALEXANDER both of Plymouth
July 7	Thomas TORREY & Lydia DAVIE both of Plymouth
July 7	George DOUGLAS of Plymouth & Eliza NIGHTINGALE of Sandwich
July 22	Josiah FINNEY & Nancy DOTEN both of Plymouth
Aug. 5	Cato HOWE & Lucy —— (people of color) both of Plymouth
Aug. 5	Stephen THOMAS & Sally EVERSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 12	Zacheus BARNES & Mary CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Aug. 21	Ezekiel BATES of Plymouth & Lois DAGGET of Attleborough
Aug. 21	David ROBERTSON & Polly CORNISH both of Plymouth
Sept. 9	David CORNISH of Plymouth & Mary BARBOUR of Boston
Sept. 9	Ezra LUCAS & Betsey BARROWS both of Plymouth
Sept. 23	Benjamin BAGNELL & Lucy CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Sept. 30	Sylvanus CHURCHILL & Elizabeth Carver HOLMES both of Plymouth
Sept. 30	William BISHOP & Sally T. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Sept. 30	Thomas MANTER & Naomi CLARKE both of Plymouth

Oct. 7 Marston SAMPSON of Plympton & Caroline BARTLETT of Plymouth
Oct. 14 Lewis HARLOW & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 14 Algernon S. SYLVESTER & Hannah H. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Oct. 21 David STRAFFIN of Plymouth & Hannah OTIS of Scituate
Oct. 21 Rev. Harvey BUSHNELL & Susan NICHOLAS both of Plymouth
Oct. 28 William P. RIPLEY of Plymouth & Eliza F. MORTON of Pembroke
Nov. 4 George MANTER & Sally SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Nov. 11 Reubin MAXIM & Sarah SIMMONS both of Plymouth

[p. 215]
1821

Intentions of marriage published between

Nov. 18 Josepp [sic] BARTLETT & Lucy DYER both of Plymouth
Nov. 18 Andrew MACKIE & Hetty Amelia BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Nov. 18 Isaac SAMPSON & Elizabeth SHERMAN both of Plymouth
Nov. 18 William S. BURBANK & Abigail S. PERKINS both of Plymouth
Nov. 25 William S. STRAFFIN & Sophia BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 6 Richard POPE & Eunice CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Dec. 6 Stephen TURNER & Sally POPE both of Plymouth
Dec. 16 Joseph HOLMES & Eliza BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 30 John BURGESS & Sophia SAMPSON both of Plymouth
1822

[Intentions of marriage]

Jan. 13 Seth BARTLETT of Plymouth & Nancy BRADFORD of Duxbury
Feb. 3 John HALL & Hannah HOLMES both of Plymouth
Feb. 17 Abner LUCAS & Ruth RICKARD both of Plymouth
Feb. 24 George PERKINS & Rebecca S. GODDARD both of Plymouth
March 10 Thomas FAUNCE & Ruth SMITH both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Stephen Nelson

1821
Jan. 20 Capt. Abijah LUCAS of Carver & Widow Ruth LUCAS of Halfway Ponds in Plymouth
1822
June 6 Capt. William PATY & Miss — ELLIS both of Plymouth
1821
Oct. 28 Mr. Algernon S. SILVESTER & Miss Hannah H. BARTLETT
1822
Feb. 17 Dea. Jno. HALL & Miss Hannah HOLMES both of Plymouth
April 7 Robert HUTCHINSON & Elizabeth E. BREWSTER, Plymouth
June 9 Timothy BERRY & Maria ALLEN both of Plymouth
Aug. 11 John MACOMBER & Eleanor LEONARD both of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Elias COX Jr. & Eliza O. KEMPTON of Plymouth
Oct. 13 Samuel W. BAGNELL & Minerva THOMAS both of Plymouth

Dec. 8 Moses NICHOLS & Rispha NELSON
1823
22 Samuel NELSON & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymouth
March 16 Stephen CHURCHILL & Nancy CHURCHILL
April 25 Abot DREW & Elizabeth CHURCHILL

Child of Stephen S. Nelson & Emilia Nelson his wife
1822 Aug. 25 Caroline Elizabeth Nelson born

[p. 216]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. William T. Torrey

1818
Feb. 24 Bartlett COBB & Betsey DOUGLAS both of Plymouth
April 1 Samuel FISH & Ruth Rogers GODDARD both of Plymouth
May 31 Ira BAILEY & Phebe Bartlett HOLMES both of Plymouth
31 Elijah EDSON of Bridgwater & Nancy CLARK of Plymouth
June 16 Levi HASKINS of Middleboro & Temperance HALL of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Samuel LISCOM to Elizabeth WESTGATE both of Plymouth
Nov. 11 Lewis WESTON & Martha BARTLETT Drew both of Plymouth
1819
Jan. 1 Ephraim LUCAS to Sally LORING both of Plymouth
21 Levi WHITING to Deborah MORTON both of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Elijah MACOMBER Jr. & Deborah THOMAS both of Plymouth
May 13 William RANDAL & Patience CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
24 Ephraim PATY & Patty MORTON both of Plymouth
June 6 William Martin BREWSTER of Duxbury & Sarah WARREN of Plymouth
June 20 Daniel GALE & Harriet SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 1 Gamaliel COLLINS & Eliza Clark FINNEY both of Plymouth
Sept. 25 John Foster DUNHAM & Lydia Tufts WISWALL both of Plymouth
29 John BLACKMER Jr. & Esther BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Nov. Samuel BATTLES Jr. of Mont. Vernon & Lydia Bennet HOLM[*torn*]
Nov. 16 Jesse HARLOW & Mary Lothrop NELSON both of Plymouth
1820
May 17 James WADWORTH of Duxbury & Lydia SILVESTER of Plymouth
June 13 Jonas KIETH of Bridgwater & Mercy Ellis BARTLETT of [*worn*]
July 20 Ellis SKIFF of Sandwich & Abigail BLACKWELL of Plymouth
Aug. 22 John NICHOLS of Asssonet & Hannah JOHNSON of Plymouth
1821
Feb. 19 Robert DAVIE & Harriet HOLBROOK both of Plymouth
April 4 Nathaniel BARTLETT & Lucia HOLMES both of Plymouth
April 20 Sidney GILMORE of Taunton & Nancy THRESHER of Plymouth
May 16 Chandler R. DUNHAM of Taunton & Judith PIERCE of Plymouth
July 23 William NELSON & Sarah CARVER both of Plymouth
Aug. 20 Cato HOWE & Lucy PRETTISON both of Plymouth

Oct. 27 Marston SAMPSON of Plympton & Caroline BARTLETT of Plymouth
Oct. 27 Sylvanus CHURCHILL & Betsey Holmes CARVER both of Plymouth
May 27 Benjamin WARREN & Phebe DOTEN both of Plymouth

[p. 217]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. William T. Torrey

1821
Sept. 21 Ezra LUCAS & Betsey BARROWS both of Plymouth
1822
Jan. 10 John BURGESS Jr. & Sophia SAMPSON both of Plymouth
April 22 Abraham HUBBARD of Braintree & Deborah WHITING of Plymouth
Oct. 22 Thomas LONG & Mary Ann DUNHAM both of Plymouth
Oct. 10 Alwin M. GRAYTON of Sandwich & Mary D. HOLMES of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Zebedee LEONARD of Middleboro & Mary LEONARD of Plymouth
1823
[*blank*] Ezra COLLIER & Mary Shaw ATWOOD both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Benjamin C. Grafton

1823
June 20 John SILVESTER to Sally BURBANK both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 William CHURCHILL to Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Amaziah HARLOW to Ruth R. DREW both of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Joseph CHURCHILL & Lydia LeBaron GOODWIN both of Plymouth
Nov. 22 Peleg FAUNCE & Olive FINNEY both of Plymouth
Nov. 26 Benjamin BURGESS to Deborah BURGESS both of Plymouth
1824
March 19 John P. ELLIS & Sarah Holmes BARNES [*no places given*]
May 22 Winslow HOLMES to Lydia BURBANK both of Plymouth
June 20 Henry FLANDERS to Mary Ann BURBANK both of Plymouth
July 21 Joel RENELLS of Eaton & Polly BARTLETT of Plymouth
Aug. 28 Peter SMITH & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Aug. 29 Martin FORD of Pembroke & Phebe SAUNDERS of Plymouth
Sept. 26 George SHERMAN of Plympton & Betsey DREW of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Rufus MELVIN of Chemsford & Eunice S. WARREN of Plymouth
1825
March 22 Nathan HASKINS & Keziah Davis WADE both of Plymouth
Jan. 26 Caleb HARDING & June F. SAUNDERS both of Plymouth
May 5 Andrew BESSEY of Wareham & Eunice HOLMES of Plymouth
May 12 Antepass BRIGHAM to Mercy S. MORTON both of Plymouth
Oct. 2 James BARTLETT to Emely BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 James E. LEONARD & Abby BISHOP both of Plymouth
Nov. 10 George NELSON & Ruth C. HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 Henry TILLSON to Jerusha B. PATY both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Truman BARTLETT Jr. & Mercy JENNINGS both of Plymouth
Dec. 21 Ezra CUSHING & Betsey R. ALLEN both of Plymouth

1824
March 10 John KEMPTON & Abigail DIMAN both of Plymouth

[p. 218]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Frederic Freeman

1826
April 13 David HOLMES & Esther DOTEN both of Plymouth
20 Samuel CHURCHILL & Calista POOL both of Plymouth
May 3 Nathaniel FREEMAN Jr. of New Bedford & Betsey DREW of Plymouth
June 11 William MANTER & Lucy B. WRIGHT both of Plymouth
June 30 Robert COWEN & Anna T. ROBBINS both of Plymouth
July 2 Nathaniel DOTEN Jr. & Caroline GODDARD both of Plymouth
Sept. 17 Abram WHITING & Lucia H. HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Ebenezer DAVIE Jr. & Mercy B. BRADFORD both of Plymouth
1827
Feb. 11 Zebulon BISBEE of Kingston & widow Sally NICHOLS of Plymouth
April 15 William D. WINDSOR of Kingston & Hannah HOWARD of Plymouth
June 3 Barnabas DUNHAM & Betsey KING both of Plymouth
Sept. 9 Warren LUCAS of Carver & Charlotte HATHAWAY of Plymouth
Sept. 31 Schuyler SAMPSON & widow Sarah T. BISHOP both of Plymouth
Oct. 15 Winslow WRIGHT of Plympton & Mary COLE of Plymouth
Dec. 6 John BATES & Hannah S. FAUNCE both of Plymouth
Dec. 30 Charles WHITTING & Mary R. HOLMES both of Plymouth
1828
Feb. 10 Mr. Joshua TORREY & Mrs. Susan PAINE both of Plymouth
Feb. 25 Mr. Horace H. ROLFE to Miss Mary T. MARCY both of Plymouth
March 13 Mr. Samuel ROGERS & Miss Lydia POOLE both of Plymouth
April 17 Mr. Joseph WRIGHT Jr. & Miss Sally WHITING both Plymouth
April 27 Mr. Robert DAVIE & Miss Fanny EDDY both of Plymouth
May 4 Mr. David LEACH & Miss Nancy HARLOW both of Plymouth
June 9 Mr. Francis L. ALDEN of New Bedford & Miss Eudora R. SAMPSON of Plymouth
Aug. 10 Mr. Zacheus SHERMAN of Plympton & Miss Nancy BARTLETT of Plymouth
Sept. 7 Mr. Orsanus LITTLEJOHN of New Bedford [*a later hand has written "Middleboro" above "New Bedford"*] & Miss Elisabeth SWIFT of Plymouth
Sept. 14 Mr. Eliab WOOD & Mrs. Betsey SHERMAN both of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Mr. John H. NEWMAN of Exeter, N.H. & Miss Eliza A. SYMMS of Plymouth
1829
Feb. 3 Mr. Judson W. RICE of Lowell & Miss Almira WESTON of Plymouth
April 8 Mr. John BARTLETT 3d & Miss Eliza FINNEY both of Plymouth
April 15 Mr. Ephraim MORTON Jr. & Miss Sally A. MAYNARD both of Plymouth

June 7 Mr. Coomer WESTON Jr. & Miss Sarah S. EDDY both of Plymouth
July 8 Mr. Branch JOHNSON & Miss Nancy ATWOOD both of Plymouth
July 14 Mr. William LITTLE of New Bedford & Mrs. Jane C. HOLMES of Plymouth
July 26 Mr. Gorham H. NYE & Miss Lydia R. DREW both of Plymouth
Sept. 16 Mr. John K. COBB & Miss Patience COBB both of Plymouth
Nov. 22 Mr. David BURBANK & Miss Olive SOULE both of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Mr. Isaac B. RICH & Miss Sarah H. TRIBBLE both of Plymouth

[p. 219]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Frederick Freeman

1824
Dec. 21 James THOMAS of Taunton & Nancy GODDARD of Plymouth
Dec. 28 Mr. Isaac T. BICKNELL of New York & Abigail H. BRADFORD of Barnstable

1825
Jan. 17 Mr. Timothy MITCHELL of East Bridgwater & Miss Melissa Alden RAYMOND of Plymouth
Jan. 24 Mr. Thomas C. ANGEL & Miss Julia Ann ROBBINS both of Plymouth
June 27 Mr. Reuben WING of Wareham & Mrs. Caroline BURGESS of Plymouth
June 28 Mr. David HATHAWAY of Wareham & Miss Sarah KING of Plymouth
July 24 Mr. Barzillai SEARS of Sandwich & Miss Patty ELLIS of Plymouth
Sept. 21 Mr. Samuel BARTLETT & Miss Marcia BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Oct. 2 Mr. Ezra SWIFT & Miss Ruth ELLIS both of Plymouth
Dec. 11 Mr. Samuel T. TISDALE of New York, N.Y. & Miss Lucy B. ELLIS of Carver
Dec. 21 Mr. Anthony S. ALLEN & Miss Susan B. PAINE of Plymouth
Dec. 23 Mr. Lewis BARTLETT & Miss Mary C. HOLMES both of Plymouth

1826
Feb. 5 Mr. Isaac ROBBINS & Miss Eliza STRAFFIN of Plymouth

1831
June 5 William S. BARTLETT & Betsey B. FINNEY of Plymouth

Children of John Saunders and [*blank*] his wife
1 John Calderwood Saunders born April 24, 1820
2 William Saunders born April 8, 1822
3 Elizabeth Saunders born June 22, 1826
4 Lucia Ann Saunders born July 29, 1828
5 Robert Thomas Saunders born Aug. 26, 1833
6 Priscilla Simmons Saunders born April 27, 1838

Children of Lemuel Rickard & Nancy his wife
1 Samuel born March 13, 1819
2 Deborah born Nov. 17, 1821

[p. 220]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Lucius W. Clark

1833

Nov. 7 Thomas BARTLETT 2d & Phebe DOTEN both of Plymouth

Nov. 28 Sylvanus HARVEY of Plymouth & Elizabeth VAUGHAN of Woodstock, Vermont

1834

Feb. 5 Ezra S. DIMAN & Mary COBB both of Plymouth

Oct. 14 Richard ROGERS & Mehitable J. POOL both of Plymouth

Nov. 9 William MOREY Jr. & Susan ROGERS both of Plymouth

Nov. 11 John MORSE & Nancy F. DOTEN both of Plymouth

Nov. 24 Jason HART & Emily W. GODDARD both of Plymouth

Nov. 26 Mr. William ROBERTSON of Litchfield, State of Maine & Christiana SAMPSON of Plymouth

1835

June 29 Mr. Hubbard HIX of Troy, N. Y. & Miss Caroline LUCE of Plymouth

Aug. 20 Mr. George M. BELL of Boston & Miss Jane C. DICKSON of Plymouth

1836

Jan. 3 Mr. John F. HOYT & Miss Bethiah S. HOLMES both of Plymouth

Feb. 19 Mr. John HARLOW 4th & Lucy McHUREN both of Plymouth

March 17 Mr. Barnabas H. HOLMES & Miss Rebecca BURBANK of Plymouth

Aug. 18 Mr. John S. STURTEVANT & Lydia S. BATES both of Plymouth

Oct. 16 Mr. Pelham FINNEY & Mary Ann BURGESS both of Plymouth

Dec. 1 Mr. Samuel M. WHITTEN & Harriet BARTLETT both of Plymouth

Dec. 3 Mr. Benjamin HOLMES 2d & Nancy HOYT both of Plymouth

Dec. 19 Mr. William STEPHENS Jr. & Jane DOTEN both of Plymouth

Children of Charles Brewster & Ellen his wife

1 Eleanor Brewster was born Feb. 18, 1818

2 Caroline Brewster was born Nov. 18, 1820

3 Deborah Nye Brewster was born Jan. 7, 1824

4 Eveline Bradford Brewster was born March 30, 1828

5 Martin Brewster Oct. 19, 1833

[p. 221]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. G. W. Kilton in Plymouth

1835

Jan. 11 George D. PHILLIPS of Duxbury & Cynthia BATES of Plymouth

Jan. 22 Ebenezer BRYANT of Middleboro & Sophia SAMPSON of Plymouth

Aug. 23 Sylvanus POLDEN & Alexina C. BARNES both of Plymouth

Oct. 8 Oliver HARRIS of New Bedford & Mrs. Ruth R. FISH of Plymouth

Feb. 28 John DOUNLY & Joann B. MORTON both of Plymouth

Return of marriages by Elder C. T. Burnett, Plymouth, Mass., from Oct. 20 1838 to March 1839

1838
Oct. 20 John Oliver CHUMMUCK to Abigail APES
Nov. 19 Stephen FAUNCE & Catharine Harriet BARNES
Dec. 11 Benjamin F. HATHAWAY & Fanny SHAW
1839
March 4 Benjamin HOLMES & Maria HARRIS
March 7 Asa S. PEIRCE & Eliza C. DAVIS
March 28 Mr. Joseph M. BRADFORD of Falmouth & Miss Anna R. RAYMOND of Plymouth

Return of marriages solemnized by the Rev. Robert B. Hall

1838
April 8 Mr. Job RIDER Jr. & Miss Sally HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 29 Mr. John J. WADE & Mrs. Betsey WADE both of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Mr. George W. BROWN & Miss Susan M. POLDEN both of Plymouth
Oct. 31 Mr. Henry G. CAPEN of Boston & Miss Charlotte A. MARCY of Plymouth

[p. 222]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Thomas Boutelle

1834
Dec. 21 Mr. Eleazer S. BARTLETT & Miss Eveline G. JACKSON
1835
March 1 Mr. William P. BROOKS of Boston & Miss Mary CLARK of Plymouth
March 2 Timothy BLISH of Boston & Lucia Ann GOODWIN of Plymouth
March 29 William G. DUNHAM & Mrs. Nancy TAYLOR both of Plymouth
May 21 Perez S. WADE & Hannah POLDEN both of Plymouth
Aug. 31 Obed KEMPTON of New Bedford & Abigail CARVER of Plymouth
1836
April 17 Mr. William S. HOLMES & Mrs. Hannah SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
July 10 Mr. Lemuel BRADFORD & Miss Jerusha C. HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 17 James M. BRADLEY & Miss Elizabeth I. [*or J.*] CLARK both of Abington
Oct. 7 Oliver EDES of Braintree & Miss Susan DAVIE of Plymouth
Nov. 8 George A. HATHAWAY & Miss Patience C. DAVIE both of Plymouth
Nov. 20 James A. PERKINS & Miss Betsey A. BURGESS both of Plymouth
1837
April 6 Horatio ROBBINS & Mrs. Mary DIELAWAY both of Plymouth
April 23 Simeon DIKE Jr. & Miss Isabella F. GOODWIN

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Joshua Barret of Plymouth

1826
May 4 Amasa HOLMES Jr. & Mary N. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
May 10 Freeman ELLIS & Mary L. CLARK both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 David ROBERTSON & Eliza CORNISH both of Plymouth
Nov. 29 Temple HOLMES & Abigail CLARK both of Plymouth
1830
June 9 Caleb B. HOLMES & Lucy L. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Josiah C. HOVEY & Judith WETHRELL both of Plymouth
1831
June 14 Reuben HARLOW & Abigail JOHNSON both of Plymouth
1832
Jan. 17 John BARTLETT & Sophronia KING both of Plymouth
Feb. 6 Charles G. MAN & Jerusha CORNISH both of Plymouth
March 1 Israel CLARK & Lucy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
March 22 Hiram BARTLETT & Euphemy HOLMES both of Plymouth
Aug. 19 Elias RANDALL & Sylvia JOHNSON both of Plymouth
1833
April 9 Alden S. SIMMONS & Eliza T. BARTLETT
April 21 Israel CLARK & Laura M. PERKINS both of Plymouth
Sept. 18 Ralph BLACKLEY & Sally LINDSEY both of Plymouth
Oct. 23 Thomas MORTON & Harriot B. HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 31 Gorham CROSBY & Sarah F. CORNISH

Children of Rev. Joshua Barrett & [*blank*] his wife
1 Joshua Barrett born Nov. 6, 1828
2 Daniel Newell Barrett born Jan. 5, 1831
3 Sarah Mansfield Barrett born June 8, 1833

[p. 223]

Marriages solemnized by sundry individuals, viz.

by George Stone, Methodist Preacher:

Thomas Jeffries FLETCHER to Miss Maria LINDSEY both of Plymouth Oct. 9, 1834
Samuel CAHOON & Cynthia SWIFT both of Plymouth Jan. 14, 1835
Charles WOODARD of Plymouth & Rosetta Ann LOVEL of Sandwich Aug 13, 1834

by E. C. Messenger, Pastor of 3rd Baptist Church in Middleberry:

Josiah D. ROBBINS of Plymouth & Miss Mary Ann THOMAS of Wareham May 29, 1836

by Henry Mayo, Minister of the Gospel, Sandwich, Mass.:

Israel B. ELLIS & Miss Mary Ann CAHOON both of Plymouth Dec. 9, 1835

by T. Davis:

Charles McMAHON of Cedarville, N.J. & Hannah L. MARSH of Plymouth Sept. 18, 1836

by the Rev. Henry H. Smith of Sandwich, Mass.:

Mr. Perez SMITH of Rochester & Miss Joanna E. SWIFT of Plymouth July 4, 1837

by the Rev. Elijah Dexter of Plimpton, Mass.:

Mr. John RANSOM & Miss Hannah Stevens BARTLETT both of Plymouth July 4, 1837

by the Rev. E. B. Bradford, Minister of the 2nd Methodist Episcopal Church in Duxbury:

Mr. William H. JACKSON of Plymouth & Miss Rebekah [*blot*] WALKER of Duxbury Nov. 12, 1837

by William Williams, Pastor of Crombie St. Church, Salem:

Mr. Josiah DREW of Plymouth & Miss Sarah W. HODGKINS of Plymouth [*blot*] Dec. 1837

by the Rev. John [*blot*] Sweet, Pastor of 1st Cong. Society in Kingston:

Mr. Charles COBB of Kingston & Miss Rebecca S. WADSWORTH of Plymouth Aug. 6, 1838

by Rev. Joshua B. Himes of Plymouth:

Zepheniah E. RAYMOND of Middleboro & Mrs. Jerusha RAYMOND of Plymouth Jan. 1, 1838

by John Taylor:

Wm. PARSONS of Plymouth & Miss Joanna D. PERKINS of Wareham April 28, 1838

[p. 224]

Marriages solemnized by sundry individuals

Duxbury May 8, 1833. The following persons are all whom I have joined in marriage in Plymouth within the last year, viz:

June 21st 1832 Rev. Elias C. SCOTT of Leominster to Miss Eliza R. DUNHAM of Plymouth. Daniel Fillmore, Minister of the Gospel

Sandwich March 20, 1839

This certifies that Mr. Edmond ROGERS of Barnstable & Miss Betsey H. ELLIS of Plymouth were united in marriage by me on the 5th of this month. Samuel Phillips, Minister of the Gospel

I hereby certify that I solemnized the marriage of Mr. Ansel BARROWS & Miss Lois WARREN, both of Plymouth, at said Plymouth this 27th day of Oct. 1839. A. Briggs

[p. 225]

The child of William Bishop & Sarah T. his wife

1 William Bishop 2d born Aug. 20th 1822

The child of Schuyler Sampson & Mary Ann B. his wife
1 Mary Ann born April 16, 1825

The children of Schuyler & Sarah T. Sampson his wife viz.
1 Sarah Taylor Bartlett Sampson born Dec. 19, 1829
2 George Schuyler Sampson born Oct. 29, 1832 deceased Nov. 22, 1833
3 Hannah Bartlett Sampson born Jan. 18, 1835

~~Children of Ellis Barnes & Mary his wife~~
~~1--Eleazer H. Barnes born May 25, 1815~~
~~2--Ellis born Nov. 23, 1817~~
~~3--Mary E. born Dec. 2, 1823~~
~~4--Josiah W. born Feb. 9, 1826~~
~~5--John C. born May 15, 1828~~
~~6--Hellen born Sept. 1 1836~~
(see page 226)

Children of George Weston & Polly his wife
1 Mary Ann born Nov. 7th 1814
2 Lydia Holmes born June 20, 1817
3 Emily born July 28, 1820
4 George Francis born June 25, 1824
5 Joseph Lewis born Oct. 22, 1826

Children of Barnabas Churchill & Eliza his wife
1 Barnabas L. born April 21, 1834
2 Elizabeth E. born Oct. 16, 1837

[p. 226]
Children of Ellis Barnes & Mary his wife
1 Eleazer H. Barnes born May 26, 1815
2 Ellis born Nov. 23, 1817
3 Mary E. born Dec. 2, 1823
4 Josiah W. born Feb. 9, 1826
5 John C. born May 15, 1828
6 Hellen born Sept. 1, 1836

Children of John Paty 2d & Assenath his wife
1 Assenath born Nov. 28, 1802
2 Caroline born Feb. 7, 1805
3 John born Feb. 22, 1807
4 Henry born Jan. 6, 1809
5 Silva born Sept. 21, 1811
6 William born Sept. 7, 1814

Children of Ephraim Paty & Betsey his wife
1 Betsey born June 26, 1805

2 Ephraim born Dec. 14, 1806

Children of Ephraim Paty & Martha his wife
1 Martha Ann born Dec. 6, 1820
2 Thomas Morton born Aug. 24, 1822
3 George Winslow born Feb. 17, 1834
4 Elvira Cordelia born March 21, 1836
5 Seth William born April 23, 1839

Children of John Gooding Jr. & Betsey H. his wife
1 John Gooding born Sept. 7, 1837
2 Caroline born July 13, 1839

[p. 227]

Children of Lemuel Morton 2d & Hannah his wife
1 Charles Gibbs born Aug. 4th 1818

Children of Lemuel Morton 2d & Hannah S. his wife
1 Hannah Symms born Aug. 30, 1824
2 Martha Brewster born April 25, 1833
3 Margrett born Aug. 6, 1838

Children of Ellis Holmes Jr. & Catharine his wife
1 Hannah G. born Aug. 9, 1821
2 Alvan E. born Sept. 28, 1825
3 Catharine born June 28, 1828
4 Grace born Nov. 13, 1829

Children of Nathaniel Sylvester & Phebe his wife
1 Phebe Atwood born Sept. 3, 1824
2 Elizabeth Rand born July 26, 1827
3 Charles Thomas born Oct. 27, 1829
4 Mary Hellen born Aug. 7, 1836

Children of Kendall Holmes & Betsey his wife
1 Elizabeth Holmes born July 7, 1825
2 Mary F. born Nov. 21, 1830
3 Lucy M. born May 4, 1833
4 Rebecca born Sept. 21, 1835
5 James Kendall born July 3, 1838

Children of John Lucas & Mary his wife
1 John Shaw Lucas born March 18, 1834
2 Daniel Webster born June 19, 1838

[p. 228]

Children of James Wadsworth & Lydia his wife
1 James Thomas born May 11, 1825
2 George E. born Jan. 3, 1828
3 Susan E. born Aug. 2, 1829

4 Charles born July 11, 1833
5 Silvester D. born May 24, 1834
6 Abby born June 11, 1837

Children of Solomon Sylvester & Mary Ann his wife
1 ~~Solomon~~ Eliza born June 20, 1827
2 Angeline born Jan. 1, 1832
3 Fanny born Jan. 14, 1834 }twin
4 Solomon born Jan. 14, 1834 }twin
5 George born June 14, 1835
6 William born May 12, 1837

Child of Corban Barnes & ~~Mary-Ann~~ Susan his wife
1 Susan born Jan. 7, 1834
Child of Corban Barnes & Mary Ann his wife
1 Albert Corban born March 3d 1838

[p. 229]
Child of Bradford Lewis Battles & Nancy his wife
1 Jane White Battles born March 31, 1836

Children of Ansel H. Harlow & Mary his wife
1 William R. Harlow born Jan. 29, 1833

Children of Zacheus Stephens & Jane his wife
1 Zacheus Stephens born Dec. 6, 1827
2 John Francis Stephens born May 10, 1839

Children of Thomas Paty 2d & Mariah his wife
1 Frances Mariah Paty born Nov. 25, 1824 [*the "2" in "25" looks crossed out*]
2 Harriet Anna born Feb. 27, 1833

Children of Thomas Atwood & Hannah his wife
1 Thomas Atwood born Aug. 26, 1829
2 Mary Frances born July 25, 1834
3 Timothy born June 20, 1837

[p. 230]
Children of Edward Taylor Cooper & Caroline his wife
1 Caroline A. Cooper born Sept. 6, 1825
2 Edward Taylor born April 7, 1827

Children of Thomas Bartlett & Phebe his wife
1 Phebe T. Bartlett born Sept. 8th 1835
2 Roxana A. born Aug. 17th 1838

Children of Leavitt Finney & Mary his wife
1 Leavitt Weston born April 12, 1837

Children of Thomas Morton & Harriet his wife
1 Harriet B. Morton born Feb. 11, 1835
2 Nancy Thomas Morton born Oct. 9, 1836

Children of Grenville Griffin & Rebecca his wife
1 Grenville Griffin born July 18th 1833
2 Benjamin Griffin born Aug. 23d 1835
3 Edward Griffin born Aug. 23d 1837

[p. 231]
Children of John Rogers & Susan his wife
1 Deborah B. born April 9, 1839

Children of Calvin Fuller & Eliza his wife
1 Theodore Stanwood Fuller born Dec. 23, 1833
2 Charles Fuller born Jan. 8, 1838

Children of John Morse & Nancy his wife
1 John Franklin Morse born Aug. 2d 1836

Children of Sylvanus [*illegible initial*] Churchill & Lucretia his wife
1 Lucretia Leverit Churchill born July 27, 1839

Children of Wm. Polden & Jane B. H. his wife
1 William Crocker Polden born May 3d 1833
2 Daniel Holmes Polden born Sept. 24, 1834
3 Mercy Jane Polden born Dec. 4, 1836
4 Eunice Sturtevant Polden born April 11, 1839

[p. 232]
Children of Maltiah Howard & Ruth Ann his wife
1 Daniel Diloway born May 1st 1834
2 Margrett Robbins born Sept. 20th 1837

Children of Henry Barnes & Catharine W. his wife
1 Charles Henry born Aug. 22d 1837
2 [*blank*]

Children of Horatio Robbins & Mary his wife
1 Mary Jane Dilaway born May 30th 1829
2 Ann Maria Robbins born Feb. 11th 1838

Children of Joseph Churchill & Betsey his wife
1 Reenett Elizabeth born Dec. 27, 1830
2 Hannah Nelson born Sept. 10, 1834
3 Frederick Ellis born Jan. 23, 1837
4 Ann Mariah born Sept. 2, 1838
5 Betsey Harlow born [*blank*]
6 Joseph Lothrop born June 12, 1842

Children of John Bartlett & Sophrona his wife
1 Alonzo Sidney born June 11, 1833
2 Martha Adelaide born Jan. 3, 1836

[p. 233]
Children of Elkanah Churchill & Lydia his wife
1 Charles Henry Churchill born Dec. 21, 1835
2 Lydia Ann born Sept. 22, 1837

Children of George Rider & Jane his wife
1 Sarah Jane born May 17, 1832
2 Hellen Maria born Sept. 10, 1833
3 George Silvester born April 27, 1835
4 William Ellis born March 22, 1838

Children of Daniel Churchill Jr. & Mary B. his wife
1 Sarah Palmer born Sept. 10, 1826
2 Daniel Otis born March 20, 1828

Children of Elkanah Bartlett & Mary his wife
1 Franklin born Nov. 19, 1829
2 Mary born July 19, 1832

Children of Richard Rogers & Mehitable his wife
1 Mehitable Jackson born March 26, 1838

Children of George Churchill & Martha his wife
1 John Churchill born July 6, 1828
2 Martha born Oct. 10, 1835

[p. 234]
Children of Harvey Weston & Sarah his wife
1 Harvey W. born July 22, 1822
2 Charles H. born June 14, 1824
3 Frances D. born Sept. 19, 1828
4 Samuel N. born Feb. 15, 1831
5 Frederick L. born Nov. 25, 1837

Children of Coomer Weston Jr. & Sarah S. his wife
1 Sarah Weston born May 21, 1831
2 Hannah Coomer born May 25, 1833
3 Laura Ann born Aug. 11, 1835
4 Harriet Davie born Nov. 27, 1837
5 Edmund Weston born Dec. 10, 1843

Children of E. Stephens Turner & Laura Ann his wife
1 Susan Stephens born May 17, 1837
2 Francis Wilbert born July 31, 1839

Children of Thomas B. Bartlett & Bethiah his wife
1 Charles Bradford Bartlett born July 3d 1831
2 Mary Ann Randall born May 10, 1836
3 Russell I. Bartlett born Jan. 6, 1840
4 Priscilla S. Bartlett born Dec. 7, 1845

Children of Comfort Bates & Betsey his wife
1 George Henry Bates born Feb. 13, 1825
2 Abigail Whittemore born March 15, 1827
3 Clarinda Maria born March 2, 1829
4 Adoniram Judson born Jan. 24, 1831
5 Francis born Oct. 12, 1834
6 Andrew born Aug. 5, 1837
7 Mary Washington born July 15, 1839

Children of Martin Benson & Phebe his wife
1 Maria Benson born Aug. 31, 1827
2 Martin Francis born Nov. 17, 1834
3 Emily W. born Aug. 30, 1837

[p. 235]
Children of Israel Hoyt & Ruth his wife
1 Harriet Allen born June 21, 1818
2 Betsey Morton born July 8, 1825
3 Susan Williams born Oct. 6, 1827
4 Caroline Bishop born June 8, 1838

Children of Henry Danforth & Martha his wife
1 Charles Henry born June 16, 1827
2 Otis born Oct. 12, 1829
3 Allen born March 4, 1833
4 Martha born Sept. 8, 1834
5 [*blank*]

Children of Benjamin Hathaway & Hannah his wife
1 Benjamin Allen born March 9, 1834
2 George Chandler born April 20, 1836

Children of John Sylvester Jr. & Sally his wife
1 Sarah W. Sylvester born June 27, 1825
2 Lydia E. Sylvester born May 27, 1828
3 John Sylvester born Aug. 30, 1830

Children of Otis Churchill & Esther his wife
1 Sarah Otis Churchill born May 27, 1831
2 Howard Malcom Churchill born May 15, 1833
3 Ezra Churchill born Dec. 27, 1836

[p. 236]
Children of Henry Weston & Henrietta his wife
1 Henry Hersey Weston born Oct. 24, 1835
2 Hannah Harlow born July 17, 1837

Children of Lewis King & Lucy his wife
1 Lucy Bates born July 30, 1834
2 Lewis Weston born Jan. 15, 1837
3 Edwin Franklin born Nov. 12, 1838

Children of Laban Burt & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah born Oct. 5th 1807
2 Amelia Ann born Jan. 2d 1811
3 Sally Jan. 12th 1813
4 Susan Lincoln born April 10, 1815
5 Laban March 1, 1817
6 Mary Winslow born Sept. 11, 1819
7 Jeanette Allen July 14, 1821
8 John born Aug. 13, 1823
9 Catharine Elizabeth Dec. 25, 1824
10 Harriet Holmes May 29, 1827

Children of Nathaniel Carver Barnes & Betsey W. his wife
1 Betsey Wm. Barnes born April 4, 1833
2 Nathaniel Franklin born Aug. 22, 1835
3 Mercy Carver born Nov. 16, 1837

[p. 237]
Children of Ichabod Morton viz. by Patty his wife
1 Abigail Morton born Nov. 22d 1821
Children of Ichabod Morton & Betsey his wife
1 George E. Morton born Dec. 13th 1829
2 Nathaniel Morton born May 20th 1831
3 Ichabod Morton born Feb. 7th 1833
4 Austin Morton born Dec. 16th 1834
5 Howard Morton born Oct. 24th 1836

Children of Nathaniel Harlow & Margaret his wife
1 Betsey Morton born Aug. 13, 1820
2 James Morton born Oct. 11, 1825
3 Margaret born Feb. 22, 1835

Children of Edwin Morton & Betsey his wife
Edwin Morton born Dec. 23d 1832
Hellen born Sept. 27th 1834
Theodore W. born Aug. 5th 1836
Hannah born May 11th 1838

Children of Ansel Bartlett & Abigail his wife
1 Kimbal R. Bartlett born Dec. 21, 1814
2 Abby W. Bartlett born July 17, 1822
3 Nancy Ripley Bartlett born Aug. 7, 1826
4 Mary Elizabeth Bartlett born March 27, 1828

[p. 238]
Children of Thomas B. Sears & Louisa his wife
1 Louisa Frances born Dec. 25, 1831
2 Thomas Bartlett born July 2, 1834
3 Amasa Churchill born June 26, 1836
4 Walter Herbert Sears born Dec. 8, 1847
5 Francis Danah Sears born June 29, 1850

Children of William Sears & Mercy his wife
1 William Henry born Oct. 7th 1833
2 Andrew Churchill born June 8th 1836
3 Evertt [*initial illegible*] Sears born [*blank*]

Children of Nathaniel Bartlett & Lucia his wife
1 Nathaniel Bartlett born Jan. 22, 1822
2 Frederick Bartlett born Aug. 9, 1824
3 David C. Bartlett born Sept. 19, 1827
4 Lucia A. Bartlett born Oct. 9, 1828
5 Cornelius Bartlett born Sept. 14, 1831
6 Mary J. Bartlett born May 24, 1837

Children of David Robertson & Eliza his wife
1 Elizabeth Robertson born July 14, 1828
2 Mary born March 15, 1832
3 Samuel Franklin born Nov. 12, 1835
4 David born July 25, 1837

[p. 239]
Child of Kimbal R. Bartlett & Betsey Ann his wife
1 Henry Kimbal Bartlett born July 31st 1837

Children of Nathaniel Churchill & Almira his wife
1 Nathaniel Churchill born July 4, 1831
2 Almire Churchill born Oct. 24, 1833

Child of Samuel Whiting & Harriet B. his wife
1 Harriet Bartlett born Oct. 10, 1839

Children of Jabez Churchill & Charlotte his wife
1 Jabez Churchill born June 26, 1835
2 Sylvester Churchill born April 24, 1838

Children of Charles Bartlett & Eleanor his wife
1 Charles Bartlett born Jan. 12, 1838
2 [*blank*]

[p. 240]
Children of Harvey Bartlett & Nancy his wife
1 Nancy Bartlett born Dec. 25th 1830
2 Harvey Bartlett born May 8th 1833
3 Ansell Bartlett born Nov. 30th 1835
4 Almira Bartlett born Dec. 2d 1837

Children of Francis Thompson & Bathsheba his wife
1 Charlotte Louisa born Sept. 5, 1835
2 Hannah Powers born March 17, 1839

Children of Capt. Henry Whiting & Grace his wife
1 Henry Whiting born Dec. 8th 1816
2 Winslow Whiting born Feb. 27th 1820
3 Pelham Whiting born June 7th 1823

Children of Elisha Whiting & Almira his wife
1 Caroline Augusta born Aug. 29th 1834
2 Mary Ellen born Jan. 31st 1837
3 Abby Iowa born Jan. 28th 1839

Children of Cyrus Shaw & Mary Ann his wife
1 Hannah Drew born Jan. 29, 1827
2 William Henry born Dec. 16, 1829
3 Mary Ann born Sept. 29, 1835
4 Elizabeth Frances born July 2, 1838

Children of Thomas Everett Cornish [*"Cornish" is in a different hand*] & Zorada his wife
1 Abby Howard born Aug. 10, 1836
2 Thomas Everett born Sept. 10, 1838

[p. 241]
Children of Capt. Chandler Burgess & Jane his wife
1 Chandler Burgess born July 15, 1806
2 Lewis Burgess born July 11, 1808
3 Jane Burgess born May 10, 1810
4 Ruth W. Burgess born May 17, 1812
5 Hannah Burgess born April 11, 1815
6 Winslow Burgess born Feb. 25, 1817
7 Jabez Burgess born Feb. 16, 1820

Children of Bartlett Holmes & Betsey his wife
1 Nancy Holmes born Nov. 21, 1807
2 Bartlett Holmes born April 29, 1810

3 Almira Holmes born June 28, 1813
4 Betsey Paty Holmes born Jan. 17, 1818
5 Abigail Holmes born March 31, 1822
6 Eunice Finney Holmes born May 31, 1824

Children of Barnabas Holmes & Thankful his wife
1 Mercy Holmes born Nov. 18, 1798
2 Thankful born June 15, 1800
3 Nancy born Sept. 16, 1804
4 Barnabas born April 8th 1806
5 Elizabeth born Aug. 18, 1809
6 Bethiah }twins born
7 Benjamin }Aug. 8, 1812

Children of David Sears & Nancy his wife
1 Sarah P. Sears born Nov. 28, 1820
2 Nancy Sears born Nov. 23, 1822
3 David Sears born Dec. 6, 1824
4 Stephen Sears born Feb. 26, 1827
5 Albert M. Sears born March 15, 1829

Children of ~~Eleazer~~ David Sears [*"David" is written in a different hand*] & Jane his second wife
1 Angeline born June 30, 1830
2 Benjamin W. born Oct. 4, 1831
3 Mercy Ann born Oct. 2, 1833
4 Joseph born Oct. 1, 1836
5 Ruth W. born April 13, 1838

[p. 242]
Children of Lewis Bartlett & Mary C. his wife
1 Charles Lewis born April 28, 1827
2 Marha [sic] Ann born May 24, 1830
3 William Marston born July 22, 1832
4 Mary Jane born March 17, 1834

Children of Joseph Morton & Sabria N. his wife
1 Shalman Ellis born March 23, 1831
2 Joseph Nye born July 28, 1834
3 Mary Grabrant born April 24, 1836
4 Ann Harlow born July 24, 1838

Children of David Cornish & Mercy his wife
1 Mercy born May 27, 1794
2 Ann born Nov. 1, 1796
3 James born July 8 [*blank*]
4 Thomas Everett born Nov. 14, 1810

Children of William Straffin & Sophia his wife
1 William born Nov. 1824
2 Sophia Bartlett born Sept. 1, 1825

Children of Lewis S. Wadsworth & Nancy his wife
1 Rebecca born Sept. 13, 1835

Children of Joseph Sturtevant & Mercy his wife
1 Joseph Sturtevant born July 10, 1814

[p. 243]

Marriages solemnized by Rev. Elisha Cushman

1835
April 26 Ephraim Bartlett HOLMES & Lydia SAMPSON both of Ply.
June 1 Jeremiah G. BUMPUS & Ann H. TILLSON
Sept. 27 Cyrus CUSHING & Fear Cobb ROBBINS
Sept. 27 Isaac W. PROCTOR & Elizabeth DREW
Oct. 2 Wallace TAYLOR & Caroline PIERCE
Oct. 20 Benjamin JENKINS & Sarah COLE both of Plymouth
Nov. 1 William ATWOOD & Harriet MORTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 19 John M. WILKINS & Elizabeth P. DREW
Nov. 22 George K. WISWELL & Elizabeth ADAMS both of Plymouth
Dec. 22 Wendall HALL & Betsey D. MAYO both of Plymouth
1836
Jan. 10 Reuben HALL & Joanna KING both of Plymouth
Jan. 13 Thomas BASSETT Jr. & Abby CHASE both of Plymouth
May 8 Loring PETERSON of Boston & Jane D. SHERMAN of Plym.
May 15 Benjamin H. CRANDON & Mary Ann GODDARD both of Ply.
Aug. 3 William M. GIFFORD of New Bedford and Mary J. DANFORTH of Plymouth
Sept. 20 Elisha A. BRADEEN of Waterboro, Me., & Sarah W. DREW of Plymouth
Oct. 16 Samuel BRIGGS & Mary PERKINS both of Plymouth
Nov. 8 Henry M. HUBBARD & Mary C. LAPHAM both of Plym.
Nov. 30 Henry BARNES & Catharine BRADFORD both of Plym.
Dec. 12 Martin GOULD & Ruth BARETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 28 Ignatius PIERCE Jr. of Plymouth & Susanna W. KING of Plymouth
1837
April 27 Richard THAYER of Marshfield & Roxanna VAUGHAN of Carver

[p. 244]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Elisha Cushman

1837
May 14 John DAVIE & Priscilla H. SNOW both of Plymouth
May 17 William SAVARY & Ruth Ann BARRETT both of Plym.
May 21 Jacob SPRAGUE of Scituate & Betsey ADAMS of Plymouth
June 18 Joshua H. PRATT of Hanson & Sarah M. PRATT of Plymouth

July 30 James P. BAXTER of Plymouth & Susan E. COBB of Plymouth
Oct. 26 Richard W. HOLMES & Caroline MORTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 17 Stephen D. DREW & Lydia W. RIDER both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by Rev. G. W. Briggs of Plymouth

1838
May 16 Joseph HOLMES 4th & Elizabeth COBB of Plymouth
June 28 Benjamin GODDARD & Lucy HARLOW both of Plymouth
July 4 Daniel RIDER Jr. & Sarah H. JENNINGS both of Plymouth
July 11 James PRATT of Boston & Caroline BARTLETT of Plymouth
Nov. 29 Eleazer H. BARNES & Deborah L. KIMBALL both of Plymouth
1839
April 16 Frederick G. WEED of New Bedford & Matilda DREW of Plymouth

[p. 245]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Wm. T. Torrey,
Pastor of the 3rd Church in Plymouth

1818
Feb. 24 Bartlett COBB to Betsey DOUGLAS both of Plymouth
April 1 Samuel FISH to Ruth Rogers GODDARD both of Plymouth
May 31 Ira BAILEY to Phebe Bartlett HOLMES both of Plymouth
May 31 Elijah EDSON of Bridgewater to Nancy CLARKE of Plym.
June 16 Levi HASKINS of Middleboro to Temperance HALL of Plym.
Oct. 6 Samuel LISCOM to Elizabeth WESTGATE both of Plymouth
Nov. 11 Lewis WESTON to Martha Bartlett DREW both of Plymouth
1819
Jan. 1 Ephraim LUCUS to Sally LORING both of Plymouth
Jan. 21 Levi WHITING to Deborah MORTON both of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Elijah MACUMBER Jr. to Deborah THOMAS both of Plym.
May 13 William RANDALL to Patience CHURCHILL both of Plym.
May 24 Ephraim PATY to Patty MORTON both of Plymouth
June 6 William Martin BREWSTER of Duxbury to Sarah WARREN of Plym.
June 20 Daniel GALE to Harriet SAMPSON both of Plymouth

Turn to 216 & 217. There you will find
all Mr. Torrey's marriages together

Bennett SIMMONS died Nov. 1801
Sally SIMMONS died Oct. 1832

[p. 246]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James H. Bugbee of Plymouth,
Pastor of the Universalist Society of Plymouth

1827
Feb. 26 Rufus ROBBINS of Plymouth & Alice SOUL of Duxbury
May 16 Thomas MAY & Cordelia HOWARD both of Plymouth
May 16 Bradford BARNES Jr. & Mary WOODWARD both of Plymouth

June 10 William Holmes BRADFORD of Wareham & Mary HOLMES of Plymouth
June 10 Peter W. SMITH & Jane FAUNCE both of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Michael HOWLAND of E. Bridgewater & Eliza BARTLETT of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Edward W. BRADFORD & Mary DILLARD both of Plymouth
Dec. 12 James W. NICHOLS of Charlestown & Joann H. SAVARY of Plymouth
1828
Jan. 1 Phineas WELLS & Mercy ELLIS both of Plymouth
Feb. [*blank*] Lemuel CROCKER Howland & Hannah Jane BURT both of Plymouth
July 6 John BATTLES Jr. & Clarissa SPEAR both of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Joseph W. HODGKINS & Sarah BARNES both of Plymouth
Oct. 12 Benjamin DUNHAM & Alice FINNEY both of Plymouth
Oct. 12 Benjamin BARNES Jr. & Elizabeth F. LEWIS both of Plymouth
Oct. 29 Joseph BRADFORD Jr. & Joann BARNES both of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Phineas PEARCE & Dorcas M. FAUNCE both of Plymouth
1829
Jan. 12 Warren SOUTHWORTH of Cheshire & Olive ROBBINS of Plymouth
April 6 William Z. RIPLEY & Adeline B. CUSHMAN both of Plymouth
Jan. 11 Lemuel BROWN & Nancy COBB both of Plymouth
June 7 Phineas LEACH & Sally B. DUNHAM both of Plymouth
Oct. 25 William S. RAYMOND of Easton & Mary C. CHURCHILL of Plymouth
Nov. 25 Nathan G. CUSHING & Abby P. GODDARD both of Plymouth
Nov. 26 Thomas B. BARTLETT & Bethiah CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
1830
April 18 Albert LEACH & Eleanor CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Aug. 15 Stillman SHAW & Eliza COLE both of Carver
Sept. 12 Samuel ROBBINS 3d & Lucia MACUMBER both of Plymouth
Oct. 3 Ephraim BARTLETT & Martha COXE both of Plymouth
Nov. 22 Isaac BARNES Jr. & Lucy C. HARLOW both of Plymouth
Nov. 28 David HOLMES & Persis H. ATWOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 29 William DAVIE Jr. & Marcia WESTON both of Plymouth

[p. 247]

Marriages solemnized by Rev. James H. Bugbee,
Pastor of the Universalist Society at Plymouth

1830
Dec. 19 Lewis BARTLETT & Sally C. SAVERY both of Plymouth
Dec. 26 Ephraim HOLMES 2d of Kingston & Mary Ann ATWOOD of Plymouth
1831
Jan. 20 John HARLOW 2d & Jane C. BRADFORD both of Plymouth
April [*blank*] William BROWN of Middleborough & Sally BARROWS of Plymouth
May 5 John T. ALEXANDER & Lavinia HARLOW both of Plymouth
May 25 Otis BATTLES & Sally BURT both of Plymouth
June 27 Ivory L. HARLOW & Rebecca B. HOLMES both of Plymouth

Oct. 23 Dr. Leavitt T. ROBBINS of Plymouth & Lydia FULLER of Kingston
Oct. 30 Ansel HOLMES Jr. & Miriam C. DICKSON both of Plymouth
Nov. 6 Charles LUNENBURGH & Elizabeth M. HASKINS both of Plymouth
1832
March 6 Asaph HOLMES & Sally Curtis JOHNSON both of ~~Plymouth~~ Kingston
June 3 Thomas HOWE of Boston & Elizabeth H. FULLER of Kingston
June 10 Thomas F. PITTMAN & Nancy F. BATES
July 23 Charles CUSHING & Lucia W. TRIBBLE both of Plymouth
Sept. 20 Heman C. ROBBINS & Mary Ann SPEAR both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Nathaniel C. BARNES & Betsey W. TRIBBLE both of Plymouth
Nov. 25 Stephen P. BROWN & Eliza Ann BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 23 Thomas B. SHERMAN of New Bedford & Susan DURFEE of Plymouth
Dec. 23 Henry MANGE Jr. & Wealthy WADSWORTH both of Plymouth
1833
March 24 Samuel BRIGGS Jr. & Amelia Ann BURT both of Plymouth
May 5 Sylvester DAVIE & Mary Ann HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 7 Sebastian F. STREETER of Boston & Elizabeth M. JACKSON of Plymouth
Aug. [*blank*] Southworth BARNES & Lucy BURBANK both of Plymouth
Sept. 3 Thomas B. CARTER & Sarah P. GREEN both of Plymouth
Sept. 3 Nathaniel C. COVINGTON & Catharine D. BURBANK both of Plymouth
Nov. 16 William DUPARR & Eliza COTTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 27 George BURGESS & Caroline MAXIM both of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Nathaniel Brown FAUNCE & Rebecca H. DOTEN both of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Philip WASHBURN Jr. & Hannah Drew FULLER both of Kingston
Dec. 22 Samuel BARNES of Plymouth & Sally BARROWS of Middleborough
Dec. 22 Henry CARTER & Maria Bartlett BANKS both of Plymouth
1834
March 2 Samuel ROBBINS Jr. & Hannah T. CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
1833
June 16 Francis J. GODDARD & Caroline HARLOW both of Plymouth

[p. 248]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Albert Case

1835
June 14 Edward MORTON & Susan SPEARE both of Plymouth
Sept. 20 Eleazer S. TURNER & Laura Ann DOTEN both of Plymo.
Oct. 25 Benjamin BAGNELL 2d & Eleanor P. KIMBALL
Dec. 12 Samuel N. HOLMES of Plymouth & Susan A. CHESTER of Kingston
1836
May 15 James G. HEDGE & Sarah B. HOLMES both of Plym.
July 3 John Flavel ROBBINS & Margaret E. HARVEY both of P.
July 24 John CAMPBELL of Eastport, Maine, & Sarah H. LANMAN of Plymouth

Aug. 28 Daniel HOLT & Sarah A. SANBORN both of Lowell, married in Lowell City
Oct. 25 John FENNO of Maine & Eleanor KEEN of Plymouth
Nov. 8 Corban BARNES of Wareham & Mrs. Mary Ann DAVIE of Plymo.
Nov. 13 William R. COX & Mary Ann HOLMES both of Plymouth
1837
Feb. 26 Flavel BARTLETT & Mary BARTLETT both of Plymouth
April 13 Charles W. DAVIS & Mary HARVEY both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 Joshua B. LOUD of Abington & Lillis B. CHURCHILL of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Ichabod Thomas HOLMES & Susan C. STANDISH both of Ply.
1838
May [*blot*] Calvin PERKINS to Miss Betsey BARROWS both of Plym.
May 15 Joshua STANDISH & Lydia OLDHAM both of Plym.

Marriages in Plymouth by the Rev. Albert A. Fulsom,
Pastor of a Society in Hingham

1838
March 18 Capt. James G. GLEASON & Mrs. Phebe PATY both of Ply. Return made by Rev. Albert A. Case

[p. 249]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Thomas Conant of Plymouth

1832
July 12 Mr. Harvey RAYMOND & Miss Caroline KING both of Plymouth
Sept. 20 Mr. Joshua LUCAS & Miss Phebe R. WHITING both of Plymouth
Oct. 7 Robert KING Jr. & Miss Eliza HALL both of Plymouth
Oct. 28 Mr. George W. GRIFFIN of Norfolk, Virginia, & Miss Marcia T. HARVEY of Plymouth
Nov. 25 Mr. Oliver T. WOOD & Miss Mary H. HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 6 Mr. Joseph HATHAWAY of Dartmouth & Miss Lucy RAYMOND of Ply.
Dec. 2 Mr. Barnabas ELLIS 2d & Miss Marcia R. DOTEN both of Plymouth
1833
Jan. 1 Mr. James DIMAN & Rebekah H. HARLOW both of Plymouth
March 17 Mr. Isaac M. SHERMAN & Mrs. Sally DREW both of Plymouth
March 17 Mr. Benjamin FIELD of New Bedford & Miss Emerline BRADFORD of P.
April 14 Mr. Cyrus RICHARD & Miss Hannah H. ELLIS of Plymouth
May 26 Mr. Alonzo SCHUDDER & Miss Mary D. HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 16 Mr. Lewis PETERSON & Miss Charlotte MANTER both of Plymouth
July 13 Mr. Maltiah HOWARD & Miss Ruth Ann BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Sept. 1 Mr. Benjamin BARNES 3d & Miss Deborah B. HUTCHINSON both of Plymouth
Sept. 18 Mr. Abert [sic] FINNEY & Miss Lucinda THOMAS both of Plymouth

Nov. 10 Mr. Eliab ATWOOD Jr. & Miss Betsey S. SHERMAN both of Plymouth
Nov. 11 Mr. Benjamin HAMILTON & Miss Belinda HALL both of Plymouth
Nov. 24 Mr. Benjamin C. FINNEY & Miss Elizabeth D. WOOD both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Mr. Lewis CHURCHILL & Miss Mary PIERCE both of Plymouth
Dec. 16 Mr. Edward D. SEYMOUR & Mrs. Julian KINGMAN both of Wareham
Dec. 21 Mr. Jacob WASHBURN to Mrs. Olive STONE both of Plymouth
Dec. 29 Mr. Asa KENDRICK & Miss Charlotte MOREY both of Plymouth

[p. 250]

Marriages solemnized by Ephraim Spooner,
Justice of the Peace, continued from page 282

1816
May 28 James DUGLE a resident in Plymouth & Eliza Sarah BAUMENT of Boston, married at Plymouth
July 11 Stephen VAY resident in Plymouth & Bathsheba HOLLIS of Plymouth
1817
July 22 Leonard SNOW & Meriah HOLMES both of Plymouth, married at Plymouth
Sept. 22 John HASKINS & Orpha HALL both now residents in Plymouth, married at Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Charles J. Warren

1830
Nov. 28 Mr. Thomas DIMON & Miss Polly SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
1831
May 1 Mr. Grenville GRIFFIN & Miss Rebecca HOLMES both of Plymouth
May 15 Mr. John EDDY & Miss Betsey Ann DUNHAM
Aug. 14 Mr. George RIDER & Miss Jane CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
May [*blank*] Capt. William CLARK & Mrs. Betsey WHITING
Sept. 11 Mr. Gilbert HANES of Lowell & Miss Lydia CHURCHILL of Plym.
Oct. 2 Mr. William CONGDON of New Bedford & Miss Eleanor HOWARD of P.
Oct. 13 Mr. Thomas B. SEARS & Miss Louisa H. CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Dec. 8 Mr. Edwin MORTON & Miss Betsey T. HARLOW both of Plymouth
Dec. 18 Mr. Benjamin LUCAS & Miss Emily DIXON both of Plymouth
1832
Jan. 8 Mr. William SYLVESTER & Miss Mary B. HARLOW both of Plymouth
Jan. 19 Mr. David ELLIS of Sandwich & Miss Esther WHITING of Plymouth

Child of Charles J. Warren & Charlotte W. Warren his wife
Georgiana Minerva born June 2d 1831 deceased Aug. 4, 1832

Children of Charles Churchill & Abigail his wife
1 Charles Otis Churchill born Feb. 25th 1821

2 Betsey Russell Churchill born March 19, 1823
3 Catharine Bridgham born Oct. 16, 1839

[p. 251]

Marriages solemnized in State of Rhode Island of people that belong to Plymouth

To all to whom it may concern. This may certify that on the fifteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twelve, Nathaniel CARVER Jr. and Betsey WOODWARD both of Plymouth, in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in the presence of Richard Smith Updike and Joanna Alger, attending as witnesses, were legally united in the bonds of matrimony by me Isaac Bailey Justice Peace. Providence this 15th day of August 1812. Received & recorded by Ephraim Spooner, town clerk

This certifies whom it may concern that Reuben RICHMOND of Adams, County of Berkshire, & Mary RICHMOND of Plymouth, County of Plymouth, were legally joined together in marriage at Tiverton, in the County of Newport, this 28th day of February 1817 by me Tho. Durfee, Just. Pacis Received & recorded by Th. Drew, town clerk

Providence R.I. June 16, 1819 This may certify that Mr. Henry HOLLIS & Miss Abigail LEONARD both of Plymouth, in the state of Massachusetts, were this day joined in the bonds of matrimony by me, in the presence of Mr. John H. Bradford & Miss Deborah Bradford both of said Plymouth, at the inn of Mr. Hathaway in this town. Witness Jeremiah B. Howell Just. Peace Received August 24th 1819 & recorded by me Th. Drew, clerk of the town of Plymouth

[p. 252]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Nathaniell Leonard
of Plymouth, cont. from 1st book folio 26[2]

1755

Feb. 13 William CARVER 3d of Marshfield & Margaret KEMPTON of Plymouth, married at Plymouth
April 10 John WASHBURN Jr. & Lydia PRINCE both of Plymouth, married at Plymouth
May 1 Corbin BARNES & Rebeckah ATWOOD both of Plymouth, married at Plymouth
19 Ebenezer CHURCHILL Jr. & Jean FISHER both of Plymouth, married at Plymouth
June 5 Jacob TAYLOR & Jemima SAMSON both of Plymouth, married at Plym.
24 William BARNES & Mercy LeMOAT both of Plymo., married at Plymo.
Aug. 5 John MARSHALL & Jerusha WATKINS both of Plymo., married at Plymo.
Nov. 13 Charles BOULT & Lydia CURTIS both of Plymouth, married at Plymo.
Dec. 1 James COLE of Plimton & Deborah DAVENPORT of Plymouth, married at Plymouth

1756

Jan. 21 Benjamin LINKON of Taunton & Marcy CARVOR of Plymouth, married at Plymouth

April 8 John CORNISH & Lydia SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth, married at Plymouth

15 John BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

25 Micah SEPIT & Mary SEPIT (Indians) both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

June 1 David TURNER & Rebeckah WARREN both of Plymo., marry at Plymo.

July 6 James CARVER & Hope DOTEN both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

13 William CHAMBERS & Susannah LeMOAT both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

Aug. 10 Joshua TOTMAN & Elizabeth ROGERS both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

Oct. 14 Lazarus LeBARRON Jr. & Mary LOTHROP both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

Nov. 16 Peleg FAUNCE & Mary FAUNCE both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

18 Nathaniel WASHBURN & Mary RIDER both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

23 John MACKEEL & Susannah SAMSON both of Plymo., married at Plymo.

25 Snow KEEN of Pembrook & Rebeckah BURBANK of Plymouth, married at Plymouth

1757

Jan. 6 James BUNKER of Sherburn in the County of Nantuckit & Hannah SHURTLEFF of Plymo., married at Plymo.

July [*illegible*] Gave a list into the Clerk of the Sessions.

Children of Joseph Lucas & Lydia his wife

1 Augustus Henry Lucas born April 10, 1824
2 Catharine Amelia Lucas born June 24, 1825
3 Frederick William Lucas born July 27, 1831

[p. 253]

Marriages solemnized by Gamaliel Bradford Esq. Just. Peace at Plymouth

1758

Feb. 10 Capt. Samuel THATCHER of Middleboro & Mrs. Sarah KENT of Plymouth

Gave list to the Clerk of the Sessions May 1759

Gave in list to Edw. Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Sessions May 17, 1759

Marriages solemnized by Zacheus Bartlett Esq.

1818

Dec. 17 Charles RAYMOND of Plymouth & Jerusha CLARKE resident

3 Ellis NIGHTINGALE of Sandwich & Hannah SWIFT of Plymouth

1819
June 6 John HOWLAND & Nancy LUCAS both of Plymouth
July 9 Lemuel RAYMOND & Betsey CASWELL both of Plymouth
1820
July 14 David MAXIM & Sally BURGESS both of Plymouth
Nov. 2 Eli JOICE & Nancy ROBBINS both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by Thomas Foster Esq. Justice Peace in Plymouth

1758
Feb. 9 Joseph TRASK & Jerusha KEMPTON both of Plymouth
April 10 Benjamin BAGNALL & Sarah TOTMAN both of Plymouth
1759
May 3 Jeremiah HOWES & Hannah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
Gave in list to Edw. Winslow Esq., Clerk of the Sessions May 17, 1759
1759
Oct. 24 Joseph KEMPTON of Dartmouth & Mary LOTHROP of Plymouth
1760
Sept. 24 Elisha MORTON & Elizabeth MITCHEL both of Plymouth
1761
Oct. 1 Joseph LOWELL of Barnstable & Elizabeth HARLOW of Plymouth
1762
Nov. 13 James COADE & Hannah WARD both of Plymouth
1763
Sept. 29 Zepheniah HOLMES Jr. & Mercy WETHEHEAD both of Plymouth
Oct. 9 Samuel HARLOW & Marcy MORTON both of Plymouth
1753
Oct. 13 Nathll. DONHAM & Hannah KING both of Plym.
1756
Oct. 4 Benjamin SMITH & Sarah DOTEN both of Plymouth
1757
Nov. 17 Benjamin GOODWIN of Boston & Hannah LeBARRON of Plymouth
The above last three omitted recording in course
March 12 exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 9 marriages

[p. 254]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth, at Plymouth

1753
June 28 Samuel DOTEN & Mary COOK both of Plymouth
Oct. 18 David TURNER Jr. & Deborah LOTHROP both of Plymo.
24 Nathan SIMMONS of Kingston & Lydia HOLMES of Plymo.
29 Abner SILVESTER & Abigail WASHBURN both of Plymo.
30 Samuel WEST & Elizabeth RICH both of Plymo.
Nov. 8 Cornelus HOLMES Jr. & Lydia DREW both of Plymo.
29 Robert ROBERTS & Margaret DECOST both of Plymo.

Dec. 6 Zedekiah TINKCOM & Marcy TINKCOM both of Plymo.

1754

June 17 Robert PERRIGO & Susannah HOLMES both of Plymo.
July 11 Thomas MORTON & Mary MORTON both of Plymo.
Oct. 10 Jesse RIDER & Bethiah THOMAS both of Plymo.
15 Lemuel FISH & Joannah DOTEN both of Plymo.
Nov. 14 James WADE of Bridgewater & Ann CLARK of Plymo.
Dec. 17 John WALL of Greenwich in the Colony of Rhode Island & Ruth LUCAS of Plymouth
22 Thomas BAYLEY resident in Plymo. and Sarah LANGLEE of Plymo.

1755

March 18 William HUSTON & Elizabeth WAITE both of Plymo.
21 Alexander ANDERSON resident in Plymo. & Jean SELLER of Plymo.
April 3 Joseph SILVESTER & Susannah COBB both of Plymo.
17 Nathaniel LITTLE of Tivertown & Keziah ADAMS of Plymo.
July 14 Andrew THOMSON & Elizabeth MURDOCH both of Plymo.
Nov. 13 John DONHAM & Mary THOMAS both of Plymo.
28 Josiah WEST & Elizabeth GRIFFETH both of Plymo.
Dec. 2 Mr. William SEVER of Kingston & Mrs. Sarah WARREN of Plymo.
4 Joshua HOLMES & Hannah DOTEN both of Plymo.
11 Nathan DELANO & Sarah COBB both of Plymo.
15 Samuel DONHAM Jr. & Susannah THOMAS both of Plymo.
28 William KEEN & Margaret DREW both of Plymo.

1756

March 28 Thomas MITCHELL & Elizabeth TOTMAN both of Plymo.
April 2 Ebenezer DONHAM Jr. & Hannah MORTON both of Plymo.
May 6 Samuel DOGGET & Deborah FOSTER both of Plymo.
July 1 Benjamin HOLMES & Rebeckah DREW both of Plymo.
1 Nathaniel BARTLETT Jr. & Lydia BARNES both of Plymo.
8 Territ LESTER & Sarah LITTLE both of Plymo.
12 John JONES & Lydia TINKCOM both of Plymo.
Aug. 3 Thomas ROBINSON & Ruth HATCH both of Plymo.
Nov. 11 John WETHRELL & Sarah CRAMDON both of Plymo.
15 Ebenezer HOLMES Jr. & Hannah NELLSON both of Plymo.
Dec. 9 Josiah WATERMAN & Fear TINKCOM both of Plymo.

[p. 255]

Marriages solemnized at Plymouth by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth

1756

Dec. 28 Branch BLACKMER & Sarah WAITE both of Plymouth
30 Isaac CHURCHILL & Sarah COBB both of Plymo.

1757

Jan. 18 John FRENCH of Hampton in the government of Newhampshire & Rhoda PECK [or PEAK?] of Plymouth

The foregoing marriages being 41 in no. solemnized by Mr. Bacon. I recd. a list of them of him April 2nd 1757.

July 8th gave in a list of the same to the Clerk of the Sessions.

1757

April 4 Ezra STETSON of Rochester & Sarah RIDER of Plymouth
18 Ebenezer RIDER & Sarah RIDER both of Plymouth
21 Ichabod SHAW & Priscilla ATWOOD both of Plymouth
June 2 Thomas FOSTER Jr. of Marshfield & Mary FOSTER of Plymouth
15 John FINNEY Jr. & Rebeckah HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 25 James HARLOW & Jerusha HOLMES both of Plymouth
Aug. 1 John RUSSELL & Mercy FOSTER both of Plymouth
18 John DYRE & Mary BARNES both of Plymouth
Sept. 8 John PATEE & Margaret FINNEY both of Plymouth
26 Nathaniel THOMAS & Margaret NEWCOM both of Plymouth
Oct. 10 John GODDARD & Mary POLDEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 17 Isaac RIDER & Bridgett NASH both of Plymouth
Dec. 6 Thomas MITCHELL of Bridgewater & Keziah SWIFT of Plymouth

1758

Jan. 10 Joshua BATTLES & Experience CORNISH both of Plymouth
26 Solomon SILVESTER & Hannah CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Feb. 9 William [OZ]MENT resident in Plymo. & Elizabeth DONHAM of Plymouth
21 Samuel BRYANT & Eleoner TINKCOM both of Plymouth
March 16 Theodosius FORD & Hannah BURBANKS both of Plymouth
30 Robert HOZE & Mercy CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
April 20 John DILLINGHAM Jr. of Sandwich & Sarah BLACKMER of Plymouth
20 Ebenezer HARLOW Jr. & Rebeckah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
April 25 John RIDER & Priscilla CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
29 George GLOVER & Mary FISHER both of Plymouth
May 5 Ichabod MORTON & Zilpah THARE both of Plymouth
21 The Rev. Mr. Noah HOBART of Fairfield in Connectecut & Mrs. Priscillah LOTHROP of Plymouth
George CODING of Taunton & Mary FAUNCE of Plymouth

——————— Nov. 17, 1757 ———————

Sept. 11 Richard DURFEY Jr. of North Kingston in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence & Sarah BAYLEY of Plymo.
12 Billings THROOP of Bristoll & Hannah MORTON of Plymo.
25 Silvanus HARLOW & Desire SAMSON both of Plymouth

[p. 256]

Marriages solemnized at Plymouth by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth

1758

Dec. 14 Gideon HERSEY of Abbington & Elizabeth ATWOOD of Plymouth

1759

Jan. 11 Paul LEONARD of Raynham & Mary RIDER of Plymouth

18 Ephraim BARTLETT [&] Mary CHURCHELL [*"Mercy" is written above "Mary" in a different hand*] both of Plymouth

Feb. 1 Joseph BENT & Elizabeth WATERMAN both of Plymouth

15 Silas WEST & Rebeckah WITHERED both of Plymouth

March 29 Micah SWIFT of Wareham & Abigail SWIFT of Plymouth

29 John POOL resident in Plymo. & Jean ALLEN 2nd of Plymouth

April 10 Daniel PAPPOON resident in Plymo. & Mary LeMOTE of Plymouth

13 Moses SACHAMUS & Susannah HARVY [or HARRY?], Indians, both of Plymouth

May Gave list to the Clerk of the Sessions 38 marriages

Marriages further solemnized at Plymouth by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth

1759

Oct. 4 Mathew CLAGHORN of Chilmark & Jean BARTLETT of Plymouth

Nov. 23 Daniel PRAT of Plimton & Lydia COBB of Plymouth

Dec. 13 Benjamin BARTLETT Jr. & Jemima HOLMES both of Plymouth

1760

Jan. 3 Solomon HOLMES & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymouth

24 Jabez DOGGET of Middleboro & Rebeccah RICH of Plymouth

Feb. 3 Joseph MITCHELL & Mary TINKCOM both of Plymouth

March 20 Daniel FINN resident in Plymo. & Mary SAMSON of Plymouth

27 Peleg STEVENS resident in Plymo. & Sarah WRIGHT of Plymouth

April 17 William CUNNET & Mary SQUIB, Indians, both of Plymouth

May 1 Joseph BARNES & Hannah RIDER both of Plymouth

June 5 Thomas FINNEY of Bristoll & Elizabeth CLARK of Plymouth

1761

Jan. 22 Richard COOPER & Hannah SAMSON both of Plymouth

March 31 Thomas HOLMES Jr. & Marcy BARTLETT both of Plymouth

Sept. 10 William BARTLETT Jr. & Rebeccah TRASK both of Plymouth

13 James POLDEN & Elizabeth BEALE both of Plymouth

Oct. 29 CESAR, Negro man, slave to Mr. Elka. Watson & ESTHER, Negro woman, slave to Edwd. Winslow Esq. both of Plymouth

Nov. 5 Elnathan HOLMES & Bathsheba HOLMES both of Plymouth

1762

Feb. 21 William POLDEN & Susanna LEE both of Plymouth

March 18 Benjamin BARNES & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymouth

May 27 Gershom HOLMES of Taunton & Deborah DELANO of Plymouth

Nov. 13 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 20 marriages

[p. 257]

Marriages solemnized at Plymouth by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plymouth

1762

Nov. 13 Richard KIMBELL & Susanna DONHAM both of Plymouth
Dec. 30 Samuel BATTLES & Alice BARNS both of Plymouth

1763

March 3 Seth HARLOW & Sarah WARREN both of Plymouth
10 Samuel EDDY of Middleboro & Anna MORTON of Plymouth
April 20 Coll. Stephen MILLER of Milton & Miss Hannah DYER of Plymouth
June 9 George ATWOOD & Joanna BARTLETT both of Plymouth
23 Andrew CROSWELL Jr. of Boston & Mary CLARK of Plymouth
Dec. 4 John KEMPTON Jr. & Mary HATCH both of Plymouth
8 James BARTLETT & Elizabeth BATES both of Plymouth

1764

Feb. 2 Ephraim SPOONER & Elizabeth SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth
March 12 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 10 marriages

June 7 Perez TILSON & Sarah WETHRELL both of Plymouth

1765

March 11 Exhibited a list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 1 marriage

July 22 Ebenezer WARD & Lydia POLDEN both of Plymouth
Aug. 1 Elkanah BARNES & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Oct. 31 Bartlett HOLMES & Lucy BARTLETT both of Plymouth

1766

Feb. 6 Ebenezer HARLOW Jr. & Lidia DOTEN both of Plymouth
March 17 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 4 marriages

20 Phillip LEONARD & Hannah WARREN both of Plymouth
April 17 Gamaliel ARNOLD of Duxboro & Hannah WAIT of Plymouth
July 6 Jonathan WATKINS resident in Plimo. & Lucy DONHAM of Plimo.
24 Thomas SYLVESTER & Eliza. DONHAM both of Plimouth
Sept. 25 Lemuel LEACH & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
Nov. 11 Prince WADSWORTH of Duxboro & Zilpah ELLIS of Plimouth
13 James COBB of Kingston & Melatiah HOLMES of Plimouth

1767

April 9 Ezra HARLOW & Susanna WARREN both of Plimouth
Oct. 20 Steven MASON & Lydia SIMMONS both of Plimouth
Dec. 10 Thomas ELLIS & Jerusha CLARK both of Plimouth

1768

Jan. 14 Consider DREW of Duxboro & Jenne ELLIS of Plimouth
Feb. 25 Lemuel DREW & Elizabeth RIDER both of Plimouth

March 5 Gave in a list 12 marriages to Edward Winslow Esq. Clark of the Sessions.

[p. 258]
Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon of Plimouth at Plimouth

1750
Oct. 22 Benjamin CORNISH Jr. & Rhodia SWIFT both of Plimouth

1762
Jan. 25 Robert GAMBLE resident in Plimo. & Rebeckah POLDEN of Plimo.

1765
April 25 James SELLER & Rebeckah COBB both of Plimouth

1768
March 7 The Rev. Mr. Samuel WEST of Dartmouth & Mrs. Experience HOWLAND of Plimouth
April 18 William CAMPBELL resident in Plimo. & Rebeckah GAMBLE of Plimouth
25 Daniel GIFFORD of Sandwich & Sarah VALLAR of Plimouth
Nov. 18 Ellis HOLMES & Content HOWLAND both of Plimouth
24 Ezra HARLOW of Middo. & Betty ELLIS of Plimouth
Dec. 1 Silvanus FINNEY & Mary MORTON both of Plimouth
14 Isaac HOWLAND & Sarah DOTEN both of Plimouth
15 Caleb RIDER & Hannah McFARLIND both of Plimouth

1769
Jan. 12 Ezra FINNEY & Hannah LUCE both of Plimouth
19 William BASSET resident in Plimouth & Abigail LEE of Plimo.
March 10 Gave in a list of the above to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions.

1770
Jan. 4 Ansell HARLOW & Hannah BARNES both of Plimouth
11 Silas VALLUR & Mercy MORREY both of Plimouth
April 12 Silvanus MORTON & Huldah HOLMES both of Plimouth
May 5 Dr. Willm. THOMAS & Mrs. Mary HOWLAND both of Plimouth

1771
Oct. 10 Richard HOLMES Jr. & Abigail DAMMON both of Plimouth

1772
Jan. 16 Thaddeus FAUNCE & Eliza. SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
April 17 Micah THOMAS of Kingston & Lydia HOLMES of Plimouth
May 24 William COYE & Ruth SAVERY both of Plimouth
28 Samuel NORRIS of Wareham & Jedidah SWIFT of Plimouth
July 12 Thomas HOLMES & Sarah TINKCOM both of Plimouth
19 Elisha CORBIN of Dudley & Experience BARNES of Plimouth
Nov. 26 Benoni SHAW resident in Plimouth & Ruth SERJANT of Plimouth

1773
Jan. 19 Charles DYRE & Bethiah COTTON both of Plimouth
Oct. 7 Zadock CHURCHILL & Bathshaba RIDER both of Plimouth

Nov. 18 William McLATHLEY & Elizabeth LUCE both of Plimouth
1774
March 17 Ansell GIBBS of Sandwich & Eliza. MORTON of Plimouth
Nov. 10 Ralph MERRY & Lucy COBB both of Plimouth

[p. 259]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Jacob Bacon continued

1774
Dec. 1 Isaac LeBARRON & Martha HOWLAND both of Plimouth
15 Isaac SYMMS & Hannah COBB both of Plimouth
Samuel COOPER & Mary SMITH both of Plimouth
25 Nathaniel MORTON Jr. & Joanna DELLANO both of Plimouth
1775
March Thaddeus CHURCHELL & Assenath DELANO both of Plimouth
Aug. 20 Joshua ELDRIDGE of Truro & Elizabeth DAMMON of Plimouth
Nov. 12 Francis HOWARD & Mary DONHAM both of Plimouth
Dec. 3 Caleb CHURCHILL & Patience NELLSON both of Plimouth
1776
Feb. 1 James SAMSON & Sarah SMITH both of Plimouth
June 2 Mr. David THURSTON of Rowley & Mrs. Mary BACON of Plimouth
July 11 Mr. Seth PARKER of Falmouth & Mrs. Sophia COTTON of Plimouth
21 Mr. John CHURCHILL Jr. & Mrs. Olive COBB both of Plimouth
1781
June 8 Samuel DOTEN & Eunice ROBBINS both of Plimouth
14 Noah CURTIS of Pembrook & Debo. LUCE of Plimouth
1782
May 14 Zacheus KEMPTON & Sarah ROBINSON both of Plimouth
1787
Oct. 13 Gave in a list to the Clerk of the General Sessions of the Peace

Marriages solemnized by Ephraim Spooner Esq. of Plimouth at Plimouth

1786
Sept. 18 Dolphin MANDO, Negro man, now resident in Plimouth & Cate QUONDEY, Negro woman, of Plimouth
1787
March 22 Thaddeus RIPLEY & Mary SHURTLEFF both of Plimouth
Sept. 27 John HOSKINS now resident in Plimo. & Eliza. BAGNALL of Plimo.
Oct. 22 William ROGERS & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Oct. 26 Gave in a list to the Clerk of the Sessions

Nov. 18 Samuel MORTON Jr. & Mary WASHBUN both of Plimouth
1788
March 3 Nathaniel COOPER & Margaret GLOVER both of Plimouth
Oct. 2 Charles BRADFORD & Priscilla MORTON both of Plimouth
Nov. 27 Sylvanus HARLOW Jr. & Katherine MANTER both of Plimouth

1789

Dec. 23 POMPE, Negro man, & BARBERY, Negro woman, both of Plimouth
24 Edward MAGOUNDS resident in Plimo. & Mary COVEL of Plimo.
Gave in a list of the above to the Clerk of the Sessions

1791

Oct. 27 Cornelus HOLMES of Carver & Rhoda RICHMOND of Plymouth
Consider ROBBINS of Carver & Abigail BARTLETT of Plymouth
Dec. 20 Ebener SKIFF of Chilmark, Marthas Vinyard & Deborah ELLIS of Plymouth
22 June Gave a list to the Clerk of the Sessions (continued to folio 279)

[p. 260]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth at Plymouth

1760

Feb. 28 Nicolas SPINKS & Sarah GODDARD both of Plymouth
April 17 Nathanell HOLMES & Cloe SEARS both of Plymouth
24 Frances CRAPO of Rochester & Margrett BEALE of Plymouth
27 James THOMAS & Hannah BARNES both of Plymo.
Oct. 16 Hesadiah JOB & Betty SEPIT, Indians, both of Plymo.
Dec. 4 JAMES, Negro, & ROSE, Indian woman, both of Plymo.
11 Samuell CALDERWOOD & Priscilla BARTLETT both of Plymo.

1761

Jan. 1 Patrick MORRIS & Mary VINCENT both of Plymo.
Feb. 25 Thomas TRASK & Hannah WATERMAN both of Plymouth
March 26 John HARLOW 3d & Rebeckah HOWES both of Plymo.
April 23 Nathanell TUPPER & Susanna BLACKMER both of Plymo.
April 23 Samuell SHARMAN & Betty SEARS both of Plymouth
May 24 Nathaniel LEONARD & Bethiah RIDER both of Plymouth
Aug. 13 Samuel KEMPTON Jr. & Elizabeth SAMPSON both of Plymo.
Oct. 21 Ebenezer FULLER & Hannah RIDER both of Plymo.
Nov. 2 Adam ALLEN, Negro, & Susanna SACHAMUS, Indian woman, both of Plymo.
12 Seth MORTON & Mercy SAMPSON both of Plymouth
19 Samuel GRAY, Kinst. [Kingston?] & Eunice DELINO of Plymouth
26 Isaac COLE & Martha HARLOW both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Faunce HAMMOND of Rochester & Mary HOLMES of Plymo.
17 Benjamin WILLIS Jr. of Bridgwater & Sarah BRADFORD of Plymo.
31 Thomes DAVIE & Hannah ROGERS both of Plymouth

1762

Jan. 7 Silvanus BRIMHALL & Mercy WARREN both of Plymouth
21 Samuel PIERCE of Brstol & Elizbeth HERSEY of Plymouth
Feb. 4 Joseph BARTLETT 3rd & Lydia COBB both of Plymouth
25 John RODGERS & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth

[p. 261]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth at Plymouth

1762

April 23 Jesse HARLOW & Elizabeth SAMSON both of Plymouth
25 Bartlett LeBARRON & Mary ESDELL both of Plymouth
May 13 Rev. Ammi Ruhamah ROBBINS of Norfolk in Connecticutt & Mrs. Elizabeth LeBARRON of Plymouth
June 3 Britain HAMMOND of Marshfield, Negro, & HANNAH, Negro, of Plymouth
July 1 Lemuel GODDARD & Nancy KINSTOWN both of Plymouth
Aug. 26 William RICKARD & Martha TILLEY both of Plymouth
Sept. 16 Seth EWER of Barnstable & Lydia HOLMES of Plymo.

Nov. 13 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 33 marriages

1762

Oct. 28 Seth HOLMES & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 7 Ezekiel RIDER & Lydia ATTWOOD both of Plymouth
11 Ezra BURBANKS & Priscilla SAVORY both of Plymouth
Dec. 2 John BARTLETT 3rd & Mercy ELLIS both of Plymouth
23 Stephen SMITH of Sandwich & Deborah ELLIS of Plymouth

1763

Jan. 27 James HOLMES Jr. & Remember WITHERHEAD both of Plymouth
March 24 Elijah MOREY & Rebecca WEST both of Plymouth
April 28 Josiah FINNEY Jr. & Alice BARNES both of Plymouth
Sept. 15 Joseph WARREN & Mercy TORREY both of Plymouth
Oct. 20 Rufus RIPLEY of Kingston & Mary SHURTLEFF of Plymouth
27 Joseph HOLMES & Phebe BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Nov. 10 Amos JEFFERY of Plimton & Phebe SEPIT of Plymouth, Indians
13 Judah BARTLETT & Love SPRAGUE both of Plymouth

1764

Feb. 14 Isaac JACKSON of Plymouth & Lydia BARROWS of Plimton

March 12 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 14 marriages

1763

April 7 Isaac MACKEY & Sarah HARLOW both of Plimouth was married; was omitted in the list given in

1764

July 12 George LeMOTE & Catherine NICHOLSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 5 William HARLOW Jr. & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
30 Joseph TOTMAN & Elizabeth CURTIS both of Plymouth
Sept. 27 Eleazer CHURCHILL Jr. & Jane RIDER both of Plymouth
Oct. 18 William WARREN & Rebecca EASDELL both of Plymouth
18 Ellis CHURCHILL & Patience CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Nov. 1 John KING & Thankfull HOLMES both of Plimouth

8 William DONHAM & Abigal THOMAS both of Plimouth
8 James DOTEN & Elizabeth KEMPTON both of Plimouth

[p. 262]

Marriages solemnized at Plymouth by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plimouth

1764

Nov. 11 EBED, Negro, servt. of Madam Thacher of Middleboro & Betty CUNNITT, Indian, of Plimouth
22 Jonathan BARTLETT Jr. & Mary DOTEN both of Plimouth
28 Josiah DOTEN & Deborah RIDER both of Plimouth
Dec. 2 George HOLMES & Anne RICH both of Plimouth
6 Nathaniel CARVER & Sarah CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
6 William BARNES & Mary RIDER both of Plimouth
6 Capt. Ebenezer GORHAM Jr. of Barnstable & Hope CARVER of Plimouth
12 Andrew BARTLETT & Lydia CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
14 John BATES of Hanover & Hanah SILVESTER of Plimouth

1765

March 11 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 19 marriages

Jan. 10 Silas DONHAM & Bethiah BARTLETT both of Plimouth Was omitted in the list Mr. Robbins gave in
June 2 John ATWOOD & Lydia HOLMES both of Plimouth
20 John OTIS & Hannah CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Sept. 22 Zacheus BARNES & Hannah CURTIS both of Plimouth
Oct. 17 Ansell CHURCHILL & Bethiah HOLMES both of Plimouth
20 Nathaniel DOTEN & Mercy RIDER both of Plimouth
31 Seth WASHBURN of Plimouth & Fear HOWARD of Kingstone
31 Charles CHURCHILL & Sarah CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Nov. 7 Abraham TISDELL of Taunton & Experience TOTMAN of Plimouth
Dec. 5 Thomas BARTLETT & Betty BARTLETT both of Plimouth
12 Robert FINNEY & Lydia CLARK both of Plimouth
26 Corban BARNES & Mary PHINNEY both of Plimouth

1766

Feb. 9 Eleazer STEVENS & Susannah SILVESTER both of Plimouth

March 17 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 13 marriages

April 17 Moses REDING & Sarah JONES both of Plymouth
June 12 Nathaniel BARNES & Jerusha BLACKMER of Plymouth
July 10 Stephen CHURCHILL & Lucy BURBANK of Plymouth
Aug. 7 Samuel BARTLETT Jr. & Eliza. JACKSON of Plymouth
Oct. 2 Andrew HILL resident in Plymo. & Eliza. BURGES of Plymo.
16 Isaac BARTLETT & Lois HARLOW both of Plymouth

Nov. 13 Barnabas DONHAM & Lydia COLE both of Plymouth
Robert DAVIS & Elizabeth CHURCHELL of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Alexander DOW & Lydia EAMES both of Plymouth
8 Elijah HARLOW & Patience DREW both of Plymouth
18 William SAVERY & Lydia HOLMES both of Plymouth
25 Benjamin GODDARD & Mary MORTON both of Plymouth

1767

Jan. 8 Isaac MORSE of Middleboro & Jemima PRATT of Plymouth
April 16 William CLARK Jr. & Sarah HOWARD both of Plymouth
Aug. 6 William DUEY & Rebeckah COLE 2nd both of Plymouth
Sept. 6 Oliver KEMPTON of Duxboro & Experience RIPLEY of Plymouth
13 Jonathan OLIVER & Mehitable STETSON both of Plymouth

[p. 263]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth at Plymouth

1767

Sept. 18 John BISHOP & Abigail HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 29 Zacheus MORTON & Sylvester AKEN both of Plymouth
Joseph RIDER Jr. & Abigail ATWOOD both of Plymouth
Jonas CLARK of Boston & Martha RICKARD of Plymo.
Nov. 1 Robert DONHAM & Ruth HATCH both of Plymo.
5 Peter SHURTLEFF of Plimton & Rebeckah HOLMES of Plymo.
12 John FOSTER & Elizabeth RIDER both of Plymo.
19 Reubin WASHBURN & Meriah HOLMES both of Plymo.
26 Thomas FAUNE Jr. & Mary CURTIS both of Plymo.
Dec. 10 Seth NICKERSON & Lydia HOLMES both of Plymo.
Gave in a list the first 27 foregoing marriages to the Clerk of the Sessions

1768

Jan. 3 Thomas HOWARD & Ruth HOLMES both of Plimouth
Feb. 11 John SAMSON & Hannah SHARMAN both of Plimouth
March 25 CUFF, Negro, servant to Geo. Watson Esq. & NANNE, Negro, servant to Samuel Bartlett Esq.
April 12 Nathaniel CORNISH & Abigail SWIFT both of Plimouth
Samuel RIDER & Jane SWIFT both of Plimouth
14 Thomas DAVIE Jr. & Jenney HOLMES both of Plimouth
18 Lemuel HARLOW of Plimton & Joanna HOLMES of Plimouth
July 21 Daniel WHIRMAN & Mary DOTEN both of Plimouth
31 Daniel HOZEA & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Aug. 18 Ephraim DARLING & Rebeckah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Sept. 29 John BARTLETT 3rd & Dorothy CARVER both of Plimouth
Oct. 1 Ephraim HOLMES & Lucy BARNES both of Plimouth
6 John ALLEN & Esther SAVORY both of Plimouth
20 William DAVIS & Lydia HARLOW both of Plimouth
25 Samuel HOLLIS now resident in Plimo. & Abigail DREW of Plimouth

William LORING of Plimton & Lucy RIDER of Plimouth
27 Hennery HIGHTON now resident in Plimouth & Eliza. POLDEN of Plimouth
Elkanah BARTLETT & Sarah ATWOOD both of Plimouth
30 Thomas FARMER & Susannah TINKCOM both of Plimouth
Nov. 7 Solomon HOLMES & Mary DELANO both of Plimouth
10 Ichabod BEARCE of Pembrook & Esther HOLMES of Plimouth
17 William CURTIS of Pembrook & Hannah TINKCOM of Plimouth
24 Elisha DOTEN & Mercy HARLOW both of Plimouth
Nathaniel JACKSON & Elizabeth FOSTER both of Plimouth
27 Gilbert HOLMES & Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth

[p. 264]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plimouth at Plimouth

1768
Dec. 8 Thomas WETHRELL & Anna MAY both of Plimouth

1769
Jan. 19 John COOPER & Sarah SAMSON both of Plimouth
26 Thomas DOTEN & Jerusha HOWES both of Plimouth
Feb. 16 Ephraim LUCY & Ruth MORTON both of Plimouth
23 John RICKARD Jr. of Plimton & Lydia KING of Plimouth
March 26 Silvanus HOLMES Jr. & Rebeckah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
May 4 John WATSON & Lucia MARSTON both of Plimouth
June 22 Nathaniel GOODWIN Jr. & Molley JACKSON both of Plimouth
July 16 Amos DONHAM & Abigail FAUNCE both of Plimouth
Aug. 27 Robert ROBERTS now resident in Plimo. & Sarah WESTON of Plimouth
Oct. 19 Nathaniel SHERMAN & Meriah CLARKE both of Plimouth
20 William SMITH now resident in Plimo. & Sarah STETSON of Plimouth
Nov. 2 Nathan COBB & Jerusha HARLOW both of Plimouth
12 Nicholas DREW Jr. & Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth
16 Lothrop HOLMES & Mary BARTLETT 2nd both of Plimouth
Richard BABB & Meriah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
26 Joseph HOLMES & Rebeckah EAMES both of Plimouth
Dec. 20 Joseph SYLVESTER & Susannah TUPPER both of Plimouth
Edward CLARKE of Boston & Eliza. WATSON of Plimouth
28 Jonah BISBY Jr. of Pembrook & Ruth SHERMAN of Plimouth

1770
Feb. 22 Robert BARTLETT & Jenney SPOONER both of Plimouth
March 8 Jonathan HARLOW Jr. & Betty BLACKMER both of Plimouth
18 Samuel SHERMAN & Jerusha MORTON both of Plimouth
Isaac HARLOW & Martha SWINERTON both of Plimouth
11 William DONHAM of Plimo. & Mercy RAYMOND of Plimouth
April 12 Nicholas SMITH & Susannah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth

July 12 David LOTHROP & Bathsheba MAY both of Plimouth
Oct. 23 Thomas SEARS & Rebeckah RIDER both of Plimouth
28 William WILLIAMS & Thankfull THRASHER both of Plimouth
Nov. 23 Richard DURFEY & Elizabeth WEST both of Plimouth
1771
Jan. 3 Benjamin EATON & Hannah HOLMES both of Plimouth
31 George DONHAM now resident in Plimo. & Anna DONHAM of Plimouth
Feb. 14 Lemuel COBB & Hannah KEMPTON both of Plimouth
April 4 Thomas COVINGTON & Sarah TREEBLE 2nd both of Plimouth
7 John ATWOOD Jr. & Deborah DOTEN both of Plimouth

[p. 265]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plimouth at Plimouth

1771
April 18 John EDWARDS & Lydia SAMSON both of Plimouth
21 Ichabod THOMAS & Hannah MORTON both of Plimouth
28 Samuel MORTON & Joanna TOTMAN both of Plimouth
May 30 Thomas LANMAN & Rebackah KEMPTON both of Plimouth
June 2 James HOVEY Esq. & Mary HARLOW both of Plimouth
July 11 William BRECK of Boston & Margaret THOMAS of Plimouth
Aug. 22 Cornelus BRAMHALL of Falmouth, Casco Bay & Marcy TORREY of Plimouth
Oct. 9 Thomas Hatch WHITTEMORE & Thankfull HOLMES both of Plimouth
10 Rev. Joseph PENNIMAN of Bradford & Mrs. Hannah JACKSON of Plimouth
14 Ansell HOLMES & Martha HOWARD both of Plimouth
27 John CHURCHELL 3rd & Elizabeth EAMES both of Plimouth
Nov. 15 Thomas HACKMAN & Lydia SUTTON both of Plimouth
26 James WOLLINS & Ruth DONHAM daughter of Cornelus Donham both of Plimouth
28 Joseph BRAMHALL & Remembr ROBBINS both of Plimouth
Gave in a list of the foregoing to the Clerk of the Peace Nov. 1771

Dec. 15 Ebenezr. COBB Jr. & Martha COLE both of Plimouth
22 Josiah WHITTEMORE & Experience SERJANT both of Plimouth
1772
Feb. 23 Joseph TREEBLE Jr. & Sarah DONHAM both of Plimouth
March 2 SILAS, Negro man, servant to Mr. Da[*blot*]l Diman & VENUS, Negro woman, servant to Mrs. Eliza. Edmonds both of Plimo.
12 Eleazer STEPHENS & Elizabeth JACKSON both of Plimo.
19 Job RIDER & Rebeckah DIMAN both of Plimo.
April 6 Timothy SWINERTON & Hannah CURTIS both of Plimo.
12 Zepheniah HARLOW & Patience JOHNSON both of Plimo.

14 James HOWARD & Margaret HOLMES both of Plimo.
15 Ichabod TINKCOM & Mary GOREHAM both of Plimo.
16 Thomas COOPER & Experience HOLMES both of Plimo.
June 18 Peleg WADSWORTH Jr. [of] Duxboro & Eliza. BARTLETT of Plimo.
Oct. 8 Lemuel TABOR resident in Plimo. & Hannah ATWOOD of Plimo.
David HOLMES & Rebeckah MORTON both of Plimo.
11 Ezra HOLMES & Lydia CURTIS of Plimo.
29 Nathaniel LEWIS & Hannah DREW both of Plimo.
Nov. 5 Ebenezr. CHURCHILL Jr. & Jane BARTLETT both of Plimo.
15 Jonathan TUFFS & Elizabeth NICOLSON both of Plimo.

[p. 266]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plimouth

1772
Nov. 22 Nathaniel COBB of Plimton & Sarah HOLMES of Plimouth
Dec. 15 Joshua BARTLETT & Mary HARLOW both of Plimouth
24 Duncan CAMPBELL now resident in Plimouth & Susannah McKEIL of Plimouth

1773
Jan. 21 Stephen DOTEN Jr. & Betty HOLMES both of Plimouth
31 Thomas LOTHROP & Lydia GOODWIN both of Plimouth
Feb. 7 John THOMAS Jr. & Anna MAYHEW both of Plimouth
23 George PRISE resident in Plimo. & Abigail THOMAS of Plimouth
April 1 Josiah DREW & Sarah SHERMAN both of Plimouth
James BRADFORD of Kingston & Sarah ELLIS of Plimouth
8 Willson CHURCHILL & Sarah DARLING both of Plimouth
9 James NEWBERREY & Susannah PERREY both of Plimouth
Aug. 22 James SHURTLEFF & Priscillah TORREY both of Plimouth
Oct. 3 Zepheniah MORTON & Rebeckah PEARSE both of Plimouth
3 Solomon BARTLETT Jr. & Abigail TORREY both of Plimouth
21 William FINNEY & Eliza. SHERMAN both of Plimouth
28 Benjamin THOMAS resident in Plimo. & Lydia FAUNCE of Plimouth
Nov. 11 Eliab RICHMOND & Hannah HOLMES both of Plimouth
14 William BRADFORD & Ruth DONHAM both of Plimouth
Dec. 5 Solomon ATWOOD Jr. & Hannah ROGERS both of Plimouth

1774
Jan. 20 William WARREN & Elizabeth KING both of Plimouth
Feb. 3 Deacn. Nathl. BRETT of Bridgwater & Mrs. Mary DYRE of Plimouth
March 10 Cornelus DONHAM & Lydia ATWOOD both of Plimouth
April 3 David DREW & Elizabeth ATWOOD both of Plimouth
10 Ephraim BARTLETT & Elizabeth KEMPTON both of Plimouth
14 Elijah STURTEVANT of Kingston & Mary BARTLETT of Plimouth
May 12 John GOODWIN & Hannah JACKSON both of Plimouth
15 Cornelus COBB & Grace EAMES both of Plimouth

Aug. 21 Levi HARLOW & Mercy BARNES both of Plimouth
Sept. 4 James SAVERY & Mercy BURBANK both of Plimouth
Nov. 6 William HOLLAND resident in Plimo. & Joanna ATWOOD of Plimouth
13 Benjamin BARNES & Deborah HOLMES both of Plimouth
Dec. 14 Abraham HAMMET & Priscilla LeBARRON both of Plimouth
15 William LeBARON & Sarah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth

1775

Jan. 5 Joseph HOLMES & Lydia SERJANT both of Plimouth
Feb. 12 Andrew CAMPBELL resident in Plimo. & Bathshua RICKARD of Plimouth

[p. 267]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins continued

1775

Jan. 15 John WOOTEN & Elizabeth SHERMAN both of Plimouth
Feb. 13 Ebenezr. CHURCHILL & Patience FAUNCE both of Plimouth
March 3 Jeremiah CONNEL & Eliza. INGLE both of Plimouth
21 Crosby LUCE & Elizabeth TOTMAN both of Plimouth
23 Lemuel BRADFORD & Mary SAMSON both of Plimouth
30 Simeon HARLOW & Susannah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
April 2 John HOLMES & Priscilla MARSHELL both of Plimouth
9 Isaiah DOANE & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
May 1 James TIMBERLECK resident in Plimo. & Lydia BOLT of Plimouth
7 Nicholas DAVIS Jr. of Kingston & Martha MORTON of Plimouth
28 Nathaniel BRADFORD & Rebeckah HOLMES both of Plimouth
June 1 Stephen MARTIN of Dartmouth & Abigail McFARLAND of Plimouth
July 9 Josiah BARTLETT & Martha HOLMES both of Plimouth
20 Rufus SHERMAN of Plimton & Phebe RIDER of Plimouth
Aug. 17 James COLLINS of Truro & Lois ROBBINS of Plimouth
27 Benjamin RIDER & Patience HOWLAND both of Plimouth
Oct. 1 William CUFF resident in Plimo. & Hannah DONHAM of Plimouth
Nov. 30 Jacob ALLBERTSON & Lydia RIDER both of Plimouth
Dec. 27 Benjamin HOYE resident in Plimo. & Eliza. STURMEY of Plimouth

1776

Jan. 16 George BARTLETT & Sarah CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
Feb. 8 Amos RIDER & Mehittable OLIVER both of Plimouth
11 Samuel ROGERS & Abigail CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
12 Eleazer CHURCHELL Jr. & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plimouth
March 3 George LeMOAT & Thankfull WHITTEMORE both of Plimouth
11 Eleazer MORTON & Jemima TAYLOR both of Plimouth
June 16 Ephraim FINNEY & Mary BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Amaziah CHURCHILL Jr. & Betty BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Sept. 15 Nathaniel ATWOOD of Plimton & Lydia BOULT of Plimouth
26 Ebenez. NYE of Falmouth & Hannah COTTON of Plimouth

Dec. 10 Ezekiel MORTON Jr. & Faith CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
15 William DOTEN & Abigail SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
29 Joshua TOTMAN & Eliza. SUTTON both of Plimouth
30 Samuel CHURCHILL & Elizabeth CHURCHILL both of Plimouth

1777

Jan. 9 Ebenezr. HOWARD & Bethiah ROGERS both of Plimouth
Feb. 6 Robert BROWN & Mary BRAMHALL both of Plimouth

[p. 268]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins of Plimouth at Plimouth

1777

Feb. 27 Zacheus CURTIS & Deborah TURNER both of Plimo.
March 20 Timothey GOODWIN & Lucy SHURTLEFF both of Plimouth
April 10 William BARTLETT 3rd & Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth
28 Samuel DUTCH resident in Plimo. & Susannah STRAFFIN of Plimouth
May 11 Bartlett MARSHELL & Ruth DOTEN both of Plimouth
June 15 John NELLSON & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
Sept. 29 Jonathan BARTLETT & Lydia ELLIS both of Plimouth
Oct. 10 John McCATTO resident in Plimo. & Mary SAMSON of Plimouth
23 John TOTTEY & Meriah MORTON both of Plimouth
30 David BACON & Abigail SAMSON both of Plimouth
Nov. 6 Jacob HOWLAND & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
Dec. 11 John PHILLIPS & Rebeckah KING both of Plimouth
Gave in a list to the Clerk of the Sessions Oct. 1787 [sic] 1778
Jan. 15 Caleb BARTLETT & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plimouth
29 John HUTCHINSON resident in Plimo. & Jane KIRK of Plimouth
Feb. 5 Abner BAKER of Rochester & Hannah MORTON of Plimouth
12 Jacques GARDANE from France resident in Plimo. & Rachel FINLEY of Plimouth
May 6 Ebenezr. DOGGET & Lydia HOLMES both of Plimouth
14 Edward MORTON & Sarah MORTON both of Plimouth
June 18 Peter HOLMES & Mary BROOKS both of Plimouth
21 John MAY & Mercy FOSTER Jr. both of Plimouth
July 2 Sylvanus DONHAM & Mary TREEBLE both of Plimouth
Aug. 2 William ATWOOD & Lydia SAVERY both of Plimouth
21 Willm. ANDERSON resident in Plimo. & Priscilla TINKCOM of Plimouth
26 John CHASE resident in Plimo. & Rebecca DONHAM of Plimouth
Sept. 21 Thomas BARTLETT & Sarah RYDER both of Plimouth
Nov. 26 William CORNISH & Mercy SWIFT both of Plimouth
William WESTON & Mary CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Thomas WINSLOW of Duxboro & Hannah TORREY of Plimouth

1779

March 4 Zacheus HARLOW & Hannah BARNES both of Plimouth

18 Daniel THRASHER & Lydia WRIGHT both of Plimouth
28 Daniel BILL of Boston & Sarah RYDER of Plimouth
Martin BRIMMER Esq. of Boston & Miss Sarah WATSON of Plimouth
Nathaniel BROWN resident in Plimo. & Rebecca DOTEN of Plimouth
22 Lazarus HARLOW & Sarah DARLING both of Plimouth
June 1 Thomas GOODWIN & Desire RYDER both of Plimouth
Thomas DOTEN & Lois BARTLETT both of Plimouth

[p. 269]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins
of Plimouth at Plimouth continued viz.

1779
June 23 Richard PIERCE of Boston & Abigail BARNES of Plimouth
July 1 LeBaron BRADFORD of Bristol & Sarah DAVIS of Plimouth
11 Deacn. Jonathan DIMAN & Mrs. Rebecca BROWN both of Plimouth
1780
Jan. 25 Thomas WETHRELL & Sarah JACKSON both of Plimouth
Feb. 6 Lemuel ROBBINS & Mary ATWOOD both of Plimouth
March 5 Peter KIMBER & Ruth TURNER both of Plimouth
16 William COOMER of Duxboro & Priscilla ANDERSON of Plimouth
April 6 Joseph JENINGS & Polley COTTON both of Plimouth
July 6 James CUSHMAN of Kingston & Mercy MORTON of Plimouth
Aug. 20 Cornelus HOLMES Jr. & Elizabeth LANMAN both of Plimouth
28 John COTTON Jr. of Plimo. & Lucy LITTLE of Kingston
Oct. 5 Isaac CHURCHILL & Sarah MORTON 2nd both of Plimouth
8 George SAMSON of Plimton & Hannah COOPER of Plimouth
11 William DREW & Eunice HOWARD 2nd both of Plimouth
15 Samuel LANMAN Jr. & Sarah COBB Jr. both of Plimouth
John REED Jr. of Boston & Mercy GOODWIN of Plimouth
8 Barnabas CHURCHILL & Sarah FAUNCE both of Plimouth
Dec. 25 James HARLOW Jr. & Hannah BAGNALL both of Plimouth
14 William RYDER & Lydia CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
28 William BARNES & Jane FISH both of Plimouth
1781
March 8 James PRINCE of Kingston & Eunice FOSTER of Plimouth
15 Judah DELLANO Jr. of Duxboro & Penolepe [sic] SAMSON of Plimouth
22 Stephen SAMSON & Deborah TURNER both of Plimouth
25 Bartlett SYLVESTER & Thankfull WASHBURN both of Plimouth
April 18 Thomas BURGES & Lydia TREEBLE both of Plimouth
July 26 Samuel JACKSON Jr. & Hannah SOUTHWORTH both of Plimouth
Oct. 14 Peleg FAUNCE Jr. & Hannah CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
15 John COTTON 3rd & Experience JACKSON both of Plimouth
18 Ozborn MORTON & Patience COBB Jr. both of Plimouth

4 Ebenezr. ROBBINS & Mercy DOTEN both of Plimouth
21 Barnabas OTIS of Boston & Mary RICKARD of Plimouth
William GOODWIN & Lydia SAMSON both of Plimouth
Nov. 15 Lemuel HOLMES Jr. & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Dec. 7 William DAVIS & Rebecca MORTON both of Plimouth
Nathaniel THOMAS & Priscilla SHAW both of Plimouth

1782
Jan. 13 Benjamin CHURCHILL Jr. & Phebe RANDALL both of Plimouth
30 Jeremiah HOLMES Jr. & Nancy ROBINSON both of Plimouth

[p. 270]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins
of Plimouth at Plimouth continued viz.

1782
April 30 Jonathan FARNUM of Duxboro & Dorcas BARNES Jr. of Plimouth
Oct. 14 Joshua BESSY of Wareham & Mercy MORTON of Plimouth
26 Nimphas MARSTON & Elizabeth COOPER both of Plimouth
Dec. 1 Lewis WESTON & Lucy CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
9 Nathaniel HARLOW & Mary SHAW both of Plimouth
15 Joshua HOLMES Jr. & Abigail McKEEL both of Plimouth

1783
April 3 Seth BRIGGS of Rochester & Lucy BARTLETT of Plimouth
8 James BARTLETT Jr. & Mary TAYLOR both of Plymouth
July 6 Seth CHURCHILL & Elizabeth SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
20 Corbin BARNES Jr. & Phebe HOLMES both of Plimouth
Aug. 4 Isaac HOLMES & Margaret EAMES both of Plimouth
18 William ROBBINS of Plimo. & Lois DOTEN of Kingston
Oct. 28 Roland COBB resident in Plimo. & Jerusha BARTLETT of Plimouth
30 Dr. Stephen MERCER of Bradford, County Middlesex & Lucy JACKSON of Plimouth
Dr. Rosseter COTTON & Priscilla JACKSON both of Plimouth
Nov. 8 Samuel WRIGHT Jr. of Plimton & Sarah RICHMOND of Plimouth
10 Samuel BARTLETT Jr. & Joanna TAYLOR both of Plimouth
Dec. 10 Peter LANMAN & Mary HOLMES both of Plimouth
22 John TORREY & Elizabeth HARLOW both of Plimouth

1784
Feb. 10 Thomas DOTEY of Plimton & Joanna WATERMAN of Plimouth
11 Bennet SIMMONS & Sarah COOPER both of Plimouth
March 25 Coomer WESTON & Patty COLE both of Plimouth
April 8 Levi WHITEING resident in Plimo. & Ruth FINNEY of Plimouth
18 Lemuel MORTON & Sarah DREW both of Plimouth
May 20 Zacheus BARTLETT & Hannah THOMAS both of Plimouth
Aug. 24 John BARTON of Duxboro & Abigail SIMMONS of Plimouth
Oct. 24 Isaac SYMMS & Joanna HOLLAND both of Plimouth

28 Samuel CHURCHEL Jr. & Sarah THOMAS both of Plimouth
31 Jonathan RUSSELL of Barnstable & Rebecca TURNER of Plimouth
Nov. 4 Samuel HOLMES & Mary FINNEY both of Plimouth
18 Allden FULLER of Sandwich & Mary ELLIS of Plimouth
Jacob SWIFT & Remember ELLIS both of Plimouth
James POLDEN Jr. & Bethiah DONHAM both of Plimouth
21 William CASSADY & Lydia FINNEY 2nd both of Plimouth
28 Ichabod HOLMES Jr. & Rebecca HARLOW 2nd both of Plimouth
Solomon CHURCHELL & Betsy BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Dec. 2 Nathaniel SPOONER & Mary HOLMES both of Plimouth
Nov. 24 Daniel JACKSON & Rebecca MORTON both of Plimouth

[p. 271]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins
of Plimouth at Plimouth continued viz.

1784
Nov. 25 John WASHBURN & Mary CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Dec. 12 Jesse HARLOW Jr. & Hannah TURNER both of Plimouth
16 William DOTEN & Jenna CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
23 Joseph BARTLETT 4th & Rebecca CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
1785
Jan. 13 Moses DONHAM of Plimton & Margaret MORTON of Plimouth
Feb. 17 Levi PATE & Elizabeth FINNEY both of Plimouth
24 Stephen RAYMOND & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plimouth
March 6 William KEEN & Lydia HOLMES both of Plimouth
April 17 Ellis HARLOW & Sarah HARLOW both of Plimouth
21 Samuel Herman COLE of Kingston & Lydia SYLVESTER of Plimouth
Pero SMITH & Betty THOMSON, Mulattos, both of Plimouth
Sept. 4 Joseph FAUNCE & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Nov. 13 Rufus ROBBINS Jr. & Temperance OTIS both of Plimouth
16 Job BREWSTER & Elizabeth POLDEN both of Plimouth
17 Benjamin WASHBURN & Bathshebe CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
24 Nathaniel SWIFT of Sandwich & Betsy ELLIS of Plimouth
Samuel BRADFORD & Lucy CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
Dec. 4 Charles BARTLETT & Abigail CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
Abial WASHBURN & Olive FINNEY both of Plimouth
7 Lemuel SAVORY & Eliza. DEVERSON both of Plimouth
1786
Jan. 4 Enoch TUPPER of Sandwich & Martha BATTLES of Plimouth
15 Wait ATWOOD & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plimouth
22 Nathll. CLARK of Hanover & Abigail DONHAM of Plimouth
Feb. 24 Samuel CONKLIN resident in Plimo. & Debo. BARROWS of Plimouth
March 2 Silas MORREY & Eunice DONHAM both of Plimouth
22 Caleb MORTON & Rebecca WARREN both of Plimouth

23 Thomas CLARK Jr. & Abigail MORTON both of Plimouth
28 Thomas STURGES of Barnest. & Elizabeth JACKSON of Plimouth
April 2 George CHURCHILL & Elizabeth HARLOW both of Plimouth
6 William MORTON Jr. & Eunice BARTLETT both of Plimouth
9 Issacher HOWLAND & Mary MITCHELL both of Plimouth
17 Thomas TORREY Jr. & Eliza. HOLMES both of Plimouth
June 7 John DAVIS & Ellen WATSON both of Plimouth
10 John DOUGLASS & Elizabeth GODDARD both of Plimouth
Aug. 10 Sylvanus PATE & Hannah BARNES both of Plimouth
13 James RUSSELL & Experience SHAW both of Plimouth
29 Benjamin SAMSON of Kingston & Priscilla CHURCHELL of Plimouth
Oct. 5 Ebenezer SAMSON Jr. & Susanna FINNEY both of Plimouth

[p. 272]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins
of Plimouth at Plimouth continued viz.

1786
Nov. 9 Prince WASHBURN & Ruth STETSON both of Plimouth
12 Solomon DAVIE & Jedidah SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
Dec. 13 Samuel BROOK resident in Plimo. & Eliza. JACKSON of Plimouth
28 Ebenezer NELLSON Jr. & Lydia ROBBINS both of Plimouth
31 Sylvanus STURTEVT resident in Plimo. & Hannah RYDER of Plimouth
1787
Jan. 14 Stephen PAIN & Hannah SAMSON both of Plimouth
21 William HOLMES Jr. & Hannah DOTEN both of Plimouth
Feb. 18 Samuel NELLSON & Lucy ELLIS both of Plimouth
March 25 Amasa MORTON & Hannah MORTON both of Plimouth
29 Noah GALE resident in Plimouth & Rebecca CHASE of Plimouth
April 5 Seth RYDER & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plimouth
July 12 John RIPLEY resident in Plimo. & Lucy DOTEN of Plimouth
Aug. 5 Nathaniel BARTLETT & Hannah FAUNCE both of Plimouth
Sept. 2 John BARRIT resident in Plimouth & Hannah HOLMES of Plimouth
16 Andrew ANDERSON resident in Plimouth & Eliza. RAYMOND of Plimouth
Oct.5 Joseph BARNES Jr. & Elizabeth TREEBLE both of Plimouth
11 Richard HOLMES Jr. & Sarah HOWARD both of Plimouth
Nov. 4 Ichabod MORTON Jr. & Sarah CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
Dec. 2 Reuben CHURCHILL & Hannah SAMSON both of Plimouth
7 Eleazr. NICOLS resident in Plimo. & Eliza. HOLMES of Plimouth
14 Mordica ELLIS & Lydia SWIFT both of Plimouth
27 Thomas JACKSON 3rd & Sarah MAY both of Plimouth
1788
Jan. 11 Joseph SWIFT & Lucy HOLMES both of Plimouth
April 3 Amasa BARTLETT & Sarah TAYLOR both of Plimouth

6 Enoch RANDAL & Ruth DONHAM both of Plimouth
John STEPHENS & Eliza. BATTLES both of Plimouth
July 10 Judah BARTLETT & Mercy SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
16 Abraham JACKSON & Lydia ELLMES both of Plimouth
Aug. 17 Caleb FISH & Sarah PAIN both of Plimouth
Sept. 25 Samuel STEPHENS & Desire HARLOW both of Plimouth
Nov. 6 James REED resident in Plimo. & Lucy FISH of Plimouth
7 Melatiah MORSE of Rochester & Joanna SWIFT of Plimouth
12 Thomas RUSSELL Esq. of Boston & Miss Elizabeth WATSON of Plimouth
21 Samuel SAMSON of Middo. & Lydia HOLMES of Plimouth
26 Rufus BARTLETT & Mercy CHURCHILL both of Plimouth
27 William DONHAM & Elizabeth FOSTER both of Plimouth
30 Joseph HOLMES & Polly FINNEY both of Plimouth

1789
Jan. 18 Richard AUSTIN of Kingston & Rebecca ATWOOD of Plimouth
28 Capt. Thomas NICOLSON & Hannah OTIS both of Plimouth
Feb. 1 Lemuel MORTON & Auzuba Cushman RICKARD both of Plimouth

[p. 273]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Chandler Robbins
of Plimouth at Plimouth continued viz.

1789
Feb. 22 John BACON & Priscilla HOLMES both of Plimouth
March 1 Thomas HOLMES & Phebe HOLMES both of Plimouth
5 Grafton MANTOR resident in Plimouth & Lydia LEACH of Plimouth
April 6 Ansell BARTLETT & Eliza. CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
April 16 Samuel SHERMAN Jr. & Lydia DOTEN both of Plimouth
Charles HOLMES & Sarah RAYMOND both of Plimouth
May 5 Kimbal CROMBIE & Deborah DAVIE both of Plimouth
10 Jonathan TUFFTS & Priscilla DREW both of Plimouth
Aug. 27 Joseph WHITEING & Sarah MORTON both of Plimouth
Sept. 6 George DONHAM & Patience CHURCHEL both of Plimouth
Oct. 25 James DOTEN 3rd & Martha TORREY both of Plimouth
Asa BARROWS & Deborah DEWEY both of Plimouth
Nov. 8 Edward TAYLOR & Mary SYLVESTER both of Plimouth
26 Benjamin CORNISH Jr. & Experience CORNISH both of Plimouth
Dec. 6 Benjamin ROBBINS & Esther ALLEN both of Plimouth
14 Benjamin WHITEING & Martha HARLOW both of Plimouth

1790
Feb. 4 Benjamin Iven GILMAN of Marietta, Western Territory & Hannah ROBBINS of Plimouth
Gave in a list of the foregoing to the Clerk of Sessions

18 William CLARK Jr. & Zilpah BRAMHALL both of Plymouth

March 23 Isaac HOLMES & Mary POOR both of Plymouth
April 1 Lewis HOLMES & Betsey SHERMAN both of Plymouth
May 16 Benjamin CRANDON & Susannah BISHOP both of Plymouth
24 John SEVER of Kingston & Nancy RUSSELL of Plymouth
June 24 John ALLDEN 2nd of Middo. & Susanna DONHAM of Plymouth
Sept. 30 Thomas SHERMAN & Priscilla CALDERWOOD both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Nathaniel HOLMES Jr. & Jerusha BARTLETT both of Plymouth
16 Lothrop TURNER & Susanna STEPHENS both of Plymouth
23 Samuel ROGERS & Joanna SAMSON both of Plymouth

1791
Jan. 4 Seth NICOLSON & Meriah HARLOW both of Plymouth
6 Perez PETERSON of Duxboro & Betsey NELLSON of Plymouth
9 Samuel SMITH & Hope DOTEN both of Plymouth
18 William LEONARD & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plymouth
30 Thomas FARMER & Margrett PATEY both of Plymouth
March 15 Richard Francis JOHNSON of Kingston & Polley TURNER of Plymouth
24 Thomas NELLSON & Abigail HOLMES both of Plymouth

[p. 274]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Chandler Robbin
of Plymouth at Plymouth continued viz.

1791
March 27 Ansell ROBBINS & Hannah COBB both of Plymouth
April 24 Josiah FINNEY Jr. & Rebecca WARREN both of Plymouth
John TILLSON of Hallifax & Desire SHAW of Plymouth
May 29 Lemuel DOTEN of Duxboro & Martha MACKEY of Plymouth
June 18 Benjamin CLARK & Lydia ATWOOD both of Plymouth
19 William HOLMES & Lucy HARLOW both of Plymouth
July 5 Asa RAYMOND & Mercy NORRIS both of Plymouth
29 Joseph COOPER & Lucy TAYLOR both of Plymouth
Aug. 18 George RYDER & Deborah CHANDLER both of Plymouth
28 Lemuel BRADFORD & Lydia HOLMES both of Plymouth
Sept. 25 Nathaniel LEWIS & Lucy SHAW both of Plymouth
Oct. 9 William STURTEVANT & Sally WARREN both of Plymouth
Ellis HOLMES & Grace SYMMS both of Plymouth
Nov. 17 Benjamin RANSOM Jr. of Carvr. & Rebecca FINNEY of Plymouth
Ellis BREWSTER & Nancy HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 22 John VIRGIN & Priscilla COOPER both of Plymouth
27 Joseph Warren NELLSON & Alathea WARREN both of Plymouth

1792
March 4 Benjamin GODDARD & Hannah LUCE [Luis?] both of Plymouth
22 Avery DELLANO of Duxbo. & Betsey FAUNCE of Plymouth
April 3 Ezra BURBANK of Plymo. & Lydia DREW of Eastown
8 Ansell LUCAS & Susanna DONHAM both of Plymo.

10 Samuel BATTLES Jr. & Deborah ATWOOD both of Plymo.
15 Seth DOGGETT & Jenna HARLOW both of Plymo.
May 13 Silas DONHAM Jr. & Lydia POLDEN both of Plymo.
June 4 George ELLIS & Experience CLARK both of Plymo.
20 Gave a list to the Clerk of the Sessions

1791
Dec. 21 Bartlett MARSHELL & Bathsheba DOTEN both of Plymouth

1792
July 4 John Charles MARTIN resident in Plymo. & Sarah HOLMES 2nd of Plymo.
16 Benjamin WASHBURN & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymo.
17 William NELSON & Bathsheba LOTHROP both of Plymo.
Sept. 25 Richard DURFEY Jr. & Mary HOLMES of Plymo.
24 Daniel DIMAN & Patience HOLMES both of Plymo.
Oct. 4 John CALDARWOOD & Patience CHURCHILL of Plymo.
21 Luis CHURCHILL & Nancy MITCHELL of Plymo.
Nov. 2 John DOTEN & Sarah MORTON of Plymo.
20 Lemuel LEACH & Susanna HARLOW of Plymo.
22 Lott HASKELL of Rochr. & Eliza COTTON of Plymo.

[p. 275]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth at Plymouth

1792
Dec. 25 Canos CHURCHILL & Mary PAIN both of Plymouth

1793
Jan. 10 Joseph BOLSTON & Mary DOTEN of Plymouth
13 Hezekiah JACKSON & Sarah NICKOLSON of Plymouth
March 14 Nathl. BARTLETT & Mary BARTLETT of Plymouth
31 Lemuell DREW Jr. & Sally BARTLETT of Plymouth
April 7 Wrestling BRUSTER of Kingston & Patty SYMES of Plymouth
7 Zachri. SOUL of Kingston & Nancy DONHAM of Plymouth
11 Nathan REED & Lydia BARTLETT both of Plymouth
18 Eben. POMROY & Eliza. MITCHELL of Plymouth
May 26 Peabody BARTLETT & Lucy TURNER of Plymouth
June 2 Barniby FAUNCE & Sally CARVER of Plymouth
4 William DAVY Jr. & Experience STITSON of Plymouth
20 David TURNER & Lydia WASHBURN of Plymouth
July 3 Thomas POPE resident in Plymouth & Mary HOWLAND of Plymouth
Aug. 15 Thomas LEONARD & Sally BABB of Plymouth
Sept. 4 Charnler [sic] ROBBINS Jr. of Holerwell & Heriott LOTHROP of Plymouth
19 Bazaliel LUCAS of Carver & Sally SEARS of Plymouth
Oct. 17 Ignatious CUSHMAN of Plimton & Ruth WASHBURN of Plymouth
Nov. 3 Abraham HOWLAND & Eliza FINNEY of Plymouth

6 Isaac THOMAS & Hannah BARNES of Plymouth
24 Timothy PERKINS & Rebecca DONHAM of Plymouth
Dec. 5 Thomas WASHBURN & Hannah SMITH of Plymouth
10 Luis BARTLETT resident in Plymouth & Hannah PATY of Plymouth
19 Naaman HOLBROOK & Hannah FINNEY of Plymouth

1794

Jan. 12 Ephraim HARLOW & Jerusha DOTEN of Plymouth
16 John BURBANK & Lydia MASON of Plymouth
22 John MORONG of Salem & Hannah NICKOLSON of Plymouth
Feb. 23 Joseph TRIBB 3d & Polly HOLMES both of Plymouth
26 Charles JACKSON & Lucy COTTON of Plymouth
March 27 Nathaniel HOLMES Jr. & Sarah BAGNAL of Plymouth
27 Wm. BARNES & Sarah TRIBLE of Plymouth
April 3 Daniel GODDARD & Bulah SIMONS of Plymouth
20 Samuel RYDER Jr. & Anna DUNHAM of Plymouth
20 Thomas ROGERS & Eliza BARNES of Plymouth
27 Sylvanus ROGERS & Sally FINNY of Plymouth
May 5 Benjamin COOPER & Susanna KING of Plymouth
July 9 Wm. CROMBY & Debo. JACKSON of Plymouth
Aug. 14 John Danforth DUNBAR of Charlton & Nancy CROMBY of Plymouth
24 Joseph DOTEN & Eliza. ALLEN both of Plymouth
Sept. 21 Isaac COVINGTON & Mary SAMSON of Plymouth
25 Ichabod BARNES & Jarasha DOTEN of Plymouth
29 Elkanah BARTLETT Jr. & Rebecca HOLMES of Plymouth
Oct. 23 Thomas BARTLETT 3d & Margret James DREW of Plymouth
28 Nathl. SYLVESTER & Alice FINNEY of Plymouth

[p. 276]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth at Plymouth

Nov. 6 Lemuel HOLMES of Kingston & Patience HARLOW of Plymouth
9 Zepheniah BARTLETT & Eliza SAMSON both of Plymouth
9 Ephraim EVERSON & Sarah ATWOOD both of Plymouth
16 Wm. STRAFFAN & Prudence TURNER of Plymouth
18 Samuel BARTLETT & Zilpha MORTON of Plymouth
20 Mathew CUSHING & Lydia DREW of Plymouth
23 William SHERMAN & Eliza DREW of Plymouth
Dec. 25 Seth HARLOW Jr. & Prissila NELSON of Plymouth
25 Juba HEDGE & Judith TURNER, people of color, of Plymouth

1795

Jan. 1 Heman CHARCHILL & Jane CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
25 Daniel FINNEY & Sarah COOPER both of Plymouth
March 15 Thomas PATY & Jarusha BARNES both of Plymouth
26 American BREWSTER & Sarah COBB both of Plymouth
29 Ichabod SHAW Jr. & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth

April 2 John EDWARDS Jr. & Sarah COVINGTON of Plymouth
26 John BARTLETT & Polly MORTON both of Plymouth
June 11 Seth DREW & Temperence PIXBY [sic] both of Plymouth
Sept. 15 Nathaniel WHITEING & Rebecca DOTEN both of Plymouth
25 Henery RICHMOND & Submit WETHERED of Plymouth
Oct. 7 Bill[s?] SANNDERS [sic] resident in Plymouth & Phebe HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 8 William GODDARD & Sarah BARNES both of Plymouth
15 Joseph BARTLETT Esq. of Wobern & Ana May WETHERILL both of Plymouth [sic]
17 Nathaniel Warren LEONARD of Mid. & Mary WARREN both of Plymouth
19 John ANDERSON resident in Plymouth & Eliza ANDERSON of Plymouth
25 William BREWSTER & Betsy TAYLOR of Plymouth
Dec. 17 Ephraim WHITING & Eliza BARTLETT of Plymouth
20 Jacob JOSLIN & Abigal RIDER of Plymouth
25 Ebener. ELIS of Plymouth & Susanna HACKETT of Mido.
31 Roland HOLMES & Phebe DOUGLASS [of Plymouth]

1796

Jan. 24 Ansil RICHARDS & Margrett DREW [of Plymouth]
Feb. 22 Capt. James SEVER of Kingstown & Jane RUSSELL of Plymouth
March 6 Benja. WRIGHT & Debo. SAMPSON of Plymouth
13 William SERGANT Jr. & Abigal FANCE of Plymouth
15 David BARTLETT & Polly CARVER of Plymouth
24 George SAMPSON & Patience RYDER of Plymouth
April 4 Zepha HOLMES & Bethiah CHURCHILL of Plymouth
5 John WATSON A.M. & Eunice GOODWIN of Plymouth
7 Nathan REED & Rebecca MORTON of Plymouth
8 Amaziah HARLOW Jr. & Martha ALBERTSON of Plymouth
14 Lewis HARLOW & Hannah CHURCHILL of Plymouth
19 David WARREN & Sally DUNHAM of Plymouth
May 1 John CLARK resident in Plymouth & Polly ROBBERTS of Plymouth
22 Dr. Zacheus BARTLETT & Hannah JACKSON of Plymouth

[p. 277]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins of Plymouth at Plymouth

1796

June 19 Dr. John GODDARD Jr. of Carver & Grace Hayman OTIS of Plymouth
July 3 Thomas GOODWIN Jr. & Abigal CROSSWELL both of Plymouth
Sept. 1 Oliver KYES [sic] & Lydia BAGNELL both of Plymouth
22 Joseph HOLMES & Polly BATTLES both of Plymouth
29 George BURGIS & Debro. McLATHLEY both of Plymouth
Oct. 23 John ALLEN & Mariah SMITH both of Plymouth

23 John Michael MEROP & Sally GOULD both of Plymouth
30 Robert DAVY & Jarusha TRASK both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 Abrm. WHITING of Kingston & Sally ROBBINS of Plymouth
15 Nathaniel HARLOW & Sally HOLMES both of Plymouth

1797

Jan. 1 John COLLINGS resident in Plymouth & Mercy HARRIS of Plymouth
8 Thomas POPE & Priscilla MITCHELL both of Plymouth
10 Seth MORTON & Mercy SAVERY both of Plymouth
Feb. 12 Calvin CROMBIE & Naomi JACKSON both of Plymouth
Feb. 1 Benjamin DREW Jr. & Sophia BARTLETT both of Plymouth
March 9 Thomas COVINGTON & Elizabeth HEWSTON both of Plymouth
10 Rufus CHURCHELL & Eunice COVINGTON both of Plymouth
12 William BRADFORD & Nancy BALSTON both of Plymouth
21 Nathaniel HOLMES 6th & Betsey DREW both of Plymouth
28 George FINNEY & Abigail FINNEY both of Plymouth
April 6 Josiah CARVER & Elizabeth DAVIE both of Plymouth
10 Charles HOWARD of Bridgwr. & Eloner HOWARD of Plymouth
13 Clark RAYMOND & Sarah HALL both of Plymouth
June 18 William COBB Esq. of Falmouth or Portland & Eliza. RIPLEY of Plymouth
July 27 George STRAFFIN & Mary SIMMONS both of Plymouth
Aug. 3 Ezra HARLOW & Lydia DAVIE both of Plymouth
Sept. 3 Isaac JOSSELYN resident in Plymo. & Mary BALSTON of Plymouth
7 Ebenezr. HOLMES & Margaret HOWARD both of Plymouth
21 William ELLIS of Sandwich & Polley ELLIS of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Samuel BURBANK & Salley COYE both of Plymouth
15 Benjamin WARREN & Lowis DOTEN both of Plymouth
31 Caleb BATTLES & Jane RYDER both of Plymouth
Lazarus LUCAS & Nancy CODE both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Ichabod DAVIE & Joanna BARTLETT both of Plymouth
7 Thomas SEARS & Susanna MORTON both of Plymouth
Barnaby MORTON & Elizabeth DOTEN both of Plymouth
9 Solomon FINNEY & Patience CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
12 Daniel CHURCHELL & Sally COLLINGS both of Plymouth
16 Ephraim MORTON & Sarah HOWLAND both of Plymouth
23 Freeman BARTLETT & Sarah STEPHENS both of Plymouth
24 Benjamin HOLMES & Meriah THOMAS both of Plymouth
Joseph HOLMES 3rd & Martha DYRE both of Plymouth

[p. 278]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Dr. Chandler Robbins

1797

Dec. 28 John CARVER & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymouth
31 Isaac SYMMS & Mary WHITMAN both of Plymouth

1798

Jan. 28 Ebenezr. DAVIE & Lydia CURTIS both of Plymouth
Feb. 1 George ROGERS & Salley HARLOW both of Plymouth
March 18 Samuel RAND resident in Plymouth & Susanna ATWOOD both of Plymouth
22 Jesse BARTLETT & Betsey DREW both of Plymouth
29 Ebenezr. MITCHELL & Joanna ROGERS both of Plymouth
April 18 Eleazr. HOLMES & Betsey AVERY both of Plymouth
19 Henry JACKSON & Huldah HOLBROOK both of Plymouth
May 7 Samuel ROGERS & Betsey BABB both of Plymouth
June 8 James ROBBINS & Olive KING both of Plymouth
10 William ALLEN & Betsy HOLMES both of Plymouth
19 William SEVER Esq. of Kingston & Mrs. Marcy RUSSELL of Plymouth
Aug. 5 Joshua TORREY & Sarah DOTEN both of Plymouth
16 Zabdiel WESTON of Duxbury & Lydia CHURCHILL of Plymouth widow
16 Joshua RYDER & Hannah HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Sept. 9 Cary Harris MORTON & Sarah BOICE both of Plymouth
Oct. 2 Stephen DOTEN Jr. & Abigail CLARK both of Plymouth
14 Southworth SHAW & Mariah CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
27 Samuel CHURCHILL & Elizabeth TOTMAN both of Plymouth
Nov. 4 George BACON & Elizabeth RYDER both of Plymouth
4 Lewis WESTON & Betsy LANMAN both of Plymouth
6 Timothy PHILLIPS of Boston, Negro, & Violet HEDGE of Plymouth
8 George BARTLETT & Rebecca LANMAN both of Plymouth
11 Samuel CHURCHILL & Bathsheba COLLINS both of Plymouth
14 Elkanah FINNEY & Lucy MORTON both of Plymouth
15 Truman BARTLETT & Experience FINNEY both of Plymouth
15 Seth FINNEY & Sally CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
16 Bartlett SEARS & Bathsheba DREW both of Plymouth
19 Isaac BANKS & Abigail BABB both of Plymouth
20 Sylvanus ROGERS & Polly MASON both of Plymouth
20 John FITZGERELD resident in Plymouth & Anna RAYMOND of Plymouth
29 Thomas BARTLETT 3d & Ruth ROGERS both of Plymouth
Dec. 16 Silvanus CHURCHILL & Lydia CHURCHILL both of Plymouth

1799

Jan. 7 Levi REED of Pembroke & Lucy DOTEN of Plymouth
20 Ephraim BARTLETT & Abigail HOLMES both of Plymouth
Feb. 10 Daniel DOTEN & Sarah EDWARDS both of Plymouth
17 Amaziah CHURCHILL Jr. & Martha DOTEN both of Plymouth
May 7 Oliver KEMPTON & Sarah HARLOW both of Plymouth

28 {Jonathan HARVEY & Hanah BATES,
{Stephen PAINE & Sukey BATES, sisters,
{married same evening standing up together.
{The 2 men married first, then brides, all of Plymouth
April 7 Thomas WETHERELL Jr. & Nancy SHAW both of Plymouth
18 John BARTLETT 3d & Rebecca RYDER both of Plymouth
May 19 Nathaniel JAKSON & Deborah HARLOW both of Plymouth
26 John LOCK Esq. of Ashby & Hanah GOODWIN of Plymouth
28 Nathan HOLMES & Ruth COBB both of Plymouth

[p. 279]

Marriages solemnized by James Hovey Esq. Justice of the Peace of Plimouth

1765
Oct. 14 Joshua SHAW & Margeret ATWOOD both of Plimouth

1766
March 17 Exhibited a list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 1 marriage

Marriages solemnized by Ephraim Spooner Esq. continued from page 259

1792
Oct. 4 Sylvanus MORREY & Lydia ELLIS both of Plymo. married at Plymo.
Nov. 4 John FULLER Jr. of Kingstn. & Hannah MACUMBR. of Midd. married at Plymo.

1793
April 3 Robert FINNEY & Sarah LEACH both of Plymouth

1794
May 12 Levi LUCAS of Carver & Hannah JACKSON of Plymouth
July 3 Thomas DAVIE & Betsey BARNES both of Plymouth
Oct. 23 Mr. Gardner COFFIN of Sherburn on Nantuckit & Miss Mary Jackson GOODWIN of Plymouth

1795
Aug. 17 John TURNER Jr. of Scituate & Perces WASHBURN of Plymo.

1796
July 21 Moses SEPIT & Deborah JEFFERY, Indians, both of Plymo.
Sept. 24 Jeremiah HOSKINS & Lucy COWIT both residents in Plymo. (Hoskins came from what is called new Freeton and Cowit from Barnstable)
Oct. 15 Samuel HOLMES Jr. & Mary THOMAS both of Plymo.

1797
Jan. 8 Clark FINNEY & Polley WETHERHEAD both of Plymo.
Feb. 7 Abner RICKARD of Croydon in the state of Newhampshire & Lydia KING of Plymouth
9 Nathaniel CLARK 3rd & Lydia SAMSON both of Plymouth
June 15 Thomas POLDEN of Plymo. & Tryphona WESTGATE a resident in Plymouth

Nov. 16 John Michael MEROP now resident in Plymouth & Eloner HOLMES of Plymo. married at Plymouth

1798

March 25 David HOLMES Jr. & Polley HOLMES both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

April 3 Nathaniel CHURCHILL & Susanna HARLOW 2nd both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

Oct. 24 Exekiel SEKINS now resident [in] Plymo. & Ame RAYMOND of Plymo.

Nov. 2 Jonathan POLDEN & Sarah ROGERS both of Plymouth

Dec. 16 David MOSES & Sarah COWIT, Indians, both of Plymouth

1799

Jan. 3 Josiah MEHURIN resident in Plymo. & Patience Burges PERCE of Plymouth

17 Bradford BARNES & Jenna HOLMES both of Plymouth

June 21 Ebenezer ELLIS & Elizabeth PIGSLEE both now resident in Plymouth. Ellis came from Chatham & Pigslee came from Freetown

Sept. 18 Sylvanus BRAMHALL & Ruth MARSHELL both of Plymouth

Oct. 6 Abner HOLMES & Polley BRADFORD both of Plymouth

[p. 280]

Marriages solemnized by Ephraim Spooner Esq. continued from page 279

1799

Nov. 3 John ATWOOD & Nancy CHURCHILL both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

10 Caleb FINNEY & Lydia COVINGTON both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

17 Nathaniel BRADFORD Jr. & Deborrah WRIGHT both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

27 Belcher MANTER Jr. & Sarah WRIGHT both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

1800

Jan. 30 Caleb MORTON & Hannah LEONARD both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

March 30 Ephraim HOLMES & Polley BRADFORD both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

May 1 Benjamin BATTLES & Zilpah WADSWORTH both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

27 Jonathan HILL a native of Bridgw. now in Plymo. & Mary HINES a resident in Plymouth married at Plymouth

Oct. 26 Rufus GODDARD & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth married at Plymo.

1801

Jan. 25 John COOPER & Jerusha COBB both of Plymouth married at Plymouth

July 5 Thomas WHITMARSH & Chloe SIMMONS both of Plymo. married at Plymouth

Nov. 4 Levi TINKCOM resident in Kingston & Eliza. COWIT resident in Plymouth married at Plymo.

14 Ebenezer ROBBINS & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

15 Geo. BRAMHALL & Lucy MORTON both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

26 Joseph BUMPAS & Lydia WINGFEALD both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

Dec. 9 Edward DOTEN of Plymo. & Esther HOLLIS a resident in Plymo.
~~Thomas ELLIS & Rebecca BURGES~~

1802

April 29 Zacheus HOLMES & Charlotte WING both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

June 4 Hunnewill HASKELL of Rochester & Lucy ELLIS of Plymo. married at Plymo.

Aug. 2 Elisha MACUMBR. & Mary GULLIFER both now residents in Plymo. married at Plymo.

20 John CHASE & Abigail ROGERS both of Plymouth married at Plymo.

22 John HOLMES & Polley FEARING both of Plymouth married at Plymo.

1803

April 9 Oliver PORTER of Middo. & Susannah RAYMOND of Plymo. married at Plymo.

May 25 Rufus ROBBINS & Margaret HOWARD both of Plymouth married at Plymo.

June 12 Consder CLARK & Sarah SAMSON both of Plymouth married at Plymo.

July 24 Lucas SHAW & Mehitable MANTER both of Plymouth married at Plymo.

1804

Jan. 9 Lemuel RICKARD of Crydon, state of Newhampsh. & Abigail SHURTLEFF of Plymouth married at Plymo.

11 Boston PERSONS & Patty HALL, people of color, both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

12 Simon VOLLINTINE & Bathsheba WICKET Jr., people of color, both of Plymo. married at Plymouth

[p. 281]

Marriages solemnized by Rosseter Cotton Esq.

1799

Feb. 24 William COYE & Rebecca BROWN both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Seth Stetson continued from below

1811

Aug. 28 Jacob SOUTHWORTH & Syntha PETERSON

1812

Dec. 17 Calvin HOLMES & Thankfull CLARK

April 24 William RIPLEY & Cloe THRASHER
1813
Sept. 12 Joseph BARTLETT 4th & Grace CORNISH
Oct. 29 Joshua DUGLESS & Mary PERCE
1814
May 23 Benjamin CLARK & Jerusha MORREY
May 26 Jesse CHUMMUCK & Hannah REED
June 9 Ivory BARTLETT [*illegible character*] & Betsey CLARK
Nov. 10 Nathaniel CLARK & Harriot WASHBURN
Nov. 14 Thomas BARTLETT & Lucinda CORNISH
Dec. 1 Otis NICOLS & Sarah CLARK
Dec. 4 Stillman WASHBURN & Mira BARTLETT of Plymouth
continued to page 387 marriages by Rev. Seth Stetson

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Seth Stetson

1804
June 6 Ignatious PIRCE & Betsey BESSE both of Plymouth
Nov. 3 John ROGERS & Mary RIGHT both of Plymouth
1805
Feb. 19 William DUNBAR of Hallifax & Jerusha HOLMES of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Josiah STURTEVANT & Lucy CLARK both of Plymouth
Oct. 30 Edward MORSE of Rochester & Anna HOLMES of Plymouth
Dec. 26 Nathan HOLMES & Euphamy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
1806
May 2 Uriah SAVERY of Rochester & Jane ELLIS of Plymouth
Dec. 18 Obidiah KING & Hannah CLARK
1807
March 5 Thomas CLARK & Ellen BARTLETT
May 7 Lemuel BARTLETT & Lucy BARTLETT
Aug. 11 [?] Joseph BATES 3rd & Lucy DUGLESS
Nov. 12 Ezekiel LOVILL & Patty CAHOON
19 Stephen GIBBS & Deborah SWIFT
1808
March Nathaniel MAYO & Hannah BARTLETT
March Asa SWIFT & Sarah CORNISH
June Warrin DUGLESS & Rhoda THRESHER
Sept. 4 James BOURN & Cyntha BARTLETT
Sept. 12 Nathaniel BARTLETT Jr. & Salley LUCAS
Nov. 30 Thomas SWIFT & Lowis BRIGGS
William CLARK Jr. & Nancy BARTLETT
1809
April Isaac SAVERY Jr. & Temporance CORNISH
April 20 Allen CORNISH & Clarrissa CORNISH
Nov. Nathaniel HEWSTON & Nancy HARLOW

1810

Jan. 4 Branch PIERCE & Rebecca BATES
Abraham SANDERS & Anna MORREY
April Cornelus MORREY & Salley HARLOW
April 22 Joseph HARRIS & Desire HOLMES
Maj. James WINSLOW & Ruth CLARK
Nov. Phineas SAVERY & Hannah CORNISH
Nov. 28 Nathaniel ELLIS & Remembr. SWIFT
Dec. 20 James DOTEN & Mary CLARK or Polley CLARK

1811

March 19 Joshua THRASHER & Deborah GAMMONS
April 27 Ellis SHAW & Deborah RAYMOND
May 25 John THURSTON & Phebe CLARK
the list continued above

[p. 282]

Marriages solemnized by Ephraim Spooner Esq. continued from page 280

1804

Feb. 12 John ANDERSON a resident in Plymo. & Sarah FISH of Plymo. married at Plymouth
March 11 Micah BUMPS resident in Plymo. & Nabbe STEPHENS of Plymo. married at Plymo., both people of color
June 6 Joseph HARRINTON of Dugless & Salley RAYMOND of Plymo. married at Plymo.
Sept. 27 George ARMOR a resident in Plymo. & Catherine HUBBARD of Plymouth married at Plymouth, both people of color

1805

May 1 Noah MORSE of Middo. & Patience BRYANT of Plymouth married at Plymouth

1806

April 17 Benjamin NORRIS & Mehitteball CAHOON both of Plymouth married at Plymouth
Oct. 2 Samuel CAHOON & Mary SWIFT both of Plymo. married at Plymo.

1807

April 3 Levi TINKCOM & Experience HACKIT both residents in Plymo. married at Plymo.
9 Earl DONHAM & Jerusha LYNCH both residents in Plymo. married at Plymo.
June 27 Mr. Samuel DOTEN & Miss Rebecca BRADFORD both of Plymo. married at Plymo.
Sept. 25 John COOK of Nantuckit & Lydia RAYMOND of Plymouth married at Plymo.
Abraham GIFFORD & Dilley NORRIS both of Plymouth married at Plymo.

1808

April 15 John ADAMS resident in Plymo. & Sophia EDDEY married at Plymo.

June 20 James FREEMAN & Abigail SEWELL, both people of color, now residents in Plymouth married at Plymo.

1809

Oct. 3 Andrew STURTEVANT of Savoy & Lucy LUCAS of Plymo. married at Plymo.

1811

Feb. 16 John JACKSON & Martha BOSTON, people of color, residents in Plymo. married at Plymouth

1812

May 26 Lewis GRAY of Kingston & Judath HOLMES of Plymo. married at Plymo.

Aug. 16 Robert RUSSELL & Salley JACKSON, people of color, both resident in Plymo. married at Plymouth

1813

April 6 John HINES & Lucy DONHAM both residents in Plymouth married at Plymouth

Aug. 3 Benja. WESTGATE Jr. & Lucenda TINKCOM both residents in Plymouth married at Plymouth

1814

April 22 Jabez JACKSON a resident in Plymouth & Bethiah CHUMMUCK 2nd of Plymouth, both people of color, married at Plymouth

1815

June 18 Thomas HOSKINS of Plymouth & Deborah CHAMBERLIN of Rochester married at Plymouth

1816

April 21 Joseph MUXSOM & Nance SIMMONS both of Plymouth

continued to page 250

[p. 283]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Adoniram Judson of Plymouth at Plymouth

1802

Sept. 5 Levi LUCAS & Betsey DAVE both of Plymouth

7 Lazarus SYMMS & Mary WESTON both of Plymouth

Nov. 21 Diman BARTLETT & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth

28 Nathaniel DOTEN & Mary FARMER both of Plymouth

1803

March 16 Seth EDDY resident in Plymo. & Sophia HOLMES of Plymouth

31 Benjamin WARREN & Patience DIMAN both of Plymouth

June 16 Samuel COLE resident in Plymo. & Sally MORTON of Plymouth

Aug. 24 Stephen FAUNCE & Elizabeth SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth

Oct. 19 John CORNISH & Polley NICOLS both of Plymouth

Nov. 20 Deacn. Lot HARLOW & Polley BOTLESTON both of Plymouth

Dec. 7 Josiah BRADFORD & Polley ROBBINS both of Plymouth
1804
Feb. 20 Samuel ALEXANDER of Kingston & Deborah PATY of Plymouth
April 1 Ephraim LEONARD of Middo. & Elizabeth CHURCHEL of Plymouth
15 Lewis FINNEY & Betsey WESTON both of Plymouth
15 John TREEBLE & Bathsheba HOLMES both of Plymouth
16 Ephraim CHURCHELL & Salley FINNEY both of Plymouth
May 8 William ATWOOD & Temporance CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
27 Caleb BATTLES & Lucy RYDER both of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Samuel NUTE of Bridgewater & Mary WESTON 2nd of Plymouth
29 Nathan CHURCHELL & Elizabeth SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Benjamin DILLARD & Mary COVINGTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 13 Levi RIPLEY of Kingston & Mary COVINGTON both of Plymouth [sic]
1805
Jan. 20 John BARTLETT 3rd & Jerush DAVIE both of Plymouth
Feb. 17 Thomas HOLMES & Mercy SNOW both of Plymouth
18 Lathley HOSKINS & Susanna HOYT both of Plymouth
Aug. 22 Eleazer SEARS & Polley MORTON both of Plymouth
John PERCE & Betsey Warren MORTON both of Plymouth
Oct. 19 John FAUNCE & Hannah SAMPSON both of Plymouth
1806
Jan. 12 Jonb [sic] THOMAS & Lowis DOTEN both of Plymouth
April 27 Richard HOLMES 3rd & Hannah SAMPSON both of Plymouth
May 11 George DUNHAM [*"Dunham" is written over another name*] & Polley ALBERTSON both of Plymouth
15 John Michel TESSIER resident in Plymo. & Waite SHURTLEFF of Carver
June 18 Luther RIPLEY & Polley SIMMONS both of Plymouth
July 2 Joel PERKINS & Lucy BARNES both of Plymouth

[p. 284]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Adoniram Judson
of Plymouth at Plymouth continued

1806
Aug. 14 Silas HATHEWAY Jr. & Deborah DONHAM both of Plymouth
Sept. 2 George ROBBINS & Betsey CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
24 Theodore ELLENWOOD resident in Plymouth & Grace ROBBINS of Plymouth
Dec. 18 Isaac DONHAM & Betsey SAVERY both of Plymouth
1807
Jan. 18 John Kempton COBB & Sukey EDWARDS both of Plymouth
July 2 John WHITE & Lydia KING both of Plymouth
5 John NELLSON & Rispah BREWER both of Plymouth
Aug. 16 Cyras HAYWOOD & Betsey DIMAN both of Plymouth

Sept. 10 Eleazr. Crockr. TILSON & Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth
Oct. 27 George BRADFORD & Harriot CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
27 Josiah JOHNSON & Hannah BRAMHALL both of Plymouth
Nov. 2 Lemuel BARNES & Lucy COVINGTON both of Plymouth
29 Perrey GRIFFEN & Olive SAMPSON both of Plymouth
30 Thomas MAYO & Lucy LeBARON both of Plymouth
Dec. 13 Solomon MYNARD & Betsey SWIFT both of Plymouth

1808

March William CASWILL & Nancy CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
10 Oliver VAUGHAN & Salley CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
April 8 Amaziah CHURCHELL & Polley HARLOW both of Plymouth
14 Lott STETSON of Duxboro & Hannah RYDER of Plymouth
June 10 Nathan FISH [or FISK] & Hannah ROBINSON both of Plymouth
25 Nehemiah HOLMES & Eunice MORTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 22 Solomon HOLMES & Mercy CROCKER both of Plymouth
Oct. 20 Prince DOTEN & Sukey PRICE both of Plymouth
27 Crosbey LUCE & Betsey DOTEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 13 Moses HOYET & Betsey LUCE both of Plymouth
20 Job RYDER Jr. & Salley CASSADY both of Plymouth
28 Thomas MUXSON of Carver & Patience SWIFT of Plymouth
Dec. 21 Job CHURCHELL & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth

1809

Jan. 11 Lewis DREW of Duxboro & Mira LeBARON of Plymouth
April 4 John LEWIS resident in Plymo. & Elizabeth Foster DONHAM of Plymouth
May 28 Jesse BARTLETT & Polley HOVEY both of Plymouth
June 18 John HARLOW & Betsey HARLOW both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 William BARTLETT & Abia PERSONS both of Plymouth
23 Sylvanus HARLOW & Hannah WESTON both of Plymouth
28 Joseph Shurtleff RIPLEY & Phebe PERSONS Jr. both of Plymouth

1810

Jan. 29 Sylvester HOLMES & Esther HOLMES both of Plymouth
April 19 Thomas SAMPSON & Mercy BURGES both of Plymouth
30 David CURTIS & Salley CLARK both of Plymouth
June 25 John DIKE & Bathsheba WASHBURN both of Plymouth
Aug. 18 Winslow BRADFORD of Boston & Zilla LUCAS of Plymouth

[p. 285]

Marriages solemnized by Thoms. Foster Esq. Justice Peace at Plimouth

1764

April 26 Richard HOLMES & Marcy BARNES both of Plimouth
July 18 Daniel HILL of Black Point in Casco Bay & Elizath. HOLMES of Plimouth

1765

April 20 Ezra CORBAN of Killingsley & Hannah BARNES of Plimouth

24 Jonathan POLDEN & Mary WARD both of Plimouth

1766

March 17 Exhibited list to Edward Winslow Esq. Clerk of the Court of Sessions 4 marriages

Marriages further solemnized by Thomas Foster Esq.

April 13 at evening, Nathanael RIPLEY to Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth

13 Issac MORTON to Ruth TINKHAM both of Plymouth

March 2, 1767 carried in to the Clerk of the Court of Sessions

1766

May 4 Enoch RANDALL to Pheba TINKCOM both of Plimouth

1767

April 10 Joseph BURBANK to Joanna HOLMES both of Plimouth

July 12 George BRAMHALL to Zilpah RICHMOND both of Plimouth

1768

May 29 Samuel HARLOW to Remembrance HOLMES both of Plimouth

June 27 William BOULT to Joanna WARD both of Plimouth

Dec. 4 Thomas DIMAN of Bristol in the Colony of Rhode Island to Salome FOSTER of Plimouth

12 Thomas WATSON now resident in Plimo. & Sarah LESTER of Plimo.

15 Barnabas HOLMES to Mercy HOLMES both of Plimouth

1769

Jan. 5 John CORNISH to Sarah BARTLETT both of Plimouth

Sept. 21 Benjamin BOYSTON now resident in Plimo. to Mercy BARTLETT of Plimouth

22 John RANDALL now resident in Plimouth to Raney BEARCE of Plimouth

24 Willm. STRAFFEN now resident in Plimo. to Susanna KEMBR. of Plimouth

1770

March 8 Joseph BARTLETT 4th to Lucy HOLMES both of Plimouth

26 James WATERMAN of Plimouth to Joanna WOOD of Plimton

1771

Aug. 28 gave in a list to the Clerk of the General Sessions of the Peace

Sept. 9 Capt. Thos. NICOLSON & Mrs. Sarah MAYHEW both of Plimouth were married by Thos. Mayhew Esq.

[p. 286]

Marriages solemnized by Thomas Mayhew Esq.

1771

Sept. 9 Capt. Thomas NICOLSON & Mrs. Sarah MAYHEW both of Plimouth [*see previous entry*]

1778
Aug. 10 William HUESTON & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
1779
Jan. 6 Robert WHARTON & Mary BURR both of Plimouth
7 Branch CHURCHELL & Mary CHURCHELL both of Plimouth
May 26 James FIELD of Taunton & Mary DREW of Plimouth
Nov. 11 James CARVER & Mary HARLOW both of Plimouth
1780
Jan. 9 Ebenezer LUCE & Sarah HOLMES both of Plimouth
1787
Oct. 13 Gave in a list to the Clerk of General Sessions of the Peace

Marriages solemnized by Thomas Jackson Esq. at Plimouth

1790
Sept. 22 William COYE & Mary CARVER both of Plimouth
1792
June 20 Gave in a list to the Clerk of the Sessions

Marriage solemnized by John D. Dunbar Esq.

1809
May 31 Branch CHURCHELL & Sarah HOLMES widow both of Plymouth married at Plymouth

Marriage solemnized by Beze Hayward Esq.

1798
March 22 Thomas CORNISH & Jerusha HOLMES both of Plymouth

Marriage solemnized by Zabdial Samson Esq.

1814
Dec. 27 Richard COOPER & Mercy WRIGHT both of Plimton

Marriage solemnized by Albert A. Folsom

1838
Nov. 11 Mr. Charles L. FAUNCE & Miss Jerusha HOLMES

[p. 287]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Ivory Hovey of Plimouth at Plimouth

1770
Oct. 25 James HARLOW & Hannah DELANO both of Plimouth
30 William KING & Susanna HARLOW both of Plimouth
Nov. 1 Miles LONG & Thankfull CLARKE both of Plimouth
Dec. 13 Joseph BARTLETT Jr. & Molly BARTLETT both of Plimouth
26 Nathl. CHURCHELL Jr. & Betty RIDER both of Plimouth
1771
April 14 John BARNES & Margarett RIDER both of Plimouth
Aug. 15 Cornelus MORREY & Ruth HOLMES both of Plimouth
Aug. 28 Gave in a list to the Clerk of the General Sessions of the Peace

1772
April 7 Josiah JOHNSON Jr. & Bethiah RIDER both of Plimouth
1773
April 1 Benjamin GAMMONS of Plimton & Deborah CORNISH of Plimo.
Sept. 19 Thomas GIBBS of Sandwich & Abigail ELLIS of Plimouth
1774
Jan. 6 Solomon THOMAS of Middo. & Sarah HARLOW of Plimouth
March 31 Joseph BRAMHALL Jr. & Experience BLACKMER both of Plimouth
1776
Sept. 26 Jonathan GIBBS of Wareham & Hannah CLARK of Plimouth
Sept. 26 Ebenezer BESSE Jr. of Wareham & Betsey DOTY of Plimouth
Oct. 24 Nathaniel JACKSON & Martha BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Nov. 3 Moses REDDING & Priscilla RIDER both of Plimouth
Dec. 5 Joseph BATES & Mahittibel WRIGHT both of Plimouth
11 Josiah CLARK Jr. & Elizabeth CORNISH both of Plimouth
1777
June 8 Azariah THRASHER & Mary WITHERHEAD both of Plimouth
Oct. 12 Samuel HORTON & Hannah DOTY of Plimouth
1778
May 31 Lemuel BARNES & Jedidah HARLOW both of Plimouth
June 8 Obediah WICKET & Barhsheba HAMMOT, Indians, of Plimouth
July 2 Ezekiel RAIMOND Jr. & Sarah PERKINS both of Plimouth
Oct. 22 Barnabas HOLMES & Priscilla HOLMES both of Plimouth
Dec. 22 Lemuel DOTEN & Phebe PERSONS both of Plimouth
1779
April 15 John FISH of Sandwich & Lydia BATES of Plimouth
Joshua WRIGHT & Susanna PARSONS both of Plimouth April 6, 1780 [sic]
May 30 Elisha NYE of Sandwich & Sarah MORREY of Plimouth
1780
April 10 Joshua SWIFT & Nance CORNISH both of Plimouth
16 William HARLOW & Susanna HARLOW both of Plimouth
May 8 Charles RENOFF of Rehoboth & Mercy DOTEN of Plimouth
Nov. 29 Ezra HOLMES & Thankfull LONG both of Plimouth
Dec. 20 Isaac BARNES & Lucy HARLOW both of Plimouth

[p. 288]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Ivory Hovey of Plimouth at Plimouth continued

1781
March 14 Josiah SOUL & Anna NUMMUCK, Indians, both of Plimouth
Oct. 11 Simeon VULLER [sic] & Ruth HOLMES both of Plimouth
1782
Jan. 3 John CORNISH & Elizabeth CLARK both of Plimouth
May 2 Josiah BADGER & Mary RAYMOND both of Plimouth

23 Thomas BATES of Middo. & Susanna CORNISH of Plimouth
Nov. 28 Caleb RAYMOND & Deboro HARLOW both of Plimouth
James PERRY of Rochister & Mary CORNISH of Plimouth
1783
May 11 Joseph BATES Jr. & Rebeckea HARLOW both of Plimouth
Oct. 17 Heman STURTEVT. of Wareham & Betsey BARTLETT of Plimouth
Nov. 25 Stephen SWIFT & Phebe MENDALL both of Plimouth
Dec. 4 Josiah THOMSON of Abington & Mary WEBQUISH, both Indians, of Plimouth
Cornelius MORREY & Jerusha HARLOW both of Plimouth
William BARTLETT 3rd & Deborah HOLMES both of Plimouth
1784
March 1 Fortune HOWLAND & Anna NUMMUCK, Indians, both of Plimouth
4 James CLARK Jr. & Lucy BARTLETT both of Plimouth
18 Nathl. BARTLETT Jr. & Elizabeth MARSHELL both of Plimouth
Aug. 16 Mr. Stephen DOTEN & Jane DONHAM both of Plimouth
Sept. 9 Daniel LAWRANCE & Lydia BARTLETT both of Plimouth
Nov. 4 Joseph BARTLETT 3rd & Anna CLARK both of Plimouth
25 Jonathan THRASHER & Nancy SWIFT both of Plimouth
James HARLOW Jr. & Sarah BLACKMER both of Plimouth
Dec. 7 Israel HOYT & Susanna PERKINS both residents in Plimo.
1785
April 7 Daniel PERRY of Sandwich & Phebe BARTLETT of Plimo.
Sept. 18 James BRAND of Pembrook & Bitty SEPIT of Plimo., both Indians
1786
Feb. 16 Elnathan LUCAS & Lydia CORNISH both of Plimo.
March 28 Lemuel BARTLETT Jr. & Mary HOLMES both of Plimo.
April 23 Elias NYE [of] Plimton & Elizabeth BARTLETT 2nd of Plimo.
Oct. 24 Elisha PERRY of Sandwich & Luranah CLARK of Plimo.
Dec. 15 Josiah CORNISH & Abigail CLARK both of Plimo.
1787
June 24 Sylvester HOLMES & Grace CLARK both of Plimo.
Oct. 26 Gave in a list of the above to the Clerk of the Sessions

[p. 289]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Ivory Hovey
of Plimouth at Plimouth as below viz.

1787
Dec. 24 Benjaminm GIBBS of Sandwich & Deborah POPE of Plimouth
1788
April 3 Gideon HOLBROOK & Sarah CLARK both of Plimouth
Nov. 27 Joseph JOHNSON & Betsey BLACKMER both of Plimouth

*1789

April 1 Lanson HATHAWAY resident in Plimo. & Rebecca BATTLES of Plimouth

May 5 Daniel MAYO Jr. of Wellfleet & Mary BARTLETT of Plimouth

Nov. 9 Freeman COBB of Wellfleet & Rachel HOLBROOK of Plimouth

Dec. 17 Seth CLARK & Mary TUPPER both of Plimouth

24 Francis BARTLETT & Aima[?] CORNISH both of Plimouth

Gave in a list of the above to the Clerk of the Sessions

1790

Feb. 25 Reubin HARLOW & Hannah JOHNSON both of Plimo.

May 20 Branch DILLINGHAM of Sandwich & Abigl. BARTLETT of Plimo.

July 15 Seth RYDER & Sally BARTLETT both of Plimo.

Nov. 25 Benjn. SWIFT of Wareham & Hannah CORNISH of Plimo.

1791

March 10 Francis LIBERTY, Negro man, & Sarah NEWPORT, Indian woman, now resident in Plymouth

13 Andrew BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah HOLBROOK both of Plymo.

29 Henry BARTLETT & Clarrissa HARLOW both of Plymo.

April 14 Thomas JOHNSON & Susanna SYLVESTER both of Plymo.

Nov. 17 Caleb BARTLETT & Rebecca HOLMES both of Plymo.

17 John CLARK & Betsey LONG both of Plymo.

1792

June 28 Eben. BARROWS & Clarrissa BARTLETT both of Plymo.

1793

Feb. 14 William BLACKMER & Mary BLY both of Plymo.

March 17 Rufus HOLMES & Patience CLARK both of Plymo.

[p. 290]

1809

July 30 Providence, I certify that Elias WILLIAMS & Mary OTIS of Plymouth in the County of Plymouth & Commonwealth of Mass. were on this day joined in the bands of wedlock by me, Paul Allen Just. Peace. Witness: William W. Dunham, Thomas Eddy, Thomas Farner

1810

March 13 State of Rhode Island, Providence, I certify that Thomas Jackson COTTON & Phebe STEPHENS both of Plymouth in the County of Plymouth and Commonwealth of Mass. were on this day joined in the bonds of wedlock, P. Allen Just. Peace. Witness: Alpheus Amedown, Sarah Amedown. Recorded April 9th 1810, Ephraim Spooner, Town Clerk.

Marriages by Mr. D. Dunbar Esq. viz.

1809

June 26 Nathan SIMMONS to Nancy SIMMONS both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by Jacob H. Loud Esq.

1836
June 3 John LEE, a transient person, & Olive THOMAS of Middleborough

[p. 291]

Marriages solemnized by Josiah Cotton Esq.

1784
April 24 Jonathan HILL resident in Plymo. & Mary SERJENT of Plymouth
July 1 George THRASHER & Rachel HOLMES both of Plymouth
4 Nathaniel ELLIS & Jane BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Oct. 14 William PERSONS & Abiah THRASHER both of Plymouth
1785
Feb. 9 Eleazer HOLMES Jr. & Polley BARNES both of Plymouth
Oct. 9 Jesse DUNBER of Scituate & Sally WETHRELL of Plymouth
1786
May 4 Josiah BRADFORD & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymouth
14 John RUSSELL & Polley JACKSON both of Plymouth
June 19 Francis CUSHING [of] Scituate & Lucy DYRE of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Benjamin MORTON Jr. [of] Rochester & Rebecca SWIFT of Plymouth
30 Bartlett LeBARON & Lydia DOGGET both of Plymouth
Oct. 22 Benjamin BRAMHALL & Priscilla BURBANK both of Plymouth
Nov. 4 George PRISE & Susannah FARMER both of Plymouth
16 Prince HALL of Bridgewater & Alise CROOK of Plymo., people of color
21 Ransom THOMAS of Middleboro & Deborah DONHAM of Plymo.
Dec. 7 Samuel RICKARD Jr. of Plimton & Priscilla HOLMES of Plymo.
10 Amaziah HARLOW & Lucy TORREY both of Plymo.
1787
June 28 Francs. LeBARRON Goodwin & Jane ROBBINS both of Plymo.
Aug. 6 John TAYLOR & Mary [or Marcy] BRYANT both of Plymo.
Sept. 30 Gershom HOLMES of Taunton & Mercy KING of Plymo.
Nov. 25 William MORTON 3rd & Pamelia HOWLAND both of Plymo.
1789
Oct. 4 Nathaniel CARVER Jr. & Joanna CHURCHELL both of Plymo.
11 James Hall STEPHENSON & Rebecca HARLOW both of Plymo.
1790
May 27 William BARNES Jr. & Mercy CARVER both of Plymo.
1791
Oct. 3 Owin HARRIS & Mercy HOLMES both of Plymo.
Nov. 8 Henry WARREN Esq. & Miss Mary WINSLOW both of Plymo.
Dec. 27 Elisha MORTON Jr. & Salley ELLIS both of Plymo.
1792
April 5 George MANTER & Nancey RICHMOND both of Plymo.
1793
Nov. 7 Abraham THOMAS of Middleboro & Nancy DOTEN of Plymo.

1794
July 27 John SWIFT Jr. & Penelope RICHMOND both of Plymo.
1795
May 14 Ebenezer DONHAM of Carver & Priscilla MORTON of Plymo.
17 Caleb BRYANT & Betsey BARNES both of Plymo.
July 12 Joseph JENNINGS & Sarah HOLBROOK both of Plymo.
Aug. 28 William JACKSON & Mercy RUSSELL 2nd both of Plymo.
1796
Jan. 3 Josiah COTTON Jr. & Temporance ROBBINS both of Plymo.
July 1 Nathaniel THOMAS & Jane JACKSON both of Plymo.
17 Prince MANTER of Plymo. & Lucy BESSE of Plymouth

[p. 292]

Marriages solemnized by Abner Bartlett Esq. at Plymouth

1791
Dec. 21 Ansel HARLOW & Thankfull BARTLETT both of Plymouth
1792
Feb. 7 Seth LUCE & Jedidah BARNES both of Plymouth
Sept. 20 Joseph SAMPSON & Sarah MANTER both of Plymouth
Dec. 20 Zenas STURTEVANT of Plimton & Elizabeth SERJANT of Plymouth
1793
Feb. 10 Branch DILLINGHAM of Sandwich & Ruth HOLBROOK of Plymouth
March 24 George BARTLETT & Silvina HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 7 David CORNISH & Mercy HOLMES both of Plymouth
Jacob JOHNSON Jr. & Betsey BATES both of Plymouth
Thomas CASWELL of Carver & Susanna WING of Plymouth
1794
Feb. 1 Nehemiah SAVERY & Sarah CORNISH both of Plymouth
March 30 Barnabas DONHAM Jr. [&] Phebe FROBERE both of Plymouth
Dec. 25 James CASWELL of Plymo. & Dorcas BROOK of Sandwich, people of color
1795
Jan. 1 Uriah RIPLEY & Sarah KING both of Plymouth
March 5 Azariah MORTON of Carver & Polley ALLEN of Plymouth
Oct. 3 Joseph SHURTLEFF & Silvina BATTLES both of Plymouth
1796
Jan. 5 John CLARK & Grace HOLMES both of Plymouth

Marriage solemnized by Joseph Bartlett Just. Peace, Ponds, viz.

1818-19
[*blank*] Nathaniel HARLOW to Margaret BARTLETT both of Plymo.

[p. 293]
The children of Nathaniel Spooner & Mary his wife
1 Nathaniel Spooner born Sept. 25th 1785 decd. March 12, 1817 on a voyage to the East Indies
2 Mary Spooner July 22nd 1787 decd. Dec. 27, 1795
3 Bourn Spooner born Feb. 2, 1790
4 William Spooner born May 26, 1792
5 Deborah Spooner March 8th 1795
6 John Adams Spooner born March 11th 1797
7 Charles Walter Spooner born Aug. 17th 1799
8 Thomas Spooner born Jan. 30th 1802
9 Mary Spooner born July 14th 1804
10 Horatio Nelson Spooner } twins born
11 Esther Shaw Spooner } Dec. 25, 1806

The children of Mr. William Jackson & Anna his wife; [she] decd. July 20th 1794
1 Frances Leonard Jackson born April 4, 1789
2 Leavitt Taylor Jackson born Oct. 25, 1790
3 David Barnes Jackson born April 21, 1794
The children of Mr. William Jackson & Mercy his wife; [she] decd. Sept. 24, 1802
1 Fredrick William Jackson born July 21, 1796 decd. Aug. 11th 1796
2 Fredrick William Jackson born March 17, 1798

The children of Capt. James Russell & Experience his wife
1 Lucia Shaw born July 19th 1787
2 James Russell born June 22nd 1789

The children of Nathl. Spooner Jr. & Lucy his wife
1 Allen Crocker Spooner born March 9th 1814
2 Nathaniel Spooner born [*blank*]

[p. 294]
The children of Lemuel Savery & Elizabeth his wife
1 John Savery born Oct. 24th 1786
2 Betsey Savery born July 28th 1788
3 William Savery born Feb. 2nd 1790

The children of Jonathan Belcher & Mary his wife
1 Phebe Belcher born [*blank*]
2 Jonathan Belcher born Jan. 13th 1773
179[*blot*] June 29 the above taken verbally from said Jonathan

The children of John Atwood & Deborah his wife
1 Deborah Atwood born [*blank*]
2 Sarah Atwood born [*blank*]
3 John Atwood born Sept. 30th 1778

[p. 295]
The children of Lemuel Bradford & Mary His wife
1 Lemuel Bradford born Dec. 1, 1775; killed in battle Sept. 17th 1814
2 Thomas Bradford born Feb. 25, 1778
3 Mary Bradford born Dec. 19th 1780
4 George Bradford born Sept. 19th 1783
5 Elener Bradford born Aug. 25th 1785

The children of Lemuell Bradford & Lydia his wife
1 Cornelus Bradford born March 28th 1793
2 Lydia Bradford born Jan. 25th 1795
3 David Bradford born April 20th 1796
4 William Holmes Bradford born Feb. 12th 1798
5 Lewis Bradford born April 1st 1801
6 Lewis Bradford born Dec. 6th 1802

The child of James Carver & Mary his wife
James Carver born Dec. 13th 1782; decd. May 1784

The children of Sylvanus Churchill & Elizabeth H. his wife
1 Abigail Holmes born April 15, 1827
2 Nancy Lewis born Jan. 8, 1831
3 Joann Mitchell Aug. 20th 1834
4 Elizabeth Carver July 30th 1839

The child of Enoch Randal & Ruth his wife
Enoch Randal born June 20th 1790

The children of Nathaniel Holmes 4th & Elizabeth his wife
1 Lemuel Holmes born Feb. 22nd 1798
2 Elizabeth Crosman Holmes born July 10th 1800
3 Mary Holmes born [*blank*]
4 Lucy Holmes born [*blank*]

[p. 296]
The child of Jasper Hall Stephenson & Rebecca his wife
William Stephenson born June 10th 1790

Children of Franklin B. Cobb & Judith his wife
1 Caroline E. Cobb born 1835 May 15th
2 Franklin Cobb born 1837 Feb. 20th

The children of [*blank*] servant to Mr. Samuel Jackson of Plimouth
1 Primus born May 3rd 1769
2 Pompe born May 28th 1772

The children of Samuel Sherman Jr. & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Sherman born Feb. 19th 1790
2 Samuel Sherman born Sept. 21st 1791

3 Thomas Branch Sherman born Jan. 22nd 1794
Samuel Sherman the father deceased Nov. 9th 1818

The children of Thomas Branch Sherman & Susan his wife
1 Susan Doten born 1834 Feb. 20th
2 Samuel Sherman born 1836 Jan. 14th

[p. 297]
The children of William Cuffs & Hannah his wife
1 William Cuffs born Aug. 14th 1776
2 Hannah Cuffs born April 1st 1780
3 Mary Williams Cuffs born Aug. 2nd 1784

The children of George Donham Jr. & Phebe his wife
1 Patience Donham born Jan. 5th 1780
2 Phebe Donham born April 12th 1782
3 George Donham born May 27th 1785
4 Mary Donham born July 3rd 1787
5 Lucus Donham born Feb. 2, 1790
6 Harvey Donham born May 7th 1792
7 Jesse Donham born Oct. 15, 1794
8 Cornelus Donham born Jan. 9th 1797

The children of Benja. Balston & Mercy his wife
1 Mary Balston born July 16th 1770
2 Joseph Balston born July 9th 1772
3 Nancey Balston born Jan. 28, 1775

The above list was given me by Joseph Balston verbally Sept. 11th 1792, when he told me took it from his Aunt Spooner – E. Spooner. [*The following, signed by "C. Boylston", is dated 1878:*] "This should be Boylston see p. 285 marriage of Benj. Boylston and Mercy Bartlett. These children lived with their Aunt Spooner after the death of the parents, and the mistake probably comes from a mispronounciation of the name."

[p. 298]
The children of James Harlow Jr. & Sarah his wife
2 Sarah Harlow born Aug. 4th 1790
1 James Harlow born Aug. 27, 1785
3 Nathaniel Harlow born May 4th 1798
4 Branch Harlow born March 7th 1781 [sic]
5 [*blank*]

The children of Ezra Burbank & Priscilla his wife
1 Ezra Burbank born June 30th 1764
2 Priscilla Burbank born Aug. 3, 1766
3 Thomas Burbank born July 28th 1768
4 John Burbank born June 25th 1770
5 Mary Burbank born May 30th 1772

6 Samuel Burbank born June 1st 1774
7 Nehemiah Burbank born April 4th 1777

The children of John McCarter & Mary his wife
1 John McCartor born Dec. 9th 1777
2 Mary McCartor born [*blank*]
3 Sarah McCartor born [*blank*]

The child of Noah Morse & Patience his wife
1 William Bryant Morse born April 12th 1811

[p. 299]
The children of John Davis Esq. & Ellen his wife
1 Ellen Watson Davis born May 6th 1787
2 Elizabeth Marston Davis born March 29th 1789
3 Mercy Davis born Nov. 8th 1790; died Oct. 1868
4 John Watson Davis born Jan. 16th 1792
5 Sally Davis born July 19, 1794

The children of Mr. Nathaniel Lewis [&] Lucy his wife
1 Hannah Lewis born Oct. 12th 1792
2 Lucy Shaw Lewis born Sept. 8th 1794
3 Edmond Hutchinson born Nov. 22nd 1796

The children of Dolphin Garler, a Negro, & Eunice his wife
1 Dolphin Garler born in Kingston
2 Dora Garler born in Kingston
3 Floro Garler born in Kingston
4 Dolphin Garler born in Kingston
5 James Garler born in Plymo.
6 James Garler born in Plymo.
7 William Garler born in Plymo.
8 Oliver Garler born in Plymo.
9 Andrew Garler born in Plymo. Oct. 14, 1782
10 Eunice Garler born in Plymo.

[p. 300]
The child of Jonathan Tuffts & Elizabeth his wife
Elizabeth Tufts born Sept. 8th 1782
The child of Jonathan Tuffts & Priscilla his 2nd wife
1 William Drew Tuffts born Nov. 9th 1791
2 Sarah Tuffts born Oct. 8th 1794
3 Priscilla Tuffts born May 19th 1797
4 James Tuffts born Dec. 16th 1799
5 Charles Tuffts born July 29th 1803

The children of Caleb Fish & Sarah his wife
1 Caleb Fish born July 29th 1790

2 Polley Fish born Oct. 26th 1792
3 Samuel Fish born Feb. 22nd 1796
4 Sarah Fish born Aug. 5th 1798

The children of Barnabas Churchell & Sarah his wife
1 Barnabas Churchel born Oct. 19th 1784; decd. Sept. 14th 1785
2 Job Churchel born March 2nd 1787; decd. March 27, 1826
3 Barnabas Churchell born Feb. 5th 1789; decd. Feb. 8th 1789

[p. 301]
The children of Thomas Burges Sr. & Mary his wife
1 Joseph Burges born in Boston Aug. 3rd 1779
2 Thomas Burges born in Boston Dec. 15th 1782
3 Josiah Burges born in Plymo. Sept. 15th 1786
4 Elizabeth Burges born in Plymo. Aug. 1, 1789
5 Sarah Burges born in Plymo. Sept. 17, 1791

The children of Bela Lucas & Hannah his wife
1 Benjamin Lucas born on Sabbath day Oct. 12th 1783
2 Hanah Lucas born Tuesday March 14th 1786
3 Zillah Lucas born Monday March 30th 1789
4 Ezra Lucas born Saturday Oct. 8th 1791

The children of Joseph Barnes & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah Barnes born Aug. 17th 1760
2 Joseph Barnes born July 13th 1763
3 William Barnes born Dec. 30th 1765
4 Nathaniel Barnes born Oct. 6th 1771
5 Elizabeth Barnes born Sept. 5th 1773
6 Sarah Barnes born Sept. 17th 1775
7 Thomas Barnes born March 28th 1779
8 Nancey Barnes born Feb. 13th 1781; died June 22nd 1844

[p. 302]
The children of Richard Durfey Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Richard Durfey born Oct. 1st 1793

The children of Jonathan Bartlett & Lydia his wife
1 Mercy Bartlett born Nov. 15th 1782
2 Jonathan Bartlett born Nov. 22nd 1787

Mr. Jonathan Bartlett the parent above said was lost at sea abt. 20th March 1787.

Mrs. Lydia Bartlett above said being the wife of Mr. Nathan Reed decd. Oct. 12th 1793.

The children of Josiah Drew & Bathsheba his wife
1 Josiah Drew born Oct. 13th 1774
2 Bathsheba Drew born April 2nd 1778

3 Caleb Drew born Sept. 6th 1779
4 Nicolas Drew born Jan. 31st 1780; decd. Sept. 14th 1782
5 Nicolas Drew born April 17th 1783

[p. 303]
The children of Jonathan Thrasher & Nancey his wife
1 Joshua Thresher born Feb. 13th 1786 }twin
2 Jonathan Thrasher born Feb. 13th 1786 }twin
3 David Thrasher born March 27, 1789
4 Rhoda Thrasher born June 10th 1792
5 Stephen Thrasher born April 9th 1794
6 Betsey Thrasher born April 29, 1796

The children of Thomas Bartlett Jr. & Sarah His wife
1 Ebenezr. Bartlett born Aug. 10th 1779
2 Thomas Bartlett born July 4th 1781
3 Sarah Bartlett born May 29th 1784; decd. March 4th 1788
4 Ezra Ryder Bartlett born June 6th 1786; decd. Feb. 28th 1788
5 Seth Bartlett born July 28th 1788
6 Sarah Bartlett born April 12th 1791
7 Lemuel Bartlett born May 8th 1794

The children of John Blackmer Jr. & Sarah his wife
1 Ivorey Blackmer born Dec. 20th 1790
2 Ezra Hovey Blackmer born Jan. 9th 1793
3 John Blackmer born Feb. 9th 1797
4 Branch Blackmer born Jan. 20, 1799
5 Dominnecus Blackmer born Jan. 29, 1802; decd. 1809
6 Ruth Clark Blackmer born Oct. 6th 1806

[p. 304]
The children of Reubin Harlow & Hannah his wife
1 Nancey Harlow born June 30th 1791
2 Ellis Harlow born Aug. 12th 1793

The children of Ellis Mendal & Hannah his wife
1 Polley Mendal born Jan. 28th 1793
2 Lucy Mendal born Oct. 30th 1794
3 Seth Mendal born Nov. 29th 1796

The children of John May & Mercy his wife
1 John May born Dec. 15th 1778
2 Thomas May born Oct. 22, 1780
3 George May born Oct. 5th 1782
4 Lucy May born June 8th 1784
5 George May born July 30th 1786
6 William May born Sept. 6th 1788
7 Charles May born May 4th 1791

8 Edwin May born Dec. 11th 1793

[p. 305]
The children of James Harlow Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 James Harlow born May 16th 1781
2 Hannah Harlow born Nov. 4th 1782
3 Clarrissa Harlow born Jan. 29th 1785
4 Benjamin Harlow born May 28th 1788
5 Simeon Harlow born May 4th 1791
6 Harriot Harlow born March 8th 1794

The children of Thomas Sherman & Priscilla his wife
1 Thomas Sherman born Aug. 15th 1791
2 Priscilla Sherman born March 9th 1793
3 Sally Sherman born June 4th 1795

The children of Nathaniel Harlow & Mary his wife
1 Mary Harlow born Dec. 18th 1783
1 [sic] Nathaniel Harlow born Aug. 17th 1785

[p. 306]
The children of Coomer Weston & Patty his wife
1 Coomer Weston born Oct. 31st 1784
2 Isaac Weston born Jan. 14th 1787
3 Thomas Weston born Nov. 13th 1788; decd. Dec. 10th 1808 at Martineco
4 Patty Weston born Dec. 23rd 1791
5 Lydia Weston born July 14th 1794

Capt. Coomer Weston above named decd. at Marthas Vinyard on his return from the West Indies Jan. 10th 1796 and was there buried.

The children of Josiah Cotton Esq. & Lydia his wife
1 Josiah Cotton born at Wareham April 13th 1778
2 Lydia Parker Cotton born at Plymouth March 13th 1785
The children of Josiah Cotton Esq. & Rachel his 2nd wife
1 John Cotton born Sept. 9th 1791
2 David Barnes Cotton born Sept. 20th 1794; decd. April 27th 1795
3 Mary Ann Cotton [*blank*]

Samuel Bartlett the son of Priscilla Foster born April 28th 1775
the above copied from Mrs. Mercy Foster's Bible

Children of Coomer Weston & Hannah his wife, viz.
1 Coomer was born March 2d 1805
2 Francis Henri born July 5th 1807
3 Hannah Doten born Nov. 1st 1809
4 Ann Maria born June 4th 1813
5 Lydia born July 1st 1818
6 Thomas born Aug. 30th 1821

7 Miles Standish born March 27th 1826

[p. 307]
The children of James Thacher & Susannah his wife
1 Betsey Hayward Thacher born June 4th 1785
2 Sukey Thacher born April 15th 1788; decd. Dec. 8th 1790
3 Jamees Thacher born Dec. 10th 1790; decd. the 13th 1790
4 James Hersey Thacher born Jan. 9th 1792; decd. April 29th 1793
5 Sukey Thacher born Feb. 3rd 1794

The children of Asa Barrows & Deborah his wife
1 Lydia Barrows born March 10th 1790
2 Wendal Barrows Aug. 8th 1791
3 Deborah Barrows Sept. 20th 1793
4 Betsey Barrows Oct. 23rd 1795
5 Asa Barrows born Jan. 20th 1798
6 Mira Barrows born March 8th 1800
7 Lucy Barrows born April 1, 1802
8 Jane Barrows born April 19, 1804
9 Rebecca Drew Barrows born Oct. 9, 1806
10 Anna Barrows born Feb. 5, 1809
11 Salley Barrows born Nov. 11th 1811
12 Isaac Barrows born June 30th 1804 [sic]

The children of Thomas Jackson now Jr. late the 3rd & Sarah his wife
1 Thomas Jackson born Nov. 23rd 1788; decd. Dec. 25th 1788
2 Edwin Jackson born March 29th 1790; decd. April 20th 1790
3 Sarah Jackson born Oct. 31st 1793

[p. 308]
The children of Barnabas Holmes 3rd & Mercy his wife
1 Joseph Holmes born April 7th 1786
2 Abner Holmes born Feb. 18th 1789
3 Barnabas Holmes born March 9th 1791
4 David Holmes born July 26, 1793
5 Ebener. Holmes born Oct. 14th 1795

The children of Cornelus Donham & Lydia his wife
1 Cornelus Donham born Aug. 1st 1780 at Abington
2 Henry Donham born Nov. 22nd 1782 at Plymo.
3 Ezra Donham born May 10th 1785 at Plymo.
4 Isaac Donham born Sept. 11th 1787 } at Plymo. twins
5 Thomas Donham born Sept. 11th 1787} decd. Sept. 24, 1787
6 Lydia Atwood Donham born Nov. 27th 1790 at Plymo.

The children of Crosbe Luce & [*blank*] his wife
1 Elkanah Luce born July 24th 1779; lived 15 months 11 days
2 Crosbe Luce born June 25th [*blank*]

3 Elizabeth Luce born June 29th 1782; decd. aged 6 years & 5 weeks
4 Joanna Luce born June 26th 1784
5 Crosbe Luce born June 26th 1786
6 Thomas Luce born July 7th 1788
7 Elizabeth Luce born Sept. 2nd 1790
8 Anna Luce born Feb. 23rd 1792; decd. aged 1 year 4 months & 20 days
9 Freeman Luce born Dec. 22nd 1794
10 Nancey Luce born Dec. 22, 1796

[p. 309]
The children of David Bartlett & Mary his wife
Mary Bartlett born July 8th 1796

Children of Perez Wade & Hannah his wife
1 David Wade born Sept. 12, 1835
2 Hannah Wade born July 12th 1838

The children of Mathew Cushing & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Cushing born Oct. 16th 1795; decd. Aug. 3rd 1796
2 Lydia Cushing born Feb. 10th 1797

The children of Isaac B. Rich & Sally H. his wife
1 Louisa Rich born 1833 Sept. 19th
2 Helena Rich born 1835 Dec. 1st
3 Sarah H. Rich born 1840 June 11th; died Dec. 2nd 1844
4 Mary Rich born 1843 Feb. 17th

Marriage solemnized by the Rev. Frederick Freeman

1831
Nov. 20 Isaac B. RICH & Sarah H. TRIBBLE both of Plymouth

The children of Zacheus Holmes & Ruth his wife
1 Content Holmes born [*blank*]
2 Sylvester Holmes born [*blank*]
3 Sarah Holmes born } twins born
4 Mary Holmes born } [*blank*]
5 Zacheus Holmes born Jan. 7th 1762
6 Ruth Holmes born [*blank*]
7 Samuel Holmes born [*blank*]
8 Hannah Holmes born [*blank*]

The children of Wm. S. Bartlett & Betsey B. his wife
2 Elizabeth Holbrook born Jan. 14, 1834
3 Abby James born Dec. 18, 1835
4 Mary Eliza born March 11, 1838
1 Hannah Boune [sic] born March 5, 1832; died June 25, 1851
5 Sarah Taylor born Oct. 4, 1840

6 Leonice Sampson born Dec. 23, 1842
7 William Bishop born April 26, 1845
8 Charles Bourne born at Boston Sept. 2, 1852; died Aug. 27, 1853

[p. 310]
The children of Thomas Clark & Lydia his wife
1 Patience Clark born Dec. 6th 1776
2 Israel Clark born July 23rd 1779
3 Thomas Clark born Dec. 18, 1782
4 Josiah Clark born Oct. 18th 1784

The children of George Samson & Patience his wife
1 Harriot Sampson born Feb. 11th 1797
2 Patience Howland Sampson born Oct. 27th 1799

The children of Amasa Bartlett & Sarah his wife
1 Hannah Bartlett born Aug. 11th 1792; died Dec. 9, 1868 wife of Bourne Spooner
2 Sally Taylor Bartlett born Nov. 15th 1794
3 Mary Ann Bartlett born [*blank*]; died Sept. 6, 1825 wife of Schuyler Sampson
4 Amasa Bartlett still born [*blank*]
5 Amasa Bartlett born [*blank*]
6 William Samson Bartlett born June 8th 1807

The child of Jacob Josselyn & Abigail his wife
William Josselyn born May 19th 1796

[p. 311]
The child of Zepheniah Holmes & Bethiah his wife
John Calderwood Holmes born July 23rd 1797

Child of David Wade & Betsey his wife viz.
Betsey Taylor Wade born 1830 May 26th
Elijah Weston 2d child of Betsey Wade, then a widow, born 10th Sept. 1834
Child of John Wade & Betsey his wife
Mary Elizabeth Wade born July 30th 1838

The children of Capt. James Bartlett Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Mary J. Bartlett born Jan. 11th 1784; died Feb. 15, 1864
2 James Bartlett born June 5th 1786
3 Susanna Bartlett born Sept. 29th 1794; died in Boston Dec. 9, 1861
4 Mercy Bartlett born April 22nd 1796
5 Rebecca A. Bartlett Aug. 3d 1798
6 Jane Bartlett May 22, 1800

The children of Ellis Harlow & Sarah his wife
1 Bradford Harlow born Nov. 20th 1785
2 Salley Harlow Holmes [sic] born Dec. 25, 1787
3 Ellis Harlow born April 28th 1790

4 Jabez Harlow born June 16th 1793
5 Lucia Harlow born Nov. 30th 1795

Children of Leonard Snow & Meriah his wife
Priscilla H. Snow born [*blank*]
James born 1823 Sept.
Hannah born 1826 July
Benjamin Franklin born 1829 March
Jenette born 1833 Sept.
George born 1836 April
Leonard born 1838 April

[p. 312]
The children of Joseph Harlow [&] Susannah his wife
1 Joseph Harlow born in Middo. Sept. 26th 1796
2 Thomas Harlow born in Plymo. May 23rd 1798
3 Cynthia Harlow born in Plymo. Dec. 22nd 1801
4 Hiram Harlow born in Plymo. Nov. 27th 1803
5 Harriot Harlow born in Plymo. Nov. 10th 1805; decd. June 23rd 1806
6 Susannah Vaughan Harlow [in] Plymo. May 31st 1808; decd. Sept. 8th 1809
7 Caroline } twins born
8 Dennis Harlow} May 1st 1811
Carroline decd. April 4th 1812
Dennis decd. April 24, 1816
Mrs. Susannah Harlow wife of Capt. Joseph Harlow above named decd. June 28th 1812

The children of Lothrop Holmes & [*blank*] his wife
1 Lothrop Holmes born June 28th 1770
2 Lazarus Holmes born Feb. 1, 1772
3 Lewis Holmes born Dec. 4th 1773 } are
4 Patty Holmes born Dec. 4th 1773 } twins
5 Betsey Holmes born Sept. 2, 1775
6 Stephen Holmes born May 16th 1778; decd. Sept. 25th
7 Isaiah Holmes born July 14th 1780; decd. Aug. 30th 1780
8 Polley Holmes born April 10th 1782
9 Hannah Holmes born Sept. 6th 1784
10 James Holmes born Aug. 16th 1786

The children of Charles Churchell & Hannah his wife
1 Charles Churchell born Aug. 26th 1797
2 Betsey Churchell born Dec. 9th 1799

Children of Nathaniel Barrows & Ann his wife
1 Nathaniel Sherman Barrows born 1818 Oct. 27th
2 Abigail Newell Barrows born 1821 Sept. 9th
3 Larnard Swallow Brown Barrows born 1824 March 8th

4 Oliver Newell Barrows born 1828 Feb. 26th
5 Mary Jane Barrows born 1831 March 16th

[p. 313]
The children of Isaac Thomas & Hannah his wife
1 Isaac Thomas born Jan. 31st 1795
2 Hannah Barnes Thomas born July 14th 1797
3 Fanney LeBaron Thomas born May 15th 1800

The children of Thomas Harlow & Joanna his wife
1 Betsey Harlow born July 31st 1799

The children of Joshua Holmes, the son of Joshua Holmes, & Abigail his wife
1 Polley Holmes born Nov. 22nd 1782
2 Levi Holmes born Jan. 24th 1785
3 Luke Holmes born July 20th 1787
4 Joshua Holmes born Sept. 9th 1789
5 & 6 two children born July 11th 1791 the names of them Joshua & Salley
7 Abigail Shurtleff Holmes born July 19th 1794
(The above taken from an acct. handed by Susanna McKeel Jan. 1st 1801)

[p. 314]
The children of Benjamin Drew Jr. & Sophia his wife
1 Martha Bartlett Drew born Jan 23rd 1798
2 Elizabeth Drew born Sept. 29th 1799
3 Benjamin Drew born Dec. 6th 1800; decd. July 8th 1802
4 Sophia Drew born Aug. 29th 1802; decd. Aug. 19th 1803
5 Sophia Drew Bartlett [sic] born Oct. 8th 1803; decd. Nov. 2nd 1806
6 Fanney Drew born Nov. 10th 1805
7 Sophia Bartlett Drew born Oct. 28th 1807
8 Mary Drew born Sept. 9th 1810
9 Benjamin Drew born Nov. 28, 1812

The children of George Churchell & Elizabeth his wife
1 Ebenezr. Churchell born March 19th 1787
2 Elizabeth Churchell born July 25th 1789
3 Branch Churchell born Aug. 23rd 1792
4 Sarah Warren Churchel born July 15th 1795

The children of Elijah Sherman & Hannah his wife
1 Elijah Sherman born Jan. 11th 1788
2 Isaac Morton Sherman born April 25th 1790

The children of Nathaniel Ripley & Elizabeth his wife
1 Nathaniel Ripley born July 27th 1767
2 Elizabeth Ripley born Jan. 18th 1773
3 William P. Ripley born Feb. 4th 1775
4 Leavit Ripley born July 28th 1787 [sic]

[p. 315]
The children of Nathaniel Ellis & Jenne his wife
1 Lydia Ellis born Jan. 21st 1789
2 Nathaniel Ellis born Jan. 10th 1791
3 Samuel Ellis born Feb. 12th 1793
4 Bartlett Ellis born Aug. 26th 1795
5 Jenne Ellis born Oct. 22nd 1797
6 Esther Ellis born Nov. 15th 1799
7 Rebacca Ellis born April 13th 1808

The children of Samuel Rickard & Priscilla his wife
1 Lemuel Rickard born March 1st 1788
2 Theophilus Rickard born Nov. 7th 1789
3 Priscilla Rickard born April 10th 1791
4 Hannah Harlow Rickard born Sept. 1, 1792; decd. July 3rd 1793
5 Samuel Rickard born Jan. 3rd 1795
6 Betsey Rickard born Sept. 11th 1796
7 Ruth Rickard born July 20th 1798

The children of Dolphin Hubbard & Catherine his wife, both people of color
1 Nancy Hubbard born June 21st 1785; decd. June 30th 1801
2 Daniel Hubbard born April 15th 1787
3 Jenna Hubbard born Dec. 15th 1788
4 Dorcas Hubbard born Oct. 21st 1790; decd. Oct. 7th 1792
5 Catherine Hubbard born Aug. 18th 1792
6 Dolphin Hubbard born July 18th 1794
7 Heckter Hubbard born Aug. 18th 1796
8 Timothy Hubbard born Aug. 28th 1798
9 Silva Hubbard born July 18, 1800
10 Thomas Hubbard born Dec. 17th 1801

[p. 316]
The child of David Moses, Indian man, & Sarah, Indian woman, his wife
Albion Moses born Feb. 17th 1799

Marriage solemnized by the Rev. Joshua Barrett

1829
Jan. 28 Joseph CHURCHILL & Betsey ELLIS both of Plymo.

The children of Jesse Harlow Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 Silv^{s} born June 5th 1786
2 Jesse born Feb. 29th 1788; decd. July 16th 1788
3 Hannah Turner Harlow born June 12th 1789
4 Eliza. Harlow born June 23, 1791
5 Jesse Harlow born Aug. 16th 1793
6 Lucy Harlow born Aug. 14th 1795

7 Desire Harlow born Sept. 27th 1797
8 David Harlow born Dec. 12th 1799
9 Barn[a] Harlow born Nov. 23, 1801; decd. Oct. 28th 1803
10 Isaac Newton Harlow born Aug. 30th 1805; decd. Oct. 26th 1806
11 John Harlow born Aug. 22, 1807

The children of Joseph Doten & Elizabeth his wife
1 Bathsheba James Doten born June 10th 1795
2 Elizabeth Doten born May 29th 1797
3 Joseph Doten July 3rd 1799; decd. Feb. 11, 180[*worn*]
4 Joseph Doten born Jan. 16th 1802

[p. 317a]
The children of John Doten & Mary his wife
1 James Doten born in Plimton Nov. 13th 1797
2 Molley Doten born in Plymo. Aug. 28th 1799
3 Faith Chandler Doten born in Plymo. March 26, 1802

The children of Benjamin Holmes & Meriah his wife
1 Meriah Holmes born Sept. 27th 1798
2 Ichabod Thomas Holmes born April 7th 1803
see page 401 for full list

The children of Israel Clark & Phebe his wife
1 Betsey Clark born March 11th 1802
2 Thomas Clark born July 11th 1803

The children of Edwd. W. Bradford & Mary his wife
1 Nathaniel B. born Feb. 18, 1830; died July 31, 1831
2 Mary Winslow born Jan. 3, 1832
3 Catharine E. born May 13, 1834
4 Nathaniel B. born Feb. 7, 1837
5 Josephine born Feb. 5, 1839
6 Anna E. born March 1st 1841
7 Hannah B. born Sept. 28th 1843
8 Emma F. born Aug. 23, 1846; died March 12, 1849
9 Alice M. born Oct. 30th 1848
10 Edward W. born Nov. 13th 1850

[p. 317b]
The children of Ransom Jackson & Sarah his wife
1 Hozea Jackson born Oct. 16th 1800
2 Luther Jackson born Oct. 19, 1801

The children of James Spooner & Margaret his wife
1 James Spooner born July 30th 1802
2 Ephraim Spooner born April 26th 1804
3 Margaret Spooner born July 17th 1808

4 George Washington Spooner born March 28th 1811

The child of William Ellis Jr. & Betsey his wife
Freeman Ellis born Jan. 10th 1804

Children of John Allen & Maria his wife
John born July 20th 1798
Maria born Sept. 13th 1803
George born Feb. 2d 1806
Susan born July 11th 1808
Louisa born July 19th 1813
Thomas born Dec. 29th 1816

[p. 318]
The children of William Holmes & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah Holmes born July 6th 1788
2 William Holmes born Oct. 4th 1790
3 Samuel Doten Holmes born Nov. 19th 1792
4 Trueman Cook Holmes born Jan. 31st 1795
5 Harriot Holmes born May 4th 1797
6 Richard Holmes born Nov. 3rd 1799; decd. Oct. 15th 1802
7 Winslow Holmes born Nov. 2nd 1801

The children of Barnabas Ellis & Ruth his wife
1 Eleazer Ellis born March 10th 1771
2 Reubin Ellis born Oct. 27th 1772
3 Lowis Ellis born May 1, 1774
4 Franis Ellis born Jan. 14th 1778
5 William Ellis born July 25, 1779
6 Lowis Ellis born May 28, 1781
7 Jane Ellis born Nov. 21, 1784

The children of Eleazer Ellis & Deborah his wife
1 Betsey Ellis born July 14th 1790
2 Stephen Ellis born Oct. 10th 1793
3 Deborah Ellis born March 3rd 1796
Eleazer Ellis the father of the above family is decd.

The children of William Ellis & Hiphzibah his wife
1 Russell Ellis born Feb. 12th 1794
2 Micah Ellis born Oct. 5th 1796
3 William Ellis born Sept. 24th 1798
4 Cyntha Ellis born Nov. 11th 1800
5 Lucy Ellis born April 18, 1802
6 Thomas Ellis born April 6th 1804

[p. 319]
The children of Benjamin Cornish Jr. & Experience his wife
1 Nathaniel Cornish born Jan. 6th 1791
2 Experience Cornish born April 30th 1795; decd. May 3rd 1795
3 Benjamin Cornish born Aug. 14th 1797
4 Experience Cornish born July 28th 1800
5 Isaiah Cornish born March 17th 1803

The children of Francis Ellis & Joannah his wife
1 Alenzo Ellis born May 10th 1800 [*a later hand indicated first name should be "Eliazer"*]
2 Pattey Ellis born Aug. 26th 1801
3 Rufus Ellis born Oct. 22nd 1803
4 Ruth Ellis born Jan. 25th 1805
5 Isaac Briggs Ellis born March 30th 1806; decd. Feb. 1807
6 Martin Ellis born Aug. 25th 1807
7 Watson Ellis born March 29 [?], 1810
8 Israel Briggs Ellis born Feb. 3, 1812
continued below

The children of William Ellis Jr. & Betsey his wife
1 Freeman Ellis born Jan. 10th 1804
2 Betsey Ellis born April 7, 1805

Dimon BARTLETT died March 23rd 1808

The child of Silvester Holmes & Grace his wife
Silvester Holmes born April 6th 1788

Children of Francis Ellis & Joannah his wife
9 Zenas Ellis born Nov. 30th 1813
10 Ziba Ellis born Sept. 21, 1816
11 Francis Ellis born Aug. 29, 1818
12 Joannah Ellis born Feb. 20, 1820
13 Deborah Ellis born Dec. 27, 1822

[p. 320]
The child of John Clark Jr. & Betsey his wife
Thankfull Clark born April 26th 1793

The children of John Clark Jr. & Grace his wife
1 Betsey born May 1st 1796
2 Deborah Clark born March 13th 1798
3 John Clark born Feb. 26, 1800

The children of Samuel Hovey & Catherine his wife
1 Olive Hovey born May 26th 1779
2 Mary Hovey born Nov. 25th 1780

3 Jane Hovey born Nov. 17th 1782
4 Catherine Hovey born June 2, 1785
5 Samuel Hovey born Oct. 7th 1787
6 Sylvanus Jourden Hovey born July 28th 1791

The children of Thomas Wethrell Jr. & Nancy his wife
1 John May Wethrell born Feb. 5th 1800; decd. Oct. 28th 1800
2 Anna May Wethrell born June 26th 1801; decd. Oct. 12, 1802
3 William Thomas Wethrell born Sept. 11th 1802
4 Elizabeth Ann Wethrell born May 18th 1804
5 Sarah Wethrell born July 2nd 1805
6 Isaac Wethrell born Oct. 24th 1806

[p. 321]
The children of Nathaniel Bartlett Jr. & Eliza. his wife
1 Susanna Bartlett born [*blank*]
2 Nathaniel Bartlett born July 26th 1786
3 Azell Bartlett born [*blank*]
4 Lazarus Bartlett [*blank*]
5 Peabody Bartlett [*blank*]
6 Samuel Bartlett [*blank*]
7 Judah Bartlett [*blank*]
8 Amasa Bartlett [*blank*]

The children of John Cornish Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Harrison Cornish born Aug. 26th 1804
2 Mary Ann Cornish born Sept. 16th 1806
3 Edward Cornish born Dec. 16th 1808
4 Susan Andrews Cornish born July 5th 1811

The children of Nathaniel Doten & Mercy his wife
1 Nathaniel Doten born March 28th 1777
2 Prince Doten born Aug. 14th 1780

James HARLOW Jr. lost at sea 1795
Mrs. Hannah BARTLETT died March 13th 1841 formerly wife of James HARLOW Jr.

[p. 322]
The children of Nathan Whiteing & Rebecca his wife
1 Nathan Whiteing born May 22nd 1797
2 Elizabeth Doten Whiteing born Dec. 7, 1798
3 Olive Whiteing born Sept. 23rd 1800; decd. Nov. 18th 1801
4 Rebecca Whiteing born Jan. 8th 1803
5 Adonirum Whiteing born May 9th 1805
6 Stephen Whiteing born March 14, 1807; decd. June 4th 1807
7 Levi Whiteing born June 12th 1808

8 Stephen Whiteing} born Nov.
Hannah Whiteing} 7th 1810

The parents of the above children born viz.
Nathan Whiteing born at Carvr. or Plimton Feb. 16th 1770
Rebecca Whiteing born at Plymouth May 23rd 1777

The child of Ephraim Leonard & Elizabeth his wife
1 George Churchell Leonard born Feb. 22nd 1806
2 Ephraim Leonard born April 2nd 1808
3 Richard Warren Leonard born Aug. 7th 1810

The children of Benjamin Robbins & Esther his wife
1 Esther Allen Robbins born Sept. 24th 1790
2 Betsey Robbins born Nov. 5, 1792
3 Benjamin Robbins born Feb. 2, 1795
4 Salley Robbins born July 8, 1797
5 Nancy Robbins born July 26, 1799
6 William Allen Robbins born Feb. 10th 1802

[p. 323]
The children of Nehemiah Savery & Sarah his wife
1 Elizabeth Savery born July 14th 1794
2 Thomas Savery born Dec. 24th 1795
3 Nehemiah Savery born May 11th 1797
4 Mary Savery born Oct. 5th 1799
5 Winslow Savery born Sept. 10th 1801
6 Sarah Cornish Savery born Jan. 11th 1804
Sarah Savery the wife of Nehemiah Savery above named decd. Feb. 6th 1806 see below

The children of Seth Drew & Temporance his wife
1 Harriot Drew born Jan 9th 1796
2 James Drew born March 4th 1797
3 Nancy Drew born Feb. 24th 1799
4 Lemuel Drew born Dec. 21st 1800
5 Joshua Drew born March 4th 1805

The children of Josiah Sturtevant & Lucy his wife
1 James Clark Sturtevant born April 27th 1806
2 Thomas Sturtevant born March 12th 1808
3 Josiah Sturtevant born Jan. 21st 1810
4 Zacheriah Sturtevant born April 26, 1812

The child of Pero Smith & Elizabeth his wife, both people of color
Reubin Smith born Jan. 7th 1787

The children of Nehemiah Savery & Deborah his wife
1 Deborah Smith Savery born May 16th 1807

2 Lovisa Savery born Feb. 18th 1810
3 Zenus Savery born Oct. 14th 1811
4 Mercy Savery born Oct. 23rd 1813
5 Cordelia Savery born May 18, 1817

[p. 324]
The children of Thomas Goodwin Sr. & Desire his wife
1 Elizabeth Goodwin born [*blank*]
2 Mercy Goodwin born [*blank*]
3 Lewis Goodwin born [*blank*]
4 Thomas Goodwin born July 9th 1786
5 Desire Goodwin born [*blank*]
6 Charles Goodwin born [*blank*]
7 Lydia Goodwin born [*blank*]
8 Lydia Goodwin born [*blank*]
9 Joseph Goodwin born [*blank*]
Desire Goodwin the mother died 28th Sept. 1806
Thomas Goodwin the father died 10th April 1819

The children of Capt. Solomon Davie & Jedidah his wife
1 Betsey Davie born [*blank*]
2 Solomon Davie born Aug. 15th 1789
3 Abigail Davie born [*blank*]
4 Samuel Cole Davie born [*blank*]
5 Thomas Davie born Dec. 9th 1797
6 Johnson Davie born [*blank*]
7 Edward Taylor Davie born [*blank*]
8 Sylvester Davie born [*blank*]
9 Sarah Davie [*blank*]

Children of Charles Goodwin & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah Lewis born 26th Aug. 1816
2 Harriet born 30th May 1819

[p. 325]
The children of Ben. Churchell Jr. & Phebe his wife
1 Nathan Churchell born [*blank*]
2 Benjamin Churchell born Dec. 16th 1785

The children of Capt. John Paty & Deborah his wife
1 John Paty Jr. born June 16th 1781
2 Ephraim Paty born April 2, 1783
3 Deborah Paty born April 20th 1785
4 Seth Paty born July 3rd 1787
5 Silva Paty born Nov. 26th 1789
6 Meriah Paty born July 16th 1792
7 Silva Paty born June 12th 1796

8 Meriah Paty born Oct. 18th 1797; decd. Nov. 10th 1798
9 Thomas Paty born Nov. 23rd 1798
10 Henry Paty born Oct. 25th 1800; decd. Oct. 7th 1802

The children of Ephraim Paty & Betsey his wife
1 Betsey Paty born Jan. 26th 1805
2 Ephraim Paty born Dec. 14th 1806

[p. 326]
The children of Ebenezr. Spooner & Mary his wife
1 Lucy Spooner born Nov. [*blank*]
2 Bethiah Spooner born Oct. 17th [*blank*]
3 Phebe Spooner born May 22nd 1748
4 Ebenezr. Spooner born [*blank*]
Ebenezr. Spooner born [*blank*]

The children of Joseph Johnson & Betsey his wife
1 Hannah Johnson born Sept. 1st 1790
2 Betsey Johnson born Jan. 14th 1793
3 Joseph Johnson born Sept. 23, 1795
4 & 5 Branch Johson [sic] & Mary born Sept. 13, 1801
6 Mercy Blackmer Johson [sic] born March 19th 1804

The children of Seth Clark & Mary his wife
1 Seth Clark born May 29th 1790
2 Nathaniel Clark born Sept. 13th 1792
3 Israel Clark born July 29th 1794
4 Nancy Clark born Aug. 18th 1796
5 Susanna Clark born Feb. 1, 1799
6 Joseph Clark born Dec. 19th 1801
7 Sarah Clark born Nov. 5th 1804

[p. 327]
The children of James Spooner & Margaret his wife. . .see page 317

The children of Stephen Payn & Mehittable his wife
1 Samuel Payn born [*blank*]
2 Mary Payn born [*blank*]
3 Sarah Payn born [*blank*]
4 Mehittable Payn born [*blank*]
5 Stephen Payn born June 2nd 1779

The children of George Bacon & Betsey his wife
1 George Taylor Bacon born March 1st 1801; decd. Sept. 2d 1802
2 George Taylor Bacon born April 25th 1804; died Jan. 11, 1816
3 Betsey Bacon born March 10th 1808
4 Mary Bacon born Jan. 13th 1810
5 Rebecca Bacon born June 12, 1812

6 Nathan Bacon born Sept. 30, 1814; died Nov. 7, 1815
7 George Taylor born March 11, 1817; died Oct. 11, 1819
carried to the foot of this page

The children of Capt. Thomas Atwood & Mehitable his wife
1 Polley Shaw Atwood born Jan. 27th 1800
2 children born at a birth Nov. 4th 1803 lived 2 days only
3 Thomas Atwood born June 21st 1805
4 Darius Atwood born Nov. 15th 1808; decd. Jan. 21, 1809
Mehittebul Atwood above named decd. Jan 14th 1809
9 Levit Taylor Bacon born May 16, 1823; died July 1, 1823
8 Lucretia Ann born Aug. 13, 1819
George Bacon the father was drowned at sea from on board the brig Chase on his voyage from Hamburg to New York Sept. 5/6th 1826

[p. 328]
The children of John D. Dunber Esq. & Nancey his wife
1 William Crombie Dunber born Sept. 12th 1795
2 John Dunber born Nov. 1797
both the above born in Charlton
3 Elijah Dunber March 24th 1799
4 Zerviah Dunber born Sept. 17th 1801
5 Thomas Dunber born March 7th 1804; decd. Aug. 1804
Mrs. Nancy Dunber above named deceased 1805

The child of Samuel Barnes & Lucy his wife
Samuel Barnes born Feb. 19th 1803
Samuel Barnes the father of the above child deceased

The child of Joel Perkins & Lucy his wife
Isaac N. Perkins born Sept. 10th 1807

The children of Samuel Briggs & Sarah his wife
1 Samuel Briggs born Sept. 21st 1805
2 Harvey Briggs born Feb. 17th 1808
3 Lois born April 8th 1810
4 Jerusha born Feb. 17th 1813
5 Cornelius born July 2d 1816
6 Isaac born Oct. 24, 1819
7 Henry born June 11th 1822
8 Sarah born April 17th 1825; died May 2d 1825

[p. 329]
The child of Anna Sheppard
William Sheppard born 1772

The children of Freeman Cornish & Salley his wife
1 Bailey Cornish born May 22nd 1807

2 Betse Rreed [sic] Cornish born Aug. 20th 1810

The children of Timothey Goodwin & Lucy his wife
Said Timothey Goodwin was born in 1747 at Charlestown & decd. at Plymo. Jan. 24th 1817
His wife Lucy Goodwin daughter of Abial Shurtleff & Lucy his wife was born May 22nd 1750 at Plymouth & decd. Jan. 28th 1818
1 Timothy Goodwin Jr. born June 26th 1779
2 Lucy Goodwin born Dec. 4th 1781; decd. April 25th 1811
3 Nabby Goodwin born June 13th 1785
4 John Goodwin born Dec. 29, 1788
5 Salley Goodwin born Oct. 1st 1791

The children of Job Ryder & Rebecca his wife
1 Joseph Ryder born Dec. 10th 1773; decd. Nov. 1802
2 Rebecca Ryder born May 26, 1777; decd. Dec. 19th 1803
3 Elizabeth Ryder born Aug. 31st 1779
4 Job Ryder born April 20th 1782
5 Daniel Ryder born Aug. 31st 1784
6 Southworth Ryder born July 24th 1787; decd. Oct. 14th 1792
7 Merrick Ryder born Aug. 22nd 1789
8 David Ryder born April 9th 1793; decd. Oct. 12th 1801
9 Thomas Ryder born Aug. 26th 1797

The child of Merrick Ryder & Lucy his wife
1 Lucy Merrick Ryder born March 5th 1817; died April 24, 1818
2 Elizabeth Lyman born May 27, 1825
3 Arabella born May 16, 1835

[p. 330]
The children of Henry Bartlett Sr. & Clarresse his wife
1 Henry Bartlett 3rd born May 12th 1792
2 Abigail Bartlett born July 19, 1794
3 Hozea Bartlett born Dec. 26th 1797
4 Seth Bartlett born July 12th 1801

The child of Josiah Clark Jr. & Eliza. his wife
Josiah Frankling Clark born Aug. 8th 1808

The children of Benjamin Keys & Polley his wife
1 William Keys born July 7th 1798
2 Benjamin Keys born April 6th 1801
3 Samuel Norris Keys born May 17, 1805
4 Jana Williams Keys born Nov. 24, 1808
5 Olever Keys born April 26, 1811

The children of Benjamin Norris & Mehitable his wife
1 Isral Bumpas Norris born Feb. 15th 1807

2 Benjamin Norris born Nov. 23, 1808
3 Asa Raymond Norris born Feb. 12th 1811

The child of Abraham Gifford & Delia his wife
Delia Gifford born July 28th 1810

[p. 331]
The children of William Robbins & Lowis his wife
1 Theophilus Robbins born July 18th 1784
2 Lowis Robbins born July 28, 1786
3 Thomas Robbins born Nov. 22nd 1787
4 William Robbins born July 17th 1790
5 Nathaniel Robbins born Nov. 27th 1796
6 Rufus Robbins born Feb. 25, 1799
7 Alexander Robbins born July 22nd 1802
8 Julian Robbins born Aug. 8th 1804
9 Edmond Robbins born Aug. 3rd 1809

The children of Hamblin Tillson & Susanna his wife
1 Henry Tillson born Sept. 19th 1804 in the town of Carver
2 Susanna Bradford Tillson born Jan. 20th 1807
3 Abigail Winslow Tillson born Jan. 16th 1809
4 Anna Hamblin Tillson born Dec. 25th 1810; died July 4th 1812
5 Anna Hamblin Tillson born Oct. 16, 1813
Rebecca Tillson born March 19, 1816
6 Mary Williams Tillson born April 8, 1818

The children of Thomas Leonard & Salley his wife
1 Priscilla Leonard born Dec. 20th 1793
2 Abigail Leonard born May 18th 1795
3 Salley Thomas Leonard born July 11th 1799
Thomas Leonard & } twins born Jan. 30th 1797;
Nathaniel Leonard } decd. Feb. 1st 1797
4 Thomas Leonard born July 18th 1802
5 Bethiah Johnson Ridgebe born Jan. 2nd 1808
[*a later hand has added in pencil "Sally widow of Thomas mar. John Ridgebe and had Bethiah Johnson"*]

[p. 332]
The child of Isaac Rogers & Lucy his wife
Isaac Thomas Rogers born Aug. 5th 1811

The children of Charles Dexter & Hannah his wife
1 John Dexter born Jan. 29th 1810
2 James Willson Dexter born Nov. 21st 1814

The child of Nathaniel Wood [*blank*] his wife
1 Carroline Matillda Wood born April 16th 1811

2 Rhoda Ann Wood born Dec. 2d 1812
3 Nathaniel Wood Jr. born Nov. 25, 1814
4 Willard Wood born July 20, 1817
5 Lewis Colburn Wood born May 12, 1820
6 Harriet Maria Wood born Nov. 2, 1822

The children of John Burbank & Lydia his wife
1 John Burbank born Jan. 8th 1795
2 Stephens Mason Burbank born March 3rd 1797; decd. June 14th 1797
3 Stephens Mason Burbank born March 11th 1798
4 Henry Burbank born March 11th 1800; decd. June 28th 1800
5 Henry Burbank born April 30th 1802
6 Lydia Burbank born May 29th 1804
7 Betsey Burbank born July 19th 1806
8 Lucy Burbank born Aug. 8th 1807
9 Nehemiah Burbank born Aug. 8th 1811

[p. 333]
The children of Joseph Bartlett 2nd & Anna his wife
1 Charles Bartlett born Jan. 12th 1785
2 Joseph Bartlett born May 27th 1786
3 Hannah Bartlett born Oct. 7th 1787
4 Thomas Mayo Bartlett born Aug 30th 1789
5 Zacheus Bartlett born Feb. 18th 1793
6 Micah Bartlett born Feb. 18th 1793
7 Isaac Bartlett born Jan. 22nd 1796
8 Abigal Bartlett born Oct. 17th 1798
9 Clark Bartlett born June 15th 1800
10 Clark Bartlett born May 1st 1809

The children of Caleb Battles & Lucy his wife
1 Caleb Battles born Nov. 14th 1798
2 Winslow Battles born Jan. 17th 1808
3 Otis Battles born Jan. 21st 1810
4 Ellis Battles born July 31st 1812

The children of Josiah Morton & Mary his wife
1 Levi Morton born Dec. 20th 1785
2 Ellis Morton born Aug. 15th 1788; deceased 1799
3 Mary Morton born Aug. 15th 1791
4 Elizabeth Morton born Jan. 17th 1795
5 Amasa Morton born April 26th 1798

[p. 334]
The children of Ichabod Howland & Deborah his wife
1 Hannah Howland born Oct. 1st 1805
2 Lemuel Crocker Howland born Nov. 9th 1808

3 [*blank*] born March 27th 1812

The children of Nathaniel Clark 3rd & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Clark was born Nov. 19th 1798
2 Esther Clark was born March 20th 1801
3 Naomi Clark born Sept. 13th 1804
4 Experience Clark born Sept. 21st 1806
5 Mary Clark born Jan. 31st 1809
6 Nathaniel Clark born March 14, 1811

The children of John Clark & Eloner his wife
1 John Howard Clark born Aug. 30th 1794
2 Eloner Washburn Clark born July 30th 1797
3 Daniel Clark born Aug. 12, 1800
4 Amasa Stetson Clark born May 3, 1803
5 Edward Doten Clark born Jan. 27th 1809

[p. 335]
The children of Charles Howland & Deborah his wife
1 Salley Howland born Feb. 23rd 1807
2 Alline Howland born March 24th 1809

Children of David Wade & Betsey his wife
~~1--Betsey Taylor Wade born 26th May 1830~~
~~2--Elijah Weston born 12th Sept. 1834~~

The children of Nathaniel Doten & Mary his wife
1 Nathaniel Doten born Nov. 6th 1803
2 Mary Farmer Doten born July 13th 1806
3 M[*blot*]cia Ryder Doten born Oct. 11th 1808
4 Nancy Farmer Doten born June 17th 1811
5 June [sic] Doten born June 15th 1814
6 Eliza Ann Doten born Sept. 6, 1817

The child of William Morton & Pamelia his first wife
Lewis Morton born Dec. 10th 189 [sic]
Permelia Morton above named decd. Dec. 1810 [sic]
The children of William Morton & Pamelia his second wife
1 Pamelia Morton born Jan. 3rd 1795; decd. Dec. 18th 1810
2 Anna Rose Morton born Nov. 28th 1797; decd. Dec.
3 William Morton born May 15th 1810

[p. 336]
The children of Stephen Doten & Betsey his wife
1 Stephen Doten born Jan. 6th 1774
2 Paul Doten born Feb. 20th 1776
3 Betsey Doten born Oct. 18th 1779; decd. Oct. 21st 1797
4 Bartlett Doten born July 9th 1782; decd. Sept. 20th 1797

5 Mercy Doten born Feb. 7th 1785
6 Hannah Doten born Aug. 10th 1788
7 Deborah Doten born Nov. 9th 1791
8 Mary Doten born Sept. 7th 1793
9 Esther Doten born Feb. 15th 1796

The children of Stephen Doten & Abigail his wife
1 Betsey Doten born Jan. 16th 1800
2 Joseph Doten born Oct. 28th 1803
3 Elizabeth Doten born Nov. 25, 1804

The children of Stephen Doten Jr. & Hannah his wife
1 Nancy Doten born Oct. 6th 1800
2 Hannah Doten born Sept. 25th 1802
3 Stephen Doten 3rd born Dec. 5th 1804
4 Caroline Winslow Doten born Jan. 7th 1807
5 Betsey Bartlett Doten born Dec. 10th 1808
6 Jane Southworth Doten born Jan. 15th 1811

The children of John Doten & Molley his wife
1 Faith Churchell born March 26th 1802
2 John Doten born Oct. 1st 1804
3 Bartlett Doten born Feb. 16th 1807
4 Caleb Doten born May 2nd 1809; decd. Nov. 25th 181[*blot*]

[p. 337]
The children of Moses Hoyet & Joanna his wife
1 Joanna Hoyet born [*blank*]
2 Joanna Hoyet born [*blank*]
3 Moses Hoyet born [*blank*]

The children of Moses Hoyet & Betsey his 2nd wife
1 Moses Hoyet born April 11th 1809
2 John Freeman Hoyet born March 3rd 1811

The children of Consider Clark & Salley his wife
1 Thomas Clark born Aug. 19th 1803
2 Consider Clark born Dec. 13th 1805
3 Henry Pelam Clark born Dec. 25th 1808

The children of Seth Finney & Salley his wife
1 Seth Finney born June 28th 1800
2 Elkanah Churchell Finney born Nov. 8th 1804
3 Hannah Finney born May 20th 1808

[p. 338]
The children of Robert Finney & Sarah his wife
1 Sarah Finney born Aug. 29th 1794
2 Lydia Finney born Nov. 12th 1797
3 Christiana Finney born Nov. 7th 1799

4 Susanna L. Finney born July 2nd 1802
5 Robert Finney born Dec. 16th 1804

The children of Abraham Howland & Betsey his wife
1 William Howland born Dec. 21st 1794
2 Betsey Howland born Dec. 22nd 1797

The child of Ephraim Finney & Phebe his wife
Phebe Finney born Nov. 2nd 1804

Marriages solemnized by Zacheus Bartlett Esq.

1812
May William BARRETT & Ruth WESTGATE both of Plym.

[p. 339]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Adonirum Judson
of Plymouth at Plymouth cont. from page 284

1810
Oct. 21 Isaac TREEBLE & Lois HOLBROOK both of Plymouh.
Nov. 6 Samuel LEWIS & Mary DOTEN both of Plymouh.
7 Samuel ALLEN & Naoma LEACH both of Plymouh.
Oct. 28 Henry CASSEDAY & Betsey Lewis HOLMES both of Plymouh.
Dec. 20 Daniel RYDER & Lydia CLARK both of Plymouh.
1811
Jan. 31 Joshua PERKINS & Elizabeth MORTON both of Plymouh.
Nov. 9 John PURDY & Deborah HATHAWAY both of Plymouh.
1812
Feb. 5 Amasa CLARK & Polley MORTON both of Plymouh.
May 17 John SAMPSON Pain & Deborah HOLMES both of Plymouh.
July 20 John NICOLS of Freetown & Sarah BRAMHALL of Plymouh.
10 Thomas WETHRELL & Lowis ROBBINS both of Plymouh.
Aug. 23 Lemuel BRADFORD of Kingston & Bathsheba NELLSON of Plymouh.
30 Isaac BARTLETT & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plymouh.
Sept. 10 Lothrop CONANT & Salley ALBERTSON both of Plymouh.
12 Jacob [*T.?*] MORTON & Lydia HOWARD both of Plymouh.
24 Eber HALL & Elizabeth BURGES both of Plymouh.
27 Levi WHITEING & Mary BURDEN both of Plymouh.
28 Ebenezr. NELLSON Jr. & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouh.
Oct. 9 William MOREY & Polley EDWARDS both of Plymouh.
Dec. 30 Joseph HOLMES 3rd & Ester RYDER both of Plymouh.
1813
Jan. 16 Adam WRIGHT resident in Plymo. & Rebecca SHAW of Plymouh.
March 18 Nathan BURGES Jr. & Susanna WRIGHT both of Plymouh.
Oct. 3 George WESTON & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouh.
30 John BALEY & Polley WOOD both of Plymouh.
Nov. 3 Ansell BARTLETT Jr. & Abigail RIPLEY both of Plymouh.

Dec. 5 Jabez SWIFT & Eunice Thomas DONHAM both of Plymouh.

1814

June 5 Jesse TURNER & Elizabeth RYDER both of Plymouh.
William COYE & Elizabeth SHURTLEFF both of Plymouh.
July 30 Thomas ATWOOD & Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymouh.
Aug. 30 Amos DEAN of Waltham & Nancy R. KEMPTON of Plymouh.
Nov. 20 Jabez BURGES & Salley MANTER both of Plymouh.
27 Liman JOSSLYNE of Pembrook & Betsey DELLANO of Plymouh.
Dec. 1 Josiah DIMAN & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouh.

1815

Feb. 26 Elisha LAPUM & Polley FISH both of Plymouh.
March 12 Merrick RYDER & Lucy DELLANO both of Plymouh.
April 6 Elkanah WOODWARD & Salley NICOLS both of Plymouh.
June 6 Sylvanus STEPHENS of Sumner, District of Maine, & Betsey DOTEN of Plymouh.

[p. 340]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Addonirum Judson of Plymouth at Plymouth continued from page 339

1815

July 22 Joseph ALLEN & Mary Sherman HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 9 Cornelus HOLMES & Lucy MORTON both of Plymouth
30 Joseph VOSE of Boston [&] Deborah CHURCHELL of Plymouth
Dec. 21 Rufus GIBS of Sandwich & Abigail WHITING of Plymouth

1816

Jan. 4 William COBB & Cinthia NELLSON both of Plymouth
March 4 Jonathan WESTGATE Jr. & Mercy KING both of Plymouth said Mercy King is of Middleboro
April 22 John HOWLAND & Nancy SAUNDERS both of Plymouth
May 5 Henry ROBBINS & Margaret Harper BANKS both of Plymouth
June 11 Willson CHURCHELL & Sukey LUCAS both of Plymouth
July 2 Nathaniel BARTLETT & Susan DIMAN both of Plymouth
Aug. 23 Reubin WHITE of Wareham & Reulah [sic] KING of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Isaac DAVIE & Rhode PERREY both of Plymouth
Oct. 7 Samuel Avery COLLINGS & Ester CHURCHELL of Plymouth
28 Thomas FAUNCE & Sarah Everson SAVERY both of Plymouth
Nov. 3 Roswell BALLARD of Plimton & Hannah SAMPSON of Plymouth
10 Calvin HOWLAND & Lydia NICKERSON both of Plymouth
17 Nathaniel BARNES & Hannah GODDARD both of Plymouth
21 Harvey WESTON & Lucy HARLOW both of Plymouth
28 Chandler ROBBINS & Elener HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 21 Joseph HACKET of Taunton & Rebecah DOTY of Carver
21 Asa WESTON of Taunton & Hannah MORTON Luce of Plymouth
24 Zabeze OLNEY resident in Plymo. & Rebecca MORTON of Plymouth

1817
April 20 Edward BURT resident in Plymo. & Bettey DONHAM of Plymouth
May 4 Joseph SAMPSON of Plimton & Harriot RYDER of Plymouth
11 Henry BARTLETT Jr. & Fanney CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
14 Charles BREWSTER & Ellen BRADFORD both of Plymouth
1816
Aug. 23 John NICKERSON & Lydia HOWLAND both of Plymouth

[p. 341]

Marriages solemnized by Rev. Gaius Conant

1834
Nov. 20 Jehiel CROSBY of Barnstable & Louisa W. CORNISH of Plymouth
Nov. 26 Watson ELLIS & Lois BRIGGS both of Plymouth
Nov. 27 Nathan HOLMES 3d & Catharine DOTEN both of Ply.
1835
March 26 Thomas CLARK & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Oct. 1 Nathaniel F. FESSENDEN of Sandwich & Betsey H. CLARKE of Plymouth
Oct. 1 Isaac B. HOLMES & Lucy WADSWORTH both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 John C. PETERSON & Lucy G. HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Samuel A. MORREL & Elizabeth S. BATES both of Plymo.
1836
Jan. 24 Joseph SILVERA & Hannah M. JOHNSON 2d both of Plym.
Oct. 30 Sylvanus VALLER Jr. & Minerva E. RIPLEY both of Plym.
Nov. 27 Isaiah ~~Raymond~~ CORNISH & Marcia SWIFT both of Plymouth
Nov. 29 Henry SWAZER & Lydia ~~Swift~~ SMITH both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 Timothy ALLEN & Mrs. Rebecca BLACKMER both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 Seth S. BARTLETT & Ann C. BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Dec. 22 Cromwell HOLMES & Mary R. CORNISH both of Plymo.
1837
June 4 Hosea BARNEY of Taunton & Hannah C. NICHOLS of P.
Nov. 30 Caleb BARTLETT & Adrianna B. HOLMES both of Plymo.
1838
Nov. 15 Thomas ELLIS Jr. & Joanne B. ELLIS both of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Allen HATHAWAY & Betsey ELLIS both of Plymouth
1839
March 10 William HOLMES Jr. & Sally CLARK both of Plymouth
May 30 Josiah MOREY of Plympton & Nancy HOLMES of Plymouth
Nov. 7 John BROWN & Harriet CHUMMUCK both of Plymouth

[p. 342]

The children of Hosea Bartlett & Mercy his wife

1 Abigail Bartlett born March 30th 1799; decd. Sept. 26th 1800
2 Hosea Bartlett born Oct. 17th 1801
3 Meriah Bartlett born May 5th 1805
4 John Bartlett born Jan. 17th 1809

5 Abigail Bartlett born May 28th 1811

The child of Jeremiah Holbrook & Pegge his wife
Margaret Dyer Holbrook born June 28th 1811
Mrs. Pegge Holbrook above named decd. Aug. 28th 1811

The children of Isaac Howland & Sarah his wife
1 Ichabod Howland born April 27th 1781
2 John Howland born April 7th 1784
3 Henry Howland born March 4th 1786
4 Charles Howland born Aug. 12th 1788
5 Samuel Howland born Aug. 31st 1793
6 Calvin Howland born May 12, 1797

The children of Joseph Whiteing & Sarah his wife
1 Abigail Whiteing born March 10th 1790
2 Joseph Whiteing born Jan. 5th 1792
3 Henry Whiteing born Feb. 3rd 1794
4 Sarah Whiteing born Oct. 23, 1804
5 Elonar Whiteing born July 29th 1806
6 James Harvey Whiteing born July 7th 1808
7 Elisha Whiteing born June 29, 1811

[p. 343]
The children of John Clark 3rd & Sarah his wife
1 Abigail Donham Clark born Feb. 1st 1809
2 Sarah Clark born Oct. 23rd 1810; decd. Oct. 27th 1810
3 John Williams Clark born Oct. 9th 1811

The children of Nathaniel Clark Jr. & Abigail his wife
1 Lydia Clark was born June 9th 1787
2 John Clark born Aug. 27th 1789
3 Nancy Clark born Dec. 12th 1791
4 Nathll. Clark born May 29th 1796
5 Amos Donham Clark born March 2nd 1799; decd. June 22nd 1800
6 Amos Donham Clark born Nov. 30th 1801; decd. Nov. 11th 1802
7 Harvey Clark born [*blank*]

The children of Isaac Donham & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth William Donham born March 21st 1808
2 Susan Marson Donham born Dec. 21st 1809; decd. Dec. 1st 1811
3 Isaac Donham born Jan. 30th 1813
4 Elijah Donham born April 14th 1815

The child of Jonah Sturtevant & Ruth his wife
John Sherman Sturtevant born Feb. 10th 1813

[p. 344]
The children of Stephen Bartlett & Mary his wife
1 Harriot Bartlett born April 23rd 1800; decd. Sept. 28th 1802
2 Stephen Bartlett born Dec. 17th 1801
3 Mary Bartlett born Jan. 23, 1804
4 Thomas Nye Bartlett born April 2d 1806
5 Lorenzo Bartlett born April 3rd 1809

Stephen Bartlett above named was born Sept. 1st 1770.
His wife Mary Bartlett was born Feb. 17th 1780.
They were married in Sandwich April 24th 1799

The children of Samuel Cornish & Lucy his wife
1 Samuel Cornish born Aug. 25th 1799; decd. Sept. 25th 1799
2 Lucy Cornish born Dec. 19th 1802
3 Eliza Cornish born Jan. 11th 1804
4 Hiram Cornish born Aug. 26th 1807
5 Hannah Cornish born March 12th 1810

The children of Capt. Josiah Cornish & Abigail his wife
1 Grace Cornish born Sept. 10th 1787
2 Allen Cornish born Sept. 1st 1789
3 Josiah Cornish born Sept. 24th 1791
4 Aaron Cornish born Dec. 4th 1793
5 Abigail Cornish born March 2, 1800

[p. 345]
The children of Allen Cornish & Clarrisse his wife
1 Temporance Cornish Sept. 1st 1809
2 Allen Wendal Cornish born Dec. 1st 1810
3 Clarrissa Cornish born April 13th 1812

The children of Francis Bartlett & Anna his wife
1 Anna Bartlett born Jan. 31st 1792
2 Cephas Bartlett born June 11th 1794
3 Francis Bartlett born Feb. 26th 1797
4 Alfred Bartlett born Nov. 9th 1799
5 Anna Cornish Bartlett born July 3rd 1802
6 Meria Bartlett born March 1st 1805
7 Martha Waite Bartlett born July 7th 1810

The children of Richard Blackmer & Nancy his wife
1 Sarah Blackmer born Dec. 27th 1801
2 Nancy Blackmer born Jan. 3rd 1804
3 George Ellis Blackm. born April 7, 1806

The children of William Dunber & Jerusha his wife
1 Jan[at?] Henry Dunber born Dec. 31st 1805

2 William Dunber born Aug. 19th 1807
3 George Dunber born July 10th 1809
4 Hosea Dunber born June 29th 1811

[p. 346]
The children of Samuel Bartlett (John's son) & Olive his wife
1 Samuel Bartlett born July 5th 1802
2 Hiram Bartlett born June 28th 1804
3 Harvey Stetson Bartlett born Sept. 8th 1806
4 Fanney Hovey Bartlett born April 10th 1809
5 Eliza Thomas Bartlett born July 31, 1811

The children of Amasa Holmes & Elizabeth his wife
1 Tristram Holmes born March 3rd 1799; decd, Jan. 15th 1808
2 Amasa Holmes born April 25th 1801
3 Temple Holmes born Dec. 18th 1804
4 Caleb Bartlett Holmes born Feb. 3rd 1806
5 Ellen Bartlett Holmes born July 1st 1808
6 Melatiah Bartlett Holmes born Feb. 11th 1811

The children of Obediah King & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah King born Dec. 5th 1807; died Jan. 1, 1823
2 Sefroney King born May 25th 1810
3 Obadiah King born Nov. 15, 1813
4 Lothrop C. King born Feb. 3, 1815
5 Nathaniel C. King born [*blank*] 6, 1817
6 Stephen C. King born Sept. 13, 1820; lost at sea aged 19 yrs. 5 mo.
7 Kendale W. King born Oct. 14, 1825

The children of Josiah Clark & Betsey his wife
1 Elizabeth Clark Feb. 24th 1778
2 Josiah Clark born Dec. 22, 1780
3 Thomas Clark born Jan. 18, 1782
4 William Clark born Aug. 24, 1785
5 Anna Clark born Jan. 21st 1788
6 Experience Clark born Nov. 6, 1791
7 Lydia Clark born Dec. 12th 1793
8 Abigail Clark born April 26th 1795
9 Lydia Clark born March 20th 1801

[p. 347]
The children of Domincius Hovey & Elizabeth his wife
1 Dominecus Hovey born April 28th 1800
2 Elizabeth Hovey born March 14th 1802
3 Josiah C. Hovey born June 25th 1806

The children of Thomas Clark & Ellen his wife
1 Thomas Edward Clark born Aug. 12th 1809

2 Ivorey Hovey Clark born Aug. 9th 1812

The children of Ellis Bartlett & Anna his wife
1 Mercy Ellis Bartlett born Oct. 4th 1798
2 John Ellis Bartlett born Nov. 2, 1801
3 Anne Hovey Bartlett born June 27, 1803
4 Pottey [sic] Bartlett born Feb. 12, 1808
5 Abner Bartlett born Aug. 21, 1810
6 Lewis L. Bartlett born Jan. 4, 1813
7 Ellis Bartlett born June 15, 1817
8 Cyrus Bartlett born Oct. 1819
9 Freeman P. Bartlett born March 28, 1822

The child of Lemuel Bartlett & Lucy his wife
Lucy Bartlett born Oct. 13th 1807

[p. 348]
The children of Abner Bartlett Esq. & Anna his wife
1 Abner Bartlett born Jan. 1st 1776
2 Anna Bartlett born Sept. 28th 1777
3 Betsey Bartlett born Sept. 7th 1779
4 Olive Bartlett born March 18th 1782
5 Martha Bartlett born April 25th 1782 [sic]
6 Ellen Bartlett born Aug. 27th 1786
7 Fanney Bartlett born Feb. 4th 1790
8 Harriot Bartlett born April 25th 1792
9 Ivory Hovey Bartlett born Sept. 21st 1794
10 Eliza Bartlett born March 22nd 1801

The children of Elijah Morrey & Grace his wife
1 Elijah Morrey born Aug. 5th 1801
2 Grace Morrey born Aug. 12th 1805
3 Diploma Morrey born Sept. 26th 1810

The children of Lothrop Clark & Mary his wife
1 Mary Clark born March 23rd 1775
2 Lothrop Clark born May 3rd 1778; decd. March 19th 1805
3 Betsey Clark born Dec. 7th 1781; decd. Oct. 8th 1811
4 Hannah Clark born July 28th 1784
5 Sarah Clark born Dec. 2nd 1787
6 Eloner Clark born March 25th 1790
7 Benjamin Clark born May 27th 1792
8 Stephen Clark born March 31, 1797

[p. 349]
The children of Aruna Bartlett & Remember his wife
1 Temporance Bartlett born Aug. 26th 1797
2 Arube [sic] Bartlett born Dec. 2nd 1799

3 Rufus Bartlett born May 25th 1802
4 Spencer Bartlett born May 10th 1804
5 Remembr. Bartlett born June 5th 1807
6 Sophia Bartlett born March 3rd 1809
7 Hiram Bartlett born Oct. 22nd 1811

The mother of the above family had a son that she called Otis Ellis born March 31st 1793

The child of William Manter & Mehitable his wife
Rebecca Manter born July 18th 1799

The children of Lucas Shaw & Mehittable his wife
1 Sylvanus Shaw born April 16th 1804
2 Salley Shaw born Feb. 28th 1806
3 Lucas C. Shaw born Jan. 5th 1809
4 William Manter Shaw born Aug. 20th 1811

The children of Stephen Holmes & Rebecca his wife
1 Wealthey Holmes born Feb. 23rd 1799
2 Stephen Holmes born Oct. 17th 1800
3 Clark Holmes born Oct. 18th 1804
4 Cromwell Washburn Holmes born April 1st 1806
5 Ezra Holmes born July 7th 1808
6 Truman Holmes born Feb. 6th 1811

The children of Thomas Marsh & Mercy his wife
1 Thomas Marsh born Oct. 30th 1798
2 Perez Marsh born Sept. 29th 1801
3 Mary Marsh born Jan. 11th 1804
4 Lillis Gill Marsh born July 25th 1805; decd. Oct. 1st 1806
5 Warren Marsh born April 22nd 1807
6 Hannah Marsh born Aug. 25th 1809

[p. 350]
The children of Seth Holmes & Jerusha his wife
1 Stephen Holmes born Sept. 20th 1796
2 Seth Holmes born June 29th 1798
3 Branch Blackmer Holmes born Jan. 1st 1801
4 Jesse Blackmer born Dec. 16th 1802
5 Jerusha Holmes born May 21st 1805
6 Hiram Holmes born April 2, 1807
7 Jerusha Blackmer Holmes born April 10th 1809
8 Esther Holmes born May 29th 1811

The children of Nathan Holmes & Euphamy his wife
1 Nathan Holmes born Nov. 26th 1806
2 Euphamey Holmes born Sept. 2nd 1808
3 Harriot Bartlett Holmes born Oct. 10th 1810

The child of Jacob Johnson & Betsey his wife
Susanna Johnson born June 30th 1797

The children of Jacob Johnson & Abigail his wife
1 Betse Johnson born May 5th 1804
2 Silvia Johnson born Sept. 15th 1806
3 Abigail Johnson born July 23rd 1809
4 Hannah Mason Johnson born Nov. 5th 1812

The children of Solomon Finney & Patience his wife
1 Solomon Finney born Aug. 10th 1798
2 Sylvanus Finney born April 24th 1800
3 Harvey Finney born Dec. 15th 1803
4 Alv[*blot*]n Finney born July 26th 1807
5 John Finney born Jan. 26th 1811

[p. 351]
The children of Coomer Weston & Hannah his wife
1 Coomer Weston born March 2nd 1805
2 Francis Henri Weston born July 5th 1807
3 Hannah Doten Weston born Nov. 1, 1809

The children of Caleb Morton & Rebecca his wife
1 William Warren Morton born March 27th 1787
2 Rebecca Morton born Aug. 18th 1791
3 Joseph Morton born Jan. 30th 1793
4 Abigail Morton born June 15th 1795

The children of John King & Polley his wife
1 Elihu King born Aug. 24th 1802
2 Betsey King born Dec. 30th 1804
3 Salley King born Dec. 28th 1805
4 John King born June 28th 1808
5 Polley King born May 21st 1810
6 Phineas King born June 28th 1811

The child of Samuel Briggs & Sarah his wife
Lewis Briggs born April 8th 1810

[p. 352]
The children of Ansell Robbins & Hannah his wife
1 Amasa Robbins born Aug. 27th 1791
2 James Robbins born Aug. 10th 1793
3 Stephen Robbins born Aug. 18th 1795
4 Harvey Robbins born Dec. 12th 1797
5 Lemuel Cobb Robbins born Sept. 22nd 1799; decd. Oct. 2nd 1800
6 Betsey Cobb Robbins born July 25th 1801
7 Thaddeus Robbins born Oct. 4th 1803

8 Levi Robbins born Sept. 23rd 1806
9 Hannah Cobb Robbins born Aug. 2nd 1808
10 John Flavill Cobb born June 7th 1810
11 Milton [*blank*]
12 Fear Cobb [*blank*]

The children of Lewis Churchell & Nancy his wife
1 Lewis Churchell born Feb. 19th 1794
2 Sylvanus Churchell born July 25th 1796
3 Mary Churchell born July 1st 1798
4 Joseph Churchell born June 8th 1804

The children of William Warren & Rebecca his wife
1 Rebecca Warren [*blank*]
2 Eloner Warren [*blank*]
3 Mary Warren born Jan. 12th 1770

The children of Nathaniel Warren Leonard & Mary his wife
1 James Esdel Leonard born Aug. 24th 1796
2 Mary Leonard born Sept. 29th 1799
3 Nathaniel Warren Leonard born Aug. 11th 1801
4 Joseph Nelson Leonard born May 12th 1804
5 Eloner Warren Leonard born Oct. 2nd 1806
6 William Morton Leonard born Dec. 13, 1809

[p. 353]
The children of Phillip Leonard & Hannah his wife
1 Nathaniel Warren Leonard born Feb. 7th 1768
2 Ephraim Leonard born [*blank*]
3 Hannah Leonard born [*blank*]
4 Mary Leonard born [*blank*]
5 Phebe Leonard born May 6th 1779

The children of George Cornish & Hannah his wife
1 Temporance Cornish born Aug. 8th 1790
2 Clarrise Cornish born Nov. 2nd 1792
3 a daughter born 1793 lived only a few hours
4 Hannah Cornish born Oct. 6th 1794
5 Grace Cornish born Aug. 4th 1796
6 Rosunda Cornish born May 14th 1798
7 Eveline Cornish born Sept. 22nd 1800
8 George Cornish born Oct. 2nd 1802
9 Hosea Cornish born Dec. 13th 1804
10 Sarah Cornish born Nov. 17th 1806
11 Rhoda Cornish born Dec. 4th 1808
12 Barnard Cornish born Sept. 28th 1810

The children of Nathaniel Bartlett the son of Nathaniel Bartlett of Manument Ponds & Sarah his wife

1 Sukey Bartlett born Feb. 27th 1809
2 Sarah Bartlett born March 3rd 1811

The children of William Rogers & Elizabeth his wife

1 William Rogers born Jan. 11th 1788
2 Mary Rogers born Feb. 18th 1794
3 John Rogers born Oct. 25th 1799
4 Ichabod Rogers born May 20th 1803
5 Nancy Bartlett Rogers born June 29th 1806
6 Ellis Rogers born June 26, 1809
7 Francis Edward Rogers born March 20, 1812

[p. 354]
The children of William Lucas & Desire his wife

1 John Lucas born Oct. 17th 1784; decd. June 12th 1804
2 William Lucas born Feb. 11th 1786
3 Abraham Lucas born [*blank*]
4 Sarah Lucas born March 10th 1790
5 Desire Lucas born April 11th 1791; decd. Jan. 14th 1793
6 Abraham Lucas born April 1st 1793
7 Ivorey Lucas born Dec. 16th 1794
8 Zepeniah Lucas born Aug. 9th 1796
9 Lydia Lucas born May 3rd 1798
[*blank*]
12 [sic] Calvin Lucas born Dec. 10th [*blank*]

The children of Jeremiah Holmes & Polley his wife

1 Rufus Holmes was born May 16th 1797
2 Phebe Holmes was born Feb. 4th 1799
3 Benjamin Holmes born April 19th 1800
4 Ansell Holmes born Nov. 7th 1801; decd. May 1802
5 Polley Holmes born May 21st 1803
6 Joannah Lucas Holmes born Nov. 14th 1804
7 Jeremiah Holmes born March 29th 1806
8 Ruth Holmes born Aug. 19, 1807
9 Seth Lucas Holmes born Aug. 12th 1810

[p. 355]
The children of Alpheus Richmond & Abigail his wife

1 Alpheus Richmond born Nov. 22nd 1806
2 Abigail Simmons Richmond born June 4th 1809
3 William born 3d June 1814
4 John Atwood born 30th Jan. 1818

The children of George Straffin & Mary his wife
1 George Straffin born Aug. 30th 1798
2 Robert Straffin born Oct. 4th 1800

The children of George Simmons & Mercy his wife
1 George Simmons born Sept. 3rd 1805
2 Mercy Simmons born Nov. 28th 1806
3 Moses Simmons born Oct. 4th 1808
4 William Davis Simmons born April 8th 1811
5 Augustus Frederick Simmons born March 16, 1813
[*a later hand has added the three following* names]
6 John Brooks Simmons [*blank*]
Victoria Annett [*blank*]
Isabella [*blank*]

The children of Simon Richmond & Lydia H. Richmond his wife
1 Anderson Simmons Richmond born Jan. 18th 1801; decd. 1802
2 Anderson Simmons Richmond born May 19th 1803
3 Susan Williams Richmond born May 4th 1806

The children of Lemuel Simmons & Abigail his wife that were born in Plymouth; they had several children born in Duxboro
1 George Simmons born June 7th 1782
2 Abigail Simmons born June 3rd 1784
3 Eunice Terry Simmons born July 28th 1787
4 Lemuel Simmons born Aug. 12th 1790
5 Cynthia Davis Simmons born May 19th 1794

[p. 356]
The children of John Donham & Susanna his wife
1 Jacob Bartlett Donham born Oct. 21st 1810
2 Eleazer Donham born March 27th 1812
3 George Donham born Nov. 7, 1816
4 Lisander born March 6th 1818
5 Alfred Donham born Dec. 20, 1819
6 Henry Donham born Feb. 13, 1822
7 Patience Donham born Jan. 14, 1824

The children of Silas Hatheway Jr. & Deborah his wife
1 Charles Hatheway born Jan. 28th 1807
2 Charlotte Hatheway born Oct. 13th 1809

The children of Elijah Donham & Eunice his wife
1 Isaac Donham born Dec. 31st 1779
2 Jacob Donham born Sept. 11th 1782
3 Deborah Donham born Nov. 24th 1784
4 Abraham Donham born Aug. 9th 1787

5 Eunice Thomas Donham born April 19th 1791
6 Bartlett Donham born April 13, 1794
7 Elizabeth Donham born Sept. 15th 1798
8 Benjamin Donham born March 11th 1801

The children of Daniel Goddard & Beulah his wife
1 Mary Simmons Gifford born Dec. 2nd 1795; decd. 1798
2 Daniel Goddard born May 12th 1797
3 William Goddard born May 20th 1799; decd. 1804
4 Mary Goddard born Aug. 26th 1801; decd. 1803
5 Beulah Goddard born Aug. 30, 1802
6 Lemuel Simmons Goddard born Aug. 20, 1804
7 Lucia Goddard born June 26, 1806; decd. 1807
8 Lucia William Goddard born Dec. 1, 1808
9 Abigail Perce Goddard born May 7, 1809
10 Mary Ann Goddard born Jan. 30, 1811

[p. 357]
The children of Jonathan Harvey & Hannah his wife
1 Jonathan Harvey Jr. born July 7th 1800
2 David Bates Harvey born Nov. 15th 1802
3 Hannah Harvey born Aug. 14th 1805
4 Marsha Turner Harvey born Dec. 9th 1808
5 Sylvanus Harvey born May 14th 1812
6 James A. Harvey born Sept. 13, 1817
7 John W. Harvey born June 18, 1820
8 Algernon F. Harvey born Aug. 3, 1824

The children of Stephen Payn & Susanna his wife
1 Stephen Payn born March 2nd 1801; decd. Aug. 7th 1802
2 Susan Payn born Sept. 15th 1803
3 Stephen Payn born May 5th 1806

June 1812 the recording all the births of the children preceeding this record is charged the town

The children of Thomas Ellis, the son of Thomas Ellis deceased, & Rebecca his wife
1 Hannah Ellis born May 6th 1803
2 Elisha Ellis born March 1st 1805
3 Betsey Ellis born Feb. 14th 1807
4 Lydia Ellis born June 17th 1808
5 Thomas Ellis Jr. born Feb. 7th 1811

The children of Charles Robbins & Mary his wife
1 Charles Robbins born Aug. 8th 1795
2 Nathan Bacon Robbins born Jan. 7th 1797
3 Leavitt Taylor Robbins born Dec. 6th 1799

[p. 358]
The child of Zacheus Wood & Deborah Freeman Wod [sic] his wife
1 Mary Wood born Sept. 25th 1809; their first child was born in Middo.
2 Joshua Wood born Dec, 31st 1816
3 Sylva Frye Wood born Sept. 31st 1818

The children of Osborn Morton & Patience his wife
1 Ephraim Morton born Sept. 8th 1782
2 Martha Morton born April 11th 1784
3 Osborn Morton born Nov. 24th 1785; decd. Sept. 18th 1790
4 David Cobb Morton born Jan. 16th 1788; decd. Oct. 31st 1791
5 Patience Cobb Morton born April 7th 1790; decd. Nov. 20th 1791
6 Patience Morton born June 14th 1792; decd. Nov. 12th 1796
7 Osborn Morton born March 5th [*or 15th*] 1794
8 Sarah Morn. born Dec. 14th 1797; decd. Aug. 5th 1811
9 Nehemiah Cobb Morton born June 23rd 1801; decd. Sept. 5th 1802

The children of Thomas Rogers & Elizabeth his wife
1 Thomas Rogers born Aug. 13th 1794
2 Sylvanus Rogers born Jan. 14th 1797; decd. Oct. 25th 1798
3 Sylvanus Rogers born Nov. 24th 1798
4 Elizabeth Rogers born April 24th 1800

The children of Daniel Godard Jr. & Mary his wife
[*this identical family is found in volume 1 on original page 187*]

[p. 359]
The child of Putnam Kimbell & Elenor his wife
1 Elenor Putnam Kimbell born Jan. 15th 1812
2 Lydia Ann born Feb. 6, 1814
3 Deborah L. born Sept. 17, 1816
4 Samuel born Sept. 19, 1819
5 Putnam born Jan. 2, 1822
6 Mariah E. born July 24, 1828
7 Henry W. born Nov. 12, 1830
8 Lothrop T. born Feb. 2, 1835

The children of Richard Holmes 3rd & Mary his wife
1 Richard William Holmes born Sept. 7th 1807
2 Ephraim Bartlett Holmes born Sept. 8th 1809
3 Mary Holmes born Jan. 16th 1812

The children of Olever Kyes & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia Kyes born Dec. 1st 1798
2 Olever Kyes born Aug. 14th 1799
3 William Shurtleff Kyes born Sept. 24th 1801

The children of William Hammat & Esther Phillips Hammat his wife
1 William Cushing Hammat born June 14th 1807
2 Hannah Phillips Hammat born March 7th 1809
3 Abraham Hammat born Jan. 21st 1811; decd. April 16th 1811
4 Abraham Lebaron Hammat born Aug. 25th 1812

Child of ~~William~~ Joseph White & [*blank*] his wife
Albert Sampson born March 4, 1837

[p. 360]
The children of Benjamin Warren Jr. & Salley his wife
1 Benjamin Warren born Aug. 16th 1792
2 David Young Warrin born Sept. 27th 1794
3 Jane Warren born July 24th 1796
4 Solomon Warren born Feb. 25th 1798; decd. 1802
5 Daniel Warren born Aug. 25th 1799; decd. 1801
6 Lois Warren born Sept. 25th 1801
7 Eunice Smith Warren born March 24th 1804
8 Patience Holmes Warren born May 7th 1807

The children of Joshua Thrasher & Deborah his wife
1 Joshua Thrasher born Sept. 6th 1811
2 a son born June 30th [*blank*] lived but a few minutes
3 Melinda Thrasher born March 20th 1815

The children of Nathan Simmons & Nancy his wife
1 William Simmons born June 4th 1809
2 Nathan Bennit Simmons born Nov. 9th 1811; decd. June 18th 1812
3 Nathan Bennit Simmons born Oct. 20th 1813

The children of Silas Morrey & Eunice his wife
1 Sylvanus Morrey born Dec. 25th 1789
2 Rebecca Morrey born Nov. 13th 1791
3 Silas Morrey born Aug. 25th 1792
4 Eunice Morrey born Sept. 18th 1794
5 Ichabod Morrey born Dec. 10th 1796
6 Deborah Morrey born Dec. 6th 1798
7 Bartlitt Morrey born July 5th 1801
8 Nancy Morrey born Aug. 19th 1803
9 Charlotte Morrey born Sept. 13th 1807

[p. 361]
The child of Elkanah Barnes & Cynthia Davis Barnes his wife
Alexina Carlowitzs Barnes born Dec. 26th 1813
Lavonzo Barnes born July 23, 1816
Catharine Harriet born Dec. 14, 1818
Churles [sic] Elkanah Sept. 15, 1820

The child of Anseln Rickard & Margaret his wife
Anslen [sic] Rickard born June 4th 1798

The children of Thomas Burges & Lydia his wife
1 William Burges born [*blank*]; drowned
2 Polley Burges } twins
3 Lydia Burges } born [*blank*]
4 Ruby Burges born [*blank*]
5 Thomas Burges born [*blank*]
6 Joseph Burges born June 14th 1790
7 Ruby Burges born [*blank*]
8 Joana Sanger Burges born [*blank*]
9 Es[*blank*] Wilbor Burges born [*blank*]
10 Batsey Burges born [*blank*]
11 Eunice Burges born [*blank*]
12 Sarah Howard born [*blank*]

The children of Jas. Stephens Bartlett & Charlotte his wife
1 James Stephens born Aug. 31st 1834
2 Benjamin Franklin born April 16th 1837

[p. 362]
The children of Joseph Burges & Salley his wife
1 Joseph William Burges born Dec. 10th 1813
2 Simon Richmond Burges born Oct. 3, 1815
3 John Allyne Burges born Sept. 9, 1817
4 Eunice Thomas Burgess born Jan. 31, 1820
5 Fenelon Thaxter Burgess born July 8, 1822

The child of Benjamin Bates & Jemimah his wife
William Bates born Aug. 19th 1813

The children of Josiah Johnson & Hannah his wife
1 Josiah Johnson born Aug. 12th 1808
2 Thomas Johson born Dec. 9th 1811

The child of Samuel Rogers & Joannah his wife
Stephen Samson Rogers born Dec. 21st 1791

The children of Ebenezr. Mitchell & Joannah his wife
1 Elizabeth Mitchell born Nov. 21st 1798
2 Nancy Mitchell born Jan. 21, 1802

[p. 363]
The children of the Rev. Seth Stetson & [*blank*] his wife
1 Seth Stetson Jr. born Aug. 15th 1802
2 Daniel Stetson born Nov. 20th 1806
3 Clement Stetson born April 6th 1809
4 Sarah Drew Stetson born Sept. 25th 1811

5 Prudence Stetson born May 29th 1814

The children of Lilliston Banks & Sarah his wife
1 Sarah Cotton Banks born [*blank*]
2 Lilliston Banks born [*blank*]
3 Clark Johnson Banks born [*blank*]

The children of Edward Taylor & Mary his wife
1 Jane Samson Taylor born Aug. 21st 1790
2 Jacob Taylor born July 15th 1792
3 Abner Sylvester Taylor born June 1st 1795
4 Edward Taylor born April 28th 1797; decd. Sept. 15th 1798
5 Mary Edward Taylor born Dec. 22nd 1798

Edward Taylor, the father of the above family, decd. Nov. 25th 1798. He was drowned in Plymouth harbor not far from Saguish; his body was found and buried in Plymouth July 10th 1799

The child of John Blany Bates & Mary his wife
Abbe Washburn Bates born May 2nd 1808; decd. Oct. 3rd 1809

[p. 364]
The children of William Sturtevant Esq. & Sarah his wife
1 William W. Sturtevant born Jan. 30th 1792
2 Jane Sturtevant born April 26th 1794
3 Hannah Sturtevant born Aug. 15th 1796
4 Sarah Sturtevbant born Oct. 18th 1799
5 Lucey Sturtevant born Aug. 7th 1802
6 Rebecca Sturtevant born June 1st 1805
7 William Sturtevant born Aug. 11th 1809

The child of David Thrasher & Susanna his wife
1 Nancy Thrasher born Feb. 16th 1815

The children of Isaac Lebaron Jr. & Mary his wife
1 Caroline Eliza LeBaron born Oct. 16th 1812
2 Isaac Francis LeBaron born Oct. 29th 1814
3 Frederick LeBaron born Feb. 28, 1816
4 Mary Jane LeBaron born Aug. 12, 1817
5 Isaac Lebaron born Dec. 6, 1819
6 Anne Doane LeBaron born Nov. 17, 1821
7 Francis LeBaron born Aug. 17, 1824
8 Martha Howland LeBaron born Sept. 16, 1829

The child of John Black & Sarah his wife
which Sarah was the daughter [*blank*]
John Black was born in Plymo.

[p. 365]
The children of Thomas Faunce & Mary his wife
[*blank*]

The children of Edmund Robbins & Nancy his wife
1 Edmund born Feb. 20, 1831
2 Nancy W. born Aug. 26, 1832
3 William T. born March 17, 1835
4 Francis H. born July 10, 1837
5 Charles Augustus born May 28, 1839
6 Lucille M. born Feb. 6, 1841; died April 2, 1841
7 George F. born Jan. 26, 1843
8 Herbert born Nov. 5, 1845
9 Hannah C. born Sept. 18, 1847

The child of Mr. Moses Webster & Eliza. his wife
John Armstrong Webster born in Plymouth Sept. 17, 1813
Mrs. Elizabeth Webster above named deceased at Plymouth Jan. 4th 1816

The child of Cornelus Sampson Jackson & Nancy his wife
Lucy Ann Sampson Jackson born Dec. 22nd 1814

The children of Sylvanus Bramhall & Ruth his wife
1 Bartlett Bramhall born Dec. 24th 1799
2 Ruth Bramhall born Nov. 24th 1801
3 Sylvanus Bramhall born Nov. 24th 1803
4 Bathsheba Bramhall born Jan. 26th 1806
5 Samuel Bramhall born Aug. 28th 1809
6 George Henry Bramhall born Jan. 20th 1813
7 Martha Bramhall born May 20, 1817

[p. 366]
The children of Charles Jackson & Lucy his wife
1 Charles Jackson born June 11th 1794; decd. June 18th 1794
2 Thomas Jackson born April 29th 1795; decd. Aug. 20, 1796
3 child born March 20th 1797; decd. same day
4 child Lucy Jackson born Sept. 30th 1798
5 Charles Thomas Jackson Jan. 27th 1801; decd. Sept. 19th 1802
6 Lydia Jackson born Sept. 20th 1802
7 Charles Thomas Jackson born June 21st 1805
8 John Cotton Jackson born Sept. 20th 1807; decd. Jan. 26th 1810

The children of Barnabas Hopkins & Herritti [sic] his wife
1 Clemment Hopkins born March 19th 1804
2 Eusebius Hopkins born Sept. 29th 1806
3 Zer[*blot*]ia Hopkins born Aug. 28th 1808

The children of Phineas Leach & Sarah his wife
1 Phineas Augustus born 1831
2 Franklin Sidney born 1835

The children of Oliver T. Wood & Mary his wife
1 Eudora Holbrook born June 19, 1834
2 Oliver Everett born Dec. 18, 1837

[p. 367]
The children of Solomon Richmond & Anna his wife
1 Thomas Hinkley born Aug. 19, 1826
2 Anna born March 24, 1829
3 Betsey Reliance born June 4, 1833

Children of Micah Richmond & Emily his wife
1 Hannah Sumner born Aug. 11, 1833
2 Henry Bradford born March 17, 1836
3 Lucy Palmer born June 19, 1839

Children of Elijah Sherman & Cynthia his wife
1 Cynthia Thomas born March 27, 1812
2 Jane Doten born May 16, 1814
3 William Doten born April 28, 1816
4 Elijah born July 23, 1818
5 Adeline born Nov. 10, 1820
6 Thomas born Feb. 12, 1823
7 Harriet born Oct. 1, 1825
8 Francis born Aug. 23, 1828

Children of David Burbank & Olive his wife
1 Susan Soul born 1830 March 6th
2 David Winslow born 1835 April 24th
3 Mary Thomas born 1837 March 12th

[p. 368]
Children of Josiah Finney & Rebecca his wife
1 Nancy born July 13, 1792; died Aug. 13, 1792
2 Nancy born Aug. 30, 1793
3 Sally born Aug. 8, 1795
4 Betsey born Aug. 23, 1797
5 George born Jan. 19, 1800

Children of Josiah Finney & Sally his wife
1 Josiah Morton } born Dec. 25, 1808. 1st died 24
2 Joseph Sylvester } Jan. 1809; 2d died Jan. 3, 1809
3 Josiah Thomas born Aug. 16, 1810
4 Nathaniel Sylvester born Oct. 29, 1813

Children of David Bradford & Betsey his wife viz.
1 David Lewis Bradford born April 11th 1821
2 Betsey Bradford born Aug. 10th 1822

Children of Oliver Weston & Rebecca his wife
1 Lycurgus Bartlett Weston born April 30th 1821
2 Susan Rebecca Weston born Dec. 18th 1824
3 Sarah William Weston born April 1st 1827
4 William Leonard Weston born Jan. 14, 1829
5 Oliver Emerson Weston born Sept. 13th 1830
6 Leander Lovell Weston born July 30th 1832

[p. 369]
Children of ~~Samuel~~ Nelson Holmes & Lois his wife
1 Henrietta born Nov. 3d 1837
2 Elizabeth born June 27, 1839

Children of Samuel Alexander & Deborah his wife
1 Maria Paty born July 31, 1805
2 Mary Ann born Sept. 22, 1806
3 Saml. Lewis born Sept. 28, 1808
4 John Thomas born Nov. 8, 1810
5 Fanny born Sept. 12, 1812
6 Sylvanus born Dec. 21, 1814
7 Sophronia born March 6, 1817
8 Sophronia born April 21, 1819
9 Sylvia Cooper born May 3, 1821
10 George born Dec. 14, 1823
11 Charles born Nov. 29, 1825
12 William Bemis born Nov. 29, 1828

Children of Rufus Churchill & his wife
1 William C. Churchill born March 8th 1828
2 Rufus ~~N.~~ H. Churchill born Aug. 3rd 1839

Children of Ezra Collier & Mary S. his wife
1 Mary Atwood born Oct. 23d 1825; decd. Aug. 28, 1826
2 Ezra Warren born Nov. 20th 1826
3 Frances Mehitable born April 2d 1824

[p. 370]
The children of Thomas Swift & Lois his wife
1 Isaac B. Swift born March 2d 1810
2 Jacob Swift born May 9th 1811
3 Cyntha Swift born March 3d 1813
4 Thomas Swift born April 10th 1815
5 Louisa Swift born Nov. 14th 1817
6 Joann E. Swift born Aug. 20th 1818

7 Seth E. Swift born Sept. 20th 1820
8 Eleazer E. Swift born June 7th 1822
9 Elihu B. Swift born March 25th 1824
10 William Swift born Feb. 8th 1825
11 Emily B. Swift born Sept. 20th 1828
12 Abigail G. Swift born Jan. 28th 1830
13 Nathan Swift born Jan. 29th 1832
14 Drucilla Swift born Jan. 20th 1836

The children of Nathan Burgess & Deborah his wife
Caroline Burgess born March 19th 1794
Samuel Burgess born Sept. 17th 1795
Benjamin Burgess born May 22d 1797
Nathan Burgess born April 3d 1799
Betsey Burgess born June 19th 1801
Ruth Burgess born March 16th 1804
Judith Burgess born Feb. 16th 1806
Deborah Burgess born May 7th 1808
Abigail Burgess born Oct. 27th 1812
Sally Burgess born Oct. 24th 1814
Daniel Burgess born April 9th 1820

[p. 371]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendall
of Plymouth at Plymouth

1800
Jan. 15 Simon RICHMOND & Lydia Anderson SIMMONS both of Plymouth
Feb. 11 Finney LEACH & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
17 Rev. Ward COTTON of Boylston & Miss Rebecca JACKSON of Plymouth
March 15 Ichabod SHAW Jr. & Esther Shaw HOLMES both of Plymouth
[*"Holmes" is written above "Shaw" in a later hand*]
April 1 Samuel ROBBINS Jr. & Pamelia DONHAM both of Plymouth
27 Thomas BRADFORD & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouth
May 11 Woodworth JACKSON & Meriah Morton TORREY both of Plymouth
16 Zadock PACKARD of Bridgewater & Rebecca PHILLIPS of Plymouth
June 18 Nathaniel RUSSELL & Martha LeBARON both of Plymouth
22 George PERKINS & Experience BATTLES both of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Anselm GIBBS of Wareham & Lucy LeBARON of Plymouth
Oct. 22 Sylvanus SAMPSON & Ruth BURGES both of Plymouth
23 Haywood GARDNER & Mehittable PAINE both of Plymouth
Nov. 27 Sylvanus BISBEY of Rochester & Lydia JACKSON of Plymouth
10 James HOWARD & Hannah CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
James SOUTHWORTH [&] Hannah CHURCHELL
Dec. 3 Joseph BRADFORD & Nancy BARNES both of Plymouth

28 Caleb FAUNCE & Rebecca BROWN both of Plymouth

1801

March 15 Isaac DRAKE & Elizabeth MORTON both of Plymouth

April 11 Beza HAYWARD Esq. [of] Bridgewater & Mrs. Experience RUSSELL of Plymouth

16 Benjamin PERCE of Duxboro & Polley SAMPSON of Plymouth

27 Isaac BARTLETT & Fear COBB both of Plymouth

May 14 Robert DONHAM Jr. [&] widow Sarah GODDARD both of Plymouth

Aug. 6 Ansell BARTLETT & Polley LANMAN both of Plymouth

Sept. Samuel VIRGEN & Esther COOPER both of Plymouth

20 William WESTON 3rd & Polley SAMSON Holmes both of Plymouth

Oct. 11 William HOLMES 3rd & Ruth MORTON both of Plymouth

18 John PORTER Jr. of Abington & Ellener DOTEN of Plymouth

25 Edmond CHURCHELL Jr. & Mary HUSTON both of Plymouth

26 Elkanah CHURCHELL & Eunice FINNEY both of Plymouth

28 James SPOONER & Margarett SYMMS both of Plymouth

continued to page 372

[p. 372]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendal of Plymouth at Plymouth

1801

Nov. 8 Ansel HOLMES & Patty BARNES both of Plymouth

Peter HOLMES & Salley HARLOW both of Plymouth

John ALLEN of Salem & Mary NICOLSON of Plymouth

29 William WHITMARSH & Fanney HATHEWAY both of Plymouth

30 Samuel CHURCHELL & Nancy CUMMINGTON both of Plymouth

Dec. 3 Caleb CHURCHELL & Lydia GRENOLD both of Plymouth

1802

March 21 Atwood DREW & Lydia RIDER both of Plymouth

25 John PATY Jr. & Assenath CHURCHELL both of Plymouth

28 Lemuel BARNES & L[*illegible*]sey STETSON both of Plymouth

30 Dr. Nathaniel LOTHROP & Miss Lucy HAMMIT both of Plymouth

April 1 Thomas MORTON 4th & Nancy PATEY both of Plymouth

25 Pelham BRADFORD & Joanna DOWNS both of Plymouth

Sept. 19 Jacob TINKCOM & Rebecca MORTON both of Plymouth

Oct. 31 Wait ATWOOD & Polley TREEBLE both of Plymouth

Dec. 2 Josiah MORTON of Plymouth & Abigail WINDSOR of Duxboro

8 Elkanah BARTLETT Jr. & Sarah CODE both of Plymouth

9 Samuel HOLMES 3rd & Salley LUCE both of Plymouth

1803

Jan. 10 Job COBB Jr. & Nancy DOTEN both of Plymouth

30 David DREW Jr. & Salley CHURCHELL both of Plymouth

Feb. 8 Joseph WHITEING & Polley MORTON both of Plymouth

April 8 Heman COBB & Betsey WHITMARSH both of Plymouth

May 11 Ephraim MORTON & Dorcas BROWN both of Plymouth

June 27 Calvin DONHAM of Carver & Hannah HARLOW of Plymouth
July 17 Moses HOYET & Joanna LUCE both of Plymouth
25 Melatiah HOWARD & Lydia LUCE both of Plymouth
27 Dr. Benjamin SHURTLEFF of Boston & Salley SHAW of Plymouth
Joseph DAVIE & Hannah FAUNCE both of Plymouth
Oct. 9 Samuel DICKSON & Polley CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
16 William HUESTON Jr. & Lucy FINNEY both of Plymouth

[p. 373]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1803

Oct. 23 Ezekiel RIDER & Polley HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 16 Joseph LOCKE Esq. of Billerica & Miss Lydia GOODWIN of Plymouth
18 Capt. Gideon S. ALLDEN of New Beadford & Miss Priscilla LeBARRON of Plymouth
Dec. Levi VAUGHAN of Carver & Phebe DONHAM of Plymouth
4 Barnabas CHURCHILL & Lydia COLE both of Plymouth
15 Amos WHITEING & Priscilla HOLMES both of Plymouth
29 Hose VAUGHAN & Jedediah HARLOW both of Plymouth

1804

Jan. 15 Thomas SPEAR & Clarrisse HARLOW both of Plymouth
16 John HOLMES of Duxboro & Polley HOLMES of Plymouth
Feb. 2 Ephraim FINNEY & Phebe WRIGHT both of Plymouth
James TREEBLE & Susanna HOLMES both of Plymouth
15 Thomas JARVISE of Boston & Judah HEDGE of Plymo., both people of color
March 21 Jesse ROBBINS & Betsey CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
April 12 George SIMMONDS & Mary BATES both of Plymouth
June 14 David RIPLEY Jr. of Plimton & Hannah W. CUFFS of Plymouth
28 Ichabod HALL & Priscilla COWIT, people of color, both of Plymouth
Aug. 12 Daniel Robert ELLIOT of Georgia & Betsey H. THACHER of Plymouth
Sept. 16 Coomer WESTON & Hannah DOTEN both of Plymouth
23 James ALLEN of Boston & Priscilla BROWN of Plymouth
29 Abiether SMITH & Mehittable PAIN both of Plymouth
Oct. 22 Dr. Abraham HASKEL of Rochester & Mrs. Experience COTTON of Plymouth
Nov. 4 William DREW Jr. & Salley HOLMES both of Plymouth
6 Edmond FREEMAN of Sandwich & Lucy CHURCHELL of Plymouth
11 Joseph CHURCHELL & Mercy GOODWIN both of Plymouth
15 Thomas WILLIAMS & Polley McCARTES both of Plymouth
19 Lewis GOODWIN & Anne LUCAS both of Plymouth
21 Allden LUCAS & Deborah BARNES both of Plymouth
22 Thomas BURGES 3rd & Lucy LANMAN both of Plymouth

[p. 374]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1804

Dec. 11 Thomas HOLMES Jr. [&] Eunice MORTON both of Plymouth
13 Josiah MORTON 3rd [&] Lucy BURGES both of Plymouth
23 Ebenezer HOWARD & Thankfull LeMOAT both of Plymouth
30 Isaac LOUDON of Pembrook & Anna HOLMES both of Plymouth

1805

Jan. 3 John HARLOW Jr. & Betsey H. TORREY both of Plymouth
Feb. 17 George SYLVESTER & Mary LANMAN both of Plymouth
March 23 John GOODWIN & Deborah BARNES both of Plymouth
26 Daniel CLARK & Martha BRAMHALL both of Plymouth
April John BURGES Jr. & Susanna SAMSON both of Plymouth
March 28 Capt. George DREW & Fanney GLOVER both of Plymouth
April 25 Thomas JACKSON & Sarah LeBARON both of Plymouth
May 5 Joshua BARTLETT & Elizabeth GOODWIN both of Plymouth
June 10 William NYE of Sandwich & Lucy SYLVESTER of Plymouth
July 10 Capt. Jesse HARLOW & Sally COTTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 8 John GRAY Jr. of Kingston & Sarah BATTLES of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Joseph WRIGHT & Lucy BURGES both of Plymouth
Thomas FISH Jr. of Pembrook & Cynthia DOTEN of Plymouth
John HALL & Mary RIPLEY both of Plymouth
William LEONARD & Susanna BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 16 James CURTIS of Pembrook & Salley CHURCHELL of Plymouth
30 Alpheus RICHMOND & Abigail SIMMOND both of Plymouth

1806

Jan. 20 Lyman ADAMS of Albany & Elizabeth GODDARD of Plymouth
March 13 David BURBANK & Polley BRYANT both of Plymouth
16 Josiah DONHAM & Betsey DONHAM both of Plymouth
27 Chandler BURGES & Jane MORTON both of Plymouth
April 6 Ephraim BRADFORD & Hannah MORTON both of Plymouth
Thomas SAVOREY & Joannah BURBANK both of Plymouth
22 Josiah ROBBINS & Experience MORTON both of Plymouth
May 8 William FINNEY & Patty HARLOW both of Plymouth
July 2 Barnabas LUCAS & Lucy BRYANT both of Plymouth

[p. 375]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kenall [sic] of Plymouth at Plymouth

1806

July 31 Joshua PRATT & Ellen BOYES both of Plymouth
Sept. 11 John Mendal NICOLS & Salley LANMAN both of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Joseph DREW & Desire GOODWIN both of Plymouth
Nov. 13 Solomon FAUNCE & Ellen BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Labin BURT & Hannah HOLMES both of Plymouth
16 Charles HOWLAND & Deborah CLARK both of Plymouth

27 John ATWOOD & Hannah RICHMOND both of Plymouth
30 Freeman MORTON & Rebecca HARLOW both of Plymouth

1807

Jan. 11 Sewall PREIST & Mary PITSLEY now residents in Plymouth
14 John B. BATES & Mary TAYLOR both of Plymouth
15 John RICHARD & Lucy HOSKINS both residents in Plymouth
April 14 Bartlett HOLMES Jr. & Elizabeth PATY both of Plymouth
16 William LANGFORD & Betsey MORTON both of Plymouth
19 Clift BALEY & Nancy ELLIS residents in Plymouth
May 10 Stephen ELLIS & Betsey CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
10 Zenus RIPLEY & Lydia SIMMONDS both of Plymouth
24 Rev. Caleb HOLMES of Dennis & Mrs. Lucy GOODWIN of Plymouth
Bartlett BRADFORD & Lucy BRADFORD both of Plymouth
William CHURCHELL & Patty HARLOW both of Plymouth
Elias COX of Pembrook & Patience CALDERWOOD widow of Plymouth
26 David PAIN & Charlotte HATHEWAY both of Plymouth
28 Abner BURGES & Deborah WRIGHT both of Plymouth
June 7 James BARTLETT Jr. & Salley WETHRELL both of Plymouth
July 12 Ebenezer HOLMES & Susanna FRIZE resident in Plymouth
Sept. 18 John BATTLES & Lydia RICKARD both of Plymouth
Nov. 18 Ezekiel LORING Jr. of Plimton & Lydia SHERMAN of Plymouth
Seth PATY & Phebe BARNES both of Plymouth
30 Thomas SOULE of Duxboro & Salley McCARTEE of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Ivorey HARLOW & Lucy BARNES both of Plymouth

[p. 376]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1807

Dec. 3 William TREEBLE & Betsey HARLOW both of Plymouth
6 Capt. Ichabod DAVEE & Nancy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
10 Benjamin WESTON & Joanna WASHBURN both of Plymouth
17 William WHITE & Fanney GIBBS both resident in Plymouth
24 Isaac COLE & Sarah HOLMES both of Plymouth

1808

Jan. 3 Calvin RICHMOND & Salley JACKSON both of Plymouth
March 27 Benjamin DILLARD & Mercy ELLIS both of Plymouth
April 14 William COMESTOCK of Lime in Connectecut now resident in Plymouth & Hannah FAUNCE of Plymouth
15 William ADAMS a foreigner & the widow Sophia EDDEY both resident in Plymouth
May 7 Joseph BARNES Jr. & Jane BREWSTER both of Plymouth
June 12 William KEEN Jr. & Abigail BARNES both of Plymouth
July 20 America PEIRCE & Catherine ARMER or Vilot SAUNDERS, people of color, both resident in Plymouth

24 Ezra FINNEY & Betsey BISHOP both of Plymouth
Aug. 6 William ROGERS Jr. & Rebecca LANMAN both of Plymouth
Sept. 4 Joseph BRAMHALL Jr. & Lydia SHERMAN both of Plymouth
10 John CLARK Jr. & Salley RYDER both of Plymouth
Gideon HOLBROOK & Elizabeth HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Oct. 27 Nicolas SMITH & Rebecca SEARS both of Plymouth
Nov. 3 Josiah COTTON Esq. & Mrs. Priscilla WATSON both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 Jesse DONHAM & Hannah J. BAGNALL both of Plymouth
Dec. 29 Samuel JACKSON Jr. of Middo. [Middleboro] & Nancy COLLINGS both of Plymouth [sic]

1809
Jan. 29 Lemuel ROBBINS Jr. & Hannah BAYLEY both of Plymouth
March 4 David GRAY & Rebecca DREW both of Plymouth
21 Gideon PERKINS & Joanna DREW both of Plymouth
May 29 Putnam KIMBAL & Ellenor DONHAM both of Plymouth
June 16 Daniel JACKSON Jr. & Elizabeth M. TURNER both of Plymouth
July 15 John CHANDLER & Hannah STURTEVANT both of Plymouth

[p. 377]
Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1809
Aug. 12 Elisha POPE of Sandwich & Lydia COTTON of Plymouth
20 Dr. Caleb BOWTELL & Mrs. Anna GOODWIN both of Plymouth
31 Daniel LEWIS & Lucy SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Thomas GOODWIN Jr. & Abigail TORREY [*"Thom(*blot*)" is written above her name*] both of Plymouth

1810
March 10 Capt. Thomas ATWOOD & Mrs. Elizabeth TUFFS both of Plymouth
15 William BROWN & Sally THOMAS both of Plymouth
April 15 Edward MORTON & Priscilla HEWSTON both of Plymouth
22 John K. COBB & Polley NELLSON both of Plymouth
May 27 Lemuel BARNES & Susanna MARSHALL both of Plymouth
June 23 William DOTEN Jr. & Lydia DONHAM both of Plymouth
July 12 Seth CHURCHELL & Salley Saberry SIMMONS both of Plymouth
Aug. 6 William HOLMES 3rd & Mary HOLBROOK both of Plymouth
Sept. 11 John B. THOMAS & Mary Howland LeBARON both of Plymouth
William SIMMONS of Boston & Lucy HAMMIT of Plymouth
Isaac GOODWIN of Sterling & Elizabeth HAMMIT of Plymouth
25 Jeremiah HOLBROOK & Peggy DYRE both of Plymouth
Nov. 18 George BRAMHALL & Sarah MORTON 2nd both of Plymouth
29 John HARLOW & Anna BURGES both of Plymouth
William POLDEN & Eunice STURTEVANT both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Marshall LANE & Elizabeth ROGERS both of Plymouth
17 Benjamin THOMAS of Barnestable & Deborah BRADFORD of Plymouth

1811

Jan. 24 Bartlett FAUNCE & Lydia H. SAVERY both of Plymouth
28 George ADAMS & Lucy NYE both of Plymouth
March 1 Hosea CHURCHELL & Eunice MORREY both of Plymouth
April 15 Phillip TAYLOR of Pembrook & Nancy LeBARON of Plymouth
June 16 Robert HUTCHINSON & Deborah BREWSTER both of Plymouth
Aug. 19 Samuel West BAGNAL & Lois THOMAS both of Plymouth
Sept. 1 Elijah SHERMAN & Cynthia FISH both of Plymouth
2 Eleazer HOLMES & Betsey ROGERS both of Plymouth
Oct. 2 Samuel LANMAN & Content THOMAS both of Plymouth

[p. 378]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1811

Oct. 18 John SAMPSON & Priscilla BRAMHALL both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Edward NICOLS & Polley ROGERS both of Plymouth
24 Henry BARTLETT & Prewdance STRAFFIN both of Plymouth
Dec. 5 James Robbins DOTEN & Betsey ROBBINS both of Plymouth

1812

Feb. 16 Barnaba HEDGE 3rd & Tryphena COVINGTON both of Plymouth
March 5 Isaac Morton SHERMAN & Hope DOTEN both of Plymouth
8 William LEONARD & Abigail BARTLETT both of Plymouth
May 31 Olever WOOD & Betsey TORRANCE both of Plymouth
June 15 William HOLMES 3rd & Bathsheba DOTEN both of Plymouth
19 Joseph STURTEVANT & Mercy CORNISH both of Plymouth
28 Samuel Doten HOLMES & Betsey JOHNSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 7 Enoch RANDALL & Nancy FARMER both of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Joseph SANGER & Hannah MERCY both of Plymouth
Oct. 18 Solomon DAVEE Jr. & Esther LeBARON both of Plymouth
19 Winslow WATSON & Harriot Lothrop GOODWIN both of Plymouth
26 Barnabus HOLMES Jr. & Margaret RICKARD both of Plymouth
29 James REED Jr. & Salley HATHAWAY both of Plymouth
John LORING of Plimton & Abigail THOMAS of Plymouth
Nov. 1 Jeremiah HOLBROOK & Bethiah DYRE 2nd both of Plymouth
15 Isaac HOWLAND & Phebe SANDERS both of Plymouth
Dec. 31 Joseph BURGES & Salley RICHMOND both of Plymouth

1813

Feb. 15 George HARLOW & Lydia ELLIS both of Plymouth
April 4 Abraham DONHAM & Patience CLARK both of Plymouth
22 Ellis HOLMES Jr. & Lowis Holbrook BARTLETT both of Plymouth
May 9 Samuel SHERMAN the & [sic] Ellenor COVINGTON both of Plymouth
June 17 Seth Freeman NYE of Sandwich & Salley CARVER of Plymouth
Aug. 1 Joshua HATHEWAY & Rebecca FOSTER both of Plymouth
Sept. 12 Henry HOWLAND & Susannah LEACH both of Plymouth

[p. 379]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1813

Sept. 18 Elkanah BARNES & Scinthiah Davis SIMMONDS both of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Ezra MUXSOM of Carver & Polley REED of Plymouth
15 Bourn SPOONER & Hannah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Nov. 8 John TORREY of Boston & Mercia Otis WARREN of Plymouth
21 Stephen ROGERS & Polley RIPLEY both of Plymouth
John SHERMAN Jr. & Elener BARNES both of Plymouth

1814

Jan. 2 Joseph COOPER Jr. & Sylvia PATY both of Plymouth
14 Thomas RUSSELL & Mary Ann GOODWIN both of Plymouth
18 William BARTLETT Jr. & Susann THASHER [sic] both of Plymouth
23 Henry SWIFT & Mary MORTON both of Plymouth
Feb. 1 Clemment BATES Jr. of Hanove & Irana Sanger BURGES of Plymouth
24 Ephraim CHANDLER of Kingston & Deborah RYDER of Plymouth
April 13 William ROBERSON resident in Plymo. & Rebecca AUSTIN of Plymouth
17 John GURNET & Bathsheba VOLLINTINE, both people of color
19 Jeremiah RICH of Orington & Jane S. TAYLOR
24 David THRASHER & Susannah SWIFT both of Plymouth
May 8 Josiah GIBBS of Sandwich & Jane SWIFT of Plymouth
23 Ellis BARNES & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 1 Zibeon PACKARD of Easton & Salley DIKE of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Lazarus HARLOW & Lucy BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Timothy ALLEN of Plymouth & Thankfull SNOW of Rochester
Sept. John D. WILSON of Salem & Anna NICOLSON of Plymouth
Nov. 30 Thomas SHERMAN Jr. & Betsey SEARS both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Michael HODGE of Newburyport & Betsey Haws ELLIOT of Plymouth

1815

April 2 Thomas SEARS Jr. & Rebecca COLLINGS both of Plymouth
25 Samuel CHIPMAN & Nancy CHURCHELL both of Plymouth
May 7 Alvan SAMSON & Susan CRANDON both of Plymouth
13 John DUGLESS & Elizabeth HASKINS both of Plymouth

[p. 380]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1815

June 18 Clemmont JONES resident in Plymouth & Mary DIKE of Plymouth
July 22 Henry WHITEING & Grace HOLMES both of Plymouth
Aug. 4 Samuel SAMPSON of Middo. & Abigail BARTLETT of Plymouth
Sept. 3 Truman Cook HOLMES & Jennet ALLEN both of Plymouth
Oct. 22 Henry McCARTY & Nancy HEWSTON both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 Charles GOODWIN & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth
Dec. 31 John Lewis MORTON & Lilley Russell TORRANCE both of Plymouth

1816

March 18 George Williams VIRGIN & Mary BARNES 2nd both of Plymouth
April 7 America PERCE & Vilot SAUNDERS, people of color, both of Plymouth
18 Levi MUXSOM & Ruby HALL both of Plymouth
28 Josiah CARVER & Abigail KEEN both of Plymouth
May 25 Lt. William L. GORDON of the United State Nave & Miss Sophia COTTON of Plymouth
26 John TREEBLE & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 16 James TREEBLE & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 20 Lewis CHURCHELL & Hannah COMMINGTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 5 Alvin VAUGHAN of Carver & Sarah S. RIPLEY of Plymouth
Oct. 20 James G. GLEASON & Lucy T. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
27 Alexander RIPLEY & Hannah S. FLEMMONS both of Plymouth
Dr. Thomas DREW & Lucia WATSON both of Plymouth
Isaac E. COBB & Elizabeth BARTLETT both of Plymouth
29 Joshua WEEKS of Gray & Lydia BARROWS of Plymouth
31 Capt. John RUSSELL & Miss Deborah SPOONER both of Plymouth
Nov. 10 Stetson CHANDLER of Plimton & Eliza MARSTON of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Capt. John VIRGEN & Miss Abigail DAVIE both of Plymouth
5 Stephen THOMAS & Sukey BARTLETT both of Plymouth

[p. 381]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. James Kendal of Plymouth at Plymouth

1816

March 18 George W. VERGIN & Mary BARNES 2d both of Plymouth
April 7 America PERCE & Violet SAUNDERS, people of color, both of Plymouth
18 Levi MAXIM & Rubie HALL both of Plymouth
April 28 Josiah CARVER & Abigail KEEN both of Plymouth
May 23 William L. GORDON of the U. States Navy & Sophia COTTON of Plymouth
May 26 John TRIBBELL & Mary HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 16 James TRIBBELL & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 28 Lewis CHURCHILL & Hannah COVINGTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 5 Alvan VAUGHAN (Carver) & Sarah S. RIPLEY of Plymouth

[*the above 1816 marriages have been crossed out, but compare previous page*]

1817

Jan. 7 Caleb FINNEY & Phebe LEONARD both of Plymouth
26 George WASHBURN & Margaret James KEEN both of Plymo.
Feb. 2 Nathaniel C. LANMAN & Nancy E. BAGNELL both of Plymo.
May 14 Edward MILLER of Quincy & Caroline NICOLSON of Plymouth
May 30 Avery DEAN of Plympton & Lydia Anderson RICHMOND of Plymouth
June 1 Jeroboam SWIFT & Sarah LEACH both of Plymouth

June 8 Bartlett ELLIS & Elizabeth BARNES both of Plymouth
June 20 Caleb RYDER & Harriet HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 30 Charles MARCY & Charlotte WARREN both of Plymouth
Aug. 21 Amasa FULLER of Attleboro & Nancy FINNEY of Plymouth
Aug. 28 Thomas J. LOBDELL (Boston) & Hannah STURTEVANT, Plymouth
Sept. 14 Daniel GODDARD Jr. & Mary FINNEY both of Plymouth
Sept. 18 Tilden KEEN & Joanna PEARSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 29 Leml. CLARKE & Lydia B. FINNEY both of Plymouth
Nov. 30 Benjamin ROBBINS & Betsey THOMAS both of Plymouth
Samuel BRADFORD & Lucy GIBBS both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Joseph SAMPSON & Hannah BURGESS both of Plymo.

[p. 382]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1817
Dec. 31 Lemuel RICKARD & Nancy BAGNELL both of Plymo.
1818
May 10 David DIMAN Jr. & Abigail B. NELSON both of Plymo.
May 17 Lemuel SIMMONS Jr. & Priscilla SHERMAN both of Plymo.
May 21 Charles CHURCHILL of Plympton & Abigail RUSSELL of Plymo.
June 7 Sylvanus RIPLEY of Plympton & Sally SHERMAN of Plymo.
Aug. 6 Nathanl. HOLMES 3d & Sarah FISH both of Plymouth
Sept. 13 William SPOONER & Hannah O. NICOLSON both of Plymo.
Oct. 4 Ichabod Weston BARSTOW of Pembroke & Sarah Roberts CLARKE of Pemb [sic]
Oct. 18 Abraham JACKSON & Harriet Otis GODDARD both of Plym.
Oct. 25 Joseph Pierce DREW & Ruth Rogers BARTLETT both of Plym.
Nov. 9 Ezra HARLOW & Rebecca DYKE both of Plymouth
Josiah ROBBINS & Rebecca JACKSON both of Plymouth
Nov. 15 Ichabod MORTON Jr. & Patty WESTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Joseph ROBBINS Jr. of Carver & Rebecca BURGESS of Plymo.
Dec. 6 Amasa MORTON & Deborah MOREY both of Plymouth
1819
Jan. 3 Charles BRAMHALL & Nancy E. BREWSTER both of Pth.
Feb. 17 Nathan Bacon ROBBINS & Lucia RIDER both of Plymth.
Feb. 22 Capt. Lemuel COLBURN & Susan MOORE residents in Pth.
March 7 Samuel ANDREWS, a foreigner, & Jerusha BEARCE of Plymo.
March 10 Thomas OLDHAM of Duxbury & Betsey BREWSTER of Plymth.
April 25 Sylvanus ROGERS Jr. & Jane LUCAS both of Plymouth
30 George KEEN & Sarah W. CHURCHILL both of Plymo.
May 16 John SANDERS & Betsey SHERMAN both of Plymouth
July 19 Richard BAGNELL & Lydia SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 4 Isaac BARNES Jr. & Betsey S. DAVIE both of Plymouth
Oct. 10 Daniel FOSTER & Lucy Carver FAUNCE both of Plymouth
Oct. 17 Isaac Jackson LUCAS & Catharine HOWLAND both of Plymth.

Oct. 21 Peter HOLMES 2d & Mary Richmond FLEMMONS both of P.

[p. 383]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth at Plymouth

1819

Oct. 24 Joseph S. REED of Boston & Sally GOODWIN of Plymouth
Nov. 4 Ephraim WHITING & Patience EVERSON both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 James BRADFORD & Eleanor HUSTONS both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Frederic Augustus COTTON & Betsey FOSTER both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Thomas J. LOBDELL of Boston & Mary RUSSELL of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Samuel LEWIS & Mercy SEARS both of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Vinal BURGESS & Esther CLARKE both of Plymouth
Dec. 9 Zacheus KEMPTON Jr. & Abigail COX both of Plymouth
Dec. 19 Ezra BURBANK & widow Polly BURBANK both of Pth.
Dec. 29 Judah PERRY & Betsey ANDERSON both of Plymouth

1820

Jan. 9 Sylvanus SMITH, resident, & Betsey B. ROBBINS of Plymouth
Feb. 24 Benjamin WESTGATE & Abigail HASKINS residents in Po.
April 13 Jesse LUCAS of Carver & Deborah BAGNELL of Plymouth
April 20 William SWIFT & Betsey HOLMES both of Plymouth
May 14 William S. RUSSELL & Mary W. HAYWARD both of Plymo.
May 21 Stephen LUCAS & Rebecca HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 4 John OLDHAM of Sumner & Sarah S. CHURCHILL of Plymo.
June 15 Melvin BAILEY & Maria PATY both of Plymouth
June 19 Anselm RICKARD & Cynthia LUCAS both of Plymouth
Aug. 3 Phineas NORRIS & Susan SAUNDERS both of Plymouth
Sept. 18 Charles BROWN of Boston & Lucy C. JACKSON of Plymth.
Sept. 18 Hayward NICHOLS of New Bedford & Susan CLARKE of P.
Oct. 22 Oliver WESTON & Rebecca LEONARD both of Plymouth
Oct. 23 David B. JACKSON of Boston & Deborah J. CROMBIE of Plymo.
Oct. 29 William BRADFORD & Alice SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Joseph BAGNALL & Betsey RICKARD both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 James G. GLEASON & Asenath D. PATY both of Plymouth
Nov. 23 Capt. Josiah COTTON & widow Lydia BISBEE both of Plymth.
Nov. 24 Thomas FARMER & Phebe HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 24 Joshua KNEELAND & Harriet HARLOW both of Plymouth
Dec. 31 Lemuel REED & Eunice HOLMES both of Plymouth

1821

Jan. 14 John TAYLOR & Nancy SOUTHWORTH both of Plymouth

[p. 384]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1821

Feb. 5 Samuel MAYNARD of Boston & Frances L. JACKSON of P.
Feb. 11 John CLARKE & Abigail Thomas HOLMES both of Plymo.
April 5 Bartlett ELLIS & Hannah J. CHURCHILL both of Plymo.

April 8 Samuel TALBOT & Jerusha DAVIE both of Plymouth
April 22 Thomas SAVARY Jr. & Penelope SWIFT both of Plymo.
April 22 Amos PHILLIPS of Reading & Betsey C. ROBBINS of Plym.
June 25 Isaac L. HEDGE & Mary Ann COTTON both of Plymo.
July 29 Thomas TORREY & Lydia DAVIE both of Plymouth
Aug. 6 Thomas TRIBBLE & Maria P. ALEXANDER both of Plymo.
Aug. 18 Loranus TINKHAM of Sandwich & Mary ROGERS of P.
Aug. 27 Zacheus BARNES & Mary CHURCHILL both of Plymo.
Sept. 2 Steven THOMAS & Sally EVERSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 18 William BISHOP & Sally T. BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Oct. 18 Benjamin BAGNALL & Lucy CHURCHILL both of P.
Nov. Rev. Harvey BUSHNELL & Susan NICHOLS both of P.
Dec. 2 George MANTER & Sally SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Capt. Joseph BARTLETT & Lucy DYER both of Plymo.
Dec. 4 Dr. Andrew MACKIE & Hetty Amelia BRADFORD both of P.
Dec. 6 William S. BURBANK & Abigail S. PERKINS both of P.
Dec. 13 William STRAFFIN & Sophia BARTLETT both of Plym.

1822

Jan. 1 Isaac SAMPSON & Elizabeth SHERMAN both of Plymo.
Jan. 6 Steven TURNER & Sally POPE both of Plymouth
Jan. 6 Richard POPE & Eunice CHURCHILL both of Plymo.
Jan. 22 Joseph HOLMES 4th & Eliza BARTLETT both of Plymouth
March 19 Thomas FAUNCE & Ruth SMITH both of Plymouth
April 23 Joseph ATKINS, resident, & Sarah COOPER of Plymouth
Oct. 7 William SIMMONDS of Duxbury & Bulah GODDARD of Plymouth
Oct. 13 George STRAFFIN & Eliza ROGERS both of Plymouth
Nov. 3 Capt. Ellis J. HARLOW & Jerusha PATY both of Plymouth

[p. 385]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1822

Nov. 7 Ephraim WASHBURN & Mary LUCAS both of Plymouth
Nov. 17 Isaac TORREY of Plymouth & Olive HATCH of Duxbury
Nov. 20 Thomas MARSH & Lydia BRAMHALL both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Jonathan THRASHER & Ruth LUCAS both of Plymouth
Dec. 5 Chandler ROBBINS of Carver & Sarah BURGESS of Plymouth
Dec. 15 John CARVER & Sarah PERKINS both of Plymouth
Dec. 31 James LUCAS & Cynthia MANTER both of Plymouth

1823

Jan. 7 Johnson DAVIE & Phebe FINNEY both of Plymouth
March 23 Samuel W. GLEASON of Middleboro & Priscilla BURBANK of Plymouth
April 10 Edward T. COOPER & Caroline PATY both of Plymouth
April 17 Joseph LUCAS & Lydia KEEN both of Plymouth
April 17 John Calderwood HOLMES & Jane Avery HOLMES both of Plymouth

May 4 Solomon SYLVESTER & Mary Ann ALEXANDER both of Plymouth
May 29 Benjamin BESSEY & Sarah FOSTER both of Plymouth
June 1 Abner SYLVESTER & Hannah DAVIE both of Plymouth
June 11 Benjamin SEYMOUR & Mary W. CUFFS both of Plymouth
June 22 Caleb BRYANT & Phebe DUNHAM both of Plymouth
June 30 John THOMAS & Hannah HEDGE both of Plymouth
July 23 Stevens Mason BURBANK of New Bedford & Hannah BRADFORD of Ply.
Aug. 13 Schuyler SAMPSON & Mary Ann BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Aug. 17 Sylvanus BRAMHALL Jr. & Mary Wait ATWOOD of Plymouth
Aug. 24 Jabez HARLOW & Hannah HARLOW both of Plymouth
Sept. 4 Nathaniel SWIFT & Lucy VALLER both of Plymouth
Sept. 16 Asahel COLE of Carver & Jane BARROWS of Plymouth
Sept. 27 Southworth Allen HOWLAND of Worcester & Esther ALLEN of Plymouth
Oct. 8 Solomon RICHMOND & Anna BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Benjamin BULLARD of Canton & Mary DIXON of Plymouth
Nov. 20 John WASHBURN & Nancy BARNES both of Plymouth
Nov. 23 Nathaniel SYLVESTER Jr. & Phebe HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 30 David HARLOW & Eliza Sherman FINNEY both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Lemuel MORTON Jr. & Hannah S. HOLMES both of Plymouth

[p. 386]
Edward Doten died 28th day of Sept. 1828

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1824
Jan. 7 Seth BENSON & Bathsheba THOMAS both of Plymouth
15 James NICKERSON of New Bedford & Sylvia RAYMOND of P.
16 Levi NICKERSON of New Bedford & Patty CAHOON of Plymouth
Feb. 29 Kendall HOLMES & Betsey PATY both of Plymouth
Feb. 29 Isaac AUSTIN of Pennsylvania & Bethiah J. RIGSBY of Plymouth
March 7 Orrin BOSWORTH of Halifax & Jane Taylor MORTON of Plymouth
April 4 Elisha NELSON & Abigail KEEN both of Plymouth
Sept. 2 Thomas HEDGE & Lydia Coffin GOODWIN both of Plymouth
Sept. 26 Clement BATES & Betsey BURGESS both of Plymouth
Oct. 17 Nathaniel BARTLETT & Priscilla POPE both of Plymouth
Oct. 24 Lewis PERRY & Sarah DREW both of Plymouth
Oct. 26 Rufus SAMPSON & Nancy WHITING both of Plymouth
Nov. 7 Jacob JACKSON & Joann HOLMES both of Plymouth
Nov. 16 Thomas F. WHITE of Marshfield & Hannah CLARK of Plymouth
Dec. 2 Judah BARTLETT & Jersha HOLMES both of Plymouth
1825
Feb. 6 Seth MORTON Jr. & Catharine BROWN both of Plymouth
March George COOPER & Mary COVINGTON both of Plymouth

22 Stephen CLARK & Cynthia HARLOW both of Plymouth
April 6 Thomas BEARCE & Pamela HOWLAND both of Plymouth
April 28 Elijah MOREY & Lucy MANTER both of Plymouth
May 17 Benjamin PIERCE of Wareham & Mary KENDRICK of Plymouth
May 22 Dr. Chandler ROBBINS of Boston & Eunice D. HEDGE of Plymouth
May 25 Ezra Hovey BLACKMER & Henrietta BARTLETT both of Plymouth
June 6 Alexander BLISS of Boston & Betsey DAVIS of Plymouth
July 21 George W. BARTLETT & Sarah BARTLETT both of Plymouth
July 25 Capt. David CROCKER of Barnstable & Lydia P. TURNER of Plymouth
Sept. 11 Dr. Richard CHALKER of Saybrook, Con. & Mary Ann CORNISH of Plymouth
Sept. 25 Cyrus SHAW & Mary Ann PERKINS both of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Pelham W. WARREN & Jeanette TAYLOR both of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Thomas S. NYE of Wareham & Ruth W. HOLMES of Plymo.
Nov. 16 Abner S. TAYLOR & Susan BARTLETT both of Plymouth

[p. 387]

Marriages solemnized by Rev. Mr. Seth Stetson
of Plymouth at Plymouth continued from page 281

1815
March 7 Robert LOVELL of Barnstable & Jerusha BARTLETT of Plymouth
March 28 Elijah LINCOLN of Rainham & Patience BATES of Plymouth
Sept. 22 George WILLINGTON of Fairfax, Main, & Lucretia BARTLETT of Plymouth
Oct. Isaac MANCHESTER of New Bedford & Hariot BARTLETT of Plymouth
Dec. Dennis PIERCE of Wareham [&] Melintha RAYMOND of Plymouth
1816
April 18 William BURGESS & Polley BARTLETT both of Plymouth
June Nathl. LOVELL of Sandwich & Sarah HOLMES of Plymouth
Israel BRIGS of Wareham & Nancy CLARK of Plymouth
July William DENNIS & Phebe BATES both of Plymouth
Sept. William HOWLAND & Polly R. CLARK both of Plymouth
Nov. William HARLOW & Sophia HOLMES both of Plymouth
William NIGHTINGALE & Eliza CAHOON both of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Warren BUMPUS of Wareham & Sarah VALLER of Plymouth
Dec. 17 Bartlett GIBBS of Wareham & Jerusha HARLOW of Plymouth
1817
March Thomas CALWELL of Middleboro & Marcy D. VALLER of Plymouth
May 12 Allen RAMOND & Fear CHUBBUCK both of Plymouth
Lazarus BARTLETT & Thankful BARTLETT both of Plymouth
1818
Jan. 27 Abraham W. NYE of Sandwich & Abigail C. CORNISH of Plymouth
to page 417

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1825

Nov. 17	Leander LOVELL & Mercy BARTLETT both of Plymouth
23	Eleazer SWIFT & Betsey HARLOW both of Plymouth
24	Isaac BARTLETT & Sarah Cotton BANKS both of Plymouth
Dec. 11	Isaac LORING of Plimpton & Eliza MORTON of Plymouth
Dec. 27	Charles H. WARREN of New Bedford & Abby B. HEDGE of Plymo.

1826

Jan. 8	Henry SEYMOUR & Nancy MORTON both of Plymouth
Jan. 25	Truman SAMPSON & Ruth BURGESS both of Plymouth
Feb. 24	John BURBANK & Lucy Ann JOICE both of Plymouth
March 5	George CHURCHILL & Martha C. HOLMES both of Plymouth
April 23	Daniel CHURCHILL Jr. & Mary B. BROWN both of Plymouth
June 8	John VAIL of Carver & Rebecca D. BARROWS of Plymouth
July 11	Samuel STEINBECK & Abigail JOICE both of Plymouth
Oct. 8	Isaac MORTON & Betsey EVERSON both of Plymouth
Oct. 26	Sylvanus D. CHASE & Hannah S. HOLMES both of Plymouth

1827

Jan. 15	Charles SEVER of Kingston & Jane A. ELLIOT of Plymouth
March 15	Calvin HACKET & Mary CASWELL both of Plymouth
June 26	Nathaniel RUSSELL Jr. & Catherine E. ELLIOT of Plymouth

[p. 388]

The child of James Reed Jr. & [*blank*] his wife

James Hatheway Reed born Oct. 10th 1813 [*this birth is lined out*] see page 411

Child of Bartlett Ellis & Betsey his wife

1 Charles Ellis born 1818 April 21

Children of Bartlett Ellis & Hannah his wife

1 Nancy C. Ellis born 1822 Sept. 30th
2 Nathaniel B. Ellis born 1830 Feb. 9th
3 George Francis born 1832 Oct.
4 Hannah Elizabeth born 1842 Jan.

The children of Thomas Bradford & Mary his wife

1 Mary Samson Bradford born Aug. 25th 1800
2 Thomas Bradford was born Feb. 21st 1803; decd. Jan. 7th 1804
3 Abigail Holmes Bradford born Sept. 21 1804
4 Thomas Lewis Bradford born Oct. 21st 1806
5 Amos Sturtevant Bradford born June 22nd 1808
6 Sarah Spooner Bradford born Dec. 15th 1810
7 David Bradford born Aug. 19th 1813
8 Lewis Bradford born Jan. 20th 1816

The sixth child of Elijah Packard & Thankfull his wife

Alpheus Packard born in Plymouth March 29th 1793

The children of Avery Dellano & Elizabeth his wife
1 Elizabeth Dellano born Dec. 5th 1792
2 Lucy Dellano born July 15th 1794
3 Mary Nellson Dellano born July 30th 1796
4 Caleb Avery Dellano born Nov. 16th 1798

[p. 389]
The children of Benjamin Bramhall & Priscilla his wife
1 Benjamin Bramhall born April 19th 1787
2 Priscilla Bramhall born April 4th 1789
3 Mercy Warren Bramhall born April 4th 1789; decd. Nov. 26th 1790
4 Mercy Warren Bramhall born Feb. 23rd 1793
5 Charles Bramhall born Oct. 23rd 1795
6 William Bramhall born June 27th 1797
7 Sylvanus Bramhall born March 2[*blot*] 1799
8 Joshua Bramhall born Jan. 12th 1802
9 Mary Bramhall born July 7th 1804
10 Sarah Bramhall born April 5th 1807
11 Thomas Murdoch Bramhall born June 3rd 1809
12 Cornelus Bramhall born Sept. 9th 1811

The children of David Waid & [*blank*] his wife
1 Beriah Davis Wade born July 1st 1807
2 Sarah Royal Wade born Feb. 9th 1810
3 David Wade born Nov. 18th 1811
4 [*blank*] Wade born March 28th 1814

The child of Thomas Childs & Anna his wife
Mary Knowls Childs born May 7th 1815 is their 9 child;
The other 8 children were born and res[*illegible*]ed in the town of Truro

[p. 390]
The child of David Haskins & Rhoda his wife
Eliza Thomas Haskins born March 28th 1814

Children of Lemuel Brown & Sarah Brown his wife
1 Catharine B. Brown born 1806 June 9th
2 Mary B. Brown born 1808 April 30th
3 Stephen P. Brown born 1809 Sept. 5th
4 Joseph P. Brown born 1812 Dec. 12th

The children of Josiah Cotton Jr. & [*blank*]
[*blank*]

Children of Ezra Lucas 2d & Betsey his wife
1 Ezra Lucas born March 9, 1823
2 Betsey Lucas born Feb. 19, 1825
3 Francis Winslow Lucas born July 17, 1827

The children of Michael Murphy & Jane his wife
1 William James Murphy born Aug. 21, 1812
2 Hannah Jane Murphy born Oct. 25, 1814
3 Polly Holmes Murphy born June 7, 1818

Children of John Washburn & Nancy his wife
1 John Bradford Washburn born Jan. 13th 1825
2 Nancy Barnes Washburn born Jan. 26th 1829
3 Franklin Washburn born Nov. 5th 1834

[p. 391]
The children of Lewis Weston & Betsey his wife
1 Lewis Weston born Feb. 2, 1799; died Sept. 21, 1800
2 Lewis Weston born March 12, 1802; died May 6, 1802
3 Betsey Lewis Weston born July 19, 1804
4 Mary Weston born Feb. 5, 1807
5 Marcia Weston born Dec. 13, 1809
6 Sally Weston born Sept. 29, 1811
7 Susan Weston born July 3, 1818
8 Harriot Weston born Oct. 12, 1816
9 William Weston born [*blank*]
10 Lewis Weston born [*blank*]

The children of John Hall & Mary his wife
1 Wendall Hall born Oct. 7th 10 o'clock PM 1806
2 James Hall born Feb. 13th 10 o'clock PM 1808
3 Eliza Hall born April 11th 10 o'clock PM 1809
4 William Hall born Oct. 11th 10 o'clock PM 1810
5 Hannah Hall born April 20th 2 o'clock AM 1812
6 Rheuben Hall born May 22d 3 o'clock PM 1814
7 John Hall born June 12th 2 o'clock PM 1815
8 Lewis Hall born Jan. 2d at noon 1817
9 Mary Ann Hall born Feb. 16th 1819
John Hall the 7th child of Jno. Hall & Mary his wife died Nov. 8th 1816.
Mary Hall the mother died 1820.

[p. 392]
The children of Joseph Barnes Jr. & Jane his wife
1 Roselea Le[*blot*]ington Barnes born May 19, 1809; died Feb. 2, 1832
2 William Brewster Barnes born Feb. 27, 1811
3 Jane Emily Barnes born Feb. 27, 1813
4 Ellis Barnes born April 11, 1815; died Nov. 2[*blot*], 1816
5 Hannah Ellis Barnes born June 20, 1817
6 Betsey Barnes born July 14, 1819
7 Nancy Cotton born July 29, 1821; died Dec. 5, 1825
8 Ellis Barnes born Aug. 17, 1823
9 Nancy Cotton Barnes born Feb. 14, 1826

10 Fanny Barnes born March 20, 1828
11 Mary Ann Newman born Feb. 2, 1830; died April 18

Mr. Joseph Barnes the father of the above family died May 28, 1837. He was born Dec. 7, 1788.

Jane Barnes the mother was born Oct. 18, 1790.

The children of Thomas Jackson & Lucy his wife
1 Cornelius Sampson Jackson born Dec. 8th 1785
2 Frederick Jackson born May 19th 1791
3 Caroline Jackson born March 17th 1793
4 George Jackson born Feb. 20th 1797
5 Thomas Jackson born March 4th 1799
6 Lucy Jackson born May 3d 1801

The children of Thomas Jackson & Sarah his wife
1 Mary Ann Jackson born Sept. 3, 1806
2 Priscilla Alden Jackson born July 17, 1809

[p. 393]
Children of John Kempton Cobb & Polly his wife
1 Mary Cobb born Dec. 19th 1813
2 Susan Edwards Cobb born March 8, 1816
3 John Kempton Cobb born Feb. 22, 1818

Benjamin Harvey born in Orenge, N.J. July 30th 1810
Lucy W. Dunham born in Carver May 29th 1815

Marriage solemnized by the Rev. Timothy Cole

1833
May 15 Benjamin HARVEY & Lucy W. DUNHAM

The children of Benjamin & Lucy W. Harvey
Hannah C. Harvey born Aug. 20th 1837
Benjamin B. Harvey born Feb. 6th 1840; died Oct. 6, 1842
Joseph D. Harvey born March 24th 1842; died Jan. 8, 1845

The children of Joseph Holmes 3d & Esther his wife
1 Joseph Holmes born Oct. 30th 1813
2 Adoniram Holmes born Aug. 9th 1815
3 Angelina Holmes born Oct. 2d 1817
4 Cornelius Holmes born July 9th 1820
5 Esther Holmes born Nov. 12th 1821
6 Nathaniel Holmes born April 14th 1825
7 Nancy J. Holmes born March 24th 1827
8 Bartlett Rogers Holmes born April 24th 1829
9 Bathsheba Holmes born Feb. 11th 1831
10 Caroline Holmes born March 28th 1833
11 VanBuren born July 27th 1835

The children of Samuel Sherman & Eleanor his wife
1 Samuel Sherman born Feb. 5th 1814; died March 2d 1827
2 Eleanor Sherman born July 29th 1819
3 Triphena Sherman born Oct. 15th 1822
4 Everett F. Sherman born April 13th 1826
5 Samuel Sherman born May 16th 1828; died March 1833
6 Lydia Doten Sherman born April 9th 1831

[p. 394]
The children of Thomas Drew & Lucia his wife
Frances Elizabeth Drew born Aug. 16, 1817
Thomas Drew was born Aug. 16, 1819
Lucia Watson Drew born Sept. 7, 1821
Charles Elkanah born Nov. 20th 1823; decd. Dec. 1824
Cornelia was born March 5th 1826
Arthur Lee Drew was born July 1st 1828
Herbert Marston was born Dec. 3d 1830
Martha Fisk was born Jan. 9th 1835

The child of Isaac Eames Cobb & Elizabeth his wife
Elizabeth Cobb born March 1st 1818

The child of John Virgin & Abigail his wife
Abby Davee born Sept. 9th 1818

[p. 395]
The children of George Virgin & Polly his wife
1 Ethelinda Virgin born [*blank*]
2 Sarah Barnes Virgin born [*blank*]

The children of John Tribell & Bathsheba his wife
1 Christiana D. Tribell born Feb. 15, 1805
2 Albert R. Tribell born Feb. 1, 1808; died March 30, 1817
3 Winslow M. Tribell born June 7, 1810
4 Gustavus Tribell born May 21, 1812
5 Marcia H. Tribell born Aug. 4, 1814; died Feb. 1, 1818
John Tribell the father born Nov. 23, 1782
Bathsheba the mother born Nov. 4, 1785; died July 24, 1815

The children of John Tribell & Mary his wife
1 Marcia Tribell born Sept. 9th 1817

[p. 396]
The child of Wm. P. Ripley & Polly his wife
William Zebina Ripley born July 4, 1806
Polly Ripley wife of Wm. P. Ripley died [*blank*]
The children of Wm. P. Ripley & Anna his wife
1 Ann Eliza Ripley born Jan. 7th 1812

2 Nancy Winslow Ripley born June 1, 1813
Nancy Winslow Ripley died March 13th 1819
Anna Ripley, wife of Wm. P. Ripley, died Aug. 14, 1813

Child of Wm. P. Ripley & Betsey Foster Ripley his wife
Betsey Foster Morton born [*blank*]

The children of Ezra Lucas & [*blank*] his wife
1 Ezra Lucas born May 19th 1816

Children of Elisha Waterman & Betsey his wife
1 Samuel Waterman born Feb. 9th 1832 }
2 Jame H. Waterman born Nov. 11th 1833 } Duxbury
3 Betsey Waterman born Nov. 20th 1825 in Kingston
4 Elisha Waterman born Aug. 21st 1827
5 Ephraim T. Waterman born Aug. 1st 1829
6 Isabella Waterman born May 2d 1831 in Kingston
7 Martha T. Waterman born July 7th 1833
Elisha Waterman the father of the above was born Aug. 31, 1794
Betsey Waterman the mother was born March 11th 1797
Elisha Waterman was married to Betsey Everson Sept. 27, 1819

[p. 397]
The children of Joseph Cooper & Lucy his wife
1 Joseph Cooper born Dec. 14th 1791
2 George Cooper born Oct. 16th 1793
3 George Cooper born Aug. 23d 1797
4 Edwd. T. Cooper born Feb. 11th 1800
5 Lucy T. Cooper born March 28th 1802
6 Lucy T. Cooper born Dec. 12th 1805
7 Wm. B. Cooper born Dec. 27th 1807
8 Mary Cooper born April 14th 1810
9 James Cooper born Sept. 4th 1812
Joseph Cooper the father born July 1, 1769 son of Richd. Cooper.
Lucy Cooper the mother born Nov. 19, 1772 daughter of Edward Taylor

The children of George Drew & Fanny his wife
1 Charles Lee Drew born Nov. 27, 1805; died Sept. 3, 1807
2 Fanny Lee Drew born April 21, 1807
3 George Augustus Drew born Sept. 1, 1808; died Aug. 9, 1809
4 Augusta Elizabeth Drew born born April 15, 1810; died Nov. 19th 1810
5 George Augustus Drew born Sept. 4, 1811
6 John Glover Drew born May 17, 1814; died Sept. 21, 1821
7 Charles Theodore Drew born March 28, 1818; died Aug. 1, 1819
John Glover Drew Oct. 29, 1821

Children of George Cooper & Mary his wife
1 Sylvia James Cooper born Sept. 27, 1825

2 Isaac Covington Cooper born May 4th 1828
3 George William Cooper } born May
4 Jacob Taylor Cooper } 1st 1830
5 Mary Emeline Cooper born March 25th 1833
Lucy T. Cooper Feb. 1843

[p. 398]
The children of William Brown & Abigail his wife
1 Lydia Allen Brown born July 6th 1809; died Sept. 28, 1809
2 Wm. Brown born July 16, 1810; died Sept. 14, 1813
3 Abigail Allen Brown born April 26, 1813; died Sept. 28, 1813
4 Lydia Allen Brown born Feb. 8, 1814
5 William Brown born Sept. 11, 1815
6 Robert Brown born May 4, 1817
7 Charles Brown born [*blank*]
8 Joshston [sic] Brown born [*blank*]

The children of Benjamin Weston & Joanna his wife
1 Joanna Weston born Jan. 8th 1809
2 Henry Weston born Dec. 23, 1810
3 Mary Weston born March 1, 1813; died Nov. 22d 1815
4 Nancy Weston born July 22, 1815
5 Mary Weston born Oct. 24, 1817
6 Jeanette Weston born Dec. 19, 1819
7 Elizabeth Weston born Oct. 27, 1823
8 Catharine Weston born Jan. 10, 1825
9 Bathsheba Weston born Jan. 10, 1828

Children of Joseph Bagnell & Betsey his wife
George Bagnell born 1821, Nov. 11th

[p. 399]
The children of Saml. C. Davee & Mercy his wife
1 Samuel Harman Davee born Feb. [*blank*]

Children of William Drew & Priscilla Drew his wife
1 Priscilla W. Drew born Aug. 28, 1803
2 William T. Drew born Feb. 24, 1806
3 Winslow Drew born Dec. 17, 1809
4 Betsey Drew born Nov. 7, 1815
5 Matilda Drew born Feb. 7, 1818
6 Theodore Drew born April 22, 1820
7 Rufus W. Drew born July 17, 1822
8 Maria C. Drew born Feb. 21, 1825
9 George P. Drew born March 5, 1827

The children of Leml. Savary & Rizpha his wife
1 Cordelia Savary born in Middleboro [*blank*]

2 Emily Wm. Savary born [*blank*]

Children of Joshua Standish & Mary his wife viz.
1 Susanna Cobb born Dec. 12, 1815 }
2 Joshua born Oct. 12, 1817 } not born
3 Ruth Shaw born July 20, 1819 } in the
4 Ethan Allen born Jan. 22, 1822 } town of
5 Mary Shaw born March 16, 1824 } Plymouth
6 Ruth Standish born July 26, 1826
7 Miles Standish born July 5, 1831
8 Winslow Brewster born March 7, 1834

[p. 400]
The children of Nathan Holmes & Ruth his wife
1 Nathan Cobb Holmes born 1802
2 Nathan Henry Holmes born 1804
3 Nathaniel Holmes born 1806
4 Ruth Cobb Holmes born 1808
5 Mary Rickard Holmes born 1811
6 Jerusha Cushman Holmes born 1814
7 Margaret Howard Holmes born 1817
Mr. Nathan Holmes the father of the above family decd. Nov. 3d 1838

The children of Peter Holmes & Sally his wife
1 Sally Holmes born Aug. 12th 1802
2 Peter Holmes born July 9th 1804
3 Lucia H. Holmes born March 7th 1807
4 Charles Holmes born May 25th 1809
5 Eliza Holmes born March 6th 1811
6 Lewis Holmes born April 12th 1813
7 Polly D. Holmes born June 9th 1815
8 Susan Holmes born Feb. 9th 1818

The child of Daniel Gale & Betsey his wife
Betsey Winslow Gale born July 19, 1817
Betsey Gale the mother died Sept. 5th 1817
The children of Daniel Gale & Harriet his 2d wife
1 Daniel W. Gale born Dec. 24, 1822
2 Stephen Gale born July 24, 1827

[p. 401]
The children of Benjamin Holmes & Meriah his wife
1 Maria Holmes born Oct. 27, 1798
2 Benjamin Holmes born Sept. 16, 1800; died aged 1 yr. & 2mo. 1801
3 Ichabod Thomas Holmes born April 4, 1802; died aged 1 yr. & 1 mo. 1803
4 son born Jan. 16, 1805; died Jan. 16, 1805
5 Hannah Morton Holmes born Sept. 1, 1806

6 Rebekah Holmes born March 16, 1809
7 Oliver Holmes born April 4, 1811
8 Ichabod Thomas Holmes born March 16, 1813
9 Priscilla Holmes born May 29, 1815; died aged 1 yr & 4 mo 1816

Children of John Knowles & Mary his wife
1 Mary Delcine born Jan. 4, 1822
2 Lucy Merrick born Dec. 14, 1823; died Oct. 15, 1824

The children of Jacob J. Morton & Lydia his wife
1 Joann B. Morton born March 26th 1813
2 Lazarus S. Morton born March 22d 1819
3 Jacob Taylor Morton born Oct. 19th 1821

Children of William Morey & Polly his wife
1 William Morey born Aug. 7, 1813
2 John E. Morey born Sept. 3d 1815
3 Thomas Morey born Dec. 17th 1817
4 Charles Morey born Jan. 23, 1825
5 Edwin Morey born Sept. 2, 1827
6 Henry Morey born March 28, 1833

[p. 402]
Children of Enoch Randall & Nancy his wife
1 Margaret Paty Randall born May 26, 1813
2 William Thomas Randall born Nov. 24, 1814
3 Jane Randall born May 17th 1817
4 Enoch Randall born April 7th 1819
Enoch Randall the father died at St. Piers, Martinico, Dec. 11, 1818

Child of Nathaniel Holmes & Sally his wife
Susan Williams Holmes born 16th May 1819

Children of Ephraim Bartlett & Martha his wife [*"Martha" was written in pencil by a later hand*]
1 William Henry born 1832, Jan. 4
2 Martha Ann born 1835, May 5

Nathaniel THOMAS of Plymouth died March 21, 1838
Samuel HOLMES of Plymouth died July 10, 1840

Children of Thomas Bartlett & Margaret James his wife
1 Elizabeth Bartlett born July 27, 1797
2 Thomas Bartlett born July 10, 1799; died Nov. 9, 1800
3 William T. Bartlett born April 14, 1801; died Sept. 24, 1801
4 Margaret J. Bartlett born Feb. 5, 1804
5 Nathaniel Bartlett born Jan. 3, 1806
6 Mary Bartlett born Aug. 13, 1809

7 Samuel Bartlett born Feb. 13, 1812; died April 24, 1812

Children of Tilden Keen & Joann his wife
1 Tilden Holmes Keen born July 5th 1817
2 Phebe Parsons Keen born Aug. 17, 1821

[p. 403]
Children of Joseph Drew & Desire his wife
1 Desire Drew born Nov. 11, 1806; died Oct. 1807
2 Charles Thomas Drew born Jan. 26, 1808; died June 15, 1820
Joseph Drew the father was born Dec. 30, 1787 & decd. April 11th 1821

Children of Allen Danforth & Lydia P. his wife
1 James Allen Danforth born Sept. 19, 1819
2 Lydia Ann Danforth born 16th Oct. 1825
3 Mary Adeline Danforth [*blank*]
4 William Seaver Danforth [*blank*]

Children of Samuel Lanman & Charlotte his wife
1 Samuel Thomas born Jan. 22d 1827
2 Charlotte Almira born Sept. 8th 1830
3 Hiram James born June 26th 1833

Children of James Baxter & Mary his wife
1 James born Jan. 27, 1815
2 Josiah Dunham born Jan. 16, 1818
3 Mary S. born Oct. 29, 1820
4 Robert Cowin born Feb. 9, 1825
5 Abner Homer born Aug. 29, 1829
6 Ann Elizabeth born Aug. 29, 1829
7 Lydia Kyes born July 3, 1832
8 Charles Homer born March 13, 1835
James Baxter died Dec. 11, 1843 aged 52 years

Children of Perkins Raymond & Elizabeth his wife
1 Eliza born Oct. 21, 1803
2 Melissa Alden born Dec. 9th 1805
3 Lucy born July 21st 1808
4 Lewis born Oct. 30th 1811
5 Sally born Nov. 24th 1814
6 Samuel Abot born June 8th 1818
7 Irena born Jan. 29, 1822
8 David Drew born Sept. 29, 1824
9 Eunice Sturtevant born 12th Dec. 1827

[p. 404]
Children of Southworth Shaw & Mariah his wife
1 Betsey Shaw born Aug. 31, 1799; died Oct. 5, 1802

2 Southworth Shaw born Oct. 13, 1801
3 Ichabod Shaw born Dec. 16, 1803
4 Betsey Shaw born Dec. 7, 1805
5 Samuel Shaw born July 4, 1808
6 Meriah Shaw born Jan. 12, 1811; died April 27, 1812
7 George Atwood Shaw born March 26, 1813; died April 29, 1816
8 George Atwood Shaw born Sept. 4, 1816
9 James born [*blank*]

Children of Stephen Faunce & Betsey his wife
1 Jane Faunce born Dec. 8, 1803; died Jan. 12, 1804
2 Charlotte Sylvester Faunce born May 18, 1806
3 Thadeus Faunce born May 16, 1809
4 Elizabeth Faunce born Oct. 25, 1811
5 Harriet Newel Faunce born Dec. 15, 1815
6 Steven Faunce born Aug. 27, 1818
7 William Shurtleff born Sept. 5, 1824

Children of John Kempton & Abigail his wife
1 John Kempton born Jan. 22, 1825
2 Saml. Hopkins Kempton born Oct. 17, 1826
3 Ezra Diman Kempton born Feb. 30th 1828
4 Edward Payson Kempton born Feb. 23d 1833
5 Elizabeth Morton Kempton born Dec. 15, 1834
6 Nancy Dean Kempton born Sept. 24, 1837

Children of Robert Dunham Jr. & Sally his wife
1 Mary Ann born March 17, 1802
2 Caroline born Nov. 14, 1803
3 William Goddard born Aug. 31, 1805
4 Sally Barnes born Oct. 11th 1807

[p. 405]
Children of Thomas Savary & Abigail his wife
1 Lydia Savary born Feb. 29, 1792
2 Sally Savary born Sept. 1794
3 Abigail Savary born Aug. 1796
4 George Savary born Dec. 26, 1798
Abigail Savary the mother died Oct. 2, 1805

Children of Thomas Savary & Joanna his wife
1 Sophia Savary born in Kingston Jan. 24, 1807
2 Joanna H. Savary born Sept. 24, 1808
3 Thomas Savary born Sept. 23, 1810
4 Mary Savary born Aug. 11, 1814
5 William Savary born Sept. 27, 1816
6 Priscilla Savary born Feb. 11, 1819

Joseph Savary born June 15, 18[*incomplete*]
7 Phebe Savary born April 27, 1826

Children of Finney Leach & Mercy his wife
1 Phineas born 1807, July 26th
2 Robert B. born 1809, Aug. 27th
3 Albert born 1811, Aug. 16th
4 Josiah born 1819, Nov. 2d

Children of Josiah Diman & Susan his wife
1 Daniel born 1793, Sept. 24
Children of Josiah Diman & Sophia his wife viz.
1 Thomas born 1803, Dec. 21
2 James born 1805, Dec. 7
3 Ezra born 1808, Jan. 26
4 Benjamin born 1810, March 3
Child of Josiah Diman & Polly his wife viz.
Samuel Newel born Feb. 3d 1815

[p. 406]
Child of Jesse Turner & Elizabeth his wife
Jesse Humphrey Turner born Aug. 26, 1816

Children of David Diman Jr. & Abigail his wife
1 Abigail Nelson born July 18th 1819
2 David born 30th Sept. 1821
3 Erastus born 5th April 1824; died 6th Dec. 1826
4 Sophia born 12 March 1825; died Sept. 5th 1826
5 Erastus William born May 9th 1827
6 Elizabeth born Jan. 22, 1830
7 Polly Nelson born Jan. 25, 1833
8 Sarah Nelson born Jan. 29, 1836
9 Ann Eliza born April 17, 1839

Children of Calvin Richmond & Sally his wife
1 Olive Shaw Richmond born Aug. 4th 1808
2 Elijah Richmond born June 30th 1810
3 Sylvanus Bisbee Richmond born March 27th 1812
4 William Briggs Richmond born June 16th 1814

Children of David Diman & Lois his wife viz.
Daniel born Oct. 4th 1782; died Oct. 9th 1784
David born June 9th 1785; died Aug. 4th 1788
Lois born Sept. 28, 1787; died Oct. 8th 1801
Elizabeth born June 15, 1791
David born Jan. 22, 1794
Jonathan born March 1st 1797; died March 3d 1797

Patience born April 22, 1798; died Nov. 2d 1802
Abigail Grover born July 12, 1801

Children of Charles May & [*blank*] his wife
1 Harriet Wetherell May born May 20, 1820
2 Charles Thomas May born March 6, 1823
3 Mary Williams May born Jan. 29, 1825
4 Abby West May born Nov. 26, 1828

[p. 407]
Children of Salisbury Jackson & Sally his wife
1 Louisa Salisbury Jackson born March 8, 1803
2 Deborah Salisbury Jackson born Dec. 2, 1804
3 Sally Gorham Jackson born Aug. 13, 1806
4 Evelina Goodwin Jackson born Aug. 6, 1809
5 Samuel Salisbury Jackson born Oct. 4, 1811
6 William Hall Jackson born Aug. 25, 1813
7 Salisbury Jackson born May 12, 1817

Children of Atwood Drew & Lydia his wife
1 Lydia born Sept. 28, 1802; died Aug. 25, 1804
2 Eliza Atwood born April 15, 1804; died Sept. 5, 1805
3 Lydia Williams born Sept. 3d 1805; died April 11, 1806
4 Atwood Lewis born March 26, 1807
5 George Henry born Oct. 21, 1808
6 Lydia Rider born Jan. 15, 1811
7 Josiah born Dec. 31, 1812
8 William Rider born Dec. 9, 1814; died Oct. 9, 1815
9 Eliza born April 2d 1816; died Oct. 17, 1817
10 William Rider born Jan. 13, 1818
11 Eliza Ann born April 8, 1820

Atwood Drew the father was born Sept. 27, 1779.
Lydia Drew the mother was born Jan. 7, 1784.

Children of Truman Cook Holmes & Jennette his wife
1 Truman C. Holmes born Sept. 10, 1816
2 Timothy A. Holmes born Aug. 20, 1818
3 William Holmes born March 12, 1821
4 Mary S. Holmes born April 13, 1826
5 Richard born April 2, 1828
6 Mary S. born March 1, 1830
7 Joseph S. born Aug. 10, 1833
8 Curtis Holmes born Feb. 11 [*blank*]

[p. 408]
Children of Rufus Robbins & Margret his wife
1 Rufus born Nov. 4th 1804

2 Henry Howard born June 28, 1811
Rufus Robbins the father was born Oct. 24, 1780
Margret Howard the mother was born Aug. 15, 1784

Children of Oliver Wood & Betsey his wife
1 Oliver Thomas Wood born Aug. 13, 1812
2 Isaac Lewis Wood born Dec. 18, 1814
3 Elizabeth Harris Torrence Wood born July 14, 1829

Children of Isaac Bartlett & Fear his wife
1 Isaac born Dec. 9th 1801
2 Eliza born July 26th 1807
3 Ephraim born Feb. 7th 1809
Children of Isaac Bartlett & Rebecca his wife
1 Robert born Oct. 8th 1817
2 Rebecca born [*blank*] 1819

Children of Lewis Goodwin & Anna his wife
1 Anna Lewis born May 31, 1808; died Sept. 26, 1808
2 Lewis born Sept. 2, 1809; died Sept. 2, 1809
3 Lucia Ann born Sept. 28, 1811
4 Horatio Lewis born Dec. 27, 1813
5 Isabella Frances born April 12, 1816
6 Lorenzo Goodwin July 31, 1818; died Oct. 1, 1818

Children of Thomas Long & Mary Ann his wife
1 Robert Thomas Long born Sept. 11, 1823
2 George Long born July 15, 1825

[p. 409]
Children of Spooner Cornish & Ruth his wife
1 Aaron Hovey Cornish born Oct. 13th 1818
2 Ivory Spooner Cornish born Aug. 5th 1820
3 Theodore O. Cornish born Feb. 19th 1824
4 Frances Cornish born April 9th 1827
5 Sarah S. Cornish born July 31st 1829
6 Susan B. Cornish born April 26, 1834

Children of Thomas Goodwin & Abigail T. his wife
1 Betsey Thomas born July 10, 1810
2 Abby born Nov. 10, 1811
3 Lydia born Jan. 20, 1813
4 George Torrey born July 18, 1815
5 Desire born March 12, 1820; died April 30th 1823
6 Haverland Thomas born July 16, 1822; died Jan. 12, 1823
7 Desire born June 24, 1824
8 Emily born Dec. 21, 1825

Children of Joseph Churchill & Mercy his wife

1 Joseph Lewis born Aug. 21, 1805
2 Amelia born Feb. 7, 1807; died Sept. 12, 1807
3 Edward born Dec. 13, 1808; died Jan. 3, 1809
4 George born Aug. 2d 1811; died Oct. 2, 1811
5 Gustavus born Dec. 27, 1814
6 Marcia born June 15, 1817; died [*blank*] 1839
7 Charles Thos. born April 21, 1820; died Sept. 13, 1825

Mercy the mother died Oct. 2, 1822

[p. 410]

Children of Peabody Bartlett & Lucy his wife

1 Deborah Bartlett born May 26, 1794; died May 26, 1794
2 Ichabod Bartlett born April 19, 1797
3 Peabody Bartlett born April 6, 1799
4 Turner Kimbal Bartlett born May 5, 1801; died Dec. 21, 1801
5 Coleman Bartlett born June 3d 1803
6 Lucy Bartlett born Dec. 25, 1804
7 Hannah Rogers Bartlett born Jan. 16, 1806
8 Deborah Bartlett born April 2d 1809; died Sept. 9, 1810
9 Jerusha Bartlett born April 2, 1812

A child of Lt. John Winslow Cotton of the United States Army and Mary B. his wife viz.

John Rossiter born in Plymouth Mass. July 6th 1826 and baptized by Dr. James Kendall, pastor of the First Church in Plymouth, Sabbathday Aug. 20th 1826

Children of Nathaniel Freeman & Betsey his wife

1 Weston Gales Freeman born in Plymouth March 23, 1827
2 Benjamin Drew Freeman born in Sandwich Feb. 25, 1829
3 Nathaniel Sidney Freeman born in Barnstable May 3, 1831
4 George Freeman born in Plymouth July 10th 1833
5 Abner Bartlett Freeman born in Plymouth Oct. 23d 1835

[p. 411]

Children of James Reed Jr. & Sarah his wife

1 James Hathaway born Oct. 10th 1813
2 Silas Reed born June 22, 1815; decd. Oct. 8, 1816
3 Silas born June 2d 1817
4 Leml. Reed born April 25, 1819
5 Lucy Ann born Jan. 1, 1820; decd. 1821
6 Joseph Allen born July 29, 1822
7 Sarah J. born April 14, 1825
8 Sarah James born 182- entered before

Children of Thomas Spear & Clarissa his wife
1 Clarissa Spear born Feb. 10, 1805
2 Mary A. Spear born May 5, 1807
3 Susan Spear born May 13th 1811
4 Thomas Spear Jr. born Sept. 28, 1816
5 Caroline Spear born Dec. 12th 1819
6 Samuel T. Spear born April 5th 1826
7 James Spear born [*blank*]

Children of Rufus Albertson & Martha his wife
1 Polly Albertson born April 25, 1787
2 Margarett Albertson born Feb. 12, 1789; Sept. 25, 1811 died
3 Sally Albertson born Oct. 24, 1790
4 Betsey Albertson born Nov. 6, 1794; Oct. 6, 1818 died
5 Rufus Albertson Jr. born July 26, 1797; April 28, 1819 died
6 Martha H. Albertson born July 29, 1801
7 Sophronia Albertson born April 25, 1804; died May 30, 1804
8 William Albertson born July 23, 1806

Children of Lothrop Conant & Sally his wife
1 Lothrop Conant born June 14th 1814
2 Albert Augustus Conant born Jan. 3, 1816

[p. 412]
Children of Charles Bramhall & Nancy his wife
1 Ellis Brewster Bramhall born Nov. 9. 1819
2 Charles W. Bramhall born Aug. 4, 1824; died Nov. 10th 1825

Children of Seth Morton Jr. & Catharine his wife
1 Seth Morton born Nov. 21, 1825
2 Catharine Brown Morton born April 2d 1827
3 William Henry Morton born Aug. 20, 1832
4 Lemuel Brown Morton Born May 2, 1834

Children of John B. Chandler & Hannah his wife
1 Samuel Chandler born Sept. 18, 1809
2 Nancy Brown Chandler born Jan. 31, 1811
3 Thankful Sturtevant Chandler born March 24, 1813
4 Lucy Sturtevant Chandler born Jan. 16, 1815; died Nov. 29, 1820
5 Hannah Brown Chandler born June 30, 1816; died Jan. 13, 1821
6 Lydia Thomas Chandler born Jan. 26, 1819
7 John Thomas Chandler born May 21, 1820; died Dec. 11, 1820
8 Hannah Sturtevant Chandler born Oct. 17, 1821
9 Lucy Sturtevant Chandler born July 14, 1823; died April 3d 1825

Children of Josiah Randall & Princes his wife
1 Princes Bryant Randall born March 24, 1825

2 Josiah Randal born May 4, 1827
3 Samuel Thomas born Aug. 21, 1829
4 Judith born March 27, 1832

[p. 413]
Children of Joseph William Burgess & Hannah E. his wife
1 Thaxter Fenelon Burgess born April 2d 1837
2 Joseph William Barnes Burgess born Sept. 8, 1838

Children of Johnson Davie & Phebe his wife
1 Ezra Johnson Davie born Feb. 13, 1824
2 Betsey Thomas Davie born April 17, 1826
3 Harriet Davie born Nov. 9, 1828
4 Susan Augusta born Oct. 11, 1830
5 Mary born Feb. 17, 1834
6 Sylvester born June 10, 1837

Children of Gamaliel Collins & [*blank*] his wife
1 James T. Collins born 11th Dec. 1819
2 George M. Collins born 14th Sept. 1821
3 Rebecca Warren Collins born Aug. 20th 1824
4 Mary Elizabeth Collins born March 10th 1827

Children of William Randall & Patience his wife viz.
1 William born 1820, July 6th
2 George born 1822, Dec. 12th
3 Charles born 1824, Oct. 18th
4 James born 1826, Oct. 16th

[p. 414]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1827
July 22 Samuel JOYCELIN of Boston & Adeline TINKHAM of P.
Aug. 19 Rufus CHURCHILL Jr. & Lucy W. NYE both of Plymouth
Aug. 19 Levi BARNES of Wareham & Martha D. HOLMES of Plym.
Oct. 4 Thomas ATWOOD Jr. & Hannah R. BARTLETT both of Ply.
17 Ephraim F. CHURCHILL & Martha H. WHITING both of Ply.
18 Joseph PECKHAM of Easton & Sally SEYMOUR of Plym.
Nov. 4 Charles WESTGATE & Lydia POLDEN both of Plymouth
Dec. 9 Ichabod SHAW Jr. & Mary SAMPSON both of Plymo.
16 Henry ERLAND & Sally C. FINNEY both of Plymo.
18 James BARNES & Mary WESTON both of Plymouth
28 Solomon TOWNSEND of Providence & Fanny Lee DREW of Ply.
30 Nathan HALL & Sally BURGESS both of Plymouth
1828
Feb. 28 Darius WESTGATE & Laura EDSON both of Plymouth
March 9 William DOUGLAS & Mary POLDEN both of Plymouth

May 1 Roland E. COTTON & Susan A. WATSON both of Plymouth
May 4 Joseph WADE & Deborah SAVERY both of Plymouth
June 9 Nathaniel HOLMES of Wareham & Betsey F. DAVIE of Plymo.
July 6 Benjamin HATHAWAY & Hannah NYE both of Plymouth
July 24 George CALIWAY & Mary Ann THOMAS both of Plymouth
Nov. 17 Elkanah BARTLETT & Hannah MORTON both of Plymo.
Dec. 25 Ichabod SIMMONDS of Duxbury & Marcia B. SIMMONDS of Ply.

1829

Jan. 4 Jesse DELANO of Duxbury & Eliza HOLMES of Plymouth
Feb. 1 Wendall HALL & Mary Ann GRAY both of Plymouth
Feb. 26 George ADAMS & Hannah Shaw HARLOW both of Plymth.
May 14 Rev. William P. LUNT of N. York & Ellen H. HEDGE of Plymth.
July 1 Geo. RAYMOND Jr. of Charlestown & Lydia A. ATWOOD of Plymo.
5 William GREEN of Portland & Marcia C. HOLMES of Plymo.
12 Nathan CANNON of Rochester & Mary Ann JACKSON of Plymo.
Oct. 6 David B. WADE & Elizabeth POLDEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 15 Joseph TAYLOR & Sarah MAXIM both of Plymouth

1830

Jan. 20 Atwood L. DREW & Jane HARLOW both of Plymouth

[p. 415]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1830

Feb. 5 Edward HEALY & Clarissa BARETT both of Plymouth
April 11 Ellis SAMPSON & Sarah H. BALLOU both of Plymouth
May 3 Ephraim SPOONER & Mary E. SPOONER both of Plymo.
May 16 Andrew BARTLETT Jr. & Mary BARNES both of Plymo.
June 1 Rev. Hersey B. GOODWIN of Concord & Lucretia Ann WATSON of Plym.
Nov. 2 Geo. P. FOWLER of Lynn & Margarett J. BARTLETT of Plymo.
Dec. 5 Edmund ROBBINS & Nancy B. CHANDLER both of Plymo.

1831

Feb. 10 John PIERCE & Deborah BURGESS both of Plymouth
19 Judah BARTLETT & Eliza J. LUCAS both of Plymouth
March 24 Edward TURNER & Sally KING both of Plymouth
April 3 Joseph CHURCHILL Jr. of Ply. & Eunice BRATTLES of Fitzburg
April 25 Rev. Geo. W. HOSMER of Northfield & Hannah P. KENDALL of Ply.
April 27 Rev. Josiah MOORE of Athol & Rebecca W. STURTEVANT of Plymo.
July 7 Nathan KING & Joanna VAUGHAN both of Plymouth
Sept. 4 John RAYMOND & Jedidah Ann MORSE both of Plymo.
Oct. 23 Samuel CHANDLER & Jerusha BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Oct. 30 William DOUGLASS & Nancy NICHOLS both of Plymouth
Nov. 6 William BRAMHALL of Boston & Betsey SHAW of Plymouth
Nov. 20 Albert WATSON & Abigail BURGESS both of Plymth.

Dec. 21 Henry H. EDDY & Abigail S. RICHMOND both of Plymo.

1832

May 8 Harrison G. O. ELLIS & Margarett D. HOLBROOK both of Plymo.
May 18 Samuel TALBOT & Jerusha T. HARLOW both of Plymouth
July 26 James M. BRADFORD & Betsey M. HOLMES both of Plym.
Aug. 23 Barnabas OTIS of Plymo. & Fanny TOTMAN of Scituate
Oct. 30 Aaron SAMPSON & Judith BURGESS both of Plymo.
Nov. 29 William POLDEN & Jane B. HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 20 Winslow M. TRIBBEL & Thankful S. CHANDLER both of Ply.
Dec. 25 Winslow COLE & Lydia SAMPSON both of Plymouth
Dec. 31 Luther RIPLEY & Lydia BARNES both of Plymouth

1833

Feb. 3 William D. SIMMONS & Harriet HOLMES both of Plymo.
June 6 Amasa BARTLETT Jr. & Esther S. SPOONER both of Plymo.
June 9 Lewis FINNEY & Rhoda Ann WOOD both of Plymouth

[p. 416]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1833

June 19 Capt. Paul CROWELL Jr. of Sandwich & Lydia ELLIS of Plymo.
June 30 William L. CHURCHILL & Maria MORTON both of Plymo.
Oct. 27 George SOULE of Duxbury & Abby GOODWIN of Plymouth
Oct. 27 Job CHURCHILL & Jane D. REED both of Plymouth
Oct. 29 Samuel S. JACKSON & Mary Ann COBB both of Plymo.
Dec. 11 Thomas SAVARY & Fanny G. SMITH both of Plymo.
Dec. 15 William T. DREW & Lucinda DREW both of Plymouth

1834

Jan. 23 Nathaniel BROWN of Boston & Mary BARTLETT of Plymo.
Jan. 26 Leavitt FINNEY & Mary WESTON both of Plymouth
April 22 William REED Jr. of Taunton & Eliza T. BARTLETT of Plymo.
May 22 Josiah SYLVESTER & Lydia T. CHANDLER both of Plymouth
July 6 Joseph B. LOTHROP & Mary D. STETSON of Easton
Oct. 6 George A. DREW & Ruby BATES both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Philander SAMPSON of Kingston & Sarah Ann CHANDLER of Ply.
Nov. 30 America B. ROGERS & Eliza KEEN both of Plymouth
Dec. 18 Washburn BURSLEY of Barnstable & Deborah L. TURNER of Ply.

1835

Jan. 5 Dr. Winslow WARREN & Margaret BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Jan. 18 Abner H. HARLOW & Mary A. SNOW both of Plymouth
Jan. 29 Henry WESTON & Henrietta H. HOLMES both of Plymouth
March 5 Hosea CHURCHILL Jr. & Mary GODDARD both of Plym.
April Thomas CASWELL & Deborah BRAILEY both of Plymo.
June 1 Ebenezer G. PARKER & Rebecca M. DAVIS both of Plymo.
June 25 Isaac B. SWIFT & Abigail N. RAYMOND both of Plymo.
June 29 Bradford L. BATTLES & Nancy HARLOW both of Plymo.

July 5 Joseph W. BURGESS & Hannah E. BARNES both of Plymo.
Aug. 4 Joseph CUSHMAN Jr. of Boston & Sarah T. HEDGE of Plymo.
Sept. 14 Rev. Ralph W. EMERSON of Concord & Lydia JACKSON of Plymo.
1836
March 14 Capt. Thomas Jefferson SOUTHWORTH of Rochester & Priscilla Alden JACKSON of Plymouth
March 23 Isaac Nelson STODDARD of New Bedford & Martha LeBaron THOMAS of Plymouth

[p. 417]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1836
May 29 Caleb C. BRADFORD of Kingston & Betsey T. GOODWIN of Ply.
June 23 William GOODING & Lydia Ann KIMBAL both of Plymo.
Aug. 29 Winsor SAVARY & Fanny G. SAVARY both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Seth Stetson of Plymo. continued from page 387

1817
June Solomon BARTLETT & Clarissa LINZEY, people of color
Aug. Elkanah HOLMES & Lois VALLER
Rufas SKIFF & Lois SWIFT
Sept. Nathan WHITING & Betsey HOWLAND
Oct. 24 Samuel LEONARD & Lucy C. SAPET, people of color
Nov. 27 Reuben PETERSON & Deborah CLARK
1818
Jan. 27 Elisha SWIFT & Betsey CLARK
March 23 Nathaniel CUSHING & Hannah HARLOW
Aug. 10 George THRASHER & Content CORNISH
Dec. Gideon HOLBROOK & Nancy BLACKMER
1819
John SMITH & Sally HASKELL
Oct. 7 Ellis MOREY & Rebekah CLARK
Oct. 30 Zephaniah B. LUCAS & Eliza BLACKMER
Nov. 14 Ezra CLARK & Sarah BLACKMER
1815 [sic]
Dec. 15 Nathaniel NYE & Debby CLARK

Marriage solemnized by the Rev. Benjn. C. Grafton

1827
June 17 Ezekiel C. TURNER & Pella PERKINS

Child of Ezekiel C. & Pella Turner
Mary Cushing Turner born Dec. 12th 1828

[p. 418]

Children of Jacob H. Loud & Elizabeth Loring Jones Loud his wife
1 Sarah Loring Loud born June 13, 1830
2 Thomas Hersey Loud born June 15, 1835; died May 1, 1837

3 Hersey Jones Loud born June 24, 1838; died Nov. 6, 1842
4 Arthur Jones Loud born Feb. 12, 1846

Children of Samuel Lewis & Mercy his wife

Samuel Lewis was the son of William Lewis of Marshfield Mass. by Christiana his wife, & was born in Marshfield 1788 May 4th.

Mercy his wife was the daughter of Stephen Doten & was born in Plymouth Feb. 17, 1785.

The children of Samuel Lewis & Mercy Lewis his wife viz

1 Samuel Williams Lewis was born Dec. 9th 1811
2 Hannah Doten Lewis was born April 21, 1815; deceased May 3, 1815
3 Jesse James Hawkes Lewis born May 23, 1816
4 Mercy Doten Lewis was born July 13, 1818

Mrs. Mercy Lewis the mother of the above children died Nov. 10, 1818.

Mercy the 2d wife of Samuel Lewis, was the daughter of Willard Sears by Sarah his wife, & was born in Plymouth Aug. 3d 1792

The children of Samuel Lewis by Mercy his 2d wife viz.

1 Edwin Lewis was born Feb. 9th 1821
2 Christiana White Lewis was born Jan. 29, 1823
3 Wealthy Sampson Lewis was born March 5, 1825
4 William Lewis was born June 17, 1827

[p. 419]

The children of Zabdiel Sampson Esq. & Ruth his wife.

First, the parents births and parentage:

The Honorable Zabdiel Sampson was the son of Mr. George Sampson of Plympton, Mass. by Mrs. Hannah his wife and was born in Plympton Aug. 22, 1781. His birth is in Book 2 page 603.

Mrs. Ruth Sampson his wife was the daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell of Plympton by Mrs. Judith his wife, and was born in Plympton April 10, 1784. Her birth is in Book 4 page 116.

They were married Oct. 18, 1804 for which see Book 2 page 356.

The children of Hon. Zabdiel Sampson & Ruth his wife

1 Milton Sampson was born in Fairhaven, Mass. Oct. 9, 1805; also died in Fairhaven July 19, 1806
2 Eudora Rowland Sampson was born in Fairhaven June 19th 1807
3 Algernon Sidney Sampson was born in Plymouth, Mass. Feb. 26th 1809, where he died July 15th 1815
4 Marcia Lobdel Sampson was born in Plymouth June 4, 1811
5 Maria Louisa Sampson was born in Plymouth Oct. 22, 1813
6 Algernon Sidney Sampson was born in Plymouth, Mass. July 25, 1815
7 Ruth Lobdell Sampson was born in Plymouth Feb. 3, 1819
8 Zabdiel Silsbee Sampson was born in Plymouth May 9, 1826
9 Judith Lobdell Sampson was twin born in Plymouth Oct. 29, 1827, where she died Nov. 7, 1827

10 Nancy Ripley Sampson was twin born in Plymouth Oct. 29, 1827

The Honorable Zabdiel Sampson, the father of the above children, died at Plymouth on Saturday July 19th 1828 at 1 o'clock P.M. aged 46 years 10 months and 27 days. He was buried at Plymouth on Sunday July 20, 1828

Children of Edward Doten 2d & Salina his wife

1 Salina F. Doten born Aug. 27th 1824
2 Edward L. Doten born July 29th 1827
3 Elisha S. Doten born June 20, 1830
4 Betsey P. Doten born March 10, 1833
5 Fidelia T. Doten born April 15, 1835

[p. 420]

The children of Nehemiah Burbank by Hannah his 1st wife.

Nehemiah Burbank was the son of Mr. Ezra Burbank & Mrs. Priscilla, his wife, of Plymouth, and was born April 4, 1777.

Hannah, his first wife, was the daughter of Mr. Daniel Torrey and Mrs. Hannah his wife, of Weymouth, & was born [*blank*].

The children of Nehemiah Burbank & Hannah his 1st wife

1 Hannah Torrey Burbank born May 19, 1803; died at Weymouth, Mass.
2 Daniel Torrey Burbank born Nov. 22d 1804; died in Plymouth Jan. 21, 1805
3 Priscilla Lovell Burbank born July 18, 1806

Mrs. Hannah Burbank, the mother, died Aug. 7, 1811 in the 32d year of her age.

Rebecca, the 2d wife of Nehemiah Burbank, was the daughter of Lt. Daniel Soul & Mrs. Sarah his wife of Plympton, and was born April 26, 1786.

The child of Nehemiah Burbank by Rebecca his 2d wife

4 Rebecca Burbank born Dec. 28, 1813

Mr. Nehemiah Burbank, the father, died in Plymouth Feb. 8, 1814 in the 37th year of his age.

Children of Nathaniel C. Lanman & Nancy his wife

1 Nancy Ellis born Dec. 23d 1818; decd. Oct. 1, 1821
2 Nathaniel Cobb born Oct. 20th 1820
3 Charles Henry born Oct. 17th 1825
4 Nancy Ellis Lanman born June 25, 1828; decd. Jan. 12, 1834
5 William Rogers born April 19, 1830
6 Sarah H. Lanman born July 7, 1832; decd. Sept. 28, 1833
7 Lucy Ann Lanman born April 1, 1834
8 Nancy Ellis Lanman born April 20, 1837

[p. 421]

Children of Charles Whiting & Mary his wife

1 Charles born 1828, July 19th
2 Lewis Holmes born 1831, April 20

3 Abraham born 1834, Feb. 13th
4 Rufus Robbins born 1835, Nov. 29

The children of Abraham Whiting & Lucia his wife
1 ~~Abraham Whiting~~ Francis L. born June 6th 1832
2 Horace C. born Sept. 11th 1834
3 Orrin Brooks born Aug. 10th 1838

The child of Reuben Hall & Joann his wife
Joann born July 17th 1837

The child of Peter Holmes & Elmira his wife
Stephens Cobb born Feb. 22, 1837

[p. 422]
The child of Lemuel Bradford Jr. & Jerusha his wife
Andrew Jackson born Nov. 1, 1837

A child of Gorham H. Nye & Lydia R. his wife
Lydia Gorham Nye born Jan. 30th 1844 at Oahu, Honolulu, Sandwich Islands

The children of Silvanus D. Chase & Hannah his wife
1 Hannah Thomas Chase born Sept. 7th 1827
2 George Henry Chase born Nov. 7th 1832

Children of Nathaniel Holmes & Betsey his wife
1 Nathaniel born 1832, Feb. 12
2 Robert Davie born 1837, July 30

The children of John Clark & Abigail his wife
1 Zoeth born 1823, Aug. 20
2 Elizabeth Brown Feb. 23, 1825
3 Abigail Thomas March 1, 1827

[p. 423]
Children of Samuel Nelson & Sarah his wife
1 Samuel Nelson born March 15, 1824
2 Hezekiah born Dec. 9, 1828
3 Cyrus born April 15, 1831
Samuel Nelson the father of the above family deceased 1835 & Sarah Nelson the mother deceased in the year 1837

The children of George Nelson & Ruth Cobb Nelson his wife
~~1 -- Ruth born Aug. 24, 1827~~
~~2 -- George born Feb. 23, 1830~~
~~Mr. George Nelson the father of the above family deceased 1829 Sept. 30th~~
Carried to new book, 77 page

The children of Abraham Dunham & Patience his wife
1 Patience C. born Jan. 22d 1820
2 Hannah Williams born Feb. 24, 1822
3 Joseph Avery born Feb. 25, 1824
4 Rebecca Bartlett born Feb. 7, 1827
5 Samuel Newel born April 10, 1831
6 Isaac Thomas born May 18, 1838

The children of Ezra S. Diman & Mary his wife
1 Ezra Sampson born Nov. 16, 1834
2 William Alfred born May 16, 1837
3 Josiah Morton born Dec. 14, 1838

The children of John Mintze & Priscilla his wife
Mary Williams Mintze born June 21st 1839
Thomas Pope Mintze born Feb. 1st 1841

[p. 424]
Children of Benjamin Diman & Judith his wife
1 Maria Sampson born April 24, 1836
2 Elizabeth Gray born April 6, 1838

The children of George Nelson Thomas & Lucy his wife
1 George N. Thomas Jr. born Feb. 27, 1830
2 Nathaniel T. Thomas born Sept. 17, 1831
3 Lucy M. Thomas born Feb. 3, 1833
4 James A. Thomas born ~~May 23,~~ 1835, March 19th
5 Israel D. Thomas was born May 23, 1837

Child of Joseph Cushman Jr. & Elizabeth T. his wife
1 Elizabeth H. Cushman born April 24th 1836

The children of Atwood Drew 2d & Eliza his wife
1 Edward Ora born April 1st 1835
2 Atwood Russell born April 8th 1837
3 Elias Ellis born April 18th 1839

[p. 425]
Children of Simon R. Burgess & Jane E. his wife
1 William Wallace Burgess born [*blank*]

Child of Wm. Brewster Barnes & Harriet G. his wife
1 [*blank*] born Dec. 12, 1835

Children of William Nelson & Sarah his wife
1 William Henry born Aug. 13, 1830
2 Thomas Lothrop born March 21, 1833
3 Sarah Ann Elizabeth born Dec. 4, 1838

Children of Sylvanus Polden & Catharine Harriet his wife
1 Harriet Eliza born ~~Aug. 24, 1837~~ March 29th 1818

[p. 426]
Children of Samuel W. Bagnal & Lois his wife
1 Benjamin born May 28, 1812
2 Samuel W. born July 18, 1815
3 Bethiah born Aug. 5, 1817

Children of Samuel W. Bagnal & Minerva his wife
1 Lois Thomas born July 6, 1823
2 Martha James born June 24, 1826
3 Ann Minerva born May 5, 1829
4 Sarah Frances born Jan. 29th 1833

Children of Edward Morton & [*blank*] his wife
1 Edward born June 16, 1810
2 Nathaniel H. Feb. 22, 1814
3 William H. June 23, 1816
4 Nathaniel H. Nov. 27, 1818
5 Frederick Dec. 17, 1820
6 Henry M. April 28, 1823
7 Ellis H. March 4, 1827
8 Eunice Feb. 26, 1833

The above named Edward Morton died June 14, 1835 aged 48 years

Children of John Bartlett & Caroline his wife
1 Polly Morton born Nov. 28, 1823
2 Caroline Augusta born April 2, 1829
3 John Edwards born Feb. 9, 1836

Children of Calvin Perkins & Betsey his wife
1 Calvin Morton born July 18, 1839

Samuel Andrews of Plymouth died March 5th 1838 aged 45 years

[p. 427]
Children of Abbot Drew & Betsey his wife
1 Mary Elizabeth Drew born Aug. 14, 1827
2 Ann Russell Drew born April 1, 1830
3 Francis Abbot Drew born Sept. 23, 1832
4 George Franklin Drew born Feb. 10, 1835
5 Charlotte Augusta Drew born Aug. 18, 1837
6 Josiah Russell Drew born July 14, 1839
7 Addeline Drew born Aug. 5th 1841
8 Hellen Agusta Drew born Sept. 27th 1844

Child of Samuel H. Doten & Abby his wife
Priscilla Virgin born May 28, 1839

Children of Samuel Robbins Jr. & Pamela his wife
1 Sally H. Robbins born Feb. 27, 1801
2 Edward Robbins born Aug. 15, 1802
3 Samuel Robbins born Feb. 1804
4 Ann Robbins born June 1807
5 Pamelia Robbins born March 11, 1809
6 Josiah Dunham born March 22, 1811
7 Horatio born June 22, 1813
8 Adoniram born Oct. 14, 1814
9 Daniel born Oct. 1, 1816
10 Lewis Frederick born Feb. 27, 1823

[p. 428]
Children of James G. Gleason & Asenath his wife
1 Lucy Gleason born Sept. 7, 1821; died July 2, 1825
2 James Henry born Oct. 22, 1822
3 Asenath Frances born April 23, 1826
4 John Glover born Nov. 9, 1828
5 Herbert born Oct. 22, 1830

Children of John Harlow 2d viz. by Betsey H. Torrey his wife
1 William Harlow born Oct. 27, 1805
Children of John Harlow & Betsey his second wife
1 Betsey Torrey Harlow March 23d 1810
2 Marcia Ann Harlow born Feb. 12, 1812
3 Leonice Harlow born May 15, 1815
4 Lucy Harlow born Dec. 29, 1818
5 John H. born Sept. 15, 1821
6 Mary L. born May 23, 1824
7 Samuel H. born July 31, 1827

Children of Solomon Townsend Jr. & Fanny Lee his wife
1 Fanny Glover Townsend born Sept. 4, 1830 } born at
2 Eugene Lee Townsend born Nov. 2, 1831 } Providence RI
grandchildren of George Drew of Plymo. & Fanny G. his wife

William Brown of Plymouth died at Port au Prince June 17, 1820 aged 33 years
Joseph Bagnell of Plymouth died May 11th 1822

[p. 429]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. James Kendall

1836
Sept. 23 Lewis BROWN Jr. of Roxbury & Caroline Matilda WOOD of Plymouth
Sept. 28 Samuel H. DOTEN & Abby D. VIRGIN both of Plymouth
Nov. 27 Nelson HOLMES & Lois THOMAS both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 James H. DREW & Susan H. ALLEN both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Samuel TURNER of Sandwich & Deborah SHAW of Plymo.

1837
Jan. 17 James CORNISH & Margarett D. MORTON both of Plymouth
Feb. 25 Joshua PRATT & Mary Ann FURGERSON both of Plymouth
March 20 Joseph P. BROWN & Margarett WASHBURN both of Plymouth
April 20 Francis POLDEN & Catharine B. HOLMES both of Plymouth
June 20 Samuel W. BAGNAL Jr. & Harriet N. FAUNCE both of Ply.
July 10 Rev. John D. SWEET & Angeline DELANO both of Kingston
Nov. 30 Nathl. WOOD Jr. & Angeline FINNEY both of Plymouth
Dec. 3 Simon R. BURGESS & Jane E. BARNES both of Plymouth
1838
April 26 Barnebas FAUNCE & Betsey CARVER both of Plymouth
May 3 Robert SWINBORN, New Castle, England [&] Keziah HASKINS of Ply.
May 13 John MINTZE & Priscilla POPE both of Plymouth
Aug. 9 Lewis BURGESS & Sarah CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Sept. 13 Thomas ALLEN & Betsey DREW both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 James SIMMONS & Susan W. HOLMES both Plymouth
Dec. 30 Isaac BREWSTER & Sarah J. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
1839
Jan. 10 James COLLINS Jr. & Sally BARNES both of Plymouth
May 5 Wm. WEBB of Dedham & Sarah M. BROWN of Plymouth
June 4 Gridly T. POOL & Elizabeth CASADA both of Plymouth
June 6 Nathl. SPOONER & Ethelinda VIRGIN both of Plymouth
Nov. 28 John T. PRATT & Margarett JONES both of Plymouth
1840
Jan. 1 Allen C. SPOONER of Boston & Susan HARLOW of Plymouth
Feb. 6 Cornelius B. HOLMES & Sophronia DUNHAM both of Plym.
April 6 Richard B. DUNHAM & Hannah I. [*or J.*] CHANDLER both of Plymo.
April 19 John S. PRATT of Hanson & Sarah JONES of Plymouth

[p. 430]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. R. Tomlinson

1839
Nov. 17 Mr. Charles Henry DANIELS & Ruth SMITH of Plymouth
Nov. 26 Samuel RICHARDS & Lois J. [*or I.*] DAVIS
Dec. 22 George W. WHITBECK & Betsey C. WOODWARD
1840
Feb. 13 Lemuel REED Jr. & Lydia D. HUTCHINSON
March 17 Allen HOLMES & Hannah T. CHURCHILL
April 16 Josiah C. BURBANK & Olive D. WESTON

DEATHS

Remember BRAMHALL, widow of Joseph Bramhall, died Nov. 6, 1824 aged 73 years
Dea. Benjamin CORNISH died Jan. 3, 1825 aged

Joshua THRASHER aged 40, drowned by falling into Eel River probably in a fit, Jan. 22, 1825
Sarah BARTLETT, widow of Elkanah Bartlett, died March 1825 aged 72 years
Zacheus KEMPTON died very suddenly May 1, 1825 aged 68 years
Maj. Benjamin WARREN died June 12, 1825 aged 85 years
Lydia CHURCHILL, widow of Barnabus, died June 20, 1825 aged 65 yrs.
Lazarus HARLOW died June 28th 1825 aged [*blank*] years
Capt. Anselm BARTLETT died July 12th 1825 aged 62 years
Capt. Josiah CARVER died at St. Thomas, W. Indies, July 18th 1825 aged [*blank*] years
Caroline FINNEY, dau. of Capt. Ezra Finney, died Aug. 15, 1825 aged 3 years & 4 months
Elizabeth DREW, widow of Samuel, died Aug. 30, 1825 age 76
Capt. John NICHOLLS died at St. Pierres, W. Inds, Sept. 16, 1825 aged [*blank*]
Margaret LEWIS, dau. of Henry Robbins, died Oct. 16, 1825 1 yr. 5 mos.
Jabez SWIFT died Oct. 25th 1825 aged 45 years
Lucia ROBBINS, wife of Nathan B., died Jan. 20th 1826 aged [*blank*]
Seth RYDER died Jan. 23d 1826 aged 80 years
Nancy CARVER, widow of Nathl. Jr., died Feb. 22d 1826 aged [*blank*]
Nathaniel RIDER drowned at sea March 15, 1826 aged 27 years
Job CHURCHILL died March 27, 1826 aged 39 years
Nancy RIPLEY died March 27, 1826 [sic] aged 28 years
Martha BARTLETT died May 16, 1826 aged 67 years
John C. HOLMES died May 17, 1826 aged 29 years
Benjamin GAMMONS died April 27, 1826 aged 78 years
Philemon ROBBINS died June 10th 1826 aged [*blank*] years
Capt. Rufas ROBBINS died at New Orleans July 4, 1826 aged 45 years
Eliza DAVEE died Aug. 15, 1826 aged 24 years

[p. 431]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. R. B. Hall

1839
June 18 John PARSONS of New Bedford & Mary S. CHURCHILL of Plymouth

DEATHS

Mery [sic] HOLMES, wife of Solomon Holmes, died Aug. 21, 1826 aged 52 years
Hannah COOPER, widow of Richard Cooper, died Sept. 22, 1826
Capt. George BACON was drowned at sea Sept. 6th 1826 aged 53 years
Harriet DAVIE, wife of Robert D., died Jan. 12, 1827 aged [*blank*]
Margaret ROBBINS, widow of Rufas, died Jan. 14, 1827 aged [*blank*]
John C. WARREN died at sea April 4, 1827 aged 19 years
Susanna, wife of Jacob DUNHAM, died May 21, 1827 aged 41
Thankful HARLOW, wife of Ansel Harlow, died July 5, 1827 aged 76 years
Capt. Thomas WASHBURN died July 17, 1827 aged 58 years

Martha MORTON, wife of Ichabod Morton Jr., died July 29, 1867 [sic – *"1827" seems intended*] aged 36
Elijah DUNHAM died suddenly Aug. 11, 1827 aged 74
Thomas BARTLETT died Sept. 7, 1827 aged 50 years
Sarah DAVEE, dau. of Icha. Davee, died Sept. 12, 1827 aged 30 years
Rebecca HOLMES, widow of David, died Oct. 28 aged 77 years
Joanne DAVEE, dau. of Ichabod Davee, died Dec. 4, 1827 aged
Eleanor WOOD, wife of Eliab Wood, died Jan. 28, 1828 aged 35 yrs.
Benjamin GODDARD died March 5th 1828 aged 59 years
Bartlett BRAMHALL M. [sic] died June 9th 1828 aged 28 years
Ichabod MORTON died June 16th [*"1828" appears intended*] aged 68 years
Priscilla HARLOW, wife of Seth Harlow Jr., died June 20th 1828 aged 63 years
Hon. Zabdiel SAMPSON died July 29, 1828 aged 46 yr. 11 mo.
Sally Curtis ROBBINS killed by upsetting chaise Aug. 14, 1828
Warren MARSH died at sea Aug. 30th 1828 aged 21 years
Edward DOTEN died Sept. 30, 1828 aged 83 years
Hannah COBB, wife of Lemuel, died Oct. 6, 1828 aged
Rebecca RIDER, widow of Job, died Oct. 26, 1828 aged 76
Clarissa BARTLETT, widow of Elkanah, died Dec. 10, 1828 aged 63 years
Martha MORTON died Jan. 1, 1829 aged 61 years
Nancy HOLMES died Jan. 10, 1829 aged 40 years
Seth RIDER died Feb. 10, 1829 aged 33 years
Anna HOLMES, widow of George, died March aged 84 yr. [*1829 ?*]
Robert DAVIE died July 20th 1829 aged 32 years
Mary T. ROLFE, wife of Horace H. R., died July 29, 1829 aged 25
Crosby LUCE died Aug. 3, 1829 aged 42 years
Dea. Josiah DIMAN died Aug. 25th 1829 aged 63 years

[p. 432]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Briggs

1838
May 16 Joseph HOLMES 4th & Elizabeth COBB both of Plymouth
June 28 Benjamin GODDARD & Lucy HARLOW both of Plymouth
July 4 Lemuel RIDER Jr. & Sarah H. JENNINGS both of Plymouth
July 11 James PRATT of Boston & Caroline BARTLETT of Plymouth
Nov. 29 Eleazer H. BARNES & Deborah L. KIMBALL both of Plym.
1839
April 16 Frederick G. WEED of New Bedford & Matilda DREW of Plymouth
1840
Jan. 1 Rev. Wm. H. LORD of Southboro & Persis KENDALL of Plymouth
Jan. 26 Lemuel H. DAVIE & Elizabeth Ann BATES both of Plymo.
Feb. 2 Daniel P. BATES & Lydia Ann RYDER both of Plymouth
April 17 John D. CHURCHILL & Marcia J. HOLMES both of Plymo.

DEATHS

Bathsheba NELSON, widow of William, died Sept. 12, 1829 aged 58 years
George NELSON died Oct. 1st 1829 aged 34 years
Abigail BISHOP, wife of Dea. John Bishop, died March 24, 1829 aged 82 years
Dea. John BISHOP died March 26, 1830 aged 86 years
Hannah LUCAS died May [*blank*] 1830 aged
Capt. Ebenezer NELSON died at sea Sept. 1830 aged
Capt. William PEARSON died Nov. 28th 1830 aged
Eliza NICKERSON of Boston died Feb. 2d aged 34 years
James William, son of Chas. TUFTS, died Feb. 4th 1831 aged 2 mos.
Lucy Merrick, dau. of Merrick RIDER, died Sept. 1831 aged 5 mos.
Capt. Chandler HOLMES Jr. died Oct. 1831 aged 27 years
Mary Augusta, dau. of Rev. Horace H. ROLFE, died Nov. 1, 1831 aged 2 years
Rev. Horace H. ROLFE died in Charleston, S.C. in Feb. aged
Asenath, dau. of Abraham DUNHAM, died Jan. 29th 1832 aged
Ebenezer DAVIE died Feb. 10th 1832 aged [*blank*] years
Betsey BARTLETT, wife of Eleazer S. Bartlett, died May 9, 1832 aged 24 years
Lois ROBBINS, wife of William, died May 27, 1832 aged 68
Lydia CLARKE, widow of Lemuel Clarke, died July 18th 1832 aged 33 years
Mehittable Shaw, dau. of Thomas ATWOOD, died Sept. 12, 1832
Elizabeth FREEMAN, wife of Frederick Freeman, died March 12th 1833 aged

[p. 433]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. G. F. Sandbourn

1840

March 22 Isaac B. KING & Harriet HOYT both of Plymouth
April 21 Silas M. CHURCHILL & Susan S. LAPHAM both of Plym.
April 23 Mark J. [*or I.*] BUMP & Mary A. BELCHER both of Plymouth
April 29 John R. DAVIS & Betsey B. LUCAS both of Plymouth

DEATHS

Dea. Jesse HARLOW died Sept. 3d 1834 aged 42 years
Sarah Ann, dau. of Abraham DUNHAM, died July 3d 1834 aged 9 months
Lydia WESTON, dau. of George Weston, died Oct. 1, 1834 aged 17 yrs.
Rebecca DYKE, dau. of Simon Dyke, died Oct. 15, 1834 aged 8 yrs.
Henry ROBBINS, son of Henry Robbins, died Oct. 17, 1834 aged 3 mos.
widow Eunice DUNHAM died Nov. 1st 1834 aged [*blank*] years
Mary Frances, dau. of Thos. ATWOOD, died Dec. 13, 1834 aged 18 mos.
Sally ROBBINS, wife of Saml. Robbins, died Jan. 3, 1835 aged 75 years
Susan BARNES, wife of Corban Barnes, died Feb. 5, 1835 aged 29 yrs.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Harvey PRESTON, died June 19, 1835 aged 7 mos.
Samuel NELSON died May 20th 1835 aged 40 years
Polly HOLMES widow died Sept. 16, 1835 aged 57 years
Mary SEARS, dau. of Eleazer Sears, died April 17, 1836 aged 29 yrs.
Samuel COLE, son of Samuel Cole Jr., died April 19, 1869 [sic] aged 18 mos.

Lewis GOODWIN died April 28th 1836 aged 50 years
Soloma RICHMOND widow died June 1836 aged 90 years
Phebe HOLMES, wife of Chandler Holmes, died July 27, 1836
widow Hannah SAMPSON died Sept. 4, 1836 aged 75 years
Elnathan S., son of Sam. N. HOLMES, died Sept. 6, 1836 aged
Eliza WRIGHT, dau. of Thomas Wright, died Oct. 18, 1836 aged 15 years
Hannah HARLOW, wife of Sylvanus Harlow, died Nov. 1, 1836 aged 48 years
Hannah HARLOW, widow of Jesse Harlow, died Nov. 18, 1836 aged 72 years
Sylvanus ROGERS died Dec. 19th 1836 aged 35 years
Hepzibah WRIGHT, wife of Thomas Wright, died Feb. 10, 1837 aged 38 years
Henry BARTLETT died March 17th 1837 aged 60 years
Deborah COLE, dau. of Sam. Cole, died April 30, 1837 aged 17 years
widow Polly ATWOOD died Aug. 30th 1837 aged
Daniel THRASHER died Oct. 1st 1837 aged 85 years
George Wm., son of George COOPER, died Oct. 18, 1837 aged 7 years

[p. 434]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Benjn. Whitmore

1819
Dec. John H. CLARK & Deborah DOTEN
Dec. Nathaniel HODGES of Duxbury & Rebecca HOLMES of Plymouth
Dec. David SEARS & Nancy MANTER

1820
Jan. Thomas SMITH of N. Hampshire & Sarah FINNEY of Plymouth
Jan. Abiathar HOXIE of Middleboro & Lydia CLARK of Plymouth
Nov. Caleb BATTLES & Rebecca H. NICHOLSON
Nov. John BARTLETT 3d & Cynthia LUCAS

1821
Feb. William SWIFT & Mary FINNEY
April Holmes BEARCE of Pembroke & Sarah HOLMES of Plymouth
April Seth FINNEY & Betsey D. WHITTING
Aug. Asahel PORTER & Hannah HUESTON
Sept. David ROBERSON & Polly CORNISH
Sept. Josiah FINNEY & Nancy DOTEN
Oct. Thomas MANTER & Naomi CLARK
Oct. Lewis HARLOW & Betsey HOLMES

1823 [sic]
March Hiram CHURCHILL & Betsey WHITING
May Stephen PERKINS & Joanna LUCAS
June Benjamin WHITING & Phebe R. FLEMONS
Oct. Perez PETERSON & Sarah H. MORTON

1824
July Joseph WHITING & Betsey MORTON
July Prince MANTER & Wealthy BURGESS

1825

Jan. Ellis HOLMES & Abagail HOLMES
Jan. Joseph DOTEN & Jerusha BARTLETT
Aug. Sylvanus SAMPSON & Thirza DOTEN
Nov. Elisha DOTEN & Jane WARREN
Nov. Ezra LEACH & Hannah DOTEN

1826

Feb. John SWIFT & Betsey HOWLAND

[p. 435]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Benjamin Whitmore

1826

Oct. Lemuel LEACH & Lucy FINNEY
Nov. Nathaniel CHURCHILL & Lucy B. MORTON
Nov. 20 Joseph CHAMBERLIN & Eleanor CLARK

1827

June 17 Nathaniel W. LEONARD & Eunice FINNEY
Sept. 16 Ansel LUCAS & Mary B. RIDER
Oct. Elkanah FINNEY & Serena FINNEY
Oct. Benjamin WHITING & Susan L. FINNEY
Oct. Robert FINNEY & Susan HOLMES

1828

Feb. 3 Caleb MORTON & Mary LUCAS
May 26 Ezekiel RIDER & Hannah EVERSON
June 3 Calvin BEARCE & Maria HOLMES
Sept. 7 Benjamin D. FINNEY & Mary M. CHURCHILL
Oct. 16 Harvey BARTLETT & Nancy HOLMES
Oct. 23 Josiah MORTON Jr. & Hezediah S. HOLMES
Dec. 18 Henry FINNEY & Betsey LANGFORD
Dec. 22 Mr. [*blank*] ROWELL of Hartford & Frances SEARS of Plymouth

1829

June 17 Francis THOMPSON of Lowell & Bathsheba D. SEARS of Plymouth
July 20 Elkanah C. FINNEY & Hannah HOWLAND by the Rev. Joshua Barrett
Sept. 1 Joseph PHILLIPS of Duxbury & Sarah WHITING of Plymouth
Oct. 25 George E. BLACKMER & Rebecca BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Nov. 5 Daniel CLARK & Mary J. LUCAS
Oct. 11 Barzillia HOLMES & Sally CHURCHILL
Nov. 26 George FINNEY & Mary CLARK
Dec. 30 Levi WHITING & Betsey W. HUESTON
Dec. 31 John PERRY & Ruth SAMPSON

1830

Jan. 4 David SEARS & Jane DOTEN
Jan. 13 Robert FLEMONS & Emily STURTEVANT

[p. 436]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Benjn. Whitmore

1830

Jan. 14 Leander HATHAWAY of Wareham & Phebe PIERCE of Plymouth
May 26 Nathaniel CHURCHILL & Almira BARTLETT
May 27 Ichabod W. THOMPSON & Susan CHURCHILL both of Plympton
Sept. 22 Abner LEONARD of Middleboro & Zilpha B. MORTON of Plymouth
Nov. 25 Stephen DOTEN 3d & Betsey LEACH

1831

March 24 Josiah MORTON 2d & Sarah BURGESS
April 10 David FINNEY & Abigail Warren MORTON
May 31 George BRAMHALL Jr. & Eleanor W. LEONARD
Sept. 25 Abner BURGESS & Hannah WHITING
Nov. 22 Freeman MORTON Jr. & Jane BURGESS

1832

Aug. 28 Josiah FINNEY & Betsey B. DOTEN
Nov. William JONES & Phebe MAXIM
Dec. 2 Franklin B. COBB & Judeth EATON

1833

Feb. 3 Thomas MANTER & Mary E. MORTON
Moses HOYT & Deborah A. EVERSON
June 23 Otis HARLOW Jr. & Rebecca P. MANTER [*or MORTON*]
June 30 Chandler BURGESS Jr. & Catherine BURGESS
Sept. 15 Ephraim FINNEY & Deborah H. CHURCHILL
Nov. 12 Elisha WHITING & Almira HOLMES
Nov. 21 Samuel COLE Jr. & Hannah BURGESS

1834

Sept. George W. COBB & Catherine PERKINS
Nov. Thomas CORNISH & Jerusha THOMPSON
Dec. William FINNEY 2d & Ruth H. CHURCHILL

1835

Jan. 29 Clark HOLMES & Hannah MORTON
April 30 Reuben LEACH & Mary F. MORTON
May 10 William M. LEONARD & Susan MORTON
Sept. 28 John GARDNER & Betsey H. MORTON
Sept. 28 Timothy MANTER & Lucy BENSON

1836

May George BESSEY & Fanny THURSTON
May John FINNEY & Marcia W. DOTEN

[p. 437]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Benjamin Whitmore

1837

Aug. Henry FINNEY & Adeline HOWLAND
Oct. 5 Peleg W. CLARK of Middleboro & Sarah S. CLARK of Plymouth
Oct. 8 Daniel CHURCHILL & Nancy BREWSTER
James SEARS & Almira HODGES

1838

March David FINNEY & Julia A. MORTON
March Everett FINNEY & Susan W. HOWLAND
July Clark FINNEY & Janette R. BURT
Aug. 29 Anthony S. ALLEN & Marcia FINNEY
Nov. 29 Charles L. HATHAWAY of N. Bridgewater & Betsey B. MORTON of Plymouth

1839

Jan. 24 Jesse DOUGLASS & Roxanna MANTER
Jan. 27 Branch PIERCE Jr. & Abiah DOUGLASS
March 3 Josiah HOLMES & Betsey L. MORTON
April 4 Isaac C. HARLOW, N.H., & Experience CORNISH
April 28 Ansel LUCAS & Abigail C. MOREY
May 19 James H. TINKHAM of Middleboro & Jane C. CORNISH of Plymouth
May 26 Stephen DOTEN Jr. & Hannah MORTON
June 6 Augustus BRIGGS & Mary O. FINNEY
Sept. 29 Bartlett HOLMES Jr. & Joanna BARTLETT
Oct. 10 Rev. John H. AVERY & Harriet G. WHITMORE
Nov. 28 Joseph DAVIE Jr. & Deborah W. MANTER
Nov. Ellis BATTLES & Olive B. LUCAS

1823 [sic]

May Henry MORTON & Rebecca WHITING

[p. 438]

Children of Ephraim & Jerusha Harlow

1 Jerusha Howse born Aug. 11, 1794
2 Ephraim born Feb. 11, 1797; died in Carver Jan. 10, 1841
3 Thomas Doten born Jan. 24, 1799
4 Jabez born Oct. 31, 1800

Ephraim Harlow, the father, born Feb. 23, 1770; died Dec. 15th 1858
Jerusha Harlow, the mother, born Feb. 18, 1770; died July 16, 1805, the daughter of Thomas Doten

Children by 2d wife Ruth

1 Jane born July 4, 1808
2 Hannah Shaw born Sept. 25, 1810
3 Ruth Sturtevant born April 18, 1815; died July 21, 1893
4 Zilpha Washburn born Jan. 8, 1818
5 Desire Sampson born Dec. 7, 1821; died June 24, 1848

Ruth Harlow, the mother, born in Carver Sept. 1, 1775; died in Plymo. Feb. 14, 1863, daughter of William Sturtevant

Children of George & Hannah S. Adams

1 George William born Aug. 10, 1830
2 Hannah born July 27, 1832
3 Sarah Stephens born in Boston Oct. 17, 1840; died March 12, 1842

4 Theodore Parker born July 24, 1845
George Adams, the father, born in Boston Jan. 10, 1807; died Oct. 4, 1865.
Hannah Shaw Adams, the mother, born in Plymouth Sept. 25, 1810 daughter of Ephraim Harlow

[p. 439]

DEATHS

Samuel RICKARD died Oct. 18th 1837 aged 73 years
Mary MORTON died Oct. 19th 1837 aged 73 years
Robert Roberts, son of Barnabus CHURCHILL, died Oct. 23d 1837 age 21 mos.
Mercy HARLOW died Nov. 12th 1837 aged 60 years
Betsey M. PERKINS died Nov. 19, 1837 aged 26 years
Jane HOLMES died Dec. 12, 1837 aged 89 years
Susannah TILLSON, wife of Hamlin Tillson, died Dec. 14, 1837 age 57
Elizabeth FAUNCE died Oct. 15, 1837 aged 85 years
Hannah Harlow, dau. of Frederick ROBBINS, died May 20, 1838 aged 1 year
Barnabus L., son of Lewis HARLOW, died June 5, 1838 aged 4 years
Deborah DAVIE died July 15th 1838 aged 28 years
Samuel ROBBINS died July 30th 1838 aged 86 years
Anna GOODWIN died Aug. 8th 1838 aged
Hannah WASHBURN died Sept. 7th 1838 aged
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. NELSON, died Sept. 9, 1838 [aged] 12 year
Jane T. STURTEVANT, dau. of Saml., died Sept. 14, 1838 aged 2 years
Nathan HOLMES died Nov. 5, 1838 very sudden aged 62 years
Mary Harlow, dau. of Thomas DIMAN, died Nov. 23, 1838 [aged] 21 mos.
Maria TRIBBLE, dau. of Thos. Tribble, died Nov. 27, 1838 aged 17 years
Stephen FAUNCE died Feb. 1st 1839 aged [*blank*] years
Obed KEMPTON died Feb. 27, 1839 aged 24 years
Grace HOLMES, wife of Ellis, died April 1, 1839 aged 71 yrs.
Elizabeth CHURCHILL, widow of Samuel, died July 9, 1839 [aged] 83 yrs.
Charlotte SYLVESTER died July 9, 1839 aged 73 years
Ruth HOLMES, widow of Nathan, died Nov. 17, 1839 aged 62 yrs.
Lydia DAVEE died June 29th 1840 aged 62 years
Patience HATHAWAY died Aug. 30, 1840 aged
Ebenezer G. PARKER died Sept. 9, 1840 aged 40 years
Sylvia DAVIS died Sept. 18, 1840 aged 64 years of Fall River
Lucy WESTON died Oct. 19, 1840 aged 84 years
Ellen CHURCHILL died Oct. 30th 1840 aged 50 years
Harriet Newell, dau. of Eleazer SEARS, died Dec. 31, 1840 [aged] 18 years
Everett, son of William SEARS, died March 23d 1841 aged 20 mos.
Solomon HOLMES died March 25th 1841 aged
Betsey S., wife of Eliab WOOD Jr., died June 15, 1841 aged 25 years
Robert B., son of William SEARSON [*PEARSON?*], died July 15, 1841 aged 8 mos.
Jane ROBBINS, wife of Frederick Robbins, died Oct. 1841 aged

Elizabeth Lyman, dau. of Myrick RYDER, died Dec. 30, 1841 aged 17 yr.
Justus, son of Stephen THOMAS, died Jan. 1, 1842 aged 12 yr.
Nancy C. WESTON, dau. of Benjn. Weston, died Jan. 1842 aged 25 yrs.
Samuel ELLIS died [*blank*] 1842 aged 48
William CHURCHILL died May 30, 1842 aged 62 years

[p. 440]

DEATHS

Mrs. Sally WARREN died June 8th 1842 aged 64 years
Mrs. Lucy MARCY, widow of Stephen Marcy, died June 15, 1842 aged 83 yr.
Priscilla, wife of Edward HATHAWAY, died July 1, 1842 aged 23 years
Joanna, wife of William PARSONS, died July 1842 aged
James E. LEONARD died Aug. 1842 aged 45 years
Winslow WINCHESTER died Sept. 1, 1842 aged 21 years
Martha COLE died Sept. 15, 1842 aged 20 years
Mary HOLBROOK died Sept. 20, 1842 aged 91 years
Jabez CHURCHILL died Nov. 21st 1842 aged 80 years
Sarah LEACH, wife of Phineas Leach, died March 2d 1843 aged 35 yrs.
Samuel COLE died April 4th 1843 aged 63 years
Simeon DYKE died June 6th 1843 aged 62 years
Mary Ann SAMPSON, wife of Schuyler Sampson, died Sept. 6, 1825 aged 27 years

END OF BOOK TWO

BOOK THREE

[p. 1]

Publishments of Intentions of Marriage

1840*

March 14 Josiah C. BURBANK & Olive D. WESTON both of P.
March 14 Mark J. [*or I.*] BUMP & Mary A. BELCHER both of P.
March 28 John D. CHURCHILL & Marcia J. [*or I.*] HOLMES both of P.
March 28 John R. DAVIS & Betsey B. LUCAS both of P.
April 1 John S. PRATT of Hanson & Sarah JONES of Plymouth
April 1 Ezra LEACH & Jane DOTEN both of Plymouth
April 4 Silas M. CHURCHILL & Susan S. LAPHAM both of Plym.
April 4 Solomon S. CHURCHILL & Ruth N. COBB both of Plymouth
April 5 William W. BAKER of Duxbury & Betsey ROGERS of Plymo.
April 5 Truman SHAW & Naomi A. SWIFT both of Plymouth
April 11 Elkanah C. FINNEY & Seviah BURGESS both of Plymouth
April 11 Hosea BARTLETT Jr. & Eleanor CLARK both of Plymouth
April 11 Charles HATHAWAY of Plymouth & Temperance BLACKWELL of Waterville, Me.
April 18 Samuel SAMPSON & Rebecca PERKINS both of P.
April 19 Josiah D. BAXTER & Elizabeth B. ROGERS both of P.
April 24 Horatio SEARS & Hannah LUCAS both of P.
April 25 James M. HARLOW & Catharine T. DANIELS both of P.
April 25 John E. CHURCHILL & Eleanor SHERMAN both of P.
May 9 Wellington CHICKERING & Sylvina S. McDONNEL
May 16 George WARREN of New York & Elizabeth HEDGE of Plymouth
May 16 Albert GOODWIN & Eliza Ann BARTLETT of Plymo.
May 23 David GRAY & Pheba P. HATHAWAY of Plymo.
May 23 John NICKERSON Jr. & Sophrona ALEXANDER of Plym.
May 23 Adoniram WHITING & Sarah W. MANTER of Plymo.
May 29 James KENDRICK & Sally K. RAYMOND of Plymo.
June 6 Joseph N. LEONARD & Abby B. CRANDON of Plymo.
June 23 Josiah TILLSON of Plymouth & Julian Ann SAMPSON of Kingston
June 28 Elesebury RAYMOND & Mercy W. McLAUTHLIN of P.
July 4 Lewis HALL & Mary A. CUNNINGHAM of Plymo.
Timothy A. HOLMES of Plymouth & Lucy G. BRADFORD
Sept. 5 James FINNEY & Susan FINNEY both of Plymouth
Sept. 18 Roland E. COTTON of Plymouth & Hannah S. HAMMOND of Carver
Sept. 18 Elanathan PEIRCE & Lucy MAXIM both of Plymouth
Sept. 26 Abner H. HARLOW & Jane RANDALL both of Plymouth
Oct. 3 William WHITING of Boston & Lydia C. RUSSELL of Plymouth
Oct. 10 William A. PERKINS & Elizabeth J. [*or I.*] HOLMES of P.

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Oct. 17 Chandler W. DOTEN of Plymouth & Mary W. HOLMES of Kingston
Oct. 31 Samuel BRADFORD of Plymouth & Eunice RIDER of Plympton
Oct. 31 Gideon HOLBROOK Jr. & Victorene A. SIMMONS both of Plymouth

[p. 2]

Publishments of Intentions of Marriage

1840*

Nov. 7 Amasa BARTLETT & Jerusha BRIGGS both of Plymo.
Nov. 7 Otis CHURCHILL of Plymouth & Marion S. LIVERMORE of Boston
Nov. 7 Thomas C. ATWOOD & Betsey LANMAN both of Plymo.
Nov. 9 Marston HOLMES & Esther BLACKMAR both of Plymo.
Nov. 9 Nathaniel C. BARTLETT & Harriet M. BARTLETT of P.
Nov. 13 Henry RIDER & Elizabeth S. SAVERY both of Plymouth
Nov. 14 Thomas CHURCHILL & Mary Jane WELLS of Plymouth
Nov. 14 John T. MORTON of Plymouth & Sally S. NICKERSON of South Dennis
Nov. 28 Edward BUNKER of Roxbury & Esther HOLMES of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Charles G. MORTON of Plymouth & Lucy N. SHERMAN of Carver
Dec. 12 James KENNIDY [sic] of Kingston & Angeline HOLMES of Plymouth
Dec. 12 Thomas PEIRCE & Mary DOUGLASS both of Plymo.
Dec. 12 Elisha DOUGLASS & Susan P. KING both of Plymo.
Dec. 18 William CHURCHILL & Emily TRIBBLE both of Plymo.
Dec. 26 William H. JEWETT & Sarah A. TURNER both of Plymo.

1841*

Jan. 2 Moses PEIRCE of Plymouth & Deborah H. PEIRCE of Rochester
2 Gideon PERKINS Jr. & Deborah W. BURGESS both of Ply.
2 James WINSLOW of Freetown & Betsey N. HARLOW of Plymouth
9 Thatcher R. RAYMOND of Medford & Jane Elizabeth BARTLETT of Plymouth
16 Samuel DOTEN & Nancy SEARS both of Plymouth
23 Ozin BATES & Nancy P. BARNES both of Plymouth
29 James C. McCALISTER of Middleboro & Betsey THRASHER of Plymouth
29 Levi SAMPSON & Rebecca PEIRCE both of Plymo.
Feb. 13 James T. PAULDING & Nancy THRESHER both of Plymo.
Feb. 27 George E. DILLARD of Philadelphia & Lucy A. REED of Plymouth
Feb. 6 James T. WADSWORTH & Pamelia D. MORTON of P.
Feb. 6 Charles W. BURGESS & Caroline CHASE of Plymo.
March 20 William NICKERSON & Betsey BARNES of Plymo.
March 27 Francis BOURASSO of Wareham & Hannah D. WESTON of Plymouth
March 27 John K. COBB Jr. & Harriet RIDER both of Plymo.
March 27 Ebenr. S. GRIFFIN & Rebecca ROGERS both of Plymo.
April 3 Benjamin C. PARKER & Joannah RAYMOND both of Plymo.

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

April 10 John T. MORTON of Plymouth & Harriet A. BATES of Scituate

[p. 3]

Publishments of Intentions of Marriage

1841*

April 17 Thomas WHITE & Hannah LUNNON both of Plymouth
May 1 Harvey W. RIPLEY & Naomi C. MANTER both of Plymouth
May 1 William R. COX & Abby P. CUSHING both of Plymouth
May 8 Thomas A. BURGESS & Eliza Ann W. HOLMES of P.
May 15 Benjamin B. GODDING & Harriet GOODWIN both of P.
May 15 Daniel BURGESS of Plymouth & Deborah BREWSTER of Duxbury
May 29 Jeremiah BUMPARS [sic] Jr. of Wareham & Rebecca TILLSON of Plymouth
June 19 Rev. Lewis HOLMES of Plymouth & Lydia K. CUSHING of Scituate
July 10 Lothrop C. KING & Nancy P. MORTON Both of P.
17 Stephen WESTGATE & Mrs. Lucy HASKINS both of P.
Aug. 7 Ellis BARNES of Plymouth & Hannah LUCAS of New Bedford
Aug. 21 Amasa CHURCHILL & Leonice M. HARLOW both of P.
Sept. 10 Nathl. C. KING & Rebecca O. DOTEN both of P.
Sept. 10 Cornelius BRIGGS & Sarah W. HARLOW both of Plymouth
Sept. 11 Nehemiah SAVERY Jr. & Phebe C. STEPHENS both of P.
Sept. 11 Andrew Leach RUSSELL & Hannah White DAVIS both of Plymouth
Sept. 18 Mendal PEIRCE & Mary Ann MOREY both of Plymo.
Sept. 24 Ebenezer PIERCE & Sally S. MANTER both of Plymouth
Sept. 26 Robert B. HALL & Abby M. DAVIS both of Plymouth
Oct. 3 Josiah BARTLETT & Fanney ROBBINS both of P.
Oct. 17 Giles CORNISH of Plymouth & Seviah F. BOSWORTH of Halifax (published at the Church of the P[ilgrimage])
Oct. 22 Thomas ROGERS & Lucy Ann MOREY (Gothic [House])
Nov. 6 Albert S. CHURCHILL of Plympton & Priscilla C. SIMMONS of Plymouth
8 Thomas SWIFT Jr. & Lucretia S. CAHOON both of Plymouth
8 Henry L. SWIFT of Sandwich & Deborah G. CAHOON of Plymouth
20 Jonathan R. DIKE of Braintree & Phebe S. RAYMOND of Plymouth, at the Ch. of Pilg[rimage]
24 Reuben C. PAINE of Plymouth & Irene CUSHMAN of Kingston, at the Bapt. Ch.
Dec. 11 James DOTEN & Lydia MARSH both of Plymouth
22 John H. R. MARINER of Virginia, Westmoreland Co., & Phebe Ann JONES of Plymouth

1842*

Jan. 18 Galen R. HOLMES & Juline E. VALLER both of P.
Feb. 12 Alpheus RICHMOND Jr. & Ruth DUPEE both of P.

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Feb. 26 Chandler CARVER & Harriet TOTMAN both of P.
March 12 David MANTER & Betsey L. FINNEY both of P.
March 18 Ignatius PIERCE Jr. & Maria Shaw ATWOOD of P.
March 27 Richard E. HOLMES of Plymouth & Almira CUSHMAN of Kingston
April 2 Freeman R. CAHOON & Sarah C. BARTLETT both of P.
April 15 Shadrack A. RAYMOND & Emeline RAYMOND both of P.
April 16 Silas STEVENS of Newton & Eliza Ann DOTEN of P.

[p. 4]

Intentions of Marriage

1842*
April 30 Seth FINNEY Jr. & Ruth H. HOWLAND both of Plymouth
May 21 Samuel P. HOPKINS of Truro & Mrs. Ruth C. NELSON of Plymouth (Pilgrimage)
29 Benjamin HOLMES 2d & Penelope R. SWIFT both of Plymouth
29 William H. BORNE & Hannah SNOW both of Plymouth
June 18 William H. MORTON & Mary S. SIMMONS both of Plymouth
July 2 William YOUNG of Plymouth & Laura A. COLLAMORE of Pembroke
July 2 George W. THRASHER & Phebe P. KEEN both of Plymouth
July 17 Daniel L. JACKSON & Ellen BREWSTER both of Plymouth
Aug. 13 Thomas HARLOW & Lucy HARLOW both of Plymouth
Aug. 7 Mr. Zephaniah J. TABER of New Bedford & Sarah C. B. VALLER of Plymouth
Aug. 13 William CLARK of Roxbury & Sophronia DREW of Plymouth
Aug. 27 George BAGNALL & Catherine W. MORTON both of Plymouth
Sept. 3 Orrin F. ALDERMAN & Eliza Ann GOODING both of Plymouth
24 Henry BURGESS & Abby W. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Oct. 15 Capt. Thomas BARTLETT 2d & Sarah Ann DOTEN both of Plymouth
Oct. 15 James A. DANFORTH of Wareham & Sarah T. JACKSON of Plymouth
15 Samuel E. LANMAN of Plymouth & Ruth H. BAILEY of Marshfield

[p. 5]
1842*
Oct. 22 Francis SOUTHWORTH & Mary CHURCHILL both of Plymouth, at the Green Meeting House
22 Francis H. WESTON of Plymouth & Anna W. ELLIS of Cautine [*Castine?*] Me., at the Universalist Church
29 Samuel BLACKWELL of Sandwich & Susan THRASHER of Plymouth
29 Theodore DREW & Euphelia F. DOTEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 1 Charles H. PETERSON & Lucy CLARK both of Plymouth, at the Gothic
Nov. 5 David L. PETERSON of Plymouth & Rachel T. VALLER of Dorc[h]ester, at the Baptist
6 Nathl. E. HARLOW of Plymouth & Julia A. WHITING of Bangor, Me.

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

12 William H. RICHMOND & Ellen ISHMAEL both of Plymouth, at the Green House
13 Charles T. HOLMES & Martha M. COLE both of Plymouth, at the Baptist Church
28 Jacob SWIFT of Plymouth & Deborah S. ELLIS of Plymouth, Gothic H[*blot*]
28 Capt. Hiram B. SEARS & Lydia W. DAVIE both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 Edward BARTLETT of Plymouth & Betsey BEAL of Kingston
Dec. 8 Gustavus GILBERT & Caroline Elizabeth LeBARON both of Plymouth
Dec. 24 Calvin HOWLAND Jr. of Plymouth & Susan T. WOOD of Middleborough

1843*
Jan. 1 Ethan A. STANDISH of Plymouth & Susan FOARD of Rumford, Me.
15 Lemuel R. WOOD & Lucy W. BURGESS both of Plymouth
21 John HOYES & Mrs. Priscilla W. MINNS both of Plymouth

[p. 6]
1843*
Jan. 29 Mr. Otis WRIGHT & Miss Elizabeth B. CLARK both of Plymouth
Feb. 18 Mr. Lemuel L. SWIFT & Miss Cynthia LUCAS both of Plymouth
March 4 Mr. Dennis P. RAYMOND & Lydia K. RAYMOND both of Plymouth
4 Mr. Anson B. ELLIS of Plymouth & Miss Harriot N. HOWES of Dennis
10 Mr. John C. BENNETT of Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois & Miss Sarah RIDER of Plymouth
18 Mr. James N. RAYMOND & Miss Caroline WRIGHT both of Plymouth
April 1 Ansel R. RAYMOND & Mercy Ann BAILEY both of Plymouth
April 5 James WATERMAN of Carver & Miss Amanda DAVIE of Plymouth
8 Benjamin PEIRCE & Mrs. Lydia Thomas SYLVESTER both of Plymouth
15 Maj. William PEARSON & Mrs. Betsey A. PERKINS both of Plymouth
15 Mr. Ezra T. HOLMES & Miss Mercy A. SHURTLEFF both of Plymouth
Mr. Benjamin DILLARD Jr. & Miss Lucy STETSON both of Plymouth
22 Samuel O. WHITMORE & Eunice T. HOLMES both of Plymouth
May 19 Elnathan H. HASKELL of Rochester & Rebecca J. [*or I.*] ROBBINS of Plymouth
June 17 Ira PARKER of Plympton & Mary D. KNOWLES of Plymouth, Pilgrimage

[p. 7]
1843*
July 14 Mr. Benjamin WHITTING & Sarah A. CLEALE both of Plymouth, at the Gothic
22 Mr. Nathan WHITING & Miss Sally Ann MORTON both of Plymouth
Aug. 6 Joseph B. SAVERY & Betsey A. THRASHER both of Plymouth

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

12 Ichabod P. BAGNALL of Kingston & Edna G. BURBANK of Plymouth
Sept. 16 John T. HALL & Betsey D. THOMAS both of Plymouth
21 Henry BRIGGS & Miss Harriet H. BURT both of Plymouth, Baptist House
23 Mr. John BATTLES Jr. of Plymouth & Miss Rebecca FULLER of Kingston
Oct. 1 George N. ADAMS & Desire T. CARVER both of Plymouth, at the Methodist Church
Oct. 1 James REED of Plymouth & Emily A. DELANO of Duxbury, Baptist
Oct. 1 George BROWN & Ann Louisa C. BRESLOW both of Plymouth, Pilgrimage
Oct. 7 Lemuel DOTEN & Pamelia Jane BEIRCE both of Plymouth, at Robinson
Oct. 9 Morton BRADFORD of Duxbury & Catherine E. BURT of Plymouth
Oct. 12 Mr. Joseph L. PEASE of N. Bridgewater & Miss Mary F. SWIFT of Plymouth
7 Mr. Nathaniel DOTY & Miss Joann BAILEY both of Plymouth, Gothic
Oct. 21 Mr. Edward HATHAWAY & Mrs. Lucy N. MORTON both of Plymouth, Pilgrimage
21 Samuel POOL & Sarah Jane REED both of Plymouth, Universalist

[p. 8]
Oct. 28 Mr. Deforest SHAW of Plymouth & Miss Susan RICHARDS of Walpole
Oct. 21 Henry E. SWIFT & Bathsheba L. SWIFT both of Plymouth
Nov. 4 Obadiah KING Jr. & Olive J. HARLOW both of Plymouth, Baptist House
Oct. 21 Manuel THOMAS & Rosannah SMITH both of Plymouth, Baptist House
Nov. 11 Eli H. MINTER & Mary A. HAGUE both of Plymouth, Pilgrimage
Nov. 20 Mr. Thomas M. PATY & Miss Mary E. SWIFT both of Plymouth, at the Robinson Church
Nov. 25 Mr. Henry RAYMOND & Miss Lucy E. MOREY both of Plymouth, Baptist
Nov. 28 Peter P. TALBOT & Sarah H. TOBY both of Plymouth (colored) at Gothic
Dec. 2 Lysander DUNHAM & Sarah H. SIMMONS both of Plymouth, (Gothic)
Dec. 2 Manuel RUCE & Sarah CARELINE both of Plymouth, at the Robinson
Dec. 2 William T. SAVERY & Sylvia C. ALEXANDER both of Plymouth, Baptist
Dec. 16 Mr. Paran [sic] BARTLETT & Miss Sarah G. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Dec. 30 Mr. Charles ROBERTSON of Haverhill & Miss Lucy H. DREW of Plymouth
Dec. 30 Albert HOLMES & Jersuha TILLSON both of Plymouth

[p. 9]
1844*

Jan. 1	Mr. Henry CHURCHILL of Plympton & Mrs. Sally BROWN of Plymouth, at the Gothic
Jan. 1	Mr. Horatio B. KING of Raynham & Miss Elizabeth F. COTTON of Plymouth
Jan. 12	Mr. Charles E. BARNES & Miss Betsey ISHMAEL, Christian Baptist
Jan. 12	Mr. Guilford E. CHUNNINGHAM [sic] & Miss Mary Ann HALL, at the Baptist House
Jan. 15	Samuel CORNISH & Betsey CORNISH both of Plymouth, Gothic
Jan. 26	Everett W. DOTEN of Plymouth & Caroline HOLMES of Kingston
Feb. 3	Mr. Lewis BARTLETT & Achsah H. BROWN both of Plymouth
Feb. 18	Mr. John CARVER Jr. of Plymouth & Miss Sarah Ann HISCOX [sic] of New Bedford
Feb. 24	Mr. William MITCHELL of Plymouth & Miss Freelove S. BARDEN of Middleborough
Feb. 29	Mr. Nathaniel S. ELLIS of West Sandwich & Miss Betsey G. BARNES of Plymouth
April 6	Capt. William BARTLETT & Miss Lucy D. HOLMES both of Plymouth [*"April" is written over "March"*]
13	George U. STAPLES & Mary Ann TURNER both of Plymouth
15	William DOUGLASS & Mary C. VAUGHN both of Plymouth
May 3	Timothy ALLEN & Mrs. Betsey B. FINNEY both of Plymouth
May 11	Albert TRIBBLE & Lydia HARLOW both of Plymouth
	Rev. Ziba B. C. DUNHAM of Petersham & Miss Eliza Ann DREW of Plymouth

[p. 10]
1844*

May 11	Mr. John WILLIAMS & Hannah D. PEIRCE both of Plymouth
June 1	Lavonzo D. BARNES of Plymouth & Lucy R. BONNEY of East Bridgewater
June 8	Hiram ELLIS of Plymouth & Mercy SHAW of Carver
	Mr. Edwin LEWIS & Miss Elizabeth HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 6	John BATES of Rochester & Martia [sic] E. SOUTHWORTH of Plymouth
July 24	John F. HOWLAND of Plymouth & Mercy J. TINKHAM of Middleborough
July 10	George H. HOLMES & Pamelia MORTON both of Plymouth
Aug. 24	Benjamin R. JOICE of Kingston & Abigail P. McDANIEL of Plymouth
Aug. 26	Winslow B. SHERMAN & Sarah Ann BENT both of Plymouth
Aug. 31	George A. HATHAWAY & Eliza H. NELSON both of Plymouth
Sept. 8	John A. GREENE & Olive HOLMES both of Plymouth

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Sept. 20 Mr. Luke HALL of Marshfield & Mrs. Lucy A. BURBANK of Plymouth
21 Mr. Antoine FRANK & Miss Sarah CHAMBERLAIN both of Plymouth
Oct. 9 Mr. Thomas BOWDLEAR & Miss Charlott WHITEMORE both of Plymouth
Oct. 12 Mr. William HOLMES & Miss Mary Ann BRADFORD both of Plymouth

[p. 11]
1844*
Oct. 12 Mr. John BAKER & Miss Mary DOUGLASS both of Plymouth, Christian Church
Oct. 12 Mr. George K. WOOD & Miss Mary F. DAVIE both of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Mr. Bela LEWIS of Medford & Miss Sarah L. BLOOMFIELD of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Mr. George H. BATES of Farmington, Maine, & Miss Mary H. COVINGTON of Plymouth
Oct. 19 Mr. Judah BARTLETT & Miss Welthea S. LEWIS both of Plymouth
22 Harvey BRIGGS & Lois VALLER both of Plymouth
25 Mr. Thomas SPOONER & Mrs. Mary BREWSTER both of Plymouth
Nov. 2 Mr. Israel WOOD & Miss Sabra Ann CHURCHILL both of Plymouth, Christian H.
Nov. 9 Thomas RIDER & Betsey E. HUTCHINSON both of Plymouth, B. House
9 Nathaniel C. LANMAN Jr. & Beulah G. SIMMONS both of Plymouth
9 Samuel N. DIMAN & Margaret H. HOLMES both of Plymouth
16 Andrew BURDITT of Duxbury & Hannah ADAMS of Plymouth
10 Mr. James SNOWDEN & Miss Augusta Ann HOLLIS both of Plymouth (colored)
23 Mr. Richard PEIRCE & Mary W. BURT both of Plymouth, Gothic
23 Mr. Timothy EATON & Miss Selina ELLIOT both of Plymouth
23 Mr. William S. STRAFFIN & Miss Olive L. KENDRICK both of Plymouth

[p. 12]
1844*
Nov. 27 Peter Francis RICKETS & Elsey CHUMMACK both of Plymouth (colored)
30 Lewis COPELAND of Milton & Sarah S. BARTLETT of Plymouth
30 Heman CHURCHILL & Almira HOLMES both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Daniel SEARS & Mrs. Belinda HAMLINTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 14 Charles BRAILEY & Catherine E. BATES both of Plymouth
14 Mr. James CORNISH of Plymouth & Miss Adeline KELLEY of Barnstable
14 Mr. Harvey R. COBB of Plymouth & Miss Jane D. LUCE [of] Rochester

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

14 Mr. Charles M. HATHAWAY & Josephine DER MOTT both of Plymouth, Methodist
14 Mr. Jabez SWIFT of Plymouth & Miss Lucy BRADFORD of Middleborough, Gothic
14 Joseph F. TOWNES & Sarah R. HASKINS both of Plymouth
25 Nathaniel BARTLETT & Sarah C. SOULE both of Plymouth
28 George WHITING & Betsey P. HOLMES both of Plymouth

1845*
Jan. 4 Mr. Luther DOUGLASS of Plymouth & Miss Lucy S. GIBBS of Sandwich
4 Mr. Isaac LEVITT of South Weymouth & Miss Hannah N. SNOW of Plymouth
Feb. 25 Mr. Oliver BAGNALL & Mrs. Phebe Ann JONES both of Plymouth

[p. 13]
1845*
March 1 Mr. Stephen G. CAHOON & Miss Susan T. RAYMOND both of Plymouth
March 1 Mr. William WESTON & Miss Susan S. BAGNALL both of Plymouth
March 8 Mr. David V. POOL & Miss Caroline MOREY both of Plymouth
March 15 Mr. David BRADFORD & Miss Louisa F. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
March 15 Mr. Winslow WHITING & Miss Abby HOLMES both of Plymouth
March 29 Mr. Isaac BARNES Jr. & Miss Emily W. WESTON both of Plymouth
April 10 Mr. Caleb BARTLETT & Miss Rebecca B. CLARK both of Plymouth
April 17 Mr. Andrew P. ALDERSON & Miss Sarah P. SEARS both of Plymouth
May 10 Mr. Calvin RAYMOND of Plymouth & Miss Sarah DOUGLASS of Halifax
May 3 George FULLER of Sandwich & Mary THOMAS of Plymouth
May 27 Seth N. WEEKS of Plymouth & Sarah Ann COVEL of Sandwich, to be sent to North Sandwich
June 14 Francis PAULDING & Phebe S. SAVERY both of Plymouth
Elijah SHERMAN Jr. & Lucy Ann WASHBURN both of Plymouth
John CASSADY & Mary McGLINCHY both of Plymouth
July 19 Thomas DUNNING [of] Portland, Me., & Hannah T. NELSON of Plymouth

[p. 14]
1845*
Aug. 2 Nathaniel CORNISH & Abby Ann B. CLARK both of Plymouth
Aug. 9 John FINNEY & Deborah T. SWIFT both of Plymouth
Aug. 16 Mr. Barnabas HEDGE of Plymouth & Miss Priscilla SHERMAN of Carver
Sept. 19 Mr. Henry WHITING Jr. & Miss Nancy C. BURGESS of Plymouth

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Sept. 19 Mr. Manuel A. DIAZ of Havanah & Miss Abby MORTON of Plymouth
Sept. 19 Mr. Charles BURTON of Pittsburg, Penn., & Miss Sarah STEPHENS of Plymouth
Sept. 19 Mr. James R. SHAW & Miss Susan FINNEY both of Plymouth
26 Mr. Hammond SEKIMS & Nancy HOLLIS both of Plymouth
27 Mr. Charles T. HOLMES & Miss Harriet BARTLETT both of Plymouth
27 Mr. Elijah DOUGLASS & Miss Mehitable COOK both of Plymouth
Oct. 4 Mr. Sylvanus HARVEY & Miss Mary DREW both of Plymouth
Oct. 6 Mr. William MAHONEY & Miss Ellen CONNELLY both of Plymouth
Oct. 11 Mr. Caleb BATTLES 3d & Miss Mary A. HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Oct. 11 Mr. Ephraim MORTON & Mrs. Betsey BAGNALL both of Plymouth
Oct. 11 Mr. Rufus H. GURNEY of Rochester & Miss Phebe B. CAHOON of Plymouth

[p. 15]

Marriages

1840

This is to certify that Capt. Samuel BRADFORD & Miss Eunice RIDER both of Plymouth were married by the subscriber Nov. 23d 1840. Elijah Dexter

I certify that on the 26th of Nov. last, Mr. Eliab WOOD was married to Miss Mary F. DOTEN both of Plymouth. The marriage was solemnized in this town by the subscriber. Plymouth March 27, 1841 Jacob White

[p. 16]

[Marriage Intentions]

1845*

Oct. 25 Mr. Benjamin WHITMORE Jr. & Miss Lydia N. HOWLAND both of Plymouth
25 Mr. Abijah DREW & Miss Lucy FISHER both of Plymouth
Oct. 28 Mr. James FLAHAVEN & Miss Marsella CAHILL both of Plymouth
31 Mr. George MANTER & Miss Ruth SAMPSON both of Plymouth
31 Mr. Charles G. DAVIS of Boston & Miss Hannah S. THOMAS of Plymouth
Nov. 1 Mr. William N. HOWLAND & Miss Mary B. SOULE both of Plymouth, Gothic House
Nov. 1 Joseph A. REED & Eliza E. HATTEN both of Plymouth, Gothic House
Nov. 1 Francis ROGERS & Rebecca W. FINNEY both of Plymouth, Pilgrim Church
Nov. 1 Mr. Eliab WOOD & Phebe T. RIDER both of Plymouth, Robinson Church
Nov. 8 Mr. Nathaniel ELLIS Jr. & Miss Nancy W. SWIFT both of Plymouth
Nov. 8 Mr. William S. FAUNCE & Miss Salina F. DOTEN both of Plymouth
Nov. 8 Mr. John DOTEN & Miss Betsey HUGHES both of Plymouth

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Nov. 15 Mr. John F. GULDBURG of Plymouth & Mrs. Mary NEWHALL of Plymouth
Nov. 27 Ellis ROGERS & Belinda THRASHER both of Plymouth

[p. 17]
1845*
Dec. 4 Mr. John C. SAUNDERS of Plymouth & Miss Eleanor B. SHERMAN of Plympton
Dec. 13 Theadore F. BASSETT of Sandwich & Lucy H. ELLIS of Plymouth
William MANTER & Huldah K. RAYMOND both of Plymouth
Dec. 20 James A. SYLVESTER & Charlotte S. CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
John HARLOW 3d of Plymouth & Paulina NICKERSON of South Dennis
21 John H. HOLLIS of Boston & Miss Esther HARLOW, Universalist
22 Mr. Harvey DUNHAM of Carver & Miss Phebe BARROWS of Plymouth
29 Mr. Benjamin M. WATSON & Miss Mary RUSSELL both of Plymouth
1846*
Jan. 3 Mr. George M. COLLINS & Miss Lydia NICKERSON both of Plymouth
14 Mr. James S. TILLSON & Miss Hannah THOMAS both of Plymouth, Pilgrimage
17 Mr. Phineas SWIFT & Miss Martha DOUGLASS both of Plymouth
17 Mr. James T. HODGE of Stookbridge & Miss Mary S. RUSSELL of Plymouth
24 Mr. Melzar PEIRCE of Plymouth & Caroline TUNEY [?] of New Port, R.I.
31 Mr. Daniel ROBBINS of Plymouth & Miss Mary E. TRUFANT of Charlestown
Feb. 2 Mr. Martin KEEN of Marshfield to Miss Statira A. EAMES of Plymouth

[p. 18]
1846*
Feb. 28 Mr. Lemuel S. BUMPUS & Miss Phebe P. BENSON both of Plymouth
March 7 Mr. Lemuel B. FAUNCE & Miss Elizabeth A. MORTON both of Plymouth
March 7 Mr. William H. WHITMAN of Boston & Miss Ann Sever THOMAS of Plymouth
May 9 Mr. Seth MAHURON & Nancy PEIRCE both of Plymouth
May 7 Mr. William H. McLAUGHLIN of Boston & Miss Hannah W. DUNHAM of Plymouth
May 23 Mr. Ephraim FINNEY 2d & Miss Susan CHURCHILL both of Chiltonville, Plymouth
23 Mr. George G. CHASE of Plymouth & Miss Charlotte Augusta FLETCHER of Foxborough

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

June 6 Mr. Warren S. MACOMBER & Jeannette T. WESTON both of Plymouth
May 20 Mr. John H. CLEAL of Plymouth & Miss Mary A. ROUNDS of Taunton
May 20 Mr. James L. STONE & Miss Sarah P. CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
July 8 Gideon HOLBROOK 2d & Lucretia W. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
July 18 Levi P. MORTON & Sarah L. SWIFT both of Plymouth
July 20 Henry EDWARDS & Elizabeth TURNER both of Plymouth
Aug. 3 George A. GLASUR of Abington & Nancy C. TAYLOR of Plymouth
Aug. 5 Lloyd KEITH of Bridgewater & Betsey M. HOYT of Plymouth

[p. 19]
1846*

Aug. 28 Mr. Solomon SAMPSON & Miss Maria S. BENSON both of Plymouth
Aug. 28 Mr. Samuel BARTLETT 3d & Miss Persis R. EAMES both of Plymouth
Sept. 5 Mr. Charles RAYMOND & Miss Eunice M. ATWOOD both of Plymouth
Sept. 19 Mr. Barnabas DUNHAM & Miss Betsey BARNES both of Plymouth
Sept. 19 Mr. David N. ROPES of Meriden, Conn., & Miss Lydia L. BISBEE of Plymouth, Mass.
26 Mr. James MORTON & Miss Mary B. C. DAVIE both of Plymouth
Oct. 4 Mr. Stephen TURNER & Miss Abby W. BURBANK both of Plymouth
Oct. 10 Cornelius B. CHURCHILL & Sarah F. CUSHING both of Plymouth (Uni.)
Oct. 10 Seth S. ROBBINS of Plymouth & Mary James SAMPSON of Pembroke
Oct. 10 Willard WOOD & Nancy C. ELLIS both of Plymouth, (Uni.)
Oct. 10 Thomas C. HOLMES Jr. of Kingston & Betsey D. MORTON of Plymouth, Uni.
Oct. 17 George T. STETSON & Lucy A. SMITH both of Plymouth
Oct. 24 William P. DONLEY of Plymouth & Mary S. HOLMES of Kingston
Oct. 24 John B. S. HADAWAY of Weymouth & Betsey BRADFORD of Plymouth
Oct. 31 Samuel WOOD & Abigail WESTGATE both of Plymouth
Oct. 31 Henry DEARMONT & Mercy A. COURTNEY both of Plymouth

[p. 20]
1846*

Nov. 7 William HARLOW 3d & Abby T. HOLMES both of Plymouth, Baptist
Nov. 7 William H. PITTEE of Boston & Miss Matilda TOWNES of Plymouth
Nov. 7 Aaron H. CORNISH & Mary A. HOLMES both of Plymouth, Pilgrimage
Nov. 14 Mr. Silvanus SAMPSON Jr. & Miss Lydia C. BURGESS both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Eleazer SHAW of Boston & Hannah N. DUNHAM of Plymouth
Nov. 28 Cyrus N. WILLIAMS of Easton, Mass., & Hannah T. SHERMAN of Plymouth

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Nov. 28 John H. HARLOW & Mary MORTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Phineas A. STONE of Boston & Rebecca JACKSON of Plymouth, Gothic
Dec. 5 John A. BURGESS & Hannah D. SHAW both of Plymouth
Dec. 12 Abner SYLVESTER & Elizabeth O. AUSTIN both of Plymouth
Dec. 19 William R. COX & Mary C. FINNEY both of Plymouth
Dec. 19 John K. MAXIM of Plymouth & Lydia BARLOW of Sandwich
Dec. 26 Allen RAYMOND of Plymouth & Eliza DOUGLASS of Plymouth
1847*
Jan. 16 George W. NELSON & Abagail N. BARROWS both of Plymouth
Jan. 30 Mr. Mendall PEIRCE & Miss Adrianna SAMPSON both of Plymouth

[p. 21]
Children of William Atwood & Harriett his wife
James Morton born Feb. 26, 1841

John ALLEN Jr. died at St. Thomas Oct. 5, 1825
Isaac AUSTIN died June 6, 1837

Children of John Atwood & Hannah his wife
Hannah T. Atwood died Sept. 4, 1833
John M. Atwood died April 5, 1836
Hannah T. Atwood born March 27, 1841

1837 Feb. 3 died in Plymouth, Elkanah FINNEY aged 59 years

[p. 22]
Children of Samuel Alexander & Deborah his wife
Sylvanus P. Alexander died Aug. 14, 1816
Sophronia Alexander died June 3, 1818
George Alexander died Sept. 14, 1824
Charles Alexander died Aug. 19, 1825
Fanny Alexander died Jan. 25, 1829

Child of Thomas Atwood & Betsey his wife
William T. Atwood born Oct. 3, 1841

[p. 23]

[Intentions of Marriage]

1847*
Feb. 6 Mr. William M. BARNES & Miss Anna E. HOLBROOK both of Plymouth
6 Mr. George H. HARLOW & Miss Sarah E. MORTON both of Plymouth
13 Mr. Ivory B. LUCAS of Plymouth & Miss Lucretia L. LUTHER of Providence, R.I.
23 Mr. Edwin LUCAS & Miss Abby W. BATES both of Plymouth

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

March 6 Mr. William M. DOUGLASS of Plymouth & Miss Saripta [sic] B. PEIRCE of Rochester
March 13 Mr. Preston MANTER & Ruth PEIRCE both of Plymouth
March 13 Mr. Ellis BARNES Jr. & Miss Lois T. BAGNALL both of Plymouth
April 2 Mr. Asa GREEN & Miss Abby T. CLARK both of Plymouth (Gothic)
April 1 Samuel M. SAVERY & Nancy R. BARTLETT both of Plymouth (Robinson)
April 8 Mr. George L. PERKINS of Plymouth & Miss Abby R. SWEATSER of Charlestown
April 17 Mr. Pelham WHITING & Miss Sophia B. STRAFFIN both of Plymouth
April 19 Mr. Benjamin BRAILEY & Miss Susan Ann BUMP both of Plymouth
May 14 Mr. Nathan S. TORRANCE & Miss Betsey T. WADE both of Plymouth
June 3 Mr. Joshua L. EDES & Miss Salome N. DUNHAM both of Plymouth
June 3 Mr. Benjamin CRANDON & Miss Marcia CUMMINGS both of Plymouth

[p. 24]
June 24 Ezra WRIGHT of Marshfield [&] Sally A. HOLMES of Plymouth
26 Joseph A. DUNHAM & Nancy E. THOMAS both of Plymouth
July 24 Truman E. NILES of Plymouth & Lenora L. STETSON of [*very faint, could be "Hanover"*]
Aug. 6 Mr. Sargent S. SWETT of Cambridge Port & Miss Mary E. COLLINS of Plymouth
Aug. 21 Robert BROWN & Eunice T. SIMMONS both of Plymouth
Sept. 17 William G. RUSSELL of Boston & Mary Ellen HEDGE of Plymouth
Sept. 17 Benjamin F. PRATT of Middleborough & Hannah R. BALEY of Plymouth
Sept. 25 Putnam KIMBALL Jr. & Elizabeth T. TORREY both of Plymouth, Gothic
Sept. 25 Frederick BARTLETT & Harriet MANTER both of Plymouth
Oct. 2 Hiram LUCAS of Plymouth & Miss Jeanette T. BREWSTER of Duxbury, Pilgrimage
Oct. 16 Philip P. HASKILL of Sandwich & Emily B. SWIFT, Plymouth
Oct. 16 Andrew BLANCHARD & Sylvia WOOD both of Plymouth
Oct. 16 Lionel CHURCHILL & Lucy Jane BATTLES both of Plymouth
Oct. 16 Elbridge SEARS & Lydia Ann VAUGHAN, Plymouth
Oct. 16 John WHITING & Sarah HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Oct. 16 John E. BURT & Eliza J. THOMAS both of Plymouth

[p. 25]
Henry Bartlett died March 16, 1837

George Bartlett died Sept. 25, 1833
Rebecca Bartlett his wife died Aug. 29, 1836
Mercy Bartlett daughter of the above died July 15, 1837

Children of William Bradford & Elsy his wife
William Bradford Jr. died May 12, 1827

Children of James Bartlett 3d & Charlotte his wife
Emeline Bartlett died Aug. 10, 1837
Emeline F. Bartlett born Oct. 9, 1839

Betsey C. Bartlett wife of E. S. Bartlett died May 9, 1832
Children of E. S. Bartlett & [*blank*] his second wife
Mary L. Bartlett born Sept. 7, 1840

Hannah Bartlett died March 9, 1841

[p. 26]
James Bradford child of widow Lucy Bradford died Oct. 30, 1839
Bartlett Bradford husband of the above died March 10, 1821

Children of Lewis Bradford & Louisa his wife
Louisa Bradford born Aug. 17, 1839

Children of Ichabod & Sally Beirce
George H. Beirce born Dec. 17, 1840 } twin
Charlotte R. Beirce born Dec. 17, 1840} twin

James Bradford died March 1, 1836
Eleanor Bradford wife of James died July 29, 1840
William Bradford son of the above died Oct. 24, 1836

Children of William S. Burbank & Abigail his wife
George L. Burbank died Jan. 30, 1840
George L. Burbank born Nov. 18, 1839
Georgeanna Burbank born March 3, 1841

Children of Martin & Phebe Benson
Martin L. Benson died Nov. 1, 1834
Caroline L. Benson died Feb. 19, 1824
Nehemiah L. Benson born 15 March 1841

[p. 27]
Children of Edward Burt & Elizabeth his wife
Almira Burt died Sept. 20, 1833
Adoniram Burt died June 7, 1837
Phinehas Birt born Feb. 26, 1841

Children of Mark I. [*or J?*] Bumpas & Mary his wife
infant born Aug. 24, 1841

Children of Stephen P. Brown & Eliza Ann his wife
Stephen P. Brown Jr. born Sept. 22, 1836

Children of William H. Bradford & Mary his wife
George F. Bradford died Sept. 28, 1841
Lydia A. Bradford died July 5, 1836

Zacheus Barnes died Dec. 26, 1822
Mary Barnes died Oct. 20, 1827 wife of Zacheus Barnes

Children of Ozin Bates & Nancy his wife
Ozin William Bates born July 1, 1841

[p. 28]
Children of Truman Bartlett & Experience his wife
Charles Bartlett died July 2, 1826
Angeline Bartlett died April 26, 1838
Lucia Bartlett died Oct. 3, 1841
Truman Bartlett father of the above died Aug. 18, 1841
Experience Bartlett mother of the above died Jan. 11, 1841

Children of Truman Bartlett Jr. & Mercy his wife
Angeline Bartlett born Feb. 7, 1839

Children of Andrew Bartlett & Mary his wife
Victor A. Bartlett born Sept. 29, 1841

Children of Judah Bartlett & Eliza his wife
Jerusha Bartlett died June 6, 1829
Amasa Bartlett born Dec. 26, 1839

Children of Benjamin Bramhall & Mary his wife
Robert E. Bramhall born Sept. 4, 1834
Abby Otis Bramhall born April 13, 1836
Abby O. Bramhall died March 21, 1837
Albert N. Bramhall born April 14, 1839

[p.29]
Children of Benjamin Bagnall & Ellen his wife
Ellen Maria Bagnall born Sept. 15, 1840

Elbridge Banks died 1841

William Barnes died Dec. 28, 1831

Children of William Barnes Jr. & Phebe Barnes his wife
John D. Barnes died Aug. 28, 1825
John D. Barnes 2d died Oct. 10, 1828

Children of Nathl. C. Barnes & Betsey W. his wife
George Augustus Barnes born July 16, 1840

Moses N. Bassett died July 2, 1824
Jesse N. Bassett lost at sea April 1833

Lucy Bradford wife of Samuel Bradford died Feb. 10, 1840

Rebecca Barnes died June 1, 1835
Charlot Barnes died Feb. 1833

[p. 30]
Corban Barnes Sr. died Oct. 31, 1835
Susan B. Barnes wife of Corban Barnes Jr. died Sept. [*5?*], 1835
Corban Barnes 3d died Sept. 21, 1841 son of Corban Barnes Jr. & Mary Ann his 2d wife

Children of Ellis Barnes & Mary his wife
Mary Jane Barnes died Dec. 15, 1832
Franklin Barnes died Sept. 9, 1833
George F. Barnes died Jan. 26, 1836
Mary Barnes mother of the above children died Oct. 6, 1840

Benjamin Barnes died Sept. 26, 1838
Deborah Barnes died Feb. 7, 1833

Children of Samuel Barnes & Sally his wife
Sarah Elizabeth Barnes born Dec. 9, 1840

Children of Abner Burgess & Hannah his wife
Hannah Jane Burgess born Jan. 3, 1841

Children of Abner S. Burgess & Deborah his wife
William Burgess died Feb. 3, 1824
Deborah Burgess died Nov. 25, 1820
Spencer Burgess died Sept. 20, 1838

[p. 31]
Phebe Bartlett wife of Thomas Bartlett died Jan. 25, 1841

Child [of] Benjamin Bates & Martha his wife
Ebenezer P. Bates born July 7, 1840

Joseph Bartlett died March 22, 1838
Lewis Bartlett lost at sea Aug. 12, 1835

Children of Harvy Bartlett & Nancy his wife
Harvy W. Bartlett died Sept. 13, 1831
Elkanah Bartlett born July 31, 1840

Children of Charles Bartlett & Ellen his wife
John W. Bartlett born Sept. 16, 1839

Child of Kimball Bartlett & Betsey his wife
Ezekiel Bartlett born May 6, 1840

James Bartlett Sr. died Dec. 22, 1840

[p. 32]
Children of Bradford Barnes & Mary his wife
Harriet E. Barnes born Aug. 16, 1840 } twin
Nancy A. Barnes born Aug. 16, 1840 } twin

Children of Zepheniah Bradford & Sally his wife
Priscilla M. Bradford born May 12, 1823; died Sept. 30, 1825
James B. Bradford died Oct. 1, 1834

Child of Samuel W. Bagnall & Harriet his wife
Samuel A. Bagnall born Feb. 7, 1841

Child of Benj. Bagnall & Lucy his wife
Elizabeth Bagnall died Jan. 26, 1834
Benj. Bagnall father of Elizabeth died March 8, 1839

Dr. Zacheus Bartlett died Dec. 25, 1835

Child of Thomas Bartlett & Bethiah his wife
Russell T. Bartlett born Jan. 6, 1840

[p. 33]
Children of Otis Churchill & Esther his wife
Esther E. Churchill wife of Otis Churchill died March 8th 1838
Sally O. Churchill died Feb. 10, 1828
Otis Churchill Jr. died Feb. 2, 1828

Capt. Ebenr. Nelson died on his passage to Rio Jeneiro May 1830
Lewis Nelson son of the above died April 18, 1820

George Callaway died July 6, 1835

Children of Lewis Churchill & Mary his wife
Stephen Churchill born July 10, 1840

Children of Heman Cobb & Betsey his wife
Betsey B. Cobb died May 9, 1832
Mary A. I. [*or J.?*] Cobb died Aug. 10, 1835

Nathan Churchill died Oct. 1831

[p. 34]
Children of Frederick Cotten & Betsey his wife
Frederick A. Cotton died Jan. 18, 1821 Frederick Cotton father of the above died or lost on his passage the W. I. Island Jan. 1826

Children of Amos & Hannah Cordaner (colored)
Hannah Jane Cordaner born March 13, 1840

Children of William Collingwood & Eleanor his wife
Mary Scurfield Collingwood born Nov. 29, 1825
Eleanor Harrow Collingwood born Oct. 14, 1827

James Bartlett Collingwood born March 14, 1830
Thomas Collingwood born Dec. 2, 1831
Jane Brown Collingwood born March 2, 1834
Robert Scurfield Collingwood born Sept. 28, 1836

Jacob Covington died May 2, 1835

Children of Josiah Carver & Abigail his wife
Theadore S. Carver died July 20, 1823
Theadore Carver died July 13, 1825
Nathaniel Carver died July 27, 1827
Josiah Carver father of the above died July 20, 1825
Ichabod Carver lost at the conflagration of the steam boat Lexington Jan. 13, 1840

[p. 35]
Children of Josiah Carver & Abigail his wife (continued)
William Carver born Feb. 8, 1817
Abigail Carver born born Aug. 11, 1818
Theadore S. Carver born July 19, 1820
Emeline Carver born April 7, 1822
Theadore Carver born March 1, 1824
Nathl. Carver born Oct. 11, 1825

Job Churchill died March 23, 1826

Barnabas Churchill died July 21, 1821
Lydia Churchill his wife died June 19, 1825

Children of Charles Churchill & Rebecca his wife
Rebecca T. Churchill died May 13, 1835

Children of John D. Churchill & Marcia I. [*or J.*] his wife
John F. Churchill born Jan. 11, 1841

Joseph Cooper Jr. died at the Island of Santos May 18, 1830
Hannah Cooper died Sept. 29, 1829

[p. 36]
Children of George Cooper & Mary his wife
Mary Emeline Cooper born March 25, 1833
George W. Cooper born May 23, 1838
George W. Cooper died Oct. 17, 1837 [sic]

Children of Haman Churchill & Jane his wife
Haman Churchill Jr. died Oct. 1, 1802
Jane Churchill 2d died June 11, 1808
Haman Churchill 3d died April 26, 1808
Jane Churchill 3d died April 26, 1812
Lemuel B. Churchill died Dec. 30, 1833

Haman Churchill died Nov. 22, 1840

Rufus Churchill died April 22, 1828

Childr. [of] Rufus Churchill & Lucy W. his wife
Rufus H. Churchill born Aug. 3, 1839
Lucy Ann Churchill died Jan. 17, 1832

Children of Joseph Churchill & Betsey his wife
Betsey H. Churchill born Aug. 2, 1840
Ann Maria Churchill died Nov. 9, 1834

Sally Churchill died Nov. 5, 1835 wife of Daniel Churchill Sr.

[p. 37]
Children of Barnabas Dunham & Betsey his wife
Benj. F. Dunham died 20 Sept. 1833
Barnabas Dunham died 17 Sept. 1833
Benj. F. Dunham (2d by the name) born Jan. 4, 1841

Children of Simeon & Mary Dike
William P. G. Dike died April 13, 1830
Rebecca H. Dike died Oct. 15, 1834

Sylva Davis died Sept. 16, 1840

Children of Stephen Drew & Lydia his wife
Adelia R. Drew born July 27, 1840

Children of James & Sophia Dickson
Hannah E. Dickson born Jan. 26, 1840; died Aug. 15, 1840

[p. 38]
Children of Capt. Robert Davie & Fanny his wife
Harriet F. Davie died Aug. 4, 1836
Capt. Robert Davie (father of the above) died July 18, 1829

Children of Delos & Mary Dunlap
Lucy C. Dunlap born Feb. 25, 1840

Children of Henry & Martha Danforth
Aurilla Danforth born May 28, 1839

Children of Samuel H. Doten & Abby his wife
Elizabeth M. Doten born 29th Aug. 1841

Children of Ebenezer Davie & Lydia his wife
George Davie died Aug. 11, 1831
Deborah Davie died July 13, 1832
Nathl. Davie died Oct. 6, 1839
Patience C. Davie wife of George Hathaway died Aug. 29, 1840
John Davie June 27 1841 [sic]

Ebenzer [sic] Davie father of the above died Feb. 10, 1832 Lydia Davie mother of the above died June 19, 1840

[p. 39]
Mary Durfey died April 11, 1838 wife of Richard Durfey

Children of Abijah Drew & Sally F. his wife
Sarah F. Drew born Feb. 13, 1832
Emeline S. Drew born Nov. 2, 1835
Charles H. Drew born Nov. 4, 1838

Joseph P. Drew died Dec. 25, 1822

Lydia Davie died Oct. 11, 1825 aged 77

Children of Jesse Douglass & Roxanna his wife
Roxanna F. Douglass born Nov. 11, 1840

Children of James H. Drew & Susan his wife
Caroline W. Drew born Oct. 25, 1838; died Aug. 5, 1839
Bathsheba I. [*or J.*] Drew born Aug. 21, 1837
Augustus Allen Drew born Dec. 7, 1839
Caroline Winslow Drew born Aug. 9, 1841

Atwood Drew died May 10, 1823

Child of David Drew & Ann his wife
Austin Drew born Nov. 27, 1841

William Davis died Jan. 5, 1825
William Davis Jr. died March 28, 1823
Sarah E. Davis died Feb. 1, 1825 daughter of William D. Jr. & Joanna his wife

[p. 40]
Children of John R. Davis & Betsey his wife
John R. Davis Jr. born July 10, 1840

Children of Atwood Drew & Eliza his wife
Eliza E. Drew born April 18, 1839
William H. Drew born July 16, 1841
Atwood Drew Jr. [*blank*]

Children of Richard Dunham & Hannah his wife
Samuel W. Dunham died Oct. 2, 1841

William Drew died Dec. 14, 1839

[p. 41]
Children of Barnabas Ellis & Marcia his wife
Isabelle Ellis born May 13, 1840
Marcia Ann Ellis born Oct. 6, 1833
Mary Ellis born Nov. 7, 1835

Betsey W. Ellis [born] Feb. 28, 1838

Children of John Eddy & Betsey his wife
Curtis Eddy born May 18, 1837
John Eddy born Feb. 25, 1841
Ann Elizabeth Eddy died July 24, 1836
George Eddy died April 19, 1839

William Heustins died Dec. 25, 1835
Mary Heustins died May 30, 1833
Nathl. Heustins died Oct. 12, 1833 son of the above
William Heustins Jr. died Aug. 20, 1809
Nancy McCarter died Dec. 31, 1827
Henry McCarter died Jan. 7, 1822

William Ellis died Sept. 26, 1816
William Ellis Jr., son of the above & Betsey his wife, was drowned in Plymouth Harbor Sept. 22, 1837

[p. 42]

[Intentions of Marriage]

1847*

Oct. 23 Joseph F. DOWNS of Attleborough & Mary B. ROBINSON of Plymouth
Oct. 23 Augustus ROBBINS & Mary C. TURNER both of Plymouth
Oct. 30 Isaiah C. SMITH of Rochester & Abigail G. SWIFT of Plymouth
Oct. 30 Johnston BROWN & Mary B. BREWSTER both of Plymouth
Oct. 30 Charles H. WESTON & Nancy C. BARNES both of Plymouth
Nov. 12 David LEACH & Eliza DOTEN both of Plymouth, Robinson
11 Benjamin SWIFT & Clara M. BATES both of Plymouth
17 Charles H. DANFORTH of Plymouth & Phebe REYNOLDS of Plymouth
20 Hira BATES & Emily F. GOODWIN both of Plymouth
20 Elisha W. KINGMAN of Plymouth & Rebecca BRIGGS of Wareham
26 Zeadock K. CHASE of South Dennis & Sophia J. WALKER of Plymouth, Baptist
27 [*or 17*] Benjamin G. THRASHER & Margaret TROTT both of Plymouth
Dec. 11 George F. WESTON & Hannah T. CHASE both of Plymouth
Dec. 11 Solomon WEBQUISH & Alice Ann HUSH both of Plymouth
Dec. 22 Levi F. TINKHAM of Middleborough & Bathsheba T. BENSON of Plymouth
Dec. 30 Alexander O. NELSON & Hannah RIDER both of Plymouth

[p. 43]

Children of Capt. Ezra Finney & Betsey his wife
Ezra Finney Jr. died May 1, 1819

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Caroline Finney [*blank*] Aug. 15, 1825
Lydia B. Clark died July 19, 1832

Children of Pelham Finney & [*blank*]
William Henry Finney born June 22, 1840

Children of Albert & Lucinda Finney
Rufus Finney born Feb. 6, 1840; died July 16, 1840
Rufus Finney 2nd born March 25, 1841

Elizabeth D. Finney wife of Benj. C. Finney died Jan. 3, 1837

Hannah Finney wife of Elkanah Finney died June 4, 1837
Children of Elkanah Finney & Seviah his second wife
Clarinda Finney born Feb. 13, 1841

Daniel Foster died Dec. 11, 1828 aged 67

[p. 44]
Nathl. B. Faunce died Dec. 13, 1838

Children of Phinehas Peirce & Dorcas his wife
Rebecca Peirce died Sept. 8, 1833
Phinehas Peirce father of the above died Aug. 10, 1841

Children of Solomon Faunce & Mary his wife [*"Olive (Harlow)" is inserted above "Mary" in a different hand*]
Solomon E. Faunce born Sept. 10, 1841

Child of Levitt Finney & Mary his wife
Lydia W. Finney born Sept. 3, 1840

Child of Thadeus Faunce & Mary Ann his wife
William H. Faunce born June 28, 1841

Henry Flanders died May 8, 1835

Elizabeth Faunce died Oct. 9, 1837

[p. 45]

[Intentions of Marriage]

1848*

Jan. 15 George PEIRCE of Rochester & Deborah TURNER of Plymouth, Gothic
22 David D. RAYMOND & Lydia I. [*or J.*] PETERSON both of Plymouth
Jan. 29 Thomas PEIRCE of Plymouth & Roxanna M. PEIRCE of Rochester
Jan. 25 Kendall M. KING & Laura A. HOWLAND both of Plymouth
Jan. 25 David CLARK & Sophia HARLOW both of Plymouth
Feb. 19 Samuel H. DOTEN of Plymouth & Laura Miranda LANE of Boston

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

March 4 Zoeth CLARK & Rebecca M. WRIGHT both of Plymouth
March 11 Mr. Ellis P. THAYER of Easton & Miss Abby L. SHERMAN of Plymouth
March 19 Benjamin BRAILEY of Plymouth [&] Mehitable WESTGATE of Freetown
April 4 David NICKERSON of Yarmouth & Mary Ann CORRAN of Plymouth
April 5 James E. HATHAWAY & Betsey A. HAYWARD both of Plymouth
April 8 George WADSWORTH & Catherin E. ALEXANDER both of Plymouth
April 8 William BRIGGS of Fall River & Betsey BRADFORD of Plymouth
April 12 Benjamin DUNHAM of Carver & Mary H. DUNHAM of Plymouth
April 23 Asa H. MOORE & Nancy B. WASHBURN both of Plymouth

[p. 46]

[Intentions of Marriage]

1848*

May 6 Mr. James O. NEAL & Miss Alice A. BROWN both of Plymouth, Gothic
May 13 Mr. John KNEELAND of Dorchester & Miss Elizabeth SAMPSON of Plymouth
13 Mr. Freeman B. MANTER & Miss Naomi PEIRCE both of Plymouth
27 Mr. Sherman ALLEN of Plymouth & Miss Lucina W. MITCHELL of New Bedford
June 3 Mr. William L. BATTLES of Plymouth & Miss Angeline T. BARBER [*or Barker?*] of Hebron, Connecticut
June 10 Curtis C. CADY of Plymouth & Elizabeth J. THAYER of Weymouth
June 10 Mr. George S. SAMPSON of Duxbury [&] Mrs. Jerusha B. TILLSON of Plymouth
June 10 Mr. Ziba ELLIS of Plymouth & Miss Deborah E. GIBBS of Wareham
June 24 David BUTLER Jr. of Plymouth & Eliza HATHAWAY of Freetown
July 1 Edward L. DOTEN & Mary W. HALL both of Plymouth
July 22 Thomas K. HUTCHINSON of West Cambridge & Joanna PERKINS of Plymouth
July 22 Gershom ROUNDSS [sic] of Taunton & Phebe CLEALE of Plymouth
July 22 Samuel NELSON & Eliza A. BARTLETT both of Plymouth
Aug. 12 Lemuel BRADFORD & Elizabeth WHITING both of Plymouth
Aug. 18 Calvin RAYMOND Jr. & Mary S. COLLINGWOOD both of Plymouth

[p. 47]

Rebecca Gail died Aug. 10, 1840

Children of John Goodwin & Deborah his wife
George Goodwin died Dec. 4, 1820
Caroline Goodwin died Sept. 23, 1825

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Children of Albert G. Goodwin

Nathl. Goodwin born Nov. 23, 1832 child of the first wife, Eliza H. Goodwin, who died Jan. 16, 1839

Eliza H. Goodwin born April 14, 1841 child of the 2d wife, Eliza Ann Goodwin

Children of Nathl. Goodwin & Lydia his wife

Edward I. [*or J.*] Goodwin died March 16, 1828

Mary Ann Goodwin died April 7, 1832

[Intentions of Marriage]

1848*

Aug. 26 Mr. George Y. LORING of North Yarmouth, Me. & Miss Lucia A. SAUNDERS of Plymouth

Sept. 2 Augustus P. THRASHER & Susan T. THRASHER both of Plymouth

Sept. 4 Henry G. ANDREWS of Boston & Elizabeth Bliss DAVIS of Plymouth, at the Episcopal Church

Sept. 9 James I. [*or J.*] M. LeCLERQ & Caroline SPEAR both of Plymouth, Universalist

Sept. 16 Samuel T. SPEAR & Sarah E. HOLMES both of Plymouth

Sept. 16 Joseph W. COLLINGWOOD of Plymouth & Rebecca W. RICHARDSON of Boston

Sept. 23 Curtis HOYT & Harriet RIDER both of Plymouth

Sept. 30 Ichabod T. HOLMES & Ruth THRASHER both of Plymouth

[p. 48]

[Intentions of Marriage]

1848*

Oct. 25 Hicks PARKER of Plymouth & Hannah WESTGATE of Middleboro

Nov. 4 George A. KIMBALL of Watertown & Lucy H. TORREY of Plymouth

Nov. 4 Everett T. [*or A.*] MANTER of Plymouth & Marcia A. SHERMAN of Carver

Nov. 12 J. [*or I.*] Spooner CORNISH of Dennis & Frances S. PERKINS of Plymouth

Nov. 12 Edward STEPHENS & Mary D. WORMWELL both of Plymouth

Nov. 14 Nathan BURGESS 3d & Maria BURGESS both of Plymouth

18 Nathaniel DOTEN of Boston & Augusta BATES of Plymouth

18 William R. CLARK of Plymouth & Elizabeth A. BURBANK of New Bedford

Nov. 22 John James HINCHLIFFE & Chloe VAUGHAN both of Plymouth, Pilgrimage

Nov. 23 Nathaniel Morton HOBART of Brantree & Jerusha DAVIE of Plymouth

Nov. 23 William MUELLER & Eliza FLECKE both of Plymouth

Dec. 10 Benjamin F. CLARK & Mercy COURTNEY both of Plymouth

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Dec. 10 James P. JORDAN of East Bridgewater & Alvira Jane WOOD of Plymouth
Dec. 10 Eben S. CHAPIN of Plymouth & Maria DUDLEY of Chelsea
Dec. 10 James M. DROWN of Wareham & Mary HOLMES of Plymouth

[p. 49]
1848*
Dec. 20 George GOODING of Plymouth & Eliza MERRILL of Concord, N.H.
1849*
Jan. 6 William B. TRIBBLE & Desiah GOODWIN both of Plymouth
Jan. 10 John SMITH of Roxbury & Amelia Ann HOLMES of Plymouth
Feb. 3 Cornelius BRADFORD & Hannah I. [*or J.*] RIPLEY both of Plymouth paid
Feb. 17 Ethan EARLE of Middleborough & Margaret M. BARTLETT of Plymouth
Feb. 25 Nathan P. LAMSON of Boston & Elizabeth C. WESTON of Plymouth
Feb. 25 Mr. Samuel R. WINSLOW of Hanover & Miss Elizabeth BATES of Plymouth
March 3 Benjamin N. ADAMS & Sophia S. BURGESS both of Plymouth
March 3 M. Harrison GIBBS & Sarah A. HATHAWAY both of Plymouth
March 10 A. W. B. GOODING of Boston & Mary W. BARNES of Plymouth
March 17 Daniel CRONIN of Lawrence & Catherin ARUNDEL of Plymouth
March 31 Asaph WASHBURN of Carver & Abagail CLARK of Plymouth
April 7 William R. DREW & Susan HOLMES both of Plymouth
April 7 Eleazer C. SHERMAN of Plymouth & Louisa Jane GURNEY of North Bridgewater
April 7 William FRANCIS & Margaret D. PEIRCE both of Plymouth
April 7 Nathl. PERRY of New Bedford & Ruth PERRY of Plymouth

[p. 50]
1849*
April 27 Mr. John TAYLOR of Plymouth & Miss Susan BATES of Mattapoisett
May 10 Alexander JACKSON of Plymouth & Cordelia Ann REEVES of Cambridge
11 Samuel W. DAVIS of Plymouth & Elizabeth CRANE of Canton
27 Caleb BATTLES Jr. & Mercy T. VAUGHAN both of Plymouth
June 2 Daniel GODDARD & Lydia FINNEY both of Plymouth
June 2 William B. MORSE of Plymouth & Sylvia I. [*or J.*] GLASS of Duxbury
June 16 Henry FINNEY & Lucy B. MANTER both of Plymouth
June 16 William HARRISON of Plymouth & Sarah Ann SHELDON of Boston
July 14 Mr. Joseph HOLMES 2d & Miss Lucy Ann D. CAPEN both of Plymouth
July 28 Mr. Branch PEIRCE of Rochester & Mrs. Lucy MOREY of Plymouth
Aug. 19 Mr. Charles T. MAY & Miss Harriet E. DAVEE both of Plymouth
Mr. Seth MORTON Jr. & Miss Eunice DOTEN both of Plymouth

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

Sept. 8 Mr. John Quincy POOL of Weymouth & Miss Elizabeth HOLMES of Plymouth
Sept. 8 Mr. Jackson WARREN of Woodbury, Vt. & Miss Sarah H. SAMPSON of Plymouth
Sept. 8 Mr. Harvey D. THOMAS of Plymouth & Miss Rhoda NORTON of Edgartown
Sept. 21 Mr. Charles D. PARSONS of Carver & Mrs. Naomi C. RIPLEY of Plymouth

[p. 51]
1849*

Sept. 28 Belcher MANTER & Eliza Ann PHINNEY both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 John D. MANTER & Jeannette D. BURGESS both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 Rev. R. TOMLINSON & Miss Harriett W. MAY both of Plymouth
Oct. 5 Mr. Harvey RAYMOND & Mrs. Olive L. STRAFFIN both of Plymouth
Oct. 13 Mr. James S. PARKER & Susan A. DAVEE both of Plymouth
Oct. 20 Mr. Elisha BASSETT Jr. & Miss Mary B. PEIRCE Jr. both of Plymouth
Oct. 20 Rev. George W. BRIGGS & Miss Lucia I. [*or J.*] RUSSELL both of Plymouth
Oct. 25 William T. DAVIS of Boston & Abby B. HEDGE of Plymouth
Oct. 27 Thomas HEALY & Ann DAVIS both of Plymouth
Oct. 27 Simeon BEARCE & Mary I. [*or J.*] DILLAWAY both of Plymouth
Nov. 11 Micah NASH of Abington & Calista CHURCHILL of Plymouth
Nov. 17 Mr. Ivory BLACKMER & Miss Maria F. MANTER both of Plymouth
Nov. 30 Mr. Elisha VAUGHAN Jr. & Miss Louisa Maria CLARK both of Plymouth
Dec. 7 Mr. Eleazer E. SWIFT & Lucinda BARTLETT both of Plymo.
Dec. 15 Mr. Oliver VAUGHAN & Mrs. Sarah CAMPBELL both of P.
Dec. 29 Mr. Henry L. CHUBBUCK of Abington & Miss Susan S. BURBANK of Plymouth

[*p. 52 contains intentions of 1850, which are beyond the scope of this book*]

[p. 53]
James H. Howard, son of widow Hannah Howard, died Aug. 7, 1832

Children of Ivory Harlow & Rebecca his wife
Ivory W. Harlow died April 11, 1837
Horace Harlow died March 29, 1837
Betsey T. Harlow born May 8, 1833
Adaline F. Harlow born Feb. 15, 1835
Ivory W. Harlow born May 6, 1839
Horace Harlow born July 31, 1841

Children of Sylvanus & Elisa Hervey
Sarah E. Hervey born May 31, [*blank*]

---

* Note: These are marriage intentions, not marriages.

David O. Hervey born Jan. 9, 1841

Jesse Harlow died Sept. 3, 1834
Lothrop Harlow son of the above died Nov. 23, 1826

Children of Truman C. Holmes & Jennett his wife
Mary S. Holmes died May 12, 1828
Mary S. Holmes 2d died June 6, 1831

[p. 54]
Children of Seth L. Holmes & Salome his wife
Lydia Ann Dunham Holmes died Feb. 21, 1837

Children of Joshua & Rebecca Hathaway
Sarah C. Hathaway died Sept. 2, 1828

Child of Israel & Ruth Hoit
Betsey M. Hoit died Jan. 10, 1822

Children of Benj. Hathaway & Hannah his wife
Hannah E. Hathaway died Jan. 7, 1834
Rebecca Hathaway died Sept. 4, 1833
William N. Hathaway died July 31, 1839
William N. Hathaway 2d born Nov. 17, 1840

Children of Ellis Harlow & Jerusha his wife
Ellis T. Harlow died July 24, 1826
Capt. Ellis Harlow father of the above died July 11, 1826

Desire Harlow daughter of Jesse & Hannah died May. 12, 1821

[p. 55]
Percis H. Holmes wife of David Holmes died June 5, 1838

Children of Ephraim Holmes & Mary Ann his wife
Mary B. Holmes born July 2, 1841
William W. Holmes died Feb. 2, 1834
William W. Holmes 2d died Sept. 19, 1838

Catherine Harlow died Nov. 28, 1841, child of Nathl. Harlow & Betsey Harlow

Hannah A. Hall died Nov. 7, 1832, daughter of Wendall Hall & Mary Ann his wife
Mary Ann Hall wife of Wendall died July 15, 1834
Children of Wendall Hall & Betsey his 2d wife
John Atwood Hall born Sept. 25, 1838
Harriet C. Hall born Oct. 2, 1840

Children of Maltiah Howard & Ruthann his wife
Adaline F. Howard born Jan. 14, 1840

[p. 56]
Children of Ansel Holmes Jr. & Miraim [sic] his wife
Ansel Holmes 3d died Sept. 10, 1839
Massena Holmes died Feb. 16, 1834
Ansel Holmes father of the above [died] March 3, 1841

Capt. Ezra Harlow died Oct. 27, 1840

Children of John Harlow 1st & Betsey his wife
John Harlow 2d died Aug. 14, 1814
Mary L. Harlow died Dec. 20, 1818
Samuel H. Harlow died March 3, 1826
Betsey Harlow mother of the above died Sept. 22, 1835

Sarah Harlow died Feb. 28, 1823
Mercy Harlow died Nov. 9, 1837

Chiidren of Ameziah Harlow & Ruth his wife
Phebe Ann Harlow died Oct. 10, 1828
Phebe Ann Harlow 2d died May 14, 1830
William Henry Harlow died March 31, 1830
Mary Ann Harlow died March 15, 1830
John W. Harlow born May 10, 1840

Children of John F. Hoyt & Bethiah his wife
John F. Hoyt Jr. born July 25, 1841
Deborah A. Hoyt born Sept. 24, 1837

Children of Moses Hoyt & Betsey his wife
Betsey Hoyt died May 29, 1823
Nancy Holmes died Aug. 29, 1840 wife of Benjamin Holmes 2d
Moses Hoyt Jr. died Oct. 3, 1838
Deborah A. Hoyt died Nov. 12, 1833 wife of Moses Jr.
Deborah A. E. Hoyt died Feb. 16, 1834 child of Moses Jr.

[p. 57]
Grace Holmes wife of Ellis Holmes Sr. died March 22, 1839

John Holmes son of Barnabas Holmes died Nov. 5, 1818

Children of Nathl. Harlow & Margret his wife
Nathl. W. Harlow died Aug. 4, 1832

Barnabas Hedge died July 12, 1841

Children of Allen Holmes & Hannah his wife
Susan A. Holmes born May 16, 1841

Children of Samuel Holmes & Betsey his wife
Mercy I. [*or J.*] Holmes died Oct. 2, 1826

Hannah Holmes died Jan. 19, 1834
Emeline F. Holmes died Sept. 19, 1835

William Holmes died Jan. 3, 1834 aged 65

[p. 58]
Nathan Holmes died Nov. 3, 1838
Ruth Holmes died Nov. 15, 1839 wife of the above

Children of Jacob H. Loud & Elizabeth his wife
Thomas H. Loud died May 1, 1837

Richard Holmes died July 4, 1841
Children of Richard Holmes & Mary his wife
Richard W. Holmes born Sept. 17, 1807
Ephraim B. Holmes born Sept. 8, 1809
Mary H. Holmes born Jan. 16, 1812
Abagail Holmes born Feb. 29, 1814; died March 24, 1814

Children of Richard W. Holmes & Caroline his wife
James M. Holmes born Sept. 3, 1838; died Sept. 29, 1838
Caroline W. Holmes born Aug. 2, 1840

Priscilla Harlow died July 1828 wife of Seth Harlow

Children of Isaac S. Holmes & Deborah his wife
Sarah I. [*or J.*] P. Holmes born Jan. 9, 1841
Samuel N. Holmes born July 3, 1839; died Oct. 10, 1839

Samuel N. Holmes Sr. died July 9, 1840
Cornelius B. Holmes lost on C. C. [Cape Cod?] Oct. 2, 1841
Samuel N. Holmes Jr. died Sept. 4, 1808
John T. Holmes [died] June 22, 1812
Abner M. Holmes died May 8, 1823
Lydia B. Holmes died Jan. 31, 1835

[p. 59]
Children of Mr. Samuel Jones & [*blank*]
Warren D. Jones died May 2, 1834
Harriett A. Jones died July 14, 1838
Augustine Jones born July 1, 1840

Branch Johnson died March 19, 1834

Henry Jackson died Sept. 29, 1835 aged 61
Huldah Jackson died April 30, 1831 wife of the above

William Jackson died Oct. 25, 1836
Esther Jackson died June 1, 1836 wife of the above

Thomas Jackson Jr. died Aug. 25, 1837
Sarah M. Jackson died Oct. 6, 1837 wife of the above

Children of Isaac N. Stoddard & Martha his wife
Isabella Stoddard died Jan. 31, 1837
George N. Stoddard died Feb. 26, 1841
Isabella Thomas Stoddard born Jan. 17th 1837
John Thomas Stoddard born June 24, 1838
George Nelson Stoddard born Aug. 17, 1839
Charles Brigham Stoddard born Jan. 4, 1842
Francis Russell Stoddard born Jan. 26, 1844
William Prescott Stoddard born March 26, 1846
Mary Stoddard born Nov. 19, 1848
Martha Stoddard born Oct. 5, 1850

Child of Thomas Pratt Weston & Alpha Miller his wife
Thomas Miller Weston born June 18, 1828

Children of Bradford Barnes Jr. & Mary Maynard Barnes his wife
Martha Jane Barnes born March 1st 1828
Winslow Bradford Barnes born April 26th 1830
Mary Woodward Barnes born Feb. 7th 1833
Caroline Dorr Barns born May 30th 1835
Deborah Francis Barnes born May 25th 1837
Nancy Agnes Barnes born Aug. 16th 1840
Harriet Elizabeth Barnes born Aug. 16th 1840
Anna Maynard Barnes born Sept. 13, 1852 [sic]

[p. 60]
Children of Isaac Nelson Stoddard & Martha LeBaron Thomas his wife
[*four children born 1853-1860*]
"The above information was furnished by Francis R. Stoddard Jr. and recorded by me this 26 day of March 1909, also the dates of birth of all the children of Isaac N. Stoddard & Marth. his wife recorded on the previous page. The above record was verified by Charles Brigham Stoddard now living, so I feel sure the dates given are correct. Edward L. Burgere, Town Clerk"

[p. 61]
Children of Asa Kendrick & Charlotte his wife
Elizabeth F. Kendrick born April 8, 1840

Children of James Kendrick & Sally his wife
James F. Kendrick born May 18, 1841

Mercy Kendrick died Nov. 24, 1841

Child of Tilden Keen & Joanna his wife
Joanna W. Keen died Nov. 25, 1825

Child of Isaac B. King & Harriet his wife
Harriet A. King born July 2, 1841

Children of James Kendall & Sarah his wife
Elizabeth Kendall died Dec. 17, 1808
Lydia Kendall died March 21, 1809
Sarah Kendall wife of James died Feb. 13, [*blank*] aged 33

[p. 62]
Children of Robert King & Eliza his wife
Hannah L. King died June 9, 1839
Susan P. King born July 2, 1841

[p. 63]
Children of Capt. Finney Leach & Mercy his wife
Louisa Leach died Oct. 7, 1818
George E. Leach died Dec. 21, 1820
Robert B. Leach died Sept. 12, 1821
Capt. Finney Leach father of the above died Nov. 5, 1839

Children of Capt., Phinehas Leach & Sally his wife
Phinehas A. Leach born Sept. 15, 1831
Franklin S. Leach born July 6, 1835

Children of Albert Leach & Ellen his wife
Albert B. Leach died Sept. 20, 1833; born Aug. 1, 1830
George E. Leach born Sept. 11, 1831; died Oct. 23, 1832
George E. Leach born Oct. 18, 1832; died Oct. 23, 1833
George B. Leach born June 11, 1834
Charles P. Leach born Nov. 29, 1835
Louisa E. Leach born Sept. 26, 1837
Ellen A. Leach born Feb. 23, 1841

Isaac LeBaron died Dec. 23, 1819
Martha LeBaron died June 26, 1826

David B. Lucas died Sept. 1840 at New Orleans
[*pp. 64, 65, & 66 are blank*]

[p. 67]
Children of Elijah Macomber Jr. & Deborah his wife
Elijah Macomber 3d born [*Sept.?*] 17, 1823
Deborah Macomber born May 15, 1819
Nancy T. Macomber born Jan. 20, 1821
John C. Macomber born March 17, 1825
Harriot L. Macomber born April 12, 1828
Frances H. Macomber born May 7, 1836
Louisa A. Macomber born Sept. 26, 1839

Cloe Macomber wife of Elijah Macomber Sr. died July 6, 1841
Betsey Macomber daughter of the above died Dec. 6, 1826

Children of Thomas May & Cordelia his wife
infant died 1829
Mercy F. May died Nov. 18, 1833
infant died May 9, 1840

Children of William B. Morse & Mary his wife
Mary B. Morse born March 30, 1840
[*blank*] born July 26, 1841

Dorcas Morton wife of Ephraim died June 11, 1838

[p. 68]
Children of Seth Morton & Mercy his wife
James Morton died Jan. 18, 1838
William Morton died Nov. 2, 1834
Henry Morton died March 3, 1840

Lydia Morton died May 20, 1838 wife of Jacob Morton

Children of Charles McMahon & Hannah his wife
Peirce McMahon born Sept. 17, 1841

Children of Anthony Morse & Nancy C. his wife
Charles T. P. Morse born Dec. 19, 1839

Children of Seth Mayo & Elizabeth his wife
Lucy T. Mayo died Aug. 7, 1812
Seth Mayo died June 25, 1826 father of the above

Children of Wm. Morey Jr. & Susan his wife
Susan A. Morey born Oct. 20, 1841

[p. 69]
Child [of] Edward Morton & Priscilla his wife
Hannah H. Morton died Oct. 20, 1818
Edward Morton father of the above died June 14, 1836

John Morgan died Nov. 1, 1840

Children of John Morse & Nancy his wife
Nancy A. Morse born Dec. 6, 1839

Children of Ichabod Morey & Mary his wife
Mary Ann Morey born Feb. 21, 1820
Ichabod Morey born Nov. 2, 1822; lost on C. C. [Cape Cod?] Oct. 2, 1841
Lucy E. Morey born April 24, 1823 [sic]
Caroline Morey born Feb. 26, 1825
Deborah Morey born Sept. 15, 1827

Susan G. Morey born Feb. 5, 1829; died Sept. 7, 1833
George C. Morey born Feb. 10, 1831
Susan G. Morey 2d born Sept. 17, 1833
William Morey born Aug. 26, 1836
Charles H. Morey born Aug. 14, 1839
Susan Morey died Nov. 13, 1837
Ichabod Morey father of the above children died Oct. 29, 1839

Children of Lemuel Morton & Hannah S. his wife
Lemuel Q. Morton born May 40 [sic], 1840
Charles G. Morton died at sea Oct. 19, 1841

Thomas Morton died Oct. 1833
Sally Morton widow of Thomas died May 23, 1841

[p. 70]
Children of Edwin Morton & Betsey T. his wife
Francis T. Morton born May 4, 1840

Ichabod Morton died June 12, 1829 aged 68
Sally Morton wife of Ichabod died Nov. 18, 1840

Child of Ichabod Morton Jr. & Betsey his wife
Mary E. Morton died March 12, 1839

Children of Thomas Morton & Harriet his wife
Thomas H. Morton born Sept. 11, 1840
Ethelinda H. Morton died Sept. 23, 1838

Children of Freeman Morton & Jane his wife
Rebecca H. Morton born June 10, 1840
Albert F. Morton died March 4, 1834

Rebecca Morton wife of Freeman Morton Sr. died May 9, 1829
Gideon E. Morton born July 5, 1840 child of Joseph & Sabra [*Ann?*]

[p. 71]
Child of Sylvanus Harlow & Elizabeth A. his wife
Sylvanus R. Harlow born March 22d 1840

[*p. 72 is blank*]

[p. 73]
Children of Henry Robbins & Mercy his wife
Mercy A. Robbins born Jan. 16, 1841

[p. 74]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Frederick Freeman

1830
May 10 Samuel L. ALEXANDER & Charlotte S. FAUNCE both of Plymo.
Sept. 8 Caleb BRYANT & Mary KING both of Plymouth

Oct. 31 Elias THOMAS Jr. & Deborah FREEMAN both of Plymouth
Nov. 9 Ephraim PATY Jr. & Sarah COLE both of Plymouth
1831
June 5 Eleazer S. BARTLETT & Betsey COBB both of Plymouth
June 5 William S. BARTLETT & Betsey B. FINNEY both of Plymouth
Sept. Henry ROBBINS & Betsey B. CHURCHILL both of Plymouth
Oct. 16 David DREW & Ann D. BURGISS both of Plymouth
Nov. 21 Isaac B. RICH & Sarah H. TRIBBLE both of Plymouth
Dec. 1 James BURGESS Jr. of Sandwich & Betsey O. ROBBINS of Plymo.
Dec. 4 David C. HOLMES & Louisa SAVERY both of Plymouth
1832
[*blank*] James MORTON 2d & Pamela D. ROBBINS both of Plymouth
May 13 Charles HATHAWAY & Abigail G. COTTON both of Plymouth
July Samuel SHAW & Mary Gibbs DYKE both of Plymouth
Sept. 25 Jabez CHURCHILL Jr. & Charlotte KEEN both of Plymouth
Sept. 30 Robert CLARK & Deborah DOUGLASS both of Plymouth
Oct. Henry W. GREEN & Elizabeth T. FAUNCE both of Plymouth
Oct. 25 George BATES of Hanover & Lucy W. WARREN of Plymouth
1833
March 12 Barnabus CHURCHILL & Eliza EDDY both of Plymouth
[blank] Winslow DREW & Abby TILLSON both of Plymouth
May 2 Nathaniel HOWARD of Sandwich & Eliza PATY of Plymouth

[p. 75]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Robert B. Hall

1837
Sept. 3 Henry S. OLIVER of Boston & Mary W. TILLSON of Plymouth
Sept. 17 Orrin BOSWORTH & Betsey B. HATHAWAY both of Plymouth
Oct. 10 Sylanus [sic] H. CHURCHILL & Lucretia Ann BACON both of Plymo.
Oct. 29 Anthony MORSE & Nancy C. JOHNSON both of Plymouth
Nov. 7 Henry MILLS of New Bedford & Mary C. FINNEY of Plymouth
Nov. 19 Samuel ELLIS & Lydia WESTON both of Plymouth
1838
Jan. 28 William F. SOULE of Kingston & Lois C. CHURCHILL of Plymouth
April 8 Job RIDER Jr. & Sally HOLMES both of Plymouth
July 29 John I. WADE & Betsey WADE of Plymouth
Oct. 1 George W. BROWN & Susan M. POLDEN both of Plymouth
Oct. 31 Henry G. CAPEN of Boston & Charlotte A. MARCY of Plymouth
1839
June 18 John PARSONS of New Bedford & Mary S. CHURCHILL of N. Bedford
1840
April 23 Solomon S. CHURCHILL & Ruth N. COBB both of Plymouth
May 24 Josiah D. BAXTER & Elizabeth B. ROGERS both of Plymouth
June 7 Adonirum WHITING & Sarah W. MANTER both of Plymouth

Nov. 30 Thomas C. ATWOOD & Betsey LANMAN both of Plymouth
1841
Jan. 21 Gideon PERKINS Jr. & Deborah W. BURGESS both of Plymo.
June 20 Jeremiah BUMPAS Jr. of Wareham & Rebecca TILLSON of Plymo.
1842
June 14 Samuel P. HOPKINS of Truro & Ruth C. NELSON of Plymouth
June 14 William H. BORN & Hannah SNOW both of Plymouth
Nov. 29 Charles T. [*or S.*] HOLMES & Martha M. COLE both of Plymouth

[*p. 76 is blank*]

[p. 77]
Children of William & Sarah Nelson
Sarah A. E. Nelson died Sept. 12, 1838

Eliza Nickerson died Feb. 9, 1830

Children of John Nickerson & Lydia his wife
John Nickerson died Jan. 10, 1819
Jacob H. Nickerson died May 16, 1823
Jacob H. Nickerson 2d died Aug. 16, 1825

Children of William Nye & Lucy his wife
William C. Nye died June 5, 1807
Betsey Nye died Feb. 10, 1819
Ann H. Nye died March 13, 1834

Risophe Nichols died March 4, 1841 wife of Moses Nichols

Ruth Nelson died Sept. 27, 1826
George Nelson died Sept. 30, 1829 father of the above
Ruth Jackson Nelson born Aug. 24, 1827
George Nelson born Feb. 23, 1830

Child of Charles Nelson & Lucy his wife
Martha T. Nelson born Feb. 7, 1840
[*pp. 78, 79, 80 are blank*]

[p. 81]
Children of Barnabas Otis & Polly his wife
Henry Otis died July 22, 1783
Barnabas Otis Jr. died at sea May 18, 1812
Henry Otis 2d died July 26, 1802
Polly Otis wife of B. Otis died April 25, 1831 aged 76
[*pp. 82, 83, 84 are blank*]

[p. 85]
Capt. Levi Paty lost on his [way?] to Roterdam 1820
Sylvanus Paty father of the above died Sept. 4, 1839

Children of William Pearson & [*blank*]
Robert B. Pearsons born 27 Oct. 1840; died July 14, 1841

Capt. William Pearsons soldier of the Revolution died Oct. [*blank*] 1833

Children of Lewis & Charlotte Peterson
Mary W. Peterson died Jan. 25, 1835

Violet Peirce (colored) died 19 Nov. 1824 wife of America P.

Children of John Peirce & Lucretia his wife
Moses N. Peirce born Aug. 12, 1840

[p. 86]
Susan Peirce wife of Ignatius Peirce Jr. died Aug. 28, 1840

Children of Ignatius Peirce & Betsey his wife
Lucy Peirce died Oct. 16, 1840

Children of Stephen Pain & Susan his wife
Stephen Pain Jr. died Aug. 7, 1804
Susan B. Allen died July 5, 1829 wife of A. S. Allen
Stephen Pain 3d died Nov. 22, 1830
Stephen Pain father of the above died Dec. 14, 1814

Charles W. Peirce born Sept. 4, 1841 son of Benjamin N. Peirce & Mary his wife

Betsey Paty died Dec. 31, 1817 wife of Ephriam Paty
Children of Ephriam Paty & Martha his wife
Cordelia Paty died Sept. 14, 1833
Seth Paty died Dec. 23, 1833
Elvia [sic] Paty died Jan. 4, 1834
George W. Paty died Jan. 12, 1834

Children of John Paty & Deborah his wife
Seth Paty died at sea March 17, 1820
Silva C. Paty died Sept. 23, 1820
John Paty father of the above children died Jan. 17, 1821
Deborah Paty mother of the above children died Feb. 7, 1826
Henry Paty died May 28, 1841

[p. 87]
Children of William Parington [sic] & Lydia his wife
Clarance L. Purrington born Dec. 25, 1839

James A. Perkins died Nov. 22, 1840

Child of Joshua Perkins & Betsey his wife
Betsey M. Perkins died Nov. 16, 1837

Children of Calvin Perkins & Betsey his wife
Calvin M. Perkins born July 18, 1839
Samuel B. Perkins born May 9, 1841

Child of Ansel H. Perkins & Margaret E. his wife
David K. Perkins born July 15, 1841

Child of Ephraim Paty Jr. & Sarah his wife
Elizabeth F. Paty born Dec. 30, 1840

[p. 88]
Ebenezer G. Parker died Sept. 9, 1840

[p. 89]
"Deposition #83
Child of Amasa Bartlett & Esther Shaw Spooner
Schuyler Sampson Bartlett born May 8, 1841"

[*p. 90 is blank*]

[p. 91]
Children of George Raymond & [*blank*]
Charles Raymond died March 19, 1822

Children of America B. Rogers & [*blank*]
Lydia Holmes Rogers died Nov. 7, 1840

widow Lydia Keen died Dec. 17, 1840

Children of Caleb Rider & Harriet his wife
Harriet H. Rider died Aug. 31, 1818
Calib Rider Jr. died May 4, 1840
George Winslow died June 11, 1826
Hannah D. R. died Aug. 30, 1826
Harriet Rider wife of Caleb R. died June 25, 1826
Children of Calib Rider & Lucy his wife
Winslow B. Rider died July 19, 1839
Winslow Rider died Nov. 26, 1833

Children of Micha & Emely Richmond
Lucy P. Richmond born June 16, 1839

[p. 92]
Child of Solomon Richmond & [*blank*]
Mary B. Richmond born Jan. 11, 1840; died Aug. 15, 1840
Solomon Richmond father of the above child died 15 Oct. 1840

Children of William Randall & Patia his wife
George H. Randall died Sept. 17, 1835

Children of Job & Sally Rider
Betsey Rider died Oct. 15, 1831

Henry Rider died Oct. 17, 1828
George W. Rider died Sept. 27, 1833

Samuel Reed died in the W. India Islands June 22, 1826
Lucy Reed died Dec. 27, 1827 aged 61
James Reed died Dec. 31, 1838

Children of Lemuel F. Reed & Eunice his wife
Eunice H. Reed died May 9, 1825
Samel Reed died Dec. 1, 1828
Eunice H. Reed died Sept. 1, 1830

Child of James Reed & Sally his wife
Lucy Ann Reed died Dec. 20, 1823
the father James Reed died Feb. 22, 1829

[p. 93]
Ansel Robbins Jr. died March 12, 1820
Joannah Robbins died April 20, 1837

Child [of] Samuel Robbins & Pamelia his wife
Lewis F. Robbins died Feb. 14, 1824
Pamelia Robbins wife of Samuel died Sept. 5, 1833

Children of Haman C. Robbins & Maryann his wife
Haman Robbins Jr. born [*blank*] 14, 1841

Children of Luther Ripley & Polly his wife
Luther Ripley Jr. born April 20, 1805
Calvin Ripley born Sept. 13, 1808

Children of Stephen Rogers & Polly his wife
Betsey Rogers born Oct. 14, 1814
Mary Rogers born March 13, 1816; and died Sept. 1817
Mary Rogers born Jan. 13, 1818
Hannah B. Rogers born Dec. 10, 1819; died Feb. [*blank*] 1820
Angeline Rogers born Oct. [*blank*] 1821; died Nov. [*blank*] 1824
Stephen Rogers born July [*blank*] 1824; died Aug. [*blank*] 1825
Angeline Rogers born Dec. [*blank*] 1825; died Sept. [*blank*] 1826
Samuel S. Rogers born April 17, 1828; died April [*blank*] 1834
Sally Ann Rogers born April [*blank*] 1829; died Nov. [*blank*] 1829

[p. 94]
Children of Horatio Robbins & Mary his wife
Permelia Robbins born Feb. 11, 1840; died Sept. 5, 1841

Children of Geo. Rider & Jane his wife
Charles Rider born Jan. 11, 1841

Mary Robinson wife of David Robinson died Aug. 3, 1825

Hiram Robinson son of David & Eliza his 2d wife died Aug. 31, 1841

Children of Ezekiel Rider & Hannah his wife
Nancy Rider died Sept. 17, 1833
Deborah A. Rider died Feb. 16, 1841
Ezekiel Rider Jr. born July 28, 1841

Children of Chandler Robbins & Eunice D. Robbins his wife
Wm. Hedge Robbins died Nov. 2, 1838

Polly Ripley wife of William P. Ripley died May 5, 1808
Anna Ripley 2d wife [of] William P. Ripley died Aug. 14, 1813
Nancy W. Ripley daughter of William P. Ripley & Anna his wife died March 13, 1819
Elizabeth F. Ripley 3d wife of William P. Ripley died Dec. 19, 1822
Nathaniel Ripley died Oct. 1821
Nathaniel Ripley Jr. died Aug. 15, 1826

[p. 95]
Samuel Robbins Sr. died July 27, 1838
Sally Robbins wife of the above died Dec. 31, 1834
Sally C. Robbins daughter of the above died Aug. 14, 1828
Pella M. Robbins wife of Josiah Robbins died [*blank*]
Ann C. Robbins 2d wife of Josiah Robbins died [*blank*] 1817
Pella M. Robbins child of Josiah & Pella R. died [*blank*]
Rebecca R. child of Josiah & Rebecca his 3d wife died Jan. 20, 1820
Ann C. R. child of Josiah & Rebecca his 3d wife died July 12, 1824

Martha L. Russell daughter of Nathl. Russell Jr. & Catherine E. his wife died Jan. 1, 1834
Catherine E. Russell wife of Nathl. Russell Jr. died July 26, 1841

Children of Edmond Robbins & Nancy B. his wife
Lucilla M. Robbins born Feb. 6, 1841; died April 2, 1841

Brigham Russell died March 29, 1840
Mercy Russell died March 3, 1837
Rebecca Russell died May 24, 1832
Betsey Russell died Nov. 4, 1820

[p. 96]
Charles Robbins died Jan. 22, 1803
George B. Robbins lost overboard on the night of Sept. 6, 1826
Lucia Robbins died Jan. 19, 1836 wife of Nathan B. Robbins

Children of L. T. Robbins & Lydia his wife
Lemuel F. Robbins died May 1, 1841

[p. 97]
Isaac Swift died 21st Sept. 1830

Children of William Sylvester & Mary his wife
Mary H. Sylvester died Oct. 31, 1833
William A. Sylvester died March 9, 1837

Charlote Sylvester died June 1839

Children of John & Betsey Saunders
Sarah Saunders died Aug. 27, 1832
Thomas Saunders died Dec. 22, 1826
Charles Saunders died Nov. 12, 1836

Benjamin Seymore died March 15, 1817
Naomi Seymore died [*blank*]
Sally Peckham died June 29, 1835
Fanny Seymore died Aug. 17, 1838
Portia Seymore died [*blank*]
Mary S. Seymore born June 1, 1813; died Oct. 1813

Children of Sulivan Shaw & Abigail his wife
Andrew G. Shaw died May 21, 1839

Children of James Sears & Almira Sears his wife
Julia Ann Sears born Jan. 19, 1839
James F. Sears born Oct. 11, 1840

[p. 98]
Children of Thomas Spear & Clarissa his wife
Jane Spear died June 30, 1822
Releif T. Spear died Oct. 31, 1833

Children of Samuel Sherman & Eleanor his wife
Samuel Sherman Jr. born Feb. 5, 1814; died March 2, 1827
Eleanor Sherman born July 29, 1819
Tryphena Sherman born Oct. 15, 1822
Everett F. Sherman born April 13, 1826
Samuel Sherman 3d born May 16, 1828; died March 28, 1833
Lydia Doten Sherman born April 9, 1831

Children of Thomas B. Sherman & Susan his wife
Mary H. Sherman died April 13, 1839
Susan Sherman died Aug. 17, 1840 wife of Thomas

Children of James Simmons & Susan W. his wife
William H. Simmons born 19, 1840 [sic]

Children of George Simmons & Mercy his wife
Lorenzo Simmons died Sept. 26, 1817
Joann W. Simmons died June 21, 1825
Augustus F. Simmons died June 19, 1827

Moses Simmons died March 15, 1834

[p. 99]
John Stephens Sr. died July 24, 1822
Benjamin Stephens son of the above died Oct. 16, 1830

Children of Zacheus Stephens & Jane his wife
Jane E. Stephens died Sept. 27, 1830

Susannah Sampson died Oct. 1836

Children of Lot Stetson & Hannah his wife
Asseneth Stetson died July 6, 1823
Asseneth Stetson 2d died Nov. 3, 1825

Child of Joseph Sturtevant & Marcia his wife
Joseph A. Sturtevant born March 12, 1840
Mercy Ann Sturtevant died July 19, 1839

Sylvanus Sturtevant died March 1826
Hannah Sturtevant died Sept. 8, 1839
Joseph Sturtevant died July 6, 1819

Children of William Sears & Mercy his wife
Everett Sears died March 21, 1841
Herbert Sears born Jan. 29, 1841; died March 29, 1841

Children of Alonzo Scudder & Mary H. his wife
Elizabeth T. Scudder born June 11, 1835
Abba R. Scudder born Sept. 9, 1839

[p. 100]
Child of Thomas Sears & Susan his wife
Susan Sears 2d died June 26, 1841
Susan Sears wife of Thomas Sears died March 29, 1841

Herriet N. Sears died Dec. 29, 1840 daughter of Elezer [sic] Sears & Polly his wife

Children of Cyrus Shaw & Mary Ann his wife
Nancy L. Shaw died July 15, 1833
Mary Ann Shaw born Sept. 29, 1835
Elizabeth F. Shaw born July 4, 1838

David Sears Jr. died Jan. 1838 at sea
Rufus Sears died Oct. 5, 1837

Child of Isaac M. Sherman & Hope his wife
Betsey D. Sherman died Dec. 5, 1834
Hope Sherman wife of Isaac M. S. died Oct. 23, 1832

James Spooner died March 5, 1838
Nathaniel Spooner died March 10, 1817

Charles Walter Spooner died Oct. 3, 1819
John Adams Spooner died Nov. 13, 1823
William Spooner died Nov. 17, 1831
Nathl. Spooner died Feb. 20, 1826
Ephraim Spooner Jr. died Sept. 24, 1840

[p. 101]
Children of Thomas Tribble & Maria his wife
Maria T. Tribble died Nov. 25, 1838
William Thomas Tribble died Dec. 1830

Nathl. Thomas died March 22, 1838 aged 81

Children of Isaac Barnes Jr. & Betsey T. Barnes his wife
Winslow Barnes died Oct. 10, 1825
Betsey W. Barnes died Dec. 21, 1825
Winslow Barnes died Sept. 6, 1828
Betsey T. Barnes died May 14, 1830 wife [of] I. B. Jr.

Lucy Barnes wife of Isaac Barnes Sr. died Nov. 7, 1834

Henry Tillson died Dec. 27, 1834

Susannah Tillson wife of Hamblin Tillson died Dec. 11, 1837

Lemuel Savery died at Plymouth June 23d 1834 aged 42

[p. 102]
Children of Stephen & Sally Thomas
Hannah I. [*or J.*] Thomas born 15th May 1841

Children of Samuel Talbot & Jerusha T. his 2d wife
Jerusha Talbot died Nov. 22, 1829 his first wife
Ellis I. [*or J.*] Talbot died March 30, 1833
Jerusha Talbot died Sept. 22, 1837
Nancy E. Talbot died April 22, 1838

Children of Charles Tufts & Cordelia his wife
James W. Tufts died Feb. 10, 1830
Mary Jane Tufts died Aug. 30, 1833

Dea. Joshua Torrey died Dec. 22, 1838

Children of Stephen Turner & Sally his wife
Louisa Maria Turner born [*blank*] 23, 1839

Bathsheba D. Thompson died May 25, 1840 wife of Francis Thompson
Hannah B. Thompson (daughter of the above) 16, 1840 [*month and whether birth or death both omitted*]

[p. 103]

Children of George N. Thomas & Lucy his wife
Nathl. I. [*or J.*] Thomas died Jan. 31, 1832
Lucy M. Thomas died Nov. 10, 1833

Children of David Turner & Martha L. his wife
Lothrope Turner born Feb. 28, 1836
Arrabella Turner born Aug. 5, 1837
Martha L. Turner born May 27, 1839
Martha L. Turner mother of the above died Nov. 6, 1839

Children of Lothrope Turner & Susan his wife
Eleazer S. Turner died Nov. 2, 1800
John S. Turner died Sept. 15, 1812
Patience C. Turner died Nov. 10, 1816
Lothrope Turner Jr. died April 28, 1824
Lothrop Turner father of the above died June 24, 1835
Susan Turner mother of the above died May 16, 1837

Children of John B. Thomas & Mary H. his wife
Hannah S. Thomas died Jan. 13, 1818
John S. Thomas died April 30, 1824

Sarah E. Sampson born Jan. 28, 1841 child of Philander & Sarah Sampson

Children of Harlow Ephraim [sic] & Ruth his wife (2d)
Jane Harlow born July 4th 1808
Hannah S. Harlow born Sept. 25, 1810
Ruth S. Harlow born April 18, 1815
Zilpha W. Harlow born Jan. 8, 1818
Desire S. Harlow born Dec. 7, 1821

Children of Levi & Louisa Lucas
Massenah McC. Lucas } twins born
Beuthier B. Lucas } Dec. 15, 1826

Lucy N. Adams daughter of George & Lucy Adams died March 27, 1816 aged 1 year 6 mo. and 7 days

[p. 104]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Benjamin Whitmore

1840

Jan. 2	Solomon M. HOLMES & Assenath BURGESS
March 5	Robert KING & Mary Ann BATES
April 30	Elkanah C. FINNEY & Sophia BURGESS
May 11	Ezra LEACH & Jane S. DOTEN
Nov. 29	Henry RYDER & Elizabeth S. SAVERY
Dec. 30	Elisha DOUGLASS & Susan P. KING

Dec. 31 Thomas PIERCE Jr. & Mary DOUGLASS
1841
Jan. 31 Lemuel DOTEN & Nancy SEARS
Jan. 31 James WINSLOW of Freetown & Betsey N. HARLOW of Plymouth
May 15 Harvey W. RIPLEY & Naomi C. MANTER
May 23 Thomas A. BURGESS of Wareham & Eliza Ann W. HOLMES of Plymouth
July 25 Lothop [sic] C. KING & Nancy P. MORTON
Oct. Nathaniel C. KING & Rebecca O. DOTEN
Nov. 7 Thomas ROGERS & Lucy Ann MOREY
Oct. 21 Ebenezer PIERCE & Sally S. MANTER
1842
March 27 David MANTER & Betsey L. FINNEY
April 10 Freeman R. CAHOON & Sarah C. BARTLETT
June 19 Benjamin HOLMES 2d & Penelope R. SWIFT
Nov. 20 Samuel BLACKWELL of Sandwich & Susan THRASHER of Plymouth
Nov. 24 Mr. [*blank*] TOLMAN of New Bedford & Polly BURGESS of Plymouth
1843
Jan. 31 Lemuel R. WOOD & Lucy W. BURGESS
May 4 Ezra T. HOLMES & Mercy A. SHURTLIFF
Oct. 22 Lemuel DOTEN & Pamelia Jane BEARSE
Nov. 19 Joseph L. PIERCE of North Bridgewater & Mary F. SWIFT of Plymouth
Dec. 4 Thomas M. PATY & Elizabeth SWIFT
[Dec. 4?] Samuel O. WHITMORE & Eunice F. HOLMES
1844
May 26 Timothy ALLEN & Betsey B. FINNEY, widow of Josiah Finney
Aug. 18 George H. FINNEY & Pamelia MORTON
1845
Jan. 12 George WHITING & Betsey P. HOLMES
Jan. 23 Nathaniel BARTLETT Jr. of Plymouth & Sarah C. SOULE of Plympton
May 23 Calvin RAYMOND of Plymouth & Sarah [*blank*] of Halifax
April 13 Winslow WHITING & Abby HOLMES
April 24 Caleb BARTLETT & Rebecca B. CLARK
Aug. 31 John FINNEY & Deborah T. SWIFT
Oct. 15 Henry WHITING Jr. & Nancy C. BURGESS
Nov. 23 Benjamin WHITMORE Jr. [&] Lydia N. HOWLAND
Nov. 25 Francis ROGERS & Rebecca W. FINNEY
Nov. 23 Eliab WOOD & Phebe T. RYDER

[p. 105]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Benjamin Whitmore

1845
Nov. 26 William N. HOWLAND & Mary B. SOULE
Nov. 26 Nathaniel ELLIS Jr. & Nancy W. SWIFT
Nov. 27 George MANTER Jr. & Ruth B. SAMPSON

Nov. 30 Caleb BATTLES 3d & Mary A. HOWLAND

[p. 106]
George Simmons Jr. born Sept. 3d 1805
Fanny Fox Wilkins born in Boston Sept. 8th 1807
George SIMMONS Jr. of Plymouth & Fanny Fox WILKINS of Boston married at Boston April 20, 1828
Children of George Jr. & Fanny Fox Simmons
George Augustus Simmons born Dec. 15th 1829
Lorenzo Frederick Simmons born May 10, 1831
Fanny Wilkins Simmons born Nov. 28, 1833
Isabella Simmons born Jan. 24, 1836
Moses Simmons born April 13, 1838
Albert Simmons born July 5, 1841
William Wilkins Simmons born Oct. 24, 1843
Washington Simmons born Feb. 1, 1846; died July 1, 1847
Washington Simmons born March 20, 1849; died Sept. 3, 1849
George SIMMONS Jr. of Plymouth & T. P. CHASE of Barnstable were married at Providence R.I. Nov. 8, 1849 by the Rev. Mr. Hall

[p. 107]
John Virgin died at sea on his passage from St. Ubes Oct. 23, 1822

[p. 108]

DEATHS

[*the following deaths are recorded in chart form*]

1842

June 19	son Corbin BARNES age 11 mo
21	wife of Geo. W. BROWN age 24y
26	Charles McMAHON age 35y, tailor
28	child of D. DIMON age 3 mo
30	child of Jacob SHORNE age 2 mo
July 1	wife of Edward HATHAWAY age 23y
2	son of William ATWOOD age 3y 3mo
3	dau. of Joshua STANDISH age 3y
13	Rufus ALBERTSON age 76y
18	son of Robert COWIN age 1y 9 mo
25	wife of William PARSONS age 32y
25	son of James SIMMONS age 1y 10 mo
29	son of Henry O. STANDISH age 4 mo; female [sic]
Aug. 4	child of Jacob JACKSON age 1y 8 mo
4	child of Thadeus FAUNCE age 1y 1 mo
4	child of Edward HEALY age 2y
7	child of E.S. GRIFFIN age 2mo 14d
12	child of D. ROBERTSON age 21d
13	son of Calvin PERKINS age 1y 3 mo

13 dau. of J. [*or I.*] H. DREW age 1y
17 son of Thomas ROGERS age 2 mo 14d
17 son of Pelham FINNEY age 2y 2 mo
18 child of John WADE age 4y
18 son of Ephm. SPOONER age 7 mo
20 child of Samuel H. DOTEN age 1y; male
20 child of Joseph DAVIS age 6 mo
22 Polly BURBANK age 70y
23 James E. LEONARD age 45y, merchant; of brain fever
25 child of Joseph STURTEVANT age 5 mo
30 son of James WINCHESTER age 20y, seaman; by lightning
30 wife of Nathl. GOODING age 73y
Sept. 8 child of James SEARS age 3y
11 Thomas MANTER age 1y 6 mo
11 child of Wm. MANTER age 1y 6 mo 8d
11 son of James HOYT age 1y 1 mo
11 son of B. H. CRANDON age 8 mo
15 dau. of Samuel COLE age 20y
20 Mercy HOLBROKE age 91y
23 Hiram CHURCHILL Jr. age 17y
26 James DUFF age 21y
26 son of Henry SWIFT age 27y
26 William SWIFT age 44y

[p. 109]
1842
Oct. 3 Hannah MORTON age 47y
3 child of Mrs. JONES age 2y 2 mo
4 child of Geo. W. BROWN age 2y 2 mo
7 Harriot SAMPSON age 12y
11 son of Joshua THRASHER age 2y 2mo
11 Mrs. L. WARREN age 75y; male [sic]
13 child of Luther RIPLEY [*no age*]
14 child of Francis PAULDING [*no age*]
16 Lucy wife of Joseph COOPER age 70y; paralytic
17 Clarisa wife of John BATTLES age 38y; tumor
21 Nathl. CARVER age 77y, merchant
22 son of Geo. W. WHITEBECK age 4 mo
25 Hannah LONNON age 28y
Nov. 9 son of Jacob H. LOUD age 4y
11 wife of Timothy ALLEN age 36y
13 William P. RIPLEY age 66y; consump.
13 child of John COURTNEY age 10 mo
13 Labin BURT age 62y; consump.
14 dau. of David SEARS age 1y

21 Jabez CHURCHILL age 86y
25 child of Hiram CHURCHILL age 5 mo
Dec. 4 wife of Asa BARROWS age 72y; consump.
7 son of Samuel CHANDLER Jr. age 6 mo
9 dau. Perez PETERSON age 17y
12 Jesse DOUGLASS age 3 mo 3d
14 Mary BARNES age 14y
17 John ALEXANDER age 32y; poisoned
21 Sophia BROWN age 20y
25 wife of Thomas MANTER age 42y

[*p. 110 is blank*]

[p. 111]
Children of Nathl. Wood & Angeline his wife
Warren C. Wood born Dec. 18 1840; died Feb. 14, 1841

Hannah Witherly died Jan. 18, 1834

Children of Phinehas & Mercy Wells
Daniel S. Wells died Sept. 24, 1835
Daniel S. Wells 2d died March 22, 1837
Isabella Wells born May 9, 1840

Children of Oliver T. Wood & Mary H. his wife
Mary Covell Wood born Aug. 15, 1840

Children of Elijah Walker & Hannah his wife
Paulina R. Walker born July 2, 1839
James M. Walker died July 19, 1836

Children of Harvy Weston & Sarah his wife
Frederick F. Weston died Feb. 14, 1834
Sarah E. Weston born Feb. 22, 1840

Children of Geo. Weston & Polly his wife
Lydia Weston died Oct. 1, 1834

[p. 112]
Percis Wood wife of Eliab Wood died Oct. 5, 1824
Isaac L. Wood son of the above died Oct. 5, 1825
Eleanor Wood second wife died Jan. 28, 1828
Isaac L. Wood son of second wife died June 26, 1828
Betsey Wood third wife died Oct. 21, 1839

Children of Adoniram Whiting & Lucy his wife
Lucy F. Whiting born Aug. 31, 1828; died Sept. 4, 1839
Harriet W. Whiting born July 15, 1830; died Oct. 7, 1833
Adoniram Whiting Jr. born Sept. 14, 1834; died Aug. 27, 1839
Stephen W. Whiting born Nov. 7, 1837; died May 1, 1838

Louisa Whiting born Aug. 1, 1839; died Aug. 15, 1839
Lucy F. Whiting mother of the above died Aug. 10, 1839
Children of Adoniram Whiting & Sarah his 2d wife
Sarah E. Whiting born Aug. 18, 1841

Children of Samuel M. Whiting & Harriet his wife
Harriet B. Whiting died July 12, 1838
Harriet E. Whiting born Oct. 10, 1839
Samuel M. Whiting born May 16, 1841

Children of Lewis S. Wadsworth & Nancy B. his wife
Lucy S. Wadsworth born June 13, 1838; died Sept. 14, 1839
William L. Wadsworth born Aug. 21, 1840
Rebecca F. Wadsworth born Sept. 11, 1835

Betsey S. Wood wife of Eliab Wood Jr. died June [*blank*] 1841

[p. 113]
Thomas Washburn died July 17, 1827
Hannah Washburn wife of the above died Sept. 5, 1838
B. Franklin Washburn son of the above died Nov. 22, 1832

Henry Warren died July 6, 1828

Jonathan S. Watson died Jan. 20, 1823

George Washburn died at sea Aug. 1828

[p. 114]

DEATHS

[*the following deaths are recorded in chart form*]

1842

Jan. 1	son of Stephen THOMAS age 12y
8	Esther HOLMES age 32y; consump.
11	child of James PAULDING age 2y; male
14	Nathan REED age 78y, farmer
16	Sarah HOWLAND age 72y; old age
Feb. 4	dau. of E. S. TURNER age 4y
10	Calvin BEARCE age 74y
10	son of George W. COBB age 7 mo
18	Isaac BARNES age 88y, merchant
22	David DIMON age 84y, farmer
28	Rebecca BARTLETT age 22y; consump.
March 3	Rebecca SAMPSON age 23y
4	son of Henry RIDER age 1 mo
4	son of Ichabod BEARCE age 15 mo
6	wife of Alba WOOD age 48y
11	child of Edward SEYMORE age 6 mo
13	child of Bradford FAUNCE age 4 mo

15 Daniel DEACON age 50y, hatter; consump.
21 Nancy WESTON age 26y
24 Lydia BURBANK age 70y
26 Zervah THOMAS age 52y; female
29 Charles L. FAUNCE age 27y, mechanic; typus
30 child of Job RIDER age 7 mo
April 5 Samuel ELLIS age 48y, seaman; typus
5 son of Sylvanus PAULDING age 6 mo
12 Joan CARVER age 75y
20 Deborah SOULE age 19y
20 Elisha LAPHAM age 50y
May 8 dau. of Prince MANTER age 5y
8 Israel HOYT age 53y, mechanic
10 Mary MORSE age 21y
11 child of Gideon HOLBROOK [*no age*]
18 Sally OLDEN age 31y
19 wife of James THRASHER age 85y
29 John W. NEWHON [sic] age 39y
31 J. [*or I.*] CHURCHILL age 63y, farmer; female [sic]
June 11 Charles PERKINS age 23y, female [sic]
12 wife [of] George WISWELL age 44y
12 George WISWELL, on his passage from W. I., seaman
12 son of Micah RICHMOND age 2 mo
13 son of Nathl. HOLMES age 5y
15 Mrs. T. MERCY age 83y
16 Eliab WOOD age 57y, mechanic

[p. 115]
Sarah SAMPSON died May 27, 1827
Benjamin P. COVEL died July 3, 1827
Thankful HARLOW died July 4, 1827
Thomas BARTLETT died Sept. 6, 1827
John TRASK died May 16, 1828
Jesse RIDER died Nov. 26, 1827
Osborn MORTON died Sept. 27, 1830
Seth DREW died Feb. 3, 1838
Ruth HOWARD died March 23, 1833
Abigail HOLMES died June 14, 1834
Elizabeth DREW died June 2, 1829
James LANMAN died May 3, 1828
Sarah MORTON died Jan. 1, 1831
Betsey TRIBBLE died Jan. 19, 1833
John WALKING died Oct. 15, 1836
Lettuce GOODWIN died March 26, 1833
James REED died Jan. 4, 1838

Isaac BANKS died Nov. 26, 1836 aged 62
Ansel HARLOW died July 28, 1832
Thomas M. SMITHSON died Dec. 18, 1828
Sarah RIDER died Feb. 18, 1832
Maria HARRISON died June 25, 1830
Elanor PRATT died Oct. 2, 1829
Joannah BURBANK died July 26, 1830
Ezra BURBANK died March 29, 1831
Stephen HARLOW died Dec. 24, 1831
Jedediah LUCE died Jan. 19, 1835
Joseph TORREY died Oct. 4, 1832
Samuel BARROWS died Jan. 10, 1837
Nathl. KEMPTON died Jan. 16, 1832
John F. PATRICK died April 3, 1832
Charles BRADFORD died May 7, 1832
Ruth FAUNCE died Feb. 9, 1834
Thomas FULLER died March 31, 1833
Lucy HOLMES died Oct. 31, 1835
Thomas McLATHLIN Oct. 28, 1835
Alfred TAYLOR died Dec. 25, 1835
Elizabeth HOLMES died Dec. 4, 1837
Jane HOLMES died Dec. 10, 1837
William PAULDING died May 15, 1837
James MANASSAH (colored) died Jan. 12, 1838
Deborah WOOD (colored) died Oct. 28, 1837
Hannah BARTLETT died Oct. 4, 1838
Betsey RIDER died Oct. 17, 1838
Polly WHITE died Nov. 8, 1838
Jane T. STURTEVANT died Sept. 15, 1838
Phebe Ann JONES died Jan. 2, 1839
Lucy Ann JONES died Oct. 13, 1839

[p. 116]
Marcia G. CHURCHILL died May 2, 1839
Lewis FRANCIS died May 20, 1839
Eleanor CHURCHILL died Oct. 28, 1840
Nathl. CLARK died April 28, 1840
Phebe FAUNCE died Feb. 15, 1831
Osborn MORTON died Sept. 29, 1830
Sarah MORTON died Jan. 1, 1831
Hannah SHERMAN died Nov. [no day] 1826
Ephriam MORTON died Oct. 8, 1828

DEATHS

[*the following deaths are recorded in chart form*]

1833

May 7 Isaac SAMPSON age 43, merchant
Dec. 11 Isaac SAMPSON Jr. age 4

1843

Jan. 9 child of B. BAGNALL age 6
16 child of Isaac ATWOOD age 9 mo
16 child of Sylvanus HARLOW age 4 weeks
18 Susanna MORTON age 54 yrs.
22 wife of Lewis BARTLETT age 39 yrs.
24 son of John MACOMBER age 7 yrs.
26 Maria ALLEN age 68 yrs.
28 son of James McALESTER age 10 mo
30 Rebecca HOLMES age 67 yrs.
30 Nancy BRADFORD age 69 yrs.
31 Lydia COTTON age 63 yrs.
Feb. 2 wife of Nathan WHITTING age 42 yrs.
2 Polly JOYCE age 61 yrs.
3 son of John PERRY age 2 yrs.
6 Mrs. R. BARTLETT age 72 yrs.
7 son [of] E. C. FINNEY age 5 yrs.
7 son of Mrs. CAMBELL age 3 yrs.
21 wife of David DIMON age 43
26 Mercy HOLMES age 68
26 Betsey HOLMES age 22
March 2 wife of Phineas LEACH age 35
4 Thomas MANTER age 43, farmer
8 Mary WESTON age 83
12 Esther SAMPSON age 19
12 son of W. H. BRADFORD age 12
16 wife of E. RIDER age 61
April 2 Mary STRAFFIN age 72
4 Samuel COLE age 63, farmer
11 Amasa CHURCHILL age 60, male
11 child of John MORSE age 2 yrs., female

[p. 117]

[*the following births for many pages are in chart form*]

Children of Mark Cahoon & Mariette Cahoon
Ebeneaser Y. Cahoon born July 31, 1821
William S. Cahoon born Feb. 27, 1825
Mark Cahoon born April 4, 1827
Nathan S. Cahoon born July 27, 1829

Jey. [sic] Y. Cahoon born Oct. 30, 1831, male
Ann S. Cahoon born Sept. 2, 1834
James F. Cahoon born May 26, 1837
Lafayett Cahoon born Jan. 4, 1840
Mariette N. Cahoon born Jan. 8, 1843

Children of Freeman Cahoon & Rebecca Cahoon
Phebe B. Cahoon born March 25, 1822
Deborah G. Cahoon born Feb. 19, 1825
Andrew J. [*or I.*] S. Cahoon born May 5, 1834

Children of David Bradford & Betsey Bradford
Allen Bradford born Aug. 17, 1837
Harriet Bradford born Jan. 12, 1841
Mary Bradford born April 14, 1842

Children of Peter Holmes & Mary Holmes
Galen R. Holmes born Feb. 19, 1820
Peter A. Holmes born Aug. 16, 1822
Eliza A. Holmes born Nov. 29, 1824
Bethiah Holmes born Oct. 24, 1826
Lydia A. Holmes born July 16, 1828
Robert R. Holmes born March 30, 1830

Children of Thomas Bearce & Mary Bearce
Pamelia Bearce born Jan. 28, 1826
Simeon Bearce born Dec. 16, 1827
Lydia Bearce born Oct. 27, 1830
Hannah Bearce born May 20, 1833
Thomas Bearce born July 14, 1835
Jacob Bearce born March 11, 1838

Children of Lemuel B. Faunce & Lydia B. Faunce
Lemuel B. Faunce born Sept. 1834
George F. Faunce born April 1837

Children of John Harlow 2d & Jane Harlow
John B. Harlow born Dec. 15, 1831
James H. Harlow born March 20, 1836
Martha Harlow born Feb. 15, 1839

Children of Calvin Bearce & Maria Bearce
Calvin Bearce born Feb. 7, 1830
Maria T. Bearce born Oct. 28, 1833
Margaret Bearce born Dec. 23, 1837

[p. 118]

Children of William Faunce & Matilda Faunce
Matilda Faunce born Oct. 24, 1835
William Faunce born Aug. 27, 1837
Ellen Faunce born Oct. 12, 1840

Children of Nathl. Hodges & Rebecca Hodges
Mary C. Hodges born June 13, 1832
Laura Ann Hodges born July 8, 1835
Benjamin F. Hodges born Feb. 28, 1839

Children of Samuel Vaughn & Maria Vaughn
Hannah H. Vaughan born March 12, 1838
Samuel O. Vaughan born March 26, 1840

Children of James Sears & Almira Sears
James S. Sears born Oct. 11, 1840

Children of Joshua Wright & Rebecca A. Wright
Winslow A. Wright born April 1, 1839
Susan R. Wright born Oct. 29, 1840

Children of Ellis Morton & Polly Morton
Abigail Morton born Jan. 7, 1836
Susan B. Morton born June 17, 1839
Ruth C. Morton born Feb. 7, 1842

Children of Abner Leonard & Zilpha Leonard
Betsey M. Leonard born March 14, 1833
Eliza A. Leonard born Nov. 20, 1834
Sumner Leonard born April 30, 1839
Charles H. Leonard born Aug. 22, 1841

Children of Lemuel Howland & Hannah I. [*or J.*] Howland
Lemuel C. Howland born Sept. 14, 1828
William H. Howland born Dec. 8, 1830
Hannah Howland born June 21, 1833
Susan B. Howland born Dec. 8, 1837
Isaac Howland born March 6, 1840

Children of Otis Battles & Sally Battles
Otis L. Battles born April 19, 1833

Children of Epharim [sic] Lucas & Sally Lucas
Abner Lucas born Aug. 10, 1824
Sarah Lucas born Dec. 2, 1828
Betsey C. Lucas born Jan. 12, 1832
Louisa B. Lucas born Jan. 7, 1835
Ephraim T. Lucas born June 11, 1839

Children of Everett Finney & Susan W. Finney
Susan L. Finney born Feb. 25, 1843

[p. 119]
Children of Henry Morton & Rebecca Morton
Almira T. Morton born Aug. 27, 1827
Henry Morton born Nov. 8, 1829
Ephraim S. Morton born June 16, 1837
Lucy T. Morton Feb. 2, 1840

Children of Isaac Morton & Betsey Morton
Betsey L. Morton born April 24, 1828
Sarah A. Morton born April 29, 1830
Adaline Morton born March 7, 1832
Isaac Morton born June 15, 1834
Margaret Morton born May 21, 1842

Children of Benjn. Finney & Mary A. Finney
Lydia C. Finney born March 21, 1830
Benj. Finney born June 1, 1834
Mary A. Finney born June 5, 1836
Sally Finney born Aug. 9, 1838
Calib M. Finney born July 16, 1840
Harvey Finney born June 25, 1842

Children of Nathan Whitting & Experiance Whitting
Pelly [sic] F. Whitting born Oct. 31, 1818
John Whitting born June 5, 1822
Nathan Whitting born Dec. 1, 1823
Albert Whitting born June 17, 1828
Edward Whitting born Sept. 13, 1830
Lydia F. Whitting born Jan. 17, 1835
Harriet Whitting born Jan. 10, 1837
Adoniram Whitting born March 2, 1840
Leavitt Whitting born Jan. 30, 1842

Children of Ephraim Morton & Sally Ann Morton
Elizabeth A. Morton born Feb. 15, 1830
Catherine W. Morton born Feb. 25, 1832
Sarah H. Morton born June 10, 1834

Children of David Leach & Nancy Leach
David Leach born Oct. 20, 1828
Allen Leach born Aug. 2, 1841

Children of Ellis Whitting & Hannah C. Whitting
Martha Ann Whitting born Jan. 23, 1836
Ellis Whitting born March 25, 1843

Children of Ephraim F. Churchill & Martha H. Churchill
Epharim Churchill born June 30, 1829
Martha Ann Churchill born Jan. 30, 1833
Almira C. Churchill born March 5, 1839

Children of Josiah Morton & Sarah Morton
Sarah W. Morton born Dec. 17, 1831
Lucy L. Morton born July 7, 1835
Experiance Morton born Dec. 10, 1837

[p. 120]
Children of Abiather Hoxey & Lydia Hoxey
Abiabther [sic] Hoxey born May 26, 1823
Nathl. Hoxey born Oct. 14, 1828
William Hoxey born March 3, 1831
Edward Hoxey born Aug. 26, 1833
Lydia Hoxey born July 11, 1837

Children of Jereboam Swift & Sarah Swift
Lemuel Swift born Oct. 23, 1820
Bathsheba Swift born Sept. 6, 1823
George Swift born July 22, 1825
Sarah Swift born Jan. 22, 1827
Flavel Swift born May 22, 1834, male
Robert Swift born Dec. 19, 1836

Children of Robert Finney & Susan Finney
Robert Finney born July 12, 1831
Lydia Finney born Oct. 6, 1836
Sarah Finney born Sept. 15, 1837

Children of Hiram Sampson & Experiance Sampson
Hiram Sampson born June 9th 1831

Children of Solomon Holmes & Aseneth Holmes
Solomon Holmes born Nov. 11, 1840
Ruth Holmes born Dec. 30, 1842

Children of William Swift & Mary Swift
Mary F. Swift born Aug. 29, 1823
Betsey H. Swift born Nov. 24, 1829
William Swift born June 14, 1834
Cordaina Swift, female, born April 15, 1827
Clark F. Swift born Aug. 24, 1841

Children of George Finney & Mary Finney
George Finney born May 17, 1831
Adaline Finney born Aug. 26, 1832

Alvin Finney born Oct. 12, 1834
Nancy Finney born June 12, 1836

Children of Calvin Howland & Lydia Howland
Calvin Howland born Feb. 15, 1819
William Howland born May 12, 1822
Lydia Howland born Aug. 10, 1825
Samuel Howland born Aug. 15, 1827
Frederick Howland born June 10, 1829
Isaac Howland born July 5, 1833
Francis Howland, male, born Jan. 30, 1837
Charles Howland born Sept. 27, 1839

[p. 121]
Children of Josiah M. Swift & Louis [sic] H. Swift
Josiah H. Swift born Sept. 19, 1838
Henry W. Swift born Jan. 9, 1842

Children of James Nickerson & Sylvia Nickerson
James W. Nickerson born Jan. 22, 1824
Hiram Nickerson born Dec. 5, 1826
Ivory H. Nickerson, male, born Jan. 2, 1829
Maria S. Nickerson born July 26, 1831
Frederick U. Nickerson born Nov. 26, 1833
Sylva W. Nickerson, female, born July 26, 1835
Miranda R. Nickerson, female, born Dec. 29, 1838
Andrew T. I. [*or J.*] Nickerson born Sept. 18, 1841

Children of James Raymond & Hannah Raymond
Emeline R. Raymond born Jan. 29, 1840

Children of Adoniram Raymond & Betsey Raymond
Nancy L. Raymond born Oct. 20, 1837
Adoniram J. [*or I.*] Raymond born Sept. 6, 1839
Edwin C. Raymond born March 5, 1843

Children of Calvin Raymond & Polly Raymond
Allen Raymond born Nov. 15, 1823
Calvin Raymond born May 14, 1825
Weston Raymond born Nov. 22, 1829
Seth S. Raymond born March 10, 1831
Micajah Raymond, male, born Nov. 17, 1832
Josiah Raymond born Dec. 4, 1834
Cordelia Raymond born Feb. 1, 1837
Marianna Raymond born Oct. 3, 1838

Children of Adrew [sic] Bartlett & Mary Bartlett
Mary E. Bartlett born March 25, 1843

Children of William Stephens 3d & Jane Stephens
George Stephens born May 23, 1842

Children of John C. Chase & Lydia Chase
John C. Chase born Dec. 25, 1842

Children of James Holmes & Betsey Holmes
Betsey Holmes born Jan. 8, 1843

[p. 122]
Children of George Burgess & Caroline Burgess
Lucinda Burgess born Dec. 8, 1836
Caroline Burgess born Aug. 10, 1837
Hannah Burgess born Nov. 11, 1839
George Burgess born Oct. 15, 1841
Winslow T. Burgess born Sept. 11, 1842

Children of Vinal Burgess & Esther Burgess
Aseneth Burgess, female, born May 20, 1821
Lydia Burgess born Aug. 30, 1825
Experiance Burgess, female, born Aug. 17, 1827
Seth Burgess born July 22, 1830
Frederick Burgess born Sept. 8, 1832
Sylvanus Burgess born Nov. 6, 1834
Sarah T. Burgess born July 27, 1837 } twin
Esther C. Burgess born July 27, 1837 } twin
Ruth Burgess born July 8, 1841

Children of Joshua Thrasher & Cyntha Thrasher
Ruth Thrasher born Nov. 1829
Lucy I. [*or J.*] Thrasher born Dec. 20, 1830
Angeline Thrasher born April 10, 1832
Lorenzo Thrasher born Feb. 4, 1833
Marion Thrasher, female, born Nov. 1835
Maria Thrasher born July 5, 1837
Jonathan Thrasher born Jan. 23, 1840

Children of Robert King & Sarah King
Rufus King born March 9, 1824
Olive King born Dec. 15, 1827
Francis King, male, born [*blank*] 1830
Washington King born Nov. 6, 1833

Children of Branch Peirce & Rebecca Peirce
Thomas Peirce born Feb. 3, 1822
Ezra Peirce born July 12, 1828

Naomia Peirce, female, born Dec. 30, 1830 } twin
Ruth Peirce born Dec. 30, 1830 } twin

Children of Branch Peirce Jr. & Abiah Peirce
Branch H. Peirce born June 2, 1839
Mary T. Peirce born Aug. 31, 1841

Children of Prince Manter & Lydia Manter
Preston Manter born May 21, 1821
William Manter born April 22, 1824
John Manter born March 6, 1826
Belcher Manter, male, born March 9, 1830
Lydia Manter born Nov. 20, 1839

[p. 123]
Children of George L. Douglass & Eliza Douglass
Abiah, female, born Feb. 2, 1822
George born Sept. 20, 1823
Eliza Ann born April 25, 1825
John born Nov. 12, 1826
Martha born June 10, 1828
Maria born July 26, 1834
Andrew born Dec. 13, 1836
Cyntha, female, born May 26, 1839
Noah born April 10, 1841

Children of Jonathan Bates & Fear Bates
Joseph N. born July 20, 1832
Harriet born Jan. 15, 1838
Stephen born Oct. 30, 1840

Children of Isaiah Raymond & Jane Raymond
[*no dates given with any of the following:*]
Lucinda born
Adonirum born
James born
Dennis born
Emeline born
Susan born
Isaiah born
Jane born
Otis born

Children of Spooner Cornish & Ruth Cornish
Aaron H. born Oct. 13, 1818
Ivory S., male, born Aug. 5, 1820
Theodore O. born Feb. 19, 1824

Francis A., male, born April 9, 1827
Sarah S. born July 31, 1829
Susan B. born April 26, 1834

Children of Joseph Maybury & Betsey C. Maybury
Joseph A. Maybury [*no date*]

Children of Henry Seymore & Nancy Seymore
Henry Seymore born Dec. 16, 1842

Children of Joseph P. Brown & Margaret Brown
Joseph A. Brown [*no date*]

Children of John E. Churchill & Ellen Churchill
Francis H. born Aug. 29, 1843

[p. 124]
Children of William H. Morton & Mary S. Morton
Mary Hellen Morton born April 14, 1843

Children of Levi Hubbard & Luzilla Hubbard
Benjamin F. born Dec. 10, 1842

Children of William S. Bartlett & Betsey Bartlett
Leonice Sampson born Dec. 23, 1842

Children of George Thrasher & Content Thrasher
Nancy born March 24, 1819
George born Aug. 11, 1821
Betsey Ann born Nov. 3, 1822
Jerusha born Nov. 18, 1824 } twin
Israel born Nov. 18, 1824 } twin
Susan born Dec. 5, 1829
Mary Jane born Nov. 12, 1831
Content, female, born Aug. 16, 1833
Children of George Thrasher & Content Thrasher [sic]
Caroline born May 15, 1836
Avis, male, born Jan. 11, 1837 [sic]
James T. born April 10, 1840

Children of Israel Nickerson & Rebecca Nickerson
Joseph M. born Aug. 22, 1815
John W. born May 5, 1818
Israel F. born Nov. 26, 1821
George Y. born April 24, 1824
Charles H. born Sept. 16, 1827
Lorenzo J. [*or I.*] born April 2, 1830
Emeline R. Y. born June 12, 1834

Children of Ezra Swift & Ruth Swift
Martha born April 19, 1826
Louis B., female, born April 29, 1828
Ezra W. born July 6, 1831
Nathan born Dec. 17, 1833
Abba Ann, female, born Dec. 17, 1835
Nancy F. born July 26, 1838

Children of Isaac B. Swift & Abigail Swift
Joan E. born July 12, 1841
Laura Ann born Nov. 29, 1838
Isaac B. born March 30, 1841 [sic]

[p. 125]
Children of Thomas Swift & Louis [sic] Swift
William born Feb. 8, 1828
Emily born Sept. 20, 1830
Abagail G. born Jan. 28, 1832
Druzilla born Jan. 20, 1835
Thomas Swift father of the above died March 22, 1842

Children of Samuel Cahoon Jr. & Cyntha Cahoon
Henry born Aug. 26, 1838
Nathan T. born March 30, 1843

Children of Alvin Nightingale & Temperance Nightingale
Stanton, male, born March 16, 1830
Alvin Jr. born Feb. 15, 1836
Sylvester born Feb. 2, 1839

Children of Nathl. Swift & Lucy Swift
Phinehas born April 15, 1825
Nathl. born Dec. 30, 1826
Samuel born Aug. 7, 1828
Eliza J. [*or I.*] born July 10, 1829
Edmond born April 1, 1831
Warren born April 30, 1833
Charlotte born July 15, 1835
William R. born Jan. 1, 1837
Lucy A. born March 1, 1841

Children of Thomas Hersch & Mary Hersch (colored)
Betsey born Dec. 31, 1824
Alice born Dec. 11, 1826
Cyrenious, female, born Aug. 13, 1830
Benjamin F. born June 1, 1832
Cordelia born Jan. 21, 1837

Theodore born Nov. 3, 1839
Mary Ann born July 17, 1841

Children of John Conant & Phebe Conant
Cyntha, female, born May 13, 1814
Marcia born July 28, 1818
William R. born Jan. 11, 1829

Children of Canada Ceaser & Marcia Ceaser
Edrianna, female, born Sept. 13, 1837

Children of Nathl. Ellis & Remember Ellis
William born Sept. 22, 1811
Curtis born May 29, 1814
Nathl. born Nov. 1, 1818
Betsey H. born Aug. 3, 1820
Lucy H. born Feb. 21, 1823
James W. born Jan. 15, 1833 [sic]

[p. 126]
Children of Elisha Ellis & Priscilla Ellis
Elisha W. Ellis born Oct. 29, 1837

Children of Joseph Harlow Jr. & Hannah Harlow
Charles F. born Nov. 25, 1829
Thomas C. born Oct. 14, 1830

Children of Stephen Clark & Cyntha Clark
Harriet born March 23, 1829

Children of Elisha Douglass & Susan Douglass
Susan M. born Oct. 4, 1841

Children of Silas Valler & Deborah Valler
Saul born Feb. 12, 1827
Simeon born Feb. 14, 1829
Eliza born Sept. 21, 1832

Children of Sylvanus Valler & Lydia Valler
Abba W., female, born April 15, 1833
Lydia S. born Dec. 3, 1835
Mary Jane born Feb. 4, 1839
Taylor I. [*or J.*], male, born July 17, 1841

Children of Watson Ellis & Louis Ellis
Rufus born Nov. 16, 1835
Sarah born Nov. 11, 1837
Mary born May 14, 1839
Watson H. born Nov. 4, 1842

Children of Benjamin Clark & Jerusha Clark
Benjamin F. born June 27, 1823
Jerusha C. born May 26, 1830
Rebecca B. born Dec. 30, 1825
Josiah M. born May 4, 1828
Lothrop born March 19, 1832
Eliza F. born April 10, 1835

Children of Samuel Briggs Jr. & Amelia Ann Briggs
Samuel Jr. born Jan. 31, 1834
Sarah M. born Oct. 18, 1836
Amelia Ann born May 17, 1838
John B. born May 17, 1841
Labin B., male, born Nov. 24, 1842
Harvey B. born Sept. 4, 1839; died April 13, 1843

[p. 127] [*this page not in chart form*]
Samuel Burbank died Feb. 1, 1816
William Burbank died May 3, 1827

Child of Nehemiah Burbank & Rebecca his wife
Rebecca Burbank born Dec. 28, 1813
Nehemiah Burbank died Feb. 8, 1814 father of the above

Rebecca Bartlett died March 5, 1825 wife of Joseph B.
Augustus Bartlett died 1834 son of the above
Joseph Bartlett died March 4, 1835

Children of Lemuel Bradford & Jerusha C. his wife
Lemuel B. Bradford born Jan. 9th 1840
Bathsheba Bradford born April 5th 1841

Sarah R. Barstow wife of Ichabod Barstow died Aug. 11, 1832

Abner M. Baxter died Dec. 1, 1826

[p. 128]
Children of Lemuel Bradford & Bathsheba
[*no dates are given for any of the children*]
Lydia N. Bradford
Eleazer N. Bradford
Bathsheba Bradford

[*the following, continued for several pages, is in chart form*]

Children of William Harlow 2d & Sophia Harlow
Malintha, female, born Nov. 10, 1817
William Jr. born July 21, 1820
Sarah W. born May 24, 1823
Sophia born June 24, 1828

Betsey L. born May 30, 1835

Children of Otis Nichols & Sarah Nichols
Hannah born Dec. 24, 1818
Sarah born Jan. 8, 1824
Otis Jr. born Oct. 8, 1829
Susan born Oct. 4, 1834
Gertude [sic] born June 10, 1837

Children of Thomas Clark & Abigail Clark
Marcia B. born June 3, 1836
Eliza H. born May 11, 1839
Abba J. [*or I.*], female, born Nov. 11, 1840

Children of Hiram Bartlett & Euphamia Bartlett
Temple H., female, born Sept. 13, 1833
Ann Marie born Oct. 6, 1834
Euphamia born March 12, 1837
Martha W. born Oct. 6, 1838
Hiram F. born June 3, 1842

Children of Branch Harlow & Rebecca Harlow
Richard W. born July 31, 1829
Lydia T. born Sept. 4, 1831
Rebecca C. born Sept. 21, 1833
Susan W. born Aug. 29, 1835
Manervia E., female, born June 21, 1837
Sarah W. born Dec. 7, 1838
William G. born Nov. 19, 1840
Hannah I. [*or J.*] born Sept. 20, 1842

Children of Josiah C. Hovey & Judith Hovey
Dominicus born Nov. 13, 1831
Francis E., male, born Sept. 9, 1833
Adelaide A. born Jan. 7, 1836
Josiah C. born March 13, 1842

Children of Clark Holmes & Hannah Holmes
Stephen born Sept. 20, 1836
Rebecca B. born Jan. 17, 1839
Hannah born April 7, 1842

[p. 129]
Children of Nathan Holmes 2d & Euphamia Holmes
Stilman, male, born Sept. 11, 1827

Children of Nathan Holmes & Catherine Holmes
Erastas E. born Dec. 11, 1835

James H. born July 1, 1838
Orin D. born Sept. 21, 1840
Mary C. born Oct. 26, 1842

Children of Branch Holmes & Ruth Holmes
Ruth T. born May 13, 1832

Children of Truman Holmes & Lauraette Holmes
Ezra born Feb. 19, 1842

Children of Cromwell Holmes & Mary Holmes
Sarah E. born Feb. 13, 1839
Cromwell born Dec. 17, 1842

Children of Zacheus Bartlett & Sylva Bartlett
Zacheus Bartlett 2d born Dec. 27, 1835
Clark born March 6, 1828
Sylva Ann born Aug. 15, 1833
James born Jan. 15, 1841
Sarah G. born Oct. 13, 1823

Children of Isaac Bartlett 2d & Sarah Bartlett
Catherine C. born Aug. 6, 1832
Isaac T. born Sept. 18, 1826
Lilleston B., male, born Aug. 9, 1834
Henry I. [*or J.*] born Sept. 20, 1836
Anna born July 27, 1838
Lilliston born July 15, 1828; died Oct. 23, 1834 [sic]
Kimball H. born Sept. 19, 1840; died Sept. 29, 1841
Erastus H. born July 23, 1830; died Dec. 27, 1832

Children of Barnabas E. Swift & Hannah C. Swift
Jacob A. born April 10, 1833
Barnabas E. Jr. born June 23, 1838
Rufus S. born Feb. 22, 1843

Children of Allen Hathaway & Betsey Hathaway
Elizabeth A. born July 24, 1841
Thomas A. born Oct. 2, 1842

[p. 130]
Children of Charles Bartlett & Lucinda Bartlett
Charles Jr. born June 9, 1821
Hosea born Oct. 11, 1826
Lucinda born Nov. 11, 1829
Abigail born Sept. 11, 1837

Children of Seth S. Bartlett & Ann Bartlett
William S. born Sept. 13, 1837

Lucretia born Aug. 26, 1841
Andrew H. born Oct. 23, 1839

Children of Lemuel Bartlett & Lucy Bartlett
Lucretia W. born Sept. 30, 1822

Children of Amasa Holmes & Mary Holmes
Mary Ann born Nov. 12, 1826
Frederick L. born Aug. 31, 1836
Harriet E. born Oct. 22, 1838
Esther F. born June 3, 1841

Children of George W. Bartlett & Malintha Bartlett
Henry C. born Feb. 17, 1841
George W. born April 4, 1828
Sarah born [*blank*]

Children of Albert Fitts & Tryphosa Fitts
Phebe Ann born June 20, 1823
William D. born June 15, 1834
Louisa A. born Dec. 24, 1830
Charlotte D. born Oct. 26, 1836
Mary C. born Dec. 2, 1837
Edwin F. born Nov. 8, 1839
George B. born March 4, 1825
Albert born Sept. 5, 1826

Children of Seth Clark & Abigail Clark
Seth P. born Dec. 16, 1821
Abba A., female, born April 17, 1823
Adaline born Nov. 29, 1828

Children of Thomas Cornish & Betsey Cornish
Thomas born June 17, 1830
Freeman born May 29, 1834
Celia born May 4, 1841

Children of Marston Holmes & Esther Holmes
Esther B. born Oct. 7, 1841

[p. 131]
Children of John Blackmer & Esther Blackmer
Lauraette born July 22, 1821
Esther born July 2, 1823
Sarah H. born April 5, 1827
John born July 18, 1829
Abagail S. born June 10, 1831
George A. born Sept. 17, 1839

Sidney, male, born Oct. 9, 1841

Children of Ezra Blackmer & Henriette Blackmer
Sally C. born Dec. 19, 1831
William B. born Jan. 15. 1827
Israel C. born Nov. 15, 1840

Children of Charles Peterson & Thankful Peterson
John C. born Nov. 29, 1811
Betsey T. born March 17, 1815
Charles H. born Sept. 28, 1817
David L. born Sept. 29, 1819
Sylvester H. born June 15, 1822
Daniel P. born July 10, 1826
George S. born Jan. 29, 1830
Ichabod born March 17, 1833
Sally born March 17, 1833
Laura C. born June 9, 1835

Children of John C. Peterson & Roxanna Peterson
Edwin H. born Dec. 22, 1839
Lucy C. born May 9, 1841
John H. born March 6, 1843

Children of Calvin Raymond Jr. & Betsey Raymond
Lewis born Oct.10, 1833
Lucy born Dec. 11, 1840

Children of Benjamin F. Hathaway & Fanney Hathaway
Benjamin F. Jr. born Nov. [*blank*] 1838

Children of James Brewster & Sarah Brewster
James B. born April 4, 1842

Children of George A. Drew & Reube [sic] Drew
Charles E. born April 20, 1843

[p. 132]
Children of Simeon Burgess & Jane Burgess
George W. born April 30, 1842

Children of Benj. Dimon & Judeth Dimon
Harriet A. born May 3, 1842

Children of Edmond Robbins & Nancy Robbins
Rufus born Jan. 26, 1843

Children of Richard Dunham & Hannah Dunham
George H. born Oct. 15, 1842

Children of Oliver Holmes & Pamelia Holmes
Charles H. born July 4, 1842

Children of Samuel Rickard & Louis [sic] I. [*or J.*] Rickard
Amanda D. born Feb. 28, 1843

Children of Isaac S. Holmes & Deborah Holmes
Samuel N. born April 13, 1843

Children of Joseph Holmes & Elizabeth C. Holmes
Mary E. born June 11, 1842

Children of Nehemiah Savery & Phebe Savery
Nehemiah L. born July 17, 1842

Children of David C. Holmes & Louisa Holmes
David W. born April 11, 1832
Andrew born March 19, 1833
Albert born March 19, 1833
Louisa born Jan. 10, 1835
Mary S. born Nov. 3, 1837
Nehemiah S. born Sept. 23, 1839
Cephus A., male, born Feb. 20, 1840
Edmund W. born Jan. 30, 1842

[p. 133]
Children of Orin Bosworth & Betsey Bosworth
Mary E. born March 6, 1842

Children of Charles Wesgate & Lydia Wesgate
Charles H. born May 29, 1832
Nancy P. born Feb. 19, 1835
Susan M. born April 28, 1838
Ellen born Sept. 1, 1841

Children of Edward Bunker & Esther Bunker
Edward Jr. born July 14, 1842

Children of Henry H. Eddy & Abagail Eddy
Seth W. born Aug. 5, 1837
Henry F. born Nov. 14, 1839
George T. born Dec. 24, 1841

Children of Henry W. Green & Elizabeth Green
Henry T. born April 19, 1833
Harriet E. born Dec. 31, 1839
Madalena born Feb. 3, 1841

Children of John Gardner & Ann Gardner
Susan G. born Aug. 24, 1828

John C. born Nov. 9, 1832
Andrew born Dec. 2, 1834
Mary C. born May 9, 1837
Amos born May 1, 1839
Samuel H. born April 16, 1842

Children of Ebeneazer Peirce & Sally Peirce
Louisa born Jan. 29, 1843

Children of George Manter & Sally Manter
George born Nov. 3, 1824
Sally born Sept. 4, 1823
Zerviah born Nov. 6, 1828
David born July 15, 1827
Lucy B. born Sept. 21, 1831

Children of Phinehas Burgess & Charlotte Burgess
Phinehas F. born Sept. 21, 1833
Isaac S. born Sept. 14, 1835
Ezra T. born Sept. 19, 1837
Peleg S. born Jan. 14, 1840

Children of Ebeneazer Bryant & Sophia Bryant
Ebeneazer S. born July 28, 1836
Hiram B. born July 22, 1838
Elizabeth C. born April 8, 1841

[p. 134]
Children of Truman Sampson & Ruth Sampson
Ruth S. born Dec. 9, 1833
Truman Jr. born Dec. 10, 1827
Adoniram born April 9, 1830
Gustavus born Oct. 14, 1830 [sic]
Nathan born April 12, 1832
Maranda, female, born July 27, 1835
Levi born Nov. 4, 1840

Children of Sylvanus Sampson 2d & Nancy Sampson
Sylvanus born March 2, 1823
Harvey born Sept. 4, 1842

Children of Nathl. & Jane Burgess
Nathl. A. born April 30, 1835

Children of Joshua Douglass & Mary Douglas
Jesse, male, born July 24, 1815
Elisha born Aug. 12, 1817
William born March 15, 1819

Mary born May 16, 1822
Nathan born Dec. 24, 1824
Warren born March 29, 1827
Martin born Feb. 9, 1828
Alonzo born Dec. 4, 1841

Children of Nathan King & Joannah King
William born Sept. 30, 1835
Eunice born Oct. 1, 1832
Adaline born Sept. 10, 1836
Mary Abba born Nov. 14, 1838
Joannah born Aug. 17, 1840
Nathan born Aug. 24, 1842

Children of Harvey Raymond & Caroline Raymond
Caroline born Sept. 12, 1833
Harvey A. born March 31, 1836
Benjamin B. born Oct. 27, 1837
Elizabeth R. born July 17, 1838
Prescilla H. born Dec. 27, 1841

[p. 135]
Children of Samuel Chandler Jr. & Jerusha his wife
Thomas Chandler born Feb. 5, 1840

Child of Thomas E. Cornish & Zorady his wife
Louisa T. Cornish born Aug. 13, 1840

David Cornish Jr. died Sept. 2, 1825
David Cornish died Dec. 14, 1825

William Churchill 2d died Sept. 5, 1839
Maria Churchill wife of the above died Oct. 9, 1841
Hannah Maria Churchill child of the above died Feb. 11, 1839

Child of Jabez Churchill & Charlott his wife
Charlott Churchill born Feb. 3, 1840
Jabez Churchill father of the above died Oct. 19, 1841

Children of Samuel Cole & Hannah his wife
Alfred W. Cole born May 24, 1841
Jabez B. Cole born Sept. 30, 1839
Samuel H. Cole born Oct. 4, 1834; died April 19, 1836

[p. 136]
Children of Winslow Cole & Lydia his wife
Richard S. Cole born 31 [*blank*] 1841

John Clark died May 30, 1841 aged 74

Children of Rossester [sic] Cotton & Priscilla his wife
Sarah H. Cotton died Nov. 22, 1828
Polly Cotton died Aug. 26, 1791
Polly Cotton 2d died Sept. 24, 1793
Rossester Cotton died Jan. 30, 1796
Sophia Gordon died June 9, 1817
William C. Cotton died Aug. 23, 1805

Children of E. R. Cotton & Louisa his wife
Emery W. S. Cotton died April 26, 1837
Louisa Maria Cotton wife [of] E. R. Cotton died Jan. 10, 1838
Susan A. Cotton first wife of E. R. C. died March 22, 1829
Daniel W. Cotton died March 16, 1829
Rossester Cotton Esq. died Aug. 14, 1837 father of E. R. Cotton
Priscilla Cotton wife of Rossister Cotton Esq. died Nov. 18, 1841

Children of John B. Chandler & [*blank*]
Lydia Chandler died Sept. 18, 1814
Phineas Chandler died Sept. 17, 1814
William Chandler died Dec. 4, 1810
Samuel Chandler died March 25, 1807
John T. Chandler died Dec. 11, 1820
Lucy S. Chandler died Dec. 29, 1820
Hannah S. Chandler died Jan. 13, 1821
Lucy S. Chandler 2d died April 3, 1825

Lemuel Cobb died Jan. 4, 1841

[p. 137]
Susanna Cobb died Feb. 20, 1809 wife of John K. Cobb
Mary Cobb died Feb. 28, 1828 2d wife of John K. Cobb
Hezekiah Cobb died Dec. 11, 1826
Lemuel Cobb died Sept. 20, 1828 son of John K. Cobb & Mary his 2d wife
Lemuel Cobb died Feb. 1831
Hannah Cobb died Sept. 1828 wife of Lemuel Cobb
Job Cobb died Dec. 1835

Children of Sylvanus Chase & Hannah his wife
Henry W. Chase Dec. 21, 1830
Ambros Chase died Dec. 2, 1839

Children of John Mintze & Priscilla his wife
Mary Williams Mintze born June 21st 1839
Thomas Pope Mintze born July 1st 1841

Children of William Morey & Mary E. his wife
William Morey Jr. born Aug. 7, 1813
John E. Morey born Sept. 3, 1815

Thomas Morey born Dec. 17, 1817
Cornelius Morey born Oct. 15, 1820; died Oct. 8, 1820 [sic]
Mary E. Morey born Dec. 13, 1821; died March 10, 1823
Charles Morey born Jan. 25, 1825
Edwin Morey born Sept. 2, 1827
Henry Morey born March 27th 1833
Helen M. Morey born March 5, 1842

[*p. 138 is blank*]
[*pp. 139 to 164 contain data later than 1849*]

[p. 165]
Child of Doc. Levi Hubbard & Luzilla his wife
Hervy N. P. Hubbard born May 30, 1839

Child of Reubin Hall & Joanna Hall his wife
Hannah H. Hall born Sept. 14, 1839

Children of William Hall & Susan his wife
Lucy Ann Hall born July 22, 1840; died April 28, 1841
William C. Hall died June 23, 1839

Mary Hall died Jan. 21, 1821 wife of Dea. John Hall
John Hall 2d died Nov. 8, 1816
Hannah Hall died Nov. 4, 1822

Child of James Hall & Mary T. his wife
James M. Hall born July 25, 1841

[p. 166]
Joseph Homes died Dec. 9, 1825
Martha Holmes died April 3d 1830
Ether [sic] P. Holmes died June 3, 1830
Alvin M. Graton died Jan 5, 1835
Mary D. Graton died Jan. 5, 1840
Bethiah Dyer died June 8, 1837
Bethiah Holbrok died May 26, 1835

[*p. 168; p. 167 is blank*]

[*the following marriages through p. 172 are in chart form*]
[*all individuals are listed as "white" unless noted*]

Marriages solemnized by Rev. J. M. Driver

Dec. 2, 1840	Ephram FINNEY of Plymouth & Salome B. EWELL of Scituate
Oct. 6, 1841	Mendall BIERCE [PIERCE?] & Mary Ann MOREY both of Plymouth

Marriages celebrated by Rev. Cyrus Mann

Nov. 3, 1842	Thomas BARTLETT & Sarah Ann DOTEN both of Plymouth
Dec. 11, 1842	Hiram B. SEARS & Lydia W. DAVIE both of Plymouth

Dec. 14, 1842 Mr. Jacob SWIFT & Deborah S. ELLIS both of Plymouth
March 28, 1843 John C. BENNET of Fairfield, Wayne Co., Illinois, & Sarah RIDER of Plymouth

Marriages celebrated by Rev. J. M. Driver

July 16, 1842 George W. THRASHER & Phebe P. KEEN both of Plymouth

Marriages celebrated by the Rev. R. Tomlinson

April 16, 1840 Josiah C. BURBANK & Olive D. WESTON both of Plymouth
Dec. 13, 1840 Thomas CHURCHILL & Mary Jane WELLS both of Plymouth
Jan. 3, 1841 William CHURCHILL & Emily TRIBBLE both of Plymouth
Jan. 26, 1841 Thatcher R. RAYMOND of Medford & Jane E. BARTLETT of Plymouth
Dec. 3, 1840 Gideon HOLBROOK 4th & Victorine A. SIMMONS both of Plymouth

[p. 169]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. R. Tomlinson

Feb. 8, 1841 Ozin BATES & Nancy Paty BARNES both of Plymouth
Feb. 23, 1841 James T. WADSWORTH & Pamelia D. MORTON both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by Rev. George W. Briggs

May 15, 1840 Samuel SAMPSON & Rebecca PERKINS both of Plymouth
June 3, 1840 Willington CHICKERING & Sylvina S. McDONNELL both of Plymouth
June 3, 1840 Albert G. GOODWIN & Eliza Ann BARTLETT both of Plymouth
June 30, 1840 Joseph N. LEONARD & Abby B. CRANDON both of Plymouth
Oct. 28, 1840 William WHITTING Esq. of Boston & Lydia C. RUSSELL of Plymouth
March 31, 1841 James T. PAULDING & Mercy E. THRASHER both of Plymouth
April 4, 1841 William NICKERSON & Betsey BARNES both of Plymouth
April 11, 1841 Francis BOURASSO of Wareham & Hannah D. WESTON of Plymouth
April 14, 1841 Ebenezer S. GRIFFIN & Rebecca ROGERS both of Plymouth
Sept. 16, 1841 Amasa CHURCHILL & Leonice M. HARLOW both of Plymouth
Oct. 5, 1841 Andrew L. RUSSELL & Hannaw W. DAVIS both of Plymouth
Dec. 5, 1841 Albert L. CHURCHILL & Priscilla C. SIMMONS both of Plymouth

[p. 170]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. George W. Briggs

Oct. 12, 1841 Robert B. HALL & Abby M. DAVIS both of Plymouth
May 1, 1842 Ignatius PIERCE Jr. & Maria Shaw ATWOOD both of Plymouth
July 3, 1842 William H. MORTON Jr. & Mary S. SIMMONS both of Plymouth
Jan. 4, 1843 Gustavus GILBERT & Caroline E. LeBARON both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Luther Baker

Dec. 15, 1842 William H. RICHMOND & Ellen ISHMAEL both of Plymouth
May 25, 1842 Alpheus RICHMOND & Ruth DUPEE both of Plymouth
Nov. 9, 1842 James SOUTHWORTH & Mary CHURCHILL both of Plymouth

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. R. B. Hall

June 14, 1842 Samuel P. HOPKINS of Truro & Ruth C. NELSON of Plymouth
June 14, 1842 William H. BORN & Hannah SNOW both of Plymouth
Nov. 29, 1842 Charles S. HOLMES & Martha M. COLE both of Plymouth

[p. 171]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Dr. Kendall

May 10, 1840 John E. CHURCHELL & Eleanor SHERMAN both of Plymouth
May 14, 1840 Thomas OSBORNNE & Weltha B. SAMPSON both of East Bridgewater
May 24, 1840 James M. HARLOW & Catharine T. DANIELS both of Plymouth
June 9, 1840 David GRAY & Phebe P. HATHAWAY both of Plymouth
June 17, 1840 George WARREN of New York & Elizabeth HEDGE of Plymouth
July 21, 1840 Lewis HALL & Mary A. CUNNINGHAM both of Plymouth
Aug. 13, 1840 Timothy A. HOLMES & Lucy G. BRADFORD both of Plymouth
Nov. 26, 1840 Elnathan PIERCE & Lucy MAXIM both of Plymouth
Nov. 27, 1840 Abner H. HARLOW & Jane RANDALL both of Plymouth
Dec. 31, 1840 James KENNEDY & Angeline HOLMES both of Kingston
Dec. 31, 1840 Edward BUNKER & Esther HOLMES both of Plymouth
Oct. 17, 1841 Amelius T. LADD & Lydia WASHBURN both of Boston
Oct. 20, 1841 Nehemiah SAVERY Jr. & Phebe C. STEPHENS both of Plymouth
March 13, 1842 Chandler CARVER & Harriet TOTMAN both of Plymouth
Dec. 7, 1842 Theadore DREW & Euphelia F. DOTEN both of Plymouth
April 4, 1843 Benj. PEIRCE & Lydia F. SYLVESTER both of Plymouth

[p. 172]

Marriages solemnized by the Rev. R. Tomlinson

Aug. 14, 1842 Capt. Daniel L. JACKSON & Ellin BREWSTER both of Plymouth
Nov. 1, 1842 Capt. Francis H. WESTON & Anna W. ELLIS both of Plymouth
Nov. 1, 1842 James A. DANFORTH of Wareham & Sarah T. JACKSON of Plymouth
Nov. 24, 1842 Nathaniel E. HARLOW of Plymouth & Julia A. WHITTING of Bangor, Me.

[p. 173]

DIED

1843

Jan. 7 Sally B. dau. of Capt. Benj. BAGNALL
Jan. 1 Adrianna wife of Caleb BARTLETT aged 25y 10 mos.
Jan. 13 Elizabeth dau. of Silvanus & Elizabeth HARLOW aged 4 weeks

Jan. 16	Susan MORTON aged 54
Jan. 19	Sally C. wife of Lewis BARTLETT aged 39
Jan. 22	John son of John & Ellen MACOMBER aged 7y 8 mos.
Jan. 28	Lydia COTTON widow of Josiah Cotton aged 63
Jan. 28	Esther DOTEN widow of Edward Doten aged 67
Jan. 30	Polly FAUNCE aged 61
Feb. 2	Mrs. Pella WHITING wife of Nathan Whiting aged 42
Feb. 2	Lewis son of John PERRY aged 2y 2mos.
Feb. 4	Prudence BARTLETT widow of Henry Bartlett aged 72
Feb. 4	Elkanah son of E. C. FINNEY aged 5y 9 mos.
Feb. 4	William W. son of the late John CAMBELL aged 3y 6 mos.
Feb. 18	Abigail B. wife of David DIMAN aged 43
Feb. 24	Mercy widow of Thomas HOLMES aged 62y 10 mos.
Feb. 25	Betsey wife of James R. HOLMES aged 22y
March 7	Mary WESTON wife of the late William Weston aged 83
March 2	Thomas MANTER aged 43
March 9	William H. son of Wm. H. BRADFORD aged 12y 8 mos.
March 13	Mary RIDER wife of Ezekiel Rider aged 61
March 13	Mary STRAFFIN widow of Wm. Straffin aged 72
April 1	Samuel COLE aged 63
April 4	Zelpha BRADFORD aged 54y 10 mos.
April 4	Amasa CLARK aged 60

END OF BOOK THREE

REGISTER

BIRTHS

Note: The register of births on the following pages shows Plymouth as the residence of parents, and the source of the information as the School Committee unless otherwise noted. The original records are arranged in chart form.

[*p. 1 is blank*]

[pp. 2 & 3]

Robert Winthrop BARTLETT, son of Heriam Bartlett, born July 22, 1843 in Plymouth
Harvey A. BRIGGS, son of Henry Briggs, born Jan. 27, 1844 in Plymouth
Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Abner BARTLETT, born July 25, 1843 in Plymouth
Clark Winslow, son of Clark HOLMES, born July 25, 1843 in Plymouth
James Clark, son of Charles H. PETERSON, born Sept. 17, 1843 in Plymouth
Mercy Ann, dau. of Seth S. BARTLETT, born Aug. 19, 1843 in Plymouth
Sarah Kimball, dau. of Isaac BARTLETT, born Aug. 10, 1843 in Plymouth
Eliza Burgess, dau. of Ziba ELLIS, born June 11, 1843 in Plymouth
Lydia Harlow, dau. of Thomas BARTLETT, born July 27, 1843
Abner, son of Abner LEONARD, born July 20, 1843
Mary Morton, dau. of Benjamin HOLMES, born May 15, 1843
Mary Holmes, dau. Henry RIDER, born June 29, 1843
Walter C. KING, son of Nathaniel C. King, born Aug. 21, 1843
Marcia W., dau. of John C. FINNEY, born June 11, 1843
Experiance, dau. of Hiram SAMPSON, born July 17, 1843
Mary Augustus, dau. of Augustus BURGESS, born June 1, 1843
Charles, son of George BRAMHALL Jr., born Sept. 26, 1843
Mary Anna, dau. of Galen R. HOLMES, born June 8, 1843

[pp. 4 & 5]

George Harlow, son of Thomas BEARCE, born Sept. 5, 1843 in Plymouth
Mary Harlow, dau. of Calvin BEARCE, born May 11, 1843 in Plymouth
Lucy, dau. of Vinal BURGESS, born Oct. 19, 1843 in Plymouth
Sylvanus, son of Seth BENNETT, born Sept. 3, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Ebenr. BRYANT born March 22, 1844 in Plymouth
Aaron, son of Ellis SAMPSON, born Dec. 15, 1843 in Plymouth
Deborah, dau. of Truman SAMPSON, born Oct. 25, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Hiram CHURCHILL [*blank*]
[*blank*] son of Chandler W. DOTEN born Jan. 16, 1844 in Plymouth
Nancy, dau. of Lothrope C. KING, born July 24, 1843 in Plymouth
Richard N., son of Rev. Mr. GOODRICH, born June 29, 1843 in Plymouth
James A., son of James M. STILLMAN, born June 23, 1843 in Plymouth
Coleman Bartlett, son of Samuel CHANDLER, born Oct. 12, 1843 in Plymouth
Harriet S., dau. of Timothy BERRY, born Oct. 11, 1843 in Plymouth
Isaac Kempton, son of Sylvanus HOLMES, born July 9, 1843 in Plymouth

Mary Holmes, dau. of Henry RIDER, born June 29, 1843
Annette, dau. of Prince DOTEN Jr., born May 3, 1843
Lucy Thomas, dau. of Benjamin PEIRCE, born Sept. 25, 1843

[pp. 6 & 7]
Hannah Barnes, dau. of Edward W. BRADFORD, born Sept. 28, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Josiah DREW, born Nov. 12, 1843 in Plymouth
John HAWS, son of John Haws, born Nov. 14, 1843 in Plymouth
William Wilkins, son of George SIMMONS Jr., born Oct. 24, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of George RIDER, born Oct. 27, 1843 in Plymouth
Lemuel H., son of Lemuel R. WOOD, born Oct. 28, 1843 in Plymouth
Caroline, dau. of Abner HARLOW, born May 28, 1843 in Plymouth
Margaret, dau. of Henry ROBBINS, born Feb. 29, 1844 in Plymouth
Benjamin Franklin, son of Benjamin BARNES, born Dec. 28 1843 in Plymouth
Emeline, dau. of Albert FINNEY, born Oct. 8, 1843 in Plymouth
Pelham Winslow, son of Pelham FINNEY, born Nov. 4, 1843 in Plymouth
Phebe Robinson, dau. of Ebenezer S. RAYMOND, born Feb. 14, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Ichabod SIMMONS, born Feb. 17, 1844 in Plymouth
Moses, son of John F. HOYT, born Feb. 15, 1844 in Plymouth
Robert Bruce, son of William PEARSONS, born Feb. 18, 1844 in Plymouth
Arabella Francis, dau. of Eleazer H. BARNES, born Feb. 29, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of David HARLOW, born April 20, 1844 in Plymouth
John Bailey, son of Cromwill HOLMES, born Feb. 16, 1844 in Plymouth

[pp. 8 & 9]
Freelove Scott Barden, dau. of Josiah C. HOVEY, born Feb. 29, 1844 in Plymouth
Susan Stetson, dau. of Joseph T. HATHAWAY, born April 27, 1844 in Plymouth
Mary Pierce, dau. of Jesse DOUGLASS, born April 20, 1844 in Plymouth
George Briggs, son of Andrew L. RUSSELL, born Sept. 27, 1843 in Plymouth
William S., son of Amasa BARTLETT born [*blank*] in Plymouth
Francis Russell, son of Isaac N. STODDARD & Martha L., born Jan. 26, 1844 in Plymouth
Lydia Finney, dau. of John BARTLETT, born July 26, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Henry MILLS, born Aug. 3, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Jacob JACKSON, born Aug. 16, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Mark J. BUMP, born Jan. 9, 1844 in Plymouth
Patience, dau. of John HARLOW 3d, born Sept. 10, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Joseph B. SAVERY, born Sept. 19, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Coomer WESTON Jr. born [*blank*] in Plymouth
Marianna Stevenson, dau. of Geo. W. BRIGGS, born Sept. 16, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Theodore DREW, born Sept. 23, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Sith BENSON, born June 15, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Lemuel GARDNER born [*blank*] in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Thadeus FAUNCE, born Oct. 23, 1843

[pp. 10 & 11]
[*blank*] son of George Nelson THOMAS, born Oct. 23, 1843 in Plymouth
Ernest, son of William H. LORD, born Oct. 23, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Henry J. OLIVER, born July 19, 1843 in Plymouth
Russell Tomlinson, son of Benjamin H. CRANDON, born Feb. 5, 1844 in Plymouth
Winslow Warren, son of William R. COX, born March 31, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Henry H. EDDY, born Jan. 30, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Joseph WOWERS [sic], born Dec. 6, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of William HALL, born April 30, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Wendall HALL, born Nov. 16, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Edward BUNKER, born April 6, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Henry W. GREEN, born July 15, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Charles WHITING, born Oct. 2, 1843 in Plymouth
Almeda Francis, dau. of Lemuel BRADFORD Jr., born July 21, 1843
[*blank*] son of Isaac S. HOLMES, born April 11, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Nathl. HOLMES, born July 17, 1843
[*blank*] dau. of William B. BARNES, born April 1844
[*blank*] dau. of Orrin F. ALDERMAN, born April 10, 1844
[*blank*] dau. of John B. PARRIS, born June 23, 1843

[pp. 12 & 13]
[*blank*] dau. of James SIMMONS, born June 18, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Amasa BARTLETT, born Jan. 14, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Richard W. HOLMES, born Jan. 28, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Benjamin JENKINS, born Dec. 19, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Joseph N. LEONARD, born Feb. 16, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Freeman MORTON Jr., born Jan. 31, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Manuel THOMAS, born April 26, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of David DREW, born June 26, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] son of Samuel COLE, born Aug. 16, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Calvin PERKINS, born Sept. 18, 1844 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Nehemiah SAVERY Jr., born Oct. 24, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Truman BARTLETT, born July 17, 1843 in Plymouth
[*blank*] dau. of Elisha DOUGLASS, born Nov. 16, 1843 in Plymouth
child of Charles LANMAN born Feb. 8, 1844 in Plymouth
child of David B. HARVEY born July 21, 1843 in Plymouth
child of Hiram SEARS born Sept. 9, 1843 in Plymouth
child of Alba WOOD born Dec. 20, 1843 in Plymouth
child of James TINKHAM born Feb. 1, 1844 in Plymouth

[pp. 14 & 15]
child of Solomon CHURCHILL born May 19, 1843 in Plymouth
child of Joseph STURTEVANT born June 13, 1843 in Plymouth
child of Lewis CHURCHILL born June 26, 1843 in Plymouth
child of Samuel LANMAN born July 1, 1843
child of Joshua STANDISH Jr. born July 6, 1843

child of Sylvanus PAULDING born Sept. 5, 1843
Priscilla, dau. of Jonathan THRASHER, born Jan. 1844
Albert, son of Caleb RAYMOND Jr., born July 11, 1843
child of Charles E. BARNES born April 13, 1844
child of George COBB born May 8, 1843
child of Ansel H. HARLOW born May 13, 1843
child of Melatiah HOWARD born May 16, 1843
child of Galen HOLMES born June 7, 1843
child of John WADE born June 28, 1843
child of Richard ROGERS born July 16, 1843
child of Thomas ATWOOD born Aug. 4, 1843
child of Charles BARTLETT born [*blank*] 1843
child of Ephm. PATY Jr. born [*blank*] 5, 1843 in Plymouth

[pp. 16 & 17]
child of Chandler BARTLETT born Aug. 6, 1843 in Plymouth
child of Samuel H. DOTEN born Aug. 9, 1843
child of Job RIDER born Sept. 16, 1843
Mercy T. WESTON, child of Henry Weston, born Oct. 9, 1843 [*her name was added in a later hand*]
child of Winslow BURGESS born Oct. 10, 1843
child of Perez WADE born Nov. 2, 1843
child of Barnabas CHURCHILL born Nov. 28, 1843
child of James T. WADSWORTH born Nov. 28, 1843
child of Sylvanus H. CHURCHILL born Dec. 10, 1843
child of Henry H. ROBBINS born Dec. 30, 1843
child of Bertlett HOLMES Jr. born Jan. 12, 1844
child of Henry HOBART born Jan. 19, 1844
William MOREY 3d, son of William Morey Jr. & Susan S. Morey, born Jan. 23, 1844
child of Thomas TRIBBLE born Jan. 25, 1844
child of Wm. D. SIMMONS born Feb. 9, 1844
child of John K. COBB Jr. born March 1, 1844
child of Daniel T. JACKSON born March 20, 1844
child of Micha RICHMOND born April 16, 1844

[pp. 18 & 19]
Josephine, dau. of Rev. John HUMPHREY & Harriet Gray Avery, born June 19, 1844 in Plymouth
Susan Holmes, dau. of Robert & Susan FINNEY, born Nov. 27, 1844 in Plymouth. Father is a seaman.
Barzilla Lewis, child of Josiah & Betsey HOLMES, born Jan. 5, 1845 in Plymouth. Father is a seaman.
Lucy MORTON, dau. of Clark & Jenette, born Oct. 14, 1844
David Lewis, son of David & Betsey L. MANTER, born Aug. 28, 1844
William Lewis, son of George W. & Melintha BARTLETT, born Dec. 23, 1844. Father is a manufacturer.

Lydia B. CLARK, dau. of Thomas E., a farmer, & Abby Clark, born Sept. 28, 1844
Charles H. HOLMES, son of Isaac B., a farmer, & Lucy Holmes, born March 2, 1845
Julia Ann, dau. of Branch & Rebecca HARLOW, born Aug. 11, 1844
Priscilla C., dau. of Elisha & Priscilla S. ELLIS, born Jan. 4, 1845. Father is a farmer.
Hannah A., dau. of Anson B. & Harriet ELLIS, born Sept. 6, 1844. Father is a farmer.
John R. and James, sons of John, a seaman, & Abby CHUMUCK (colored), born Sept. 13, 1844
Julia A. W., dau. of Samuel, a farmer, and Amelia A. BRIGGS Jr., born June 18, 1844
Adrianna B., dau. of Marston, a cordwainer, & Ether HOLMES, born July 6, 1844
Freeman H., son of Freeman, a farmer, & Lucretia HOLMES, born Sept. 14, 1844
John Francis, son of John, a clergyman, & Sally Ann DWIGHT, born Sept. [*blank*] 1844
Hellen Frances, dau. of David L., a seaman, & Rachel PETERSON, born Feb. 14, 1845
Orin, son of Nathaniel C., a carpenter, & Rebecca KING, born Jan. 22, 1845

[pp. 20 & 21]
Hannah E., child of Obadiah, a carpenter, & Olive KING, born March 5, 1845
Mary Hellen, child of David, a wheelwright, & Hannah HOLMES, born June 25, 1844
Josiah, child of John, a cordwainer, & Sarah CARVER, born Jan. 3, 1845
William T., child of Benjamin N. & Mary PEIRCE, born July 14, 1844
Mary Hellen, child of Stephen, a seaman, & Eleanor ELLIS Jr., born Nov. 5, 1844
Nancy, child of Abner H., a cooper, & Jane HARLOW, born Sept. 23, 1844
Ellis W., child of Nathaniel E., a cooper, & Julia A. HOLMES, born Feb. 26, 1845
George N., child of George N., a seaman, & Desire ADAMS, born Aug. 7, 1844
Nancy, child of Abner H., a cooper, & Jane HARLOW, born Sept. 23, 1844
George A., child of James, a ropemaker, & Betsey BURGESS, born June 12, 1844
dau. of Abijah, a shipwright, & Sally F. DREW, born Jan. 28, 1845
Ann Hinkley, child of Allen & Betsey HATHAWAY, born Oct. 23, 1844
Rebecca Frances, child of Ebenezer, a ropemaker, & Rebecca GRIFFIN, born Jan. 6, 1845
Gideon, child of Gideon 3d, a cooper, & Annette HOLBROOK, born May 9, 1844
Christiania, child of Melzar, a mason, & Polly PEIRCE, born Aug. 10, 1844
Harrison Otis, child of Isaac, a merchant, & Lucy BARNES, born July 27, 1844 in Plymouth
Stephen, child of Stephen, a seaman, & Lydia DREW, born July [*blank*] 1844
Thomas, child of Asa, farmer, & Charlotte KENDRICK, born March 30, 1845

[pp. 22 & 23]
Mary E., child of Eli, a seaman, & Mary Ann MINTER, born Nov. 14, 1844 in Plymouth
Mary E., child of Ivory L., a carpenter, & Rebecca HARLOW, born Sept. 4, 1844 in Plymouth

Lucy A., child of Benjamin Jr., a seaman, & Lucy DELLARD, born Aug. 31, 1844 in Plymouth

Emeline, child of Granville, a seaman, & Rebecca GRIFFIN, born May 14, 1844 in Plymouth

Mary D., child of William 3d, a seaman, & Jane STEPHENS, born Nov. 22, 1844 in Plymouth

Charles H., child of Amasa, a carpenter, & Leonice CHURCHILL, born Feb. 25, 1845 in Plymouth

Mary Ann, child of Corban, a merchant, & Mary Ann BARNES, born Oct. 19, 1844 in Plymouth

Alfred, child of Kendall, a seaman, & Betsey HOLMES, born Jan. 27, 1845 in Plymouth

Mary E., child of William S. & Lydia PURRINGTON, born Nov. 11, 1844 in Plymouth

Frank S., child of Ephraim 3d, a tailor, & Salome B. FINNEY, born April 20, 1845 in Plymouth

Emma L., child of Joshua, a laborer, & Hannah THRASHER, born Oct. 31, 1844 in Plymouth

Henry F., child of Oliver, a ropemaker, & Pamelia HOLMES, born Dec. 29, 1844 in Plymouth

Elizabeth, child of Solomon S. & Ruth N. CHURCHILL, born Feb. 14, 1845 in Plymouth

Augusta G., child of William S., a carpenter, & Hannah HOLMES, born Aug. 25, 1844 in Plymouth

Henry H., child of Benjamin, a ropemaker, & Judith DIMAN, born Nov. 9, 1844 in Plymouth

Samuel C., child of Samuel H., a carpenter, & Isabelle DAVIE, born Jan. 15, 1845

Hellen A., child of Abbot, a calker, & Betsey DREW, born Sept. 27, 1844

Sarah M., child of James, a carpenter, & Rebecca DIMAN, born Feb. 19, 1845

[pp. 24 & 25]

Samuel, child of Joseph, a trader, & Sarah TAYLOR, born Feb. 4, 1845 in Plymouth

Nathl. H., child of George N., a laborer, & Lucy THOMAS, born May 8, 1844 in Plymouth

Louisa, child of Edward, a carpenter, & Salina DOTEN, born May 26, 1844 in Plymouth

Priscilla S., child of Thomas B., a carpenter, & Bethiah BARTLETT, born Jan. 6, 1845 in Plymouth

Eliza Vaughan, child of Sylvanus D., a blacksmith, & Eliza HARVEY, born Dec. 18, 1844 in Plymouth

Thomas, child of Thomas, a carpenter, & Polly DIMAN, born Oct. 15, 1844 in Plymouth

William H., child of William, a seaman, & Christania ROBINSON, born Dec. 31, 1844 in Plymouth

Stillman, child of Levi, a farmer, & Rebecca SAMPSON, born Aug. 14, 1844 in Plymouth

Lucy Frances, child of Lewis, a seaman, & Lucy KING, born Dec. 1, 1844 in Plymouth

Sylvanus W., child of Nathan, a seaman, & Joanna KING, born Sept. 17, 1844 in Plymouth

James T., child of James, a seaman, & Sylvia NICKERSON, born July 25, 1844 in Plymouth

Rebecca B., child of Albert, a shoemaker, & Eleanor LEACH, born Oct. 7, 1844 in Plymouth

William C., child of William, a farmer, & Susan HALL, born April 30, 1845 in Plymouth

Esther E., child of Edward, a ropemaker, & Esther BUNKER, born April 6, 1844 in Plymouth

Edward W., child of Charles, a laborer, & Lydia WESTGATE, born Aug. 15, 1844 in Plymouth

Sarah E., child of Abraham & Barbary BALDWIN, born Oct. 22, 1844 in Plymouth

Henry, child of Jacob & Elizabeth STEPHENS, born June 22, 1844 in Plymouth

Marcia Ann, child of George W. & Marcia GRIFFIN, born March 22, 1845 in Plymouth

[pp. 26 & 27]

Winsor T., child of Winsor, a laborer, & Fanny G. SAVERY, born Feb. 2, 1845 in Plymouth

Albert W., child of Thomas S., a cooper, & Betsey PERKINS, born Nov. 19, 1844 in Plymouth

Nathan B., child of Albert M. & Abby WATSON, born May 22, 1844 in Plymouth

James H., child of Joshua, a laborer, & Mary Ann PRATT, born Sept. 17, 1844 in Plymouth

William H., child of William H., an iron worker, & Mary BRADFORD, born Jan. 26, 1845 in Plymouth

Wm. Bishop, a son of William S., a bookseller, & Betsey BARTLETT, born April 16, 1845 in Plymouth

Laura S., child of Eleazer S., a seaman, & Laura Ann TURNER, born Nov. 12, 1844 in Plymouth

Clarissa, child of Heman C., a ropemaker, & Mary Ann ROBBINS, born Nov. 26, 1844 in Plymouth

Henry M., child of Mark J. & Mary Ann BUMPAS, born March 16, 1845 in Plymouth

Benjamin C., child of Benjamin C., a seaman, & Joanna PARKER, born Jan. 4, 1845 in Plymouth

George Willis, child of John A. & Hannah WILLIAMS (colored), born Aug. 17, 1844 in Plymouth

Luke Perkins, child of William S., a nailer, & Abigail BURBANK, born June 28, 1844 in Plymouth

Palina W., child of John Jr., a nailer, & Hannah ATWOOD, born March 21, 1845
George W., child of Joseph B. & Maria HOBART, born Aug. 1844
Emma Louisa, child of Samuel, a trader, & Mary G. SHAW, born March 2, 1845
Cornelius F., child of Joseph M., a seaman, & Anna BRADFORD, born March 4, 1845
Emma Frances, child of Oliver T., a trader, & Mary H. WOOD, born June 10, 1844
Maria, child of Edwin, a trader, & Betsey MORTON, born Aug. 21, 1844

[pp. 28 & 29]
Charles Lewis, child of Lewis, a seaman, & Sarah BURGESS, born Jan. 20, 1845 in Plymouth
Catherine, child of Chandler Jr., a seaman, & Catherine BURGESS, born June 27, 1844 in Plymouth
Alma, child of George W., a farmer, & Catherine S. COBB, born Feb. 15, 1845 in Plymouth
dau. of Elisha & Almira WHITING, born Feb. 14, 1845 in Plymouth
Winslow, child of Hiram, a laborer, & Betsey CHURCHILL, born Oct. 1, 1844
Sarah C., child of Seth Jr. & Ruth FINNEY, born Dec. 16, 1844
George F., child of Abner, a seaman, & Mary PEIRCE, born June 15, 1844
Caroline A., child of Adoniram, a machinist, & Sarah WHITING, born Sept. 26, 1844
George Francis, child of Joseph Jr., a machinist, & Deborah DAVIE, born July 25, 1844
Henry F., child of Henry, a seaman, & Lucy RAYMOND, born Oct. 29, 1844
Harriet Louisa, child of Jacob, a seaman, & Deborah SWIFT, born Nov. 2, 1844
Betsey, child of Reubin, a farmer, & Mary LEACH, born April 28, 1845
Mary F., child of Edward, a seaman, & Elizabeth CLARK, born Nov. 26, 1844
John T., child of John T., a seaman, & Sarah MORTON, born Oct. 3, 1844
Winslow W., child of Ephraim T., a seaman, & Martha H. CHURCHILL, born Aug. 9, 1844
Charles H., child of Lemuel, a seaman, & Nancy DOTEN, born Dec. 15, 1844
Georgeanna, child of Nathaniel, a manufacturer, & Mary MAY, born Feb. 11, 1845
William Dana, child of Israel 2d, a seaman, & Tamsen NICKERSON, born June 29, 1844

[pp. 30 & 31]
Mary Caslen, child of Ephraim, a farmer, & Sally LUCAS, born Sept. 29, 1844 in Plymouth
Mary Jane, child of James, a manufacturer, & Mary DAVIDSON, born Feb. 7, 1845 in Plymouth
Harriet Ann, child of George, a laborer, & Charlotte NEWHALL, born Jan. 10, 1845 in Plymouth
Andrew T., child of Galen R., a laborer, & Julia Ann E. HOLMES, born Feb. 23, 1845
Charles Edwin, child of Joshua, a farmer, & Rebecca A. WRIGHT, born July 9, 1844
Lydia Emily, child of Lemuel B., a nailer, & Lydia FAUNCE, born Nov. 10, 1844
Deborah, child of John 2d & Jane HARLOW, born May 10, 1844

Alice, child of Nathaniel, a seaman, & Ethelinda SPOONER, born July 13, 1844
child of Thomas B., a carpenter, & Bethiah BARTLETT, born Dec. 8, 1844
Lucy Burgess, child of Ellis, a seaman, & Polly MORTON, born Jan. 13, 1845
Charles H., child of Daniel, a sailmaker, & Ann T. DREW, born Aug. 27, 1844
Benjamin H., child of Benjamin, a shipwright, & Eleanor BAGNALL, born June 14, 1844
son of William, a trader, & Lydia Ann GOODING, born April 2, 1845
Charles Walter, child of Benjamin B., a watchmaker, & Harriet GOODING, born May 12, 1844
Sarah Winslow, child of Winslow B., a ropemaker, & Sarah Ann SHERMAN, born Feb. 23, 1845
Alfred P., child of Henry, a carpenter, & Heniette WESTON, born March 2, 1845
Clarabelle S., child of Orin F., a trader, & Eliz. Ann ALDERMAN, born Dec. 27, 1844
child of Andrew P., a seaman, & Sarah ALDERSON, born April 11, 1846; registered May 1, 1846

[pp. 32 & 33]

[*NOTE: The children on these pages were registered on May 1, 1846*]

child of Josiah & [*blank*] ADAMS, born Dec. 25, 1845
Lucy N., a child of George, a seaman, & Desire ADAMS, born Dec. 11, 1845
Emma E., child of John 3d, a trader, & Eliza BARTLETT, born May 3, 1845
Clara C., child of Henry, a nailer, & Catherine BARNES, born May 22, 1845
Bethia S., child of Samuel W. Jr., a shipwright, & Harriet N. BAGNALL, born June 20, 1845
child of George H. & [*blank*] BATES, born Aug. 3, 1845
child of Oliver, a laborer, & Phebe Jane BAGNALL, born Aug. 30, 1845
Patience C. H., child of Lemuel Jr., a trader, & Jerusha BRADFORD, born Oct. 6, 1845
child of Nathaniel & Emeline G. BARROWS, born Feb. 3, 1846
child of E. S., an accountant, & Eveline BARTLETT, born March 29, 1846
Lydia H., child of Thomas, a farmer, & Sarah BARTLETT, born Aug. 21, 1845
Almira E., child of Silas & Almira A. BATES, born Feb. 1, 1846
Maria, child of Benjamin, a seaman, & Martha BATES, born Feb. 17, 1846
Charlotte E., child of James, a nailer, & Charlotte BARTLETT, born May 14, 1845
Lucia, child of William, a seaman, & Lucy D. BARTLETT, born July 14, 1845
Priscilla W., child of Orin, a farmer, & Betsey B. BOSWORTH, born Aug. 14, 1845
child of Harvey, a trader, & Nancy BARTLETT, born Aug. 15, 1845
Joseph, child of William B., a carpenter, & Harriet BARNES, born Aug. 31, 1845

[pp. 34 & 35]

[*NOTE: All births on these pages were registered on May 1, 1846*]

Winslow, child of Winslow, a seaman, & Elizabeth BURGESS, born Sept. 26, 1845
child of George W., a clergyman, & [*blank*] BRIGGS, born Dec. 26, 1845

Rebecca S., child of Benjamin Jr., a farmer, & Deborah BARNES, born Jan. 12, 1846
Elizabeth T., child of Charles E., a truckman, & Betsey BARNES, born Feb. 22, 1846
child of Parin, a seaman, & Sarah BARTLETT, born July 27, 1845
child of Seth, a trader, & Ann C. BARTLETT, born Nov. 28, 1845
Isaac, child of Isaac & Amelia BENSON, born April 6, 1846
child of Harvey, a farmer, & Lois BRIGGS, born Oct. 3, 1845
child of Hiram, a farmer, & Euphemia BARTLETT, born March 6, 1846
Hannah M., child of Samuel, a farmer, & Hannah COLE, born Sept. 28, 1845
Mary F., child of Joseph, a seaman, & Betsey CHURCHILL, born July 25, 1845
John C. and Elizabeth W., twins, children of John Jr., a seaman, & Lydia CHAISE, born Nov. 10, 1845
Sarah D., child of Roland E., a farmer, & Hannah COTTON, born Jan. 22, 1846
child of George, a baker, & Martha CHURCHILL, born Jan. 31, 1846
Frederick L., child of John D., ticket master O. C. R. R. [Old Colony Rail Road, & Marcia J. [*or I.*] CHURCHILL, born Feb. 8, 1846
Ann L., child of Thomas, a mason, & Mary J. [*or I.*] CHURCHILL, born March 1, 1846
child of Thomas, a laborer, & [*blank*] CASWELL, born July 3, 1845
Emeline F., child of William , a carpenter, & Emila CHURCHILL, born Aug. 4, 1845

[pp. 36 & 37]
child of John K. J.[*or I.*], an iron worker, & Harriet COBB, born Oct. 1, 1845
William H., child of Harvey, a seaman, & Jane L. COBB, born Nov. 8, 1845
child of Robert, a seaman, & Ann COWEN, born Feb. 14, 1846
Lemuel G., child of William R., a shipwright, & Abby COX, born Feb. 10, 1846
Nathaniel T., child of Nathaniel, a seaman, & Joannah DOTEN, born Oct. 6, 1845
Edward A., child of George A., a stage driver, & Ruby DREW, born Nov. 22, 1845
child of Josiah, a shipwright, & Sarah W. DREW, born Dec. 27, 1845
Allen, child of James A., a printer, & Sarah T. DANFORTH, born Jan. 5, 1846
Lemuel T., child of Lemuel, a seaman, & Pamelia DOTEN, born June 1, 1845
William L. Douglass [*this name is in a later hand*], child of William, a seaman, & Mary DOUGLASS, born Aug. 22, 1845
Jesse C., child of Jesse, a seaman, & Roxanna DOUGLASS, born Dec. 5, 1845
child of Chandler DOTEN, a farmer, born Dec. 30, 1845
Theadore F., child of Theadore, a carpenter, & Euphelia DREW, born Dec. 3, 1845
child of Samuel DOANE, a seaman, born May 11, 1845
Thomas H., child of Barnabas, a farmer, & Marcia ELLIS, born July 28, 1845
child of Samuel, a seaman, & Mercy ELLIOT, born Feb. 4, 1846
Timothy, child of Timothy, a rope maker, & Salina EATON, born F9 [sic] 1846
child of Nathaniel, a farmer, & Betsey ELLIS, born July 9, 1845

[pp. 38 & 39]
Adelbert MORSE, dau. of Silas & Pamelia Morse, born Feb. 6, 1845 in Plymouth
William Prescott STODDARD, son of Isaac N., a bank cashier, & Martha Stoddard, born March 26, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Leavett, a merchant, & Mary FINNEY, born May 23, 1845 in Plymouth
Juliette RICKARD, dau. of Samuel, a laborer, & Jeanette Rickard, born May 21, 1845 in Plymouth
child of Richard, a mariner, & Mahitable ROGERS, born May 30, 1845 in Plymouth
George W. WADSWORTH, son of James T., a mechanic, & Pamelia Wadsworth, born June 2, 1845 in Plymouth
Arthur MORTON, son of Thomas Jr., a trader, & Harriet Morton, born May 17, 1845 in Plymouth
child of Timothy, a farmer, & [*blank*] MANTER, born May 25, 1845 in Plymouth
Fanny HOLMES, dau. of David S., a nailer, & Esther Holmes, born June 7, 1845 in Plymouth
James H. PAULDING, son of James T., a painter, & Nancy Paulding, born June 20, 1845 in Plymouth
Winslow WHITING, son of Winslow, a mariner, & Abby Whiting, born June 24, 1845 in Plymouth
Mary H. HOLMES, dau. of David, a carpenter, & Hannah Holmes, born June 29, 1845 in Plymouth
Isaac N. HOLMES, son of Sylvanus, a carpenter, & Nancy Holmes, born June 29, 1845 in Plymouth
Martin Luther HARLOW, son of Justus, a tailor, & Louisa Harlow, born July 5, 1845 in Plymouth
Charlot M. SEARS, dau. of William, a carpenter, & Mercy Sears, born July 7, 1845 in Plymouth
Calvin D. SWIFT, son of Ezra, a farmer, & Ruth Swift, born July 12, 1845 in Plymouth
Jerusha TALBOT, dau. of Samuel, a baker, & Jerusha Talbot, born July 16, 1845 in Plymouth
Elou S. SWINBURN, son of Robert, a mariner, & Desire Swinburn, born July 17, 1845 in Plymouth

[pp. 40 & 41]
Joseph C. HOLMES, son of Joseph 4th, shoe cutter, & Elizabeth Holmes, born July 18, 1845 in Plymouth
Ann E. HATHAWAY, dau. of Benjn., broker, & Hannah Hathaway, born July 18, 1845 in Plymouth
Elizabeth HOLMES, dau. of Isaac S., laborer, & Deborah Holmes, born July 18, 1845 in Plymouth
Olive F. GREEN, dau. of John, laborer, & Olive Green, born July 23, 1845 in Plymouth
child of Ansel H., a cooper, & Mary O. HARLOW, born July 27, 1845 in Plymouth
Clarinda LEONARD, dau. of Abner, a farmer, & Zilpha Leonard, born July 27, 1845 in Eel River, Plymouth
Mary B. LUCAS, dau. of Ansel, a farmer, & Abigail Lucas, born July 29, [1845] in E. River, Plymouth

Nathan H. SIMMONS, son of James, a mariner, & Susan Simmons, born July 31, 1845 in Plymouth

Barbary WANBURY, dau. of Henry S., a laborer, & Anna Wanbury, born Aug. 4, 1845 in Plymouth

George P. WADSWORTH, son of Lewis S., a mariner, & Nancy B. Wadsworth, born Aug. 4, 1845 in Wellingsly, Plymouth

Sarah C. PAINE, dau. of Ruben C., a block maker, & Irene Paine, born Aug. 6, 1845 in Plymouth

Ephraim HOLMES, son of Ephraim, a painter, & Mary Ann Holmes, born Aug. 7, 1845 in Plymouth

child of Robert, a mariner, & Eliza KING, born Aug. 5, 1845 in Plymouth

Henry LEFLER, son of Jacob, a laborer, & Margaret Lefler, born Aug. 9, 1845 in Plymouth

child of William, a tanner, & Susan HALL, born Aug. 14, 1845 in Plymouth

Emily A. STILMAN, dau. of James, a laborer, & Betsey Stilman, born Aug. 25, [1845] in Plymouth

Judeth E. REED, dau. of James, a nailer, & Emily Reed, born Aug. 28, [1845] in Plymouth

child of Joseph, a trader, & [*blank*] STURTEVANT, born Aug. 28, [1845] in Plymouth

[pp. 42 & 43]

Sarah E. STANDISH, dau. of Joshua, a blksmith, & Lydia Standish, born Sept. 6, 1845 in Plymouth

dau. of Henry RAYMOND, a mariner, born Sept. 13, 1845 in Plymouth

Emily FRANK, dau. of Anthony, a laborer, & Sally Frank, born Sept. 18, 1845 in Plymouth

child of George P., a shoemaker, & Margaret FOWLER, born Sept. 18, 1845 in Plymouth

W. H. FAUNCE, son of Thadeus, a spinner, & Mary Ann Faunce, born Sept. 19, 1845 in Plymouth

child of James, a mason, & Mary TRIBBLE, born Sept. 23, 1845 in Plymouth

child of Benjamin, a marinar, & Lydia PIERCE, born Sept. 23, 1845 in Plymouth

Barnabas H. HOLMES, son of Barnabas H., a tailor, & Rebecca Holmes, born Sept. 25, 1845 in Plymouth

Hella A. KING, dau. of Lothrop, a carpenter, & Nancy B. King, born Oct. 3, 1845 in Eel River, Plymouth

Daniel S. WELLS, son of Phenehas, a trader, & Mercy Wells, born Oct. 3, 1845 at North St., Plymouth

Charlot T. HOLMES, dau. of Ezra, a mechanic, & Mercy Holmes, born Oct. 6, 1845 in Eel River, Plymouth

child of John, a laborer, & Precilla HAWS, born Oct. 6, 1845 in Plymouth

Sarah J. [*or I.*] GREEN, dau. of Richard W., a spinner, & Elizabeth Green, born Oct. 12, 1845 in North Town, Plymouth

Nath. H. GARDNER, son of Samuel, an expressman, & Elizabeth M. Gardner, born Oct. 16, 1845 in Plymouth

child of David SHAW, born Oct. 15, 1845 in Plymouth

child of Joshua GOODING, born Oct. 19, 1845 in Plymouth

Mary H. RIDER, child of Henry, a mechanic, & Elizabeth Rider, born Oct. 23, 1845 in Plymouth

Charles G. HATHAWAY, child of Edward, a mechanic, & Lucy I. [*or J.*] Hathaway, born Oct. 24 [1845] in Plymouth

Patience C. H. BRADFORD, dau. of Lemuel, a trader, & Jerusha, born Oct. 6th [1845] in Plymouth [*this entry is in a later hand*]

[pp. 44 & 45]

Alice G. HOWLAND, dau. of John, a trader, & Jane Howland, born Oct. 23, 1845 in Plymouth

child of William, a preacher, & Matilda FAUNCE, born Oct. 24, 1845 in Plymouth

Elizabeth T. THOMAS, dau. of Manuel, a mariner, & Rosanna Thomas, born Oct. 25, 1845 in Plymouth

Nathaniel L. LEWIS, son of Daniel J. [*or I.*], a carpenter, & Sally Lewis, born Oct. 26, 1845 in Plymouth

child of Henry M., an iron worker, & Mary HOBART, born Nov. 5, 1845 in Plymouth

Hellen O'NEAL, dau. of James, a spinner, & Elisabeth O'Neal, born Nov. 5, 1845 in Plymouth

Emily F. RICHMOND, dau. of Micah, a tanner, & Emily Richmond, born Nov. 7, 1845 in Plymouth

Herbert ROBBINS, son of Edmond, a mason, & Nancy Robbins, born Nov. 5, 1845 in Plymouth

Eunice LEONARD, dau. of William, a farmer, & Susan Leonard, born Nov. 9, 1845 in Plymouth

Elisha F. NELSON, son of Charles, a farmer, & Lucy Nelson, born Nov. 17, 1845 in Plymouth

Samuel HOLMES, son of Seth L., an iron worker, & Salome Holmes, born Nov. 19, 1845 in Plymouth

Frederic W. SEARS, son of David, a laborer, & Belinda Sears, born Nov. 19, 1845 in Plymouth

child of Charles, a mason, & [*blank*] PETERSON, born Nov. 25, 1845 in Plymouth

Samuel N. WOOD, son of Alba, a laborer, & Harriet Wood, born Nov. 30, 1845 in Plymouth

Sarah E. KENDRICK, dau. of James, a trader, & Sally Kendrick, born Dec. 5, 1845 in Plymouth

Charles N. LANMAN, son of Nathl. C. Jr., a mechanic, & Bulah G. Lanman, born Dec. 10, 1845 in Plymouth

Henry H. JACKSON, son of Edwin, a merchant, & Judeth Jackson, born Dec. 18, 1845 in Plymouth

Hiram B. SEARS, son of Hiram B., a mechanic, & Lydia W. Sears, born Dec. 28, 1845 in Plymouth

child of Seth, a mechanic, & Patty SWIFT, born Dec. 31, 1845 in Plymouth

[pp. 46 & 47]

Eldora M. MORTON, dau. of John T., a laborer, & Polly Morton, born Jan. 1, 1846 in Plymouth

Stephen H. FAUNCE, son of Stephen, a spinner, & Catharine Faunce, born Jan. 7, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Ephraim Jr., a mariner, & Sarah PATY, born Jan. 8, 1846 in Plymouth

Mary E. MOREY, dau. of William Jr., a mechanic, & Susan Morey, born Jan. 11, 1846 in Plymouth

Caroline M. VAUGHAN, dau. of Elisha, a laborer, & Anna Vaughan, born Jan. 12, 1846 in Plymouth

George E. LEACH, son of Phineas, a mariner, & Mary P. Leach, born Jan. 17, 1846 in Plymouth

Josiah B. HARLOW, son of Ivory L., a carpenter, & Rebecca Harlow, born Jan. 30, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Ansel, a fisherman, & [*blank*] RAYMOND, born Jan. 31, 1846 in Plymouth

Washington SIMMON[S], son of George Jr., a truckman, & Fanny Simmons, born Feb. 1, 1846 in Plymouth

Emma ROBBINS, dau. of Levi, a mariner, & Harriet Robbins, born Feb. 2, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Hiram, a farmer, & Mercy ELLIS, born Feb. 4, 1846 in Plymouth

Arthur Jonas [*or Jones*] LOUD, son of Jacob H., an attorney, & Elizabeth Loud, born Feb. 12, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Jason, a trader, & Emily HART, born Feb. 11, 1846 in Plymouth

Georgeanna MAY, dau. of Nathaniel, a machinist, & Mary May, born Feb. 11, 1846 in Plymouth

Abby S. HATHAWAY, dau. of George A., a manufacturer, & Eliza Hathaway, born Feb. 15, 1846 in Plymouth

Frances L. ROBBINS, child of Thomas, a mechanic, & Eleanor Robbins, born Feb. 15, 1846 in Plymouth

child of George, a nailer, & Jane RIDER, born Feb. 11, 1846 in Plymouth

George H. WOOD, son of Miss Sylvia Wood, born Feb. 24, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 48 & 49]

Asseneth HOLMES, dau. of Solomon, a mariner, & Aseneth Holmes, born March 1, 1846 in Plymouth

Elizabeth A. WRIGHT, dau. of Otis, a farmer, & Elizabeth Wright, born March 15, 1846 in Plymouth

Emma H. HEDGE, dau. of Barnabas, a farmer, & Precilla Hedge, born March 17, 1846 in Plymouth

Benjamin G. RAYMOND, son of George Jr., a printer, & Lydia A. Raymond, born March 20, 1846 in Plymouth

Lucy Ann T. SHERMAN, dau. of Elijah, a mechanic, & Lucy A. Sherman, born March 26, 1846 in Plymouth

Sarah W. SHERMAN, dau. of S. W. B. & Sarah A. Sherman, born March 26, 1846 in Plymouth

Ella SIMMONS, dau. of William D., a mariner, & Harriet Simmons, born March 27, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Arad, a farmer, & Susan THOMAS, born March 27, 1846 in Plymouth

Walter E. SIMMONS, son of Ichabod, a mariner, & Marcia Simmons, born March 30, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Richard, a mariner, & Eunice POPE, born March 30, 1846 in Plymouth

Mary S. HOLMES, dau. of Richard W., a merchant, & Caroline Holmes, born April 3, 1846 in Plymouth

Anna F. WESTON, dau. of Frank H., a mariner, & Anna Weston, born April 5, 1846 in Plymouth

Georgianna WHITING, dau. of George, a farmer, & Betsey P. Whiting, born April 10, 1846 in Plymouth

Benjamin W. GOODING, son of Benjamin B., a watchmaker, & Harriet Gooding, born April 18, 1846 in Plymouth

Mary Chilton HOLMES, dau. of George & Pamelia Holmes, born April 18, 1846 in Plymouth

Alice S. ROBBINS, dau. of Samuel Jr., a manufacturer, & Lucia Robbins, born April 6, 1846 in Plymouth

William HARLOW, son of David, a trader, & Eliza S. Harlow, born April 18, 1846 in Plymouth

Patience C. HOLMES, dau. of David C., a farmer, & Louisa Holmes, born April 23, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 50 & 51]

Frederic W. CHANDLER, son of Samuel, a spinner, & Jerusha Chandler, born May 6, 1846 in Plymouth

William MEY[E]RS, son of Henry, a laborer, & Mary Meyers, born May 9, 1846 in Plymouth

Adelbert C. FINNY, son of Ezra, a farmer, & Lydia Finney, born May 15, 1846 in Plymouth

Ezra F. PEARSONS, son of William, a mariner, & Betsey A. BURGESS [sic], born May 16, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Joseph T., a laborer, & Lucinda HATHAWAY, born May 17, 1846 in Plymouth

Jane B. DICKSON, dau. of Samuel, a cooper, & Ruth F. Dickson, born May 19, 1846 in Plymouth

Lydia T. TOWNE, dau. of Joseph F., a truckman, & Sarah R. Towne, born May 22, 1846 in Plymouth

Mary A. SHAW, dau. of Deforest, fisherman, & Susan Shaw, born [*blank*] 1846 in Plymouth

Mary E. HALL, dau. of James, a farmer, & Mary T. Hall, born May 28, 1846 in Plymouth

Henry A. BURGESS, son of Henry, a mariner, & Abby Burgess, born June 3, 1846 in Plymouth

Zenas CHURCHILL, son of Hiram & Betsey Churchill, born June 5, 1846 in Plymouth

son of Pelham, a mariner, & Mary Ann FINNEY, born June 5, 1846 in Plymouth

Emma B. FINNEY, dau. of John, a farmer, & Deborah Finney, born June 7, 1846 in Plymouth [*"Emma" was changed to "Eunice" in a later hand*]

child of Kimbal R., a carpenter, & Betsey A. BARTLETT, born June 10, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Giles, a mariner, & [*blank*] CORNISH, born June 16, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Luther, a farmer, & Lucy DOUGLAS, born June 21, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Henry E., a mechanic, & Bathsheba SWIFT, born June 21, 1846 in Plymouth

Charles H. PIERCE, child of Ebenezer, a mariner, & Sally Pierce, born July 22, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 52 & 53]

Bethiah F. HOYT, dau. of John F., a mason, & Bethiah Hoyt, born June 1, 1846 in Plymouth

Albertina T. RIDER, dau. of Thomas, a mechanic, & Betsey E. Rider, born June 22, 1846 in Plymouth

Frederick FINNEY, son of Albert, a mechanic, & Lucinda Finney, born June 24, 1846 in Plymouth

James H. FINNEY, son of James, a farmer, & Susan Finney, born June 26, 1848 in Plymouth

Frederic STEPHENS, son of Jacob & Elizabeth Stevens, born June 28, 1846 in Plymouth

William H. FINNEY, dau. [sic] of Benjamin D., a mariner, & Adeline Finney, born June 29, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Miss TEMIRE, born July 1, 1846 in Plymouth

Esther F. KING, dau. of Nathan & Joannah King, born July 8, 1846 in Plymouth

Nathaniel H. BUNKER, son of Edward, a ropemaker, & Esther Bunker, born July 11, 1846 in Plymouth

Abby WESTGATE, child of Stephen & Lucy Westgate, born July 15, 1846 in Plymouth

dau. of J. H., a preacher, & Harriet AVERY, born July 16, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Abner H., a cooper, & Jane HARLOW, born July 18, 1846 in Plymouth

Henry O. WHITING, son of Henry Jr., a mariner, & Nancy C. Whiting, born July 18, 1846 in Plymouth

Thomas P. HARLOW, son of Thomas P., a mariner, & Adelia Harlow, born July 20, 1846 in Plymouth

Rebecca H. MORTON, dau. of Freeman, a carpenter, & Jane Morton, born July 21, 1846 in Plymouth

Octavous H. RAMSEY, son of Milton & Fanny Ramsey, born July 25, 1846 in Plymouth

child of James, a carpenter, & Rebecca DIMON, born July 27, 1846 in Plymouth

child of James & [*blank*] BUEL, born July 29, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 54 & 55]

Ellen F. BARTLETT, dau. of Caleb, a farmer, & Rebecca B. Bartlett, born 29 July 1846 in Plymouth

Silas S. CHURCHILL, son of Silas M., a mariner, & Susan S. LAPHAM [sic], born 30 July 1846 in Plymouth

Albert BURGESS, son of George H., a laborer, & Caroline Burgess, born 31 July 1846 in Plymouth

Annie C. FARRIS, dau. of Jeremiah, a merchant, & Mary C. Farris, born 1 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Nathaniel L. BARTLETT, son of Nathaniel & Sarah C. Bartlett, born 2 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Mary A. SAMPSON, dau. of Samuel, a spinner, & Rebecca Sampson, born 3 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

child of James, a laborer, & Augusta SNOWDON, born 3 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

John F. BRANT, son of William, a laborer, & Mary Brant, born 4 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

child of John F., a laborer, & Mary GOLDENBURY, born 4 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Job C. CHURCHELL, son of Sylvanus H., a carpenter, & Lucretia Churchell, born 6 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Eunice T. WOOD, dau. of Oliver T., a trader, & Mary Wood, born 10 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Avis BASSETT, son of Thomas, a mariner, & Abby Bassett, born 14 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Frederic B. DIMON, son of Ezra S., a manufacturer, & Mary Diman, born 14 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Esther S. SAVERY, son [sic] of Nehemiah, a farmer, & Phebe Savery, born 14 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

child of Joseph M., a mariner, & Anna BRADFORD, born 18 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Nathaniel M. DAVIS, son of John R., a trader, & Betsey Davis, born 18 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Fanny G. WHITMORE, dau. of Benja. Jr., a mariner, & Lydia N. Whitmore, born 16 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

Annie Augusta ELLIS, dau. of Thomas, a mariner, & Joannah Ellis, born 20 Aug. 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 56 & 57]

Deborah A. RIDER, dau. of Ezekiel Jr., a wheelwright, & Hannah Rider, born Aug. 23, 1846 in Plymouth

Emma Francis, child of Edward W., an expressman, & Mary BRADFORD, born Aug. 23 [1846] in Plymouth [*the child's name is in a later hand*]

Thankfull C. HARVEY, dau. of David B., a mechanic, & Mary C. Harvey, born Aug. 25 [1846] in Plymouth

Cornelius B. BRIGGS, son of Cornelius, a farmer, & Sarah W. Briggs, born Aug. 23, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Augustus, a trader, & [*blank*] DEMMINGS, born Aug. 24, 1846 in Plymouth

Abby W. FINNEY, dau. of David, a farmer, & Julia Ann Finney, born Aug. 25, 1846 in Plymouth

Charlot M. SEARS, dau. of William, a mechanic, & Mercy Sears, born Aug. 25, 1846 in Plymouth

Precilla RAYMOND, dau. of E. Seabury, a blacksmith, & Mercy Raymond, born Aug. 26, 1846 in Plymouth

David HOLMES and Hannah J. [*or I.*] Holmes, son and dau. of David, a carpenter, & Hannah Holmes, born Aug. 29, 1846 in Plymouth

James P. EDDY, son of Henry H., a ropemaker, & Abigail Eddy, born Aug. 29, 1846 in Plymouth

Fanny E. HATHAWAY, dau. of Benj. F., a laborer, & Fanny Hathaway, born Aug. [*blank*] 1846 in Plymouth

son of Isaac, a trader, & Sarah J. BREWSTER, born Sept. 2, 1846 in Plymouth

Amasa BARTLETT, son of Amasa 2d, a blacksmith, & Jerusha Bartlett, born Sept. 3, 1846 in Plymouth

Cordelia M. NEWHALL, dau. of George, a mechanic, & Charlot Newhall, born Sept. 4, 1846 in Plymouth

Obed C. PRATT, son of Joshua, a laborer, & Mary Pratt, born Sept. 4, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Martin, a mechanic, & Phebe BENSON, born Sept. 5, 1846 in Plymouth

Frank M. HOLMES, son of Allen, a mason, & Hannah T. Holmes, born Sept. 6, 1846 in Plymouth

Frances ROGERS, son of Frances & Rebecca Rogers, born Sept. 7, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 58 & 59]

Maria A. NICKERSON, dau. of William, a carpenter, & Betsey Nickerson, born Sept. 7, 1846 in Plymouth

Johathon [sic] W. CHASE, son of Allen & Altimara Chase, born Sept. 8, 1846 in Plymouth

Charlot M. DAVEE, dau. of Joseph Jr., a blacksmith, & Deborah Davee, born Sept. 9, 1846 in Plymouth

Ella A. ALLEN, dau. of Thomas, a printer, & Betesy Allen, born Sept. 10, 1846 in Plymouth

Caleb B. GREEN, son of Richard W., a spinner, & Mary Green, born Sept. 12, 1846 in Plymouth

Julia SEYMOUR, dau. of Edward D., a tailor, & Julia Seymour, born Sept. 13, 1846 in Plymouth

Calvin T. HOWLAND, son of Calvin, a mariner, & Susan T. Howland, born Sept. 15, 1846 in Plymouth

Elizabeth PARKER, dau. of Curtis, a mariner, & Joan Parker, born Sept. 16, 1846 in Plymouth

Hannah C. ROBBINS, dau. of Edmond, a mason, & Nancy Robbins, born Sept. 18, 1846 in Plymouth

Mary E. PATY, dau. of Thomas M., a carpenter, & Mary E. Paty, born Sept. 22, 1846 in Plymouth

Marrion S. THRASHER, son of Joshua, a laborer, & Hannah Thrasher, born Sept. 26, 1846 in Plymouth

Thomas D. CLARK, son of Thomas E. & Abigail Clark, born Sept. 30, 1846 in Plymouth

Amelia A. FINNEY, dau. of Ephraim Jr., a tailor, & Salome D. Finney, born Oct. 1, 1846 in Plymouth

Lemuel I. [*or J.*] REED, son of Silas, a carpenter, & Lucy Reed, born Oct. 2, 1846 in Plymouth

Samuel A. WHITING, son of Saml. M., a mariner, & Harriet Whiting, born Oct. 2, 1846 in Plymouth

Clark FINNEY, son of Clark, a farmer, & Jeanette Finney, born Oct. 4, 1846 in Plymouth

Mary S. PIERCE, dau. of Thomas, a manufacturer, & Mary Pierce, born Oct. 6, 1846 in Plymouth

Wm. H. CUSHMAN, son of Joseph, a trader, & Sarah T. Cushman, born Oct. 9, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 60 & 61]

child of Samuel GLEASON, born Oct. 10, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Corban, a merchant, & Mary Ann BARNES, born Oct. 11, 1846 in Plymouth

Jeraldine HUBBARD, dau. of Benjamin, a physician, & Ellen M. Hubbard, born Oct. 18, 1846 in Plymouth

Sarah MORTON, dau. of Edwin, a merchant, & Betsey T. Morton, born Oct. 20, 1846 in Plymouth

Martha DAVIDSON, dau. of James, a mechanic, & Mary S. Davidson, born Oct. 23, 1846 in Plymouth

Elizabeth A. SAUNDERS, dau. of William, a mechanic, & Martha Saunders, born Oct. 24, 1846 in Plymouth

Abby C. BRIGGS, dau. of Samuel, a farmer, & Amelia Briggs, born Oct. 28, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Wm. H., a mariner, & Mary MORTON, born Oct. 28, 1846 in Plymouth

Merriam DIMON, son of Benjamin, a manufacturer, & Judeth Dimon, born Oct. 29, 1846 in Plymouth

dau. of Caleb 3d, a trader, & Mary A. BATTLES, born Oct. 30, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Charles BARTLETT, born Oct. 31, 1846 in Plymouth

Phebe E. WOOD, dau. of Eliab, a mariner, & Phebe T. Wood, born Nov. 5, 1846 in Plymouth

Arabella J. [*or I.*] SPOONER, dau. of Thomas, a laborer, & Mary Spooner, born Nov. 6, 1846 in Plymouth

Rebecca H. ELLIS, dau. of Anson, a mariner, & Harriet Ellis, born Nov. 6, 1846 in Plymouth

Jorome W. PURINGTON, son of William, a laborer, & Lydia C. Purington, born Nov. 7, 1846 in Plymouth

Elizabeth T. HODGE, dau. of James T., geologist, & Mary S. Hodge, born Nov. 9, 1846 in Plymouth

Sarah M. LEONARD, dau. of Joseph N., a manufacturer, & Abby Leonard, born Nov. 11, 1846 in Plymouth

Charles G. BARTLETT, son of Judah, a blacksmith, & Eliza J. Bartlett, born Nov. 16, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 62 & 63]

child of Ansel R., a mariner, & Mercy A. RAYMOND, born Nov. 18, 1846 in Plymouth

William E. ROGERS, son of Ellis, a shoemaker, & Belinda Rogers, born Nov. 26, 1846 in Plymouth

George MANTER, son of George Jr., a farmer, & Ruth D. Manter, born Nov. 27, 1846 in Plymouth

Lucy M. HOLMES, dau. of Clarke, a farmer, & Hannah Holmes, born Dec. 4, 1846 in Plymouth

Deborah A. REED, dau. of H[e]zekiah, a mechanic, & Mary Reed, born Dec. 3, 1846 in Plymouth

child of James, a mechanic, & Angeline KENEDY, born Dec. 7, 1846 in Plymouth

Thankfull HOLMES, dau. of Benjamin, a mechanic, & Penelope Holmes, born Dec. 13, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Perez, a mariner, & Hannah WADE, born Dec. 13, 1846 in Plymouth

child of Benjamin M., a farmer, & Mary R. WATSON, born Dec. 13, 1846 in Plymouth

Wallace H. ELLIS, son of Nathaniel Jr., a laborer, & Nancy W. Ellis, born Dec. 14, 1846 in Plymouth

Margaret Ann CASIDY, dau. of John Jr., a laborer, & Mary Casidy, born Dec. 16, 1846 in Plymouth

Clarabelle PAULDING, dau. of Sylvanus, a spinner, & Alexina Paulding, born Dec. 21, 1846 in Plymouth

Samuel H. BRADFORD, son of James M., a carpenter, & Betsey M. Bradford, born Dec. 21, 1846 in Plymouth

Wm. H. SEARS, son of Horatio, a laborer, & Hannah Sears, born Dec. 22, 1846 in Plymouth

Andrew H. RUSSELL, son of Andrew L., a merchant, & Hannah W. Russell, born Dec. 24, 1846 in Plymouth

dau. of Elisha, a laborer, & Susan DOUGLASS, born Dec. 25, 1846 in Plymouth

Mary S. FAUNCE, child of Wm., a preacher, & Matilda Faunce, born Dec. 27, 1846 in Plymouth

Nathaniel S. BENNETT, child of Seth, a shoemaker, & Lucy Bennett, born Dec. 28, 1846 in Plymouth

[pp. 64 & 65]

Precilla H. MANTER, dau. of William, a carpenter, & Huldah Manter, born Jan. 4, 1847 in Plymouth

son of Job T., a mechanic, & Hannah COLE, born Jan. 5, 1847 in Plymouth

Charles Allen PIERCE, son of Wm., a farmer, & Lucia A. Pierce, born Jan. 7, 1847 in Plymouth

Merritt SHAW, son of Samuel, a manufacturer, & Mary G. Shaw, born Jan. 12, 1847 in Plymouth

Joseph F. WOOD, son of Isreal, a laborer, & Sabra A. Wood, born Jan. 17, 1847 in Plymouth

Charles E. BARNES, son of Lavonzo D., a shoemaker, & Lucy R. Barnes, born Jan. 18, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Wm. W., a mariner, & Betsey BAKER, born Jan. 21, 1847 in Plymouth

Lewis WILLIAMS, son of Philip & Mary Williams, born Jan. 22, 1847 in Plymouth

son of Elisha, a laborer, & Anna VAUGHAN, born Jan. 24, 1847 in Plymouth

Clarra PEARCE, dau. of Joseph L. & Mary F. Pearce, born Jan. 24, 1847 in Plymouth

child of John NOONING, a laborer, born Jan. 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Thomas T. DAVIE, son of Isaac L., a carpenter, & Lydia A. Davie, born Jan. 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Susan BRIANT, dau. of Ebenezer, a farmer, & Sophia Briant, born Jan. 29, 1847 in Plymouth

James F. RAYMOND, son of James N., a fisherman, & Caroline Raymond, born Jan. 29, 1847 in Plymouth

Lucy HOLMES, dau. of Caleb B., market, & Lucy Holmes, born Jan. 30, 1847 in Plymouth

son of Abner, a laborer, & Mary PEARCE, born Feb. 1, 1847 in Plymouth

Elizabeth H. DOTEN, child of John, a mechanic, & Betsey Doten, born Feb. 2, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. A. FAUNCE, child of Wm. A., a mechanic, & Salina F. Faunce, born Feb. 2, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 66 & 67]

Maria Louisa CHURCHILL, dau. of Barnabas, a machinist, & Eliza Churchill, born Feb. 5, 1847 in Plymouth

Abigail SAMPSON, dau. of Trueman, a farmer, & Ruth Sampson, born Feb. 5, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Chandler, a mariner, & Catharine BURGESS, born Feb. 6, 1847 in Plymouth

Maria S. PIERCE, dau. of Ignatius Jr., a mariner, & Maria Pierce, born Feb. 8, 1847 in Plymouth

child of George, a farmer, & Catharine COBB, born Feb. 12, 1847 in Plymouth

Sarah Burton BARTLETT, dau. of Thomas, a mariner, & Sarah A. Bartlett, born Feb. 14, 1847 in Plymouth

George S. MORTON, son of James, a truckman, & Mary B. Morton, born Feb. 14, 1847 in Plymouth

Lucy M. BURGESS, dau. of Winslow & Elizabeth Burgess, born Feb. 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Florence A. WOOD, dau. of Nathaniel Jr., a nailer, & Angeline Wood, born Feb. 28, 1847 in Plymouth

Andrew DUGAN, son of Wm., a laborer, & Mary Dugan, born Feb. 16, 1847 in Plymouth

Ann Eliza EDDY, dau. of John, a nailer, & Betsey A. Eddy, born March 15, 1847 in Plymouth

Maria Antonett HOBART, dau. of Joseph, an iron worker, & Maria Hobart, born March 15, 1847 in Plymouth

Naomi A. SWIFT, dau. of Lemuel, a fisherman, & Synthia Swift, born March 17, 1847 in Plymouth

Edward F. PAULDING, son of Frank, a spinner, & Phebe Poulding, born March 21, 1847 in Plymouth

child of J. L. AMES, a preacher, born March 21, 1847 in Plymouth

Lydia Anne BATES, dau. of Danl. P., a carpenter, & Lydia A. Bates, born March 17, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary Emma GOODING, dau. of Wm., a trader, & Lydia Ann Gooding, born March 23, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary Ann DOUGLASS, dau. of Wm., a laborer, & Mary C. Douglass, born March 26, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 68 & 69]

Sophrona SAMPSON, dau. of Levi, a farmer, & Rebecca Sampson, born April 6, 1847 in Plymouth

Harriet E. ATWOOD, dau. of Wm. 2d, a nailer, & Harriet Atwood, born April 12, 1847 in Plymouth

Rosilla Barnes BURGESS, dau. of Simon R., a laborer, & Jane Burgess, born April 13, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Solomon S., a spinner, & Ruth N. CHURCHELL, born April 22, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Paran, a farmer, & Sarah G. BARTLETT, born April 24, 1847 in Plymouth

dau. of Thomas, a farmer, & Rebecca CASWELL, born April 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Albert C. HOLMES, son of Albert, a mariner, & Jerusha Holmes, born April 27, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Charles W., a stagedriver, & Caroline BURGESS, born April 28, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Wendall, a farmer, & Betsey HALL, born April 30, 1847 in Plymouth

Ethalinda MORTON, dau. of Thomas, a trader, & Harriet Morton, born May 1, 1847 in Plymouth

Seth M. HALL, son of Wendall, a farmer, & Betsey Hall, born May 3, 1847 in Plymouth

Eunice D. HEDGE, dau. of Banabas, a farmer, & Precilla Hedge, born May 4, 1847 in Plymouth

Sarah A. BARTLETT, dau. of Lewis, a laborer, & Achsah Bartlett, born May 5, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Wm. H., an attorney, & Ann T. WHITMAN, born May 5, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. H. EDES, son of Oliver, a manufacturer, & Susan Edes, born May 6, 1847 in Plymouth

John M. EDSON, son of Wm. & Eunice Edson, born May 8, 1847 in Plymouth

Adraanna BAGNELL, dau. of Oliver, a laborer, & Phebe Ann Bagnell, born May 9, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Alexander & Sarah BUMPUS, born May 10, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 70 & 71]

Betsey BOSWORTH, dau. of Orrin, a farmer, & Betsey Bosworth, born May 11, 1847 in Plymouth

Elderetta WESTON, dau. of Sylvanus & Susan Weston, born May 12, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. WHITING, son of Pelham, a farmer, & Sophiah Whiting, born May 16, 1847 in Plymouth

Barbary BARKELL, dau. of Micheal & Ellen Barkell, born May 16, 1847 in Plymouth

Florence Ella DREW, dau. of David, a sailmaker, & Ann T. Drew, born May 17, 1847 in Plymouth

Lucy S. PAULDING, dau. of James T., a painter, & Nancy Paulding, born May 21, 1847 in Plymouth

Lemuel C. COBB, son of John K. Jr., a laborer, & Harriet Cobb, born May 24, 1847 in Plymouth

Dennis L. CAHOON, son of Stephen & Susan Cahoon, born May 25, 1847 in Plymouth

Betsey L. KING, dau. of Isaac B. King, a mason, & Harriet, born May 27, 1847 in Plymouth

Esther BARTLETT, dau. of Wm., a mariner, & Lucy D. Bartlett, born May 31, 1847 in Plymouth

Roberto DIAZ, son of Manuel & Abby Diaz, born June 4, 1847 in Plymouth

Adalaide R. BUTTS, dau. of Wm. H., a spinner, & Pamelia Butts, born June 6, 1847 in Plymouth

Luther R. BARNES, son of Hanry, a nailer, & Catharine Barnes, born June 9, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. P. BARTLETT, son of Samuel 3d & Persis Bartlett, born June 14, 1847 in Plymouth

child of James & Betsey W. KING, born June 19, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. PETERSON, son of Lewis, a hatter, & Charlot Peterson, born June 23, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary E. ATWOOD, dau. of Thomas C., a shoemaker, & Betsey Atwood, born June 25, 1847 in Plymouth

Ella Sophiah GODDARD, male [sic] child of Frances J., a mechanic, & Sophah Goddard, born June 20, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 72 & 73]

Wm. Z. CARVER, son of Chandler, a farmer, & Harriet Carver, born June 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Charles M. PIERCE, son of Mendall, a mariner, & Adrianna Pierce, born July 29, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Wm. MILLER, a laborer, born June 30, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary E. WILLIAMS, dau. of Jonah & Frances Williams, born June 29, 1847 in Plymouth

Oliver S. HOLMES, son of Oliver & Pamelia Holmes, born July 3, 1847 in Plymouth

Nathaniel DOTY, son of Nathaniel, a mariner, & Joan Doty, born July 4, 1847 in Plymouth

Eugine SAUNDERS [*"George Eugene" is written above this in a later hand*], female child of John C., a mechanic, & Eleanor B. Saunders, born July 5, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary Jason HART, dau. of Jason, a trader, & Emily Hart, born July 8, 1847 in Plymouth

Eugene Francis [*this name was entered in a later hand*], child of Allen, a laborer, & Betsey HATHAWAY, born July 9, 1847 in Plymouth

Georgianna HARLOW, dau. of John 4th, a laborer, & Lucy B. Harlow, born July 11, 1847 in Plymouth

Oliver R. KING, son of Robert 3d, a mariner, & Eliza King, born July 11, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary KING, dau. of Lothrop, a mechanic, & Nancy King, born July 12, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Ellis, a farmer, & Hannah BARNES, born July 13, 1847 in Plymouth

son of Eliza A. DOUGLASS, born July 14, 1847 in Plymouth

Joseph H. KING, son of Lewis, a mariner, & Lucy King, born July 16, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary F. WOOD, dau. of George H., a mariner, & Mary F. Wood, born July 16, 1847 in Plymouth

Allen L. RAYMOND, child of Allen L., a laborer, & Eliza Raymond, born July 17, 1847 in Plymouth

Kathleen SYLVESTER, dau. of James A., a mechanic, & Charlot Sylvester, born July 18, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 74 & 75]

Abby L. PERKINS, dau. of George L., a mason, & Abby R. Perkins, born Aug. 18, 1847 in Plymouth

child of James WINSLOW, born July 22, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Levi P. MORTON, born July 23, 1847 in Plymouth

Sarah E. WESTON, dau. of Henry, a carpenter, & Henrietta Weston, born July 25, 1847 in Plymouth

Betsey S. ELLIS, dau. of Stephen, a mariner, & Ellen Ellis, born July 27, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Abner, a carpenter, & Elizabeth SYLVESTER, born July 31, 1847 in Plymouth

Elijah E. DOUGLAS, son of Elijah, a mariner, & Mahitable Douglass, born July 18, 1847 in Plymouth

Deborah C. PRATT, dau. of Lucius, a clerk, & Eveline Pratt, born Aug. 3, 1847 in Plymouth

Shadrach RAYMOND, son of Shadrach A., a farmer, & Emeline Raymond, born Aug. 3, 1847 in Plymouth

Eunice LEONARD, dau. of Wm., a farmer, & Susan M. Leonard, born Aug. 6, 1847 in Plymouth

Julia F. ALDERMAN, dau. of Orrin, a trader, & Eliza Ann Alderman, born Aug. 7, 1847 in Plymouth

Sarah W. SHERMAN, child of Winslow B. & Sarah Sherman, born Aug. 9, 1847 in Plymouth

Joseph W. TOWNE, son of Joseph, a truckman, & Sarah W. Towne, born Aug. 11, 1847 in Plymouth

Benjamin L. BRAMHALL, son of Benjamin, a shoemaker, & Hannah Bramhall, born Aug. 13, 1847 in Plymouth

Maria A. LEACH, dau. of Albert, a shoemaker, & Ellen Leach, born Aug. 15, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Ellis MORTON, born Aug. 15, 1847 in Plymouth

Margaret H. DIMON, dau. of Thomas, a carpenter, & Hannah Dimon, born Aug. 21, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Isaac, a farmer, & Emily BARNES, born Aug. 24, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 76 & 77]

twin children of Pelham, a mariner, & Mary Ann FINNEY, born Aug. 25, 1847 in Plymouth

Louisa F. PETERSON, dau. of David C., a mariner, & Roxana Peterson, born [*blank*] 1847 in Plymouth

Horace HARLOW, son of Ivory L., a carpenter, & Rebecca Harlow, born Aug. 27 [1847] in Plymouth

Frances A. ROBBINSON, son of David, a shoemaker, & Eliza Robinson, born Aug. 29 [1847] in Plymouth

Nathaniel BARTLETT, son of James, a nailer, & Charlot Bartlett, born Aug. 30 [1847] in Plymouth

Adelia F. PIERCE, dau. of Benjamin N., a laborer, & Mary Pierce, born Aug. 30 [1847] in Plymouth

Lucy Maria LORING, dau. of Thomas, a trader, & Lucy Loring, born Aug. 30 [1847] in Plymouth

Mary E. HOLMES, dau. of Charles T., a marketman, & Harriet Holmes, born Sept. 1, 1847 in Plymouth

Nathan E. HOLMES, son of Nathan Jr. & Catharine Holmes, born Sept. 4, 1847 in Plymouth

Charles L. ALDERSON, son of Andrew P. & Sarah P. Alderson, born Sept. 6, 1847 in Plymouth

child of George STETSON, born Sept. 5, 1847 in Plymouth

Elizabeth A. DAVIE, dau. of Samuel H., a carpenter, & Isabella Davie, born Sept. 12, 1847 in Plymouth

George W. HOLMES, son of Sylvanus, a carpenter, & Nancy Holmes, born Sept. 12, 1847 in Plymouth

Charles Edgar CHASE [*this name was entered in a later hand*], son of G. G. & Charlot Chase, born Sept. 13, 1847 in Plymouth

Hellen M. SYLVESTER, dau. of Solomon, a laborer, & Mary Ann Sylvester, born Sept. 14, 1847 in Plymouth

Maria Louisa BROWN, dau. of Joseph K., a laborer, & Nancy Brown, born Sept. 14, 1847 in Plymouth

Mason H. BALDWIN, son of Samuel C., a printer, & Sarah H. Baldwin, born Sept. 14, 1847 in Plymouth

Sarah E. RIDER, dau. of Thomas, a carpenter, & Betsey Rider, born Sept. 9, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 78 & 79]

Cornelia W. BRADFORD, dau. of Lemuel Jr., a trader, & Jerusha C. Bradford, born Sept. 19, 1847 in Plymouth

Frederic W. CHANDLER, son of Samuel, a spinner, & Jerusha Chandler, born Sept. 18, 1847 in Plymouth

Sally J. BURGESS, dau. of John A., a laborer, & Hannah D. Burgess, born Sept. 18, 1847 in Plymouth

Henry H. SAMPSON, son of Sylvanus J., a farmer, & Lydia Sampson, born Sept. 18, 1847 in Plymouth

Annette ROBBINS, dau. of Levi, a mariner, & Harriet Robbins, born Sept. 22, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary P. FULLER, dau. of Benj. F. & Lucy W. Fuller, born Sept. 22, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary G. HARLOW, dau. of Branch, a laborer, & Rebecca Harlow, born Sept. 24, 1847 in Plymouth

Hannah F. ELLIS, dau. of Nathl., a farmer, & Betsey Ellis, born Sept. 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. W. ATWOOD, son of John Jr., a nailer, & Hannah Atwood, born Sept. 19, 1847 in Plymouth

Charles HOLMES, son of Ezra T., a mechanic, & Mary Holmes, born Oct. 3, 1847 in Plymouth

Josiah L. HOLMES, son of Josiah & Betsey Holmes, born Oct. 7, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. H. SAVERY, son of Samuel M., a painter, & Nancy Savery, born Oct. 9, 1847 in Plymouth

Daniel F. SEARS, son of Daniel, a laborer, & Balinda Sears, born Oct. 11, 1847 in Plymouth

Ann Maria WALKER, dau. of John & Betsey Walker, born Oct. 16, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. T. HARLOW, son of Wm. Jr. & Abby T. Harlow, born Oct. 12, 1847 in Plymouth

Abby C. BARROWS, dau. of Nathaniel, a mariner, & Clynthia Barrows, born Oct. 18, 1847 in Plymouth

Mary Ellen RICHMOND, dau. of Wm., a mariner, & Ellen Richmond, born Oct. 19, 1847 in Plymouth

Wm. H. RICHMOND, son of Wm., a mariner, & Ellen Richmond, born Oct. 19, 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 80 & 81]

Wm. T. SHERMAN, son of Elijah, a carpenter, & Lucy A. Sherman, born Oct. 27, 1847 in Plymouth

Alice B. SWIFT, dau. of Jabez, a mechanic, & Lucy Swift, born Oct. 29, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Thomas MAYO, a truckman, born Oct. 29, 1847 in Plymouth

Hellen DREW, dau. of Wm., a carpenter, & Anna Drew, born Nov. 4, 1847 in Plymouth

Harriet R. ELLIS, dau. of Anson, a mariner, & Harriet Ellis, born Nov. 6, 1847 in Plymouth

child of Cutis [sic] C. & Elizabeth J. CADY, born Nov. 10, 1847 in Plymouth

George F. HARLOW, son of George H., a mechanic, & Sarah Harlow, born Nov. 10, 1847 in Plymouth

Louis B. SWIFT, dau. [sic] of John E. & Patty E. Swift, born Nov. 12, 1847 in Plymouth

Marietta PIERCE, dau. of Benjn., a mariner, & Lydia Pierce, born Nov. 22, 1847 in Plymouth

John R. HODGE, son of James T., a geologist, & Mary S. Hodge, born Nov. 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Rebecca HATHAWAY, dau. of Benjamin, a mechanic, & Hannah Hathaway, born Nov. 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Hannah L. MORTON, dau. of Joseph & Sabra Morton, born Nov. 27, 1847 in Plymouth

Alice W. HOLMES, dau. of Isaac S., a laborer, & Deborah Holmes, born Nov. 27, 1847 in Plymouth

Timothy E. EATON [*this name is crossed out and "Charles A. Eaton" inserted in a later hand*], son of Timothy, a mechanic, & Salina Eaton, born Nov. 26, 1847 in Plymouth

Lemuel H. RECKARD, son of Samuel, a laborer, & Jeanette Rickard, born Nov. 28, 1847 in Plymouth

Nathaniel E. ELLIS, son of Elisha, a mariner, & Precella Ellis, born Dec. 1, 1847 in Plymouth

Emily GLASCOR, child of Hiram, a mariner, & Mercy ELLIS, born Dec. 1, 1845 [sic] in Plymouth

child of John SWANBURY, born Dec. 3, 1847 in Plymouth
Ellen Maria ELLIS, dau. of Hiram, a farmer, & Mercy Ellis, born Dec. 23d 1847 in Plymouth

[pp. 82 & 83]
Sarah S. BRADLEY, dau. of John & Jane Bradley, born Dec. 9, 1847 in Plymouth
Walter H. SEARS, son of Thomas B., a mariner, & Louisa Sears, born Dec. 8, 1847 in Plymouth
Wm. O. SIMMONS, son of James, a mariner, & Susan W. Simmons, born Dec. 13, 1847 in Plymouth
Charlotte BURGESS, dau. of Phineas, a farmer, & Charlotte Burgess, born Dec. 18, 1847 in Plymouth
Mary C. PATY, dau. of Thomas M., a carpenter, & Mary E. Paty, born Dec. 20, 1847 in Plymouth
child of Lemuel R. WOOD, a mariner, born Dec. 21, 1847 in in Plymouth
Albert WOOD, son of Samuel, a laborer, & Abigail Wood, born Dec. 21, 1847 in Plymouth
child of Lemuel R., a mariner, & Lucy WOOD, born Dec. 22, 1847 in Plymouth
Edward W. HALL, son of Wm., a farmer, & Susan Hall, born Dec. 27, 1847 in Plymouth
George F. DONELY, son of Wm., a laborer, & Mary Donely, born Dec. 31, 1847 in Plymouth
Eldora S. SWIFT, dau. of Jacob, a mariner, & Deborah Swift, born Dec. 31, 1847 in Plymouth
Kenelm WINSLOW, son of James, a carpenter, & Betsy Nye HARLOW, born July 22, 1847 in Freetown, Mass. Birth registered July 21, 1909 from deposition signed by J. H. Winslow, Margaret M. Dani and Helen W. Winslow.

[pp. 84 & 85]
son of Stephen, a mariner, & Abby W. TURNER, born Jan. 3, 1848 in Plymouth
Abner F. BARTLETT, son of Abner, a farmer, & Susan Bartlett, born Jan. 6, 1848 in Plymouth
America P. WILLIAMS, son of John, a mariner, & Hannah Williams, born Jan. 8, 1848 in Plymouth
Wm. J. BROWN, child of Johnston & Mary Brown, born Jan. 12, 1848 in Plymouth
child of [*blank*] SEARS, born Jan. 12, 1848 in Plymouth
Silas M. CHURCHILL, son of Silas, a laborer, & Susan S. Churchill, born March 13, 1848 in Plymouth
Antone FRANK, son of Antone & Sarah Frank, born Jan. 14, 1848 in Plymouth
dau. of Preston, a farmer, & Ruth MANTER, born Jan. 19, 1848 in Plymouth
child of Ebenezer, a farmer, & Sophia BRIANT, born Jan. 23, 1848 in Plymouth
Samuel STEPHENS 3d, son of Wm., a mariner, & Jane Stephens, born Jan. 23, 1848 in Plymouth
Calora MEYERS, dau. of Henry & Mary Meyers, born Jan. 26, 1848 in Plymouth
Joseph B. WHITTEN, son of Samuel M., a mariner, & Harriet Whitten, born Jan. 27, 1848 in Plymouth

Seth T. MAYO, son of Thomas A., a truckman, & Hannah A. Mayo, born Jan. 28, 1848 [*a note in the margin says "error in date on 124 page"*]

Wm. SYLVESTER, son of Wm., a mariner, & Mary D. Sylvester, born Jan. 31, 1848 in Plymouth

child of James, a laborer, & Betsey STILMAN, born Jan. 31, 1848 in Plymouth

Emma M. MOREY, dau. of Wm. Jr., a shoemaker, & Susan Morey, born Feb. 1, 1848 in Plymouth

Sidney DAVIS, son of Miss Sarah Davis, born Feb. 1, 1848 in Plymouth

Robert W. BARTLETT, son of Hiram & Euphamia Bartlett, born Feb. 3, 1848 in Plymouth

Aaron S. CORNISH, son of Aaron H., a teacher, & Mary A. Cornish, born Jan. 13, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 86 & 87]

child of Lewis HARLOW, a ropemaker, born Feb. 6, 1848 in Plymouth

Laura S. DREW, dau. of Theodore, a carpenter, & Euphame Drew, born Feb. 11, 1848 in Plymouth

Thomas O. PEARSAMIN [*"Edward O. Pierson" is written above this name in a later hand*], child of Miss Mary PETTEE, born Feb. 11, 1848 in Plymouth

Charles G. BARTLETT, child of Judah, a blacksmith, & Eliza J. Bartlett, born Feb. 12, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary E. WADE, child of Perez, a mariner, & Hannah Wade, born Feb. 12, 1848 in Plymouth

George F. WALKER, child of Jonathan, a laborer, & Jane Walker, born Feb. 13, 1848 in Plymouth

Rebecca SAMPSON, child of Ellis, a farmer, & Sarah H. Sampson, born Feb. 13, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Seth W., a calker, & Mary A. GLASS, born Feb. 14, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary A. H. KING, child of Robert, a fisherman, & Mary A. King, born Feb. 15, 1848 in Plymouth

child of J. M., a boot maker, & Caroline LeCLURQUE, born Feb. 18, 1848 in Plymouth

child of E. S. SEARS, born Feb. 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Jane HOBART, child of Henry M., an iron worker, & Mary C. Hobart, born Feb. 26, 1848 in Plymouth

Richard HOLMES, child of Richard W., a merchant, & Caroline Holmes, born Feb. 28, 1848 in Plymouth

Ellis F. SWIFT, child of Ezra, a farmer, & Ruth Swift, born in Feb. 1848 in Plymouth

child of Arad, a laborer, & Susan THOMAS, born Feb. 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Harriet BRIGGS, child of Henry, a farmer, & Harriet Briggs, born March 1, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Galen, a laborer, & Julia E. HOLMES, born March 1, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Henry, a laborer, & Abby W. BURGESS, born March 1, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 88 & 89]

Isaac H. BRIGGS, son of Harvy, a farmer, & Lois Briggs, born March 1, 1848 in Plymouth

Lydia A. HOWARD, dau. of Maltiah, a marketman, & Ruth Ann Howard, born March 3, 1848 in Plymouth

Alexander BARTLETT, son of Harvey & Nancy Bartlett, born March 4, 1848 in Plymouth

Deborah S. HOLMES, dau. of David C., a farmer, & Louisa Holmes, born March 6, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Charles TAYLOR, born March 7, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary P. TALBOT, dau. of Samuel, a baker, & Jerusha Talbot, born March 8, 1848 in Plymouth

Wm. H. HARLOW, son of David, a trader, & Eliza S. Harlow, born March 14, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary L. DREW, dau. of Abijah, a carpenter, & Lucy Drew, born March 13, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Samuel & Elvira GURNEY, born March 13, 1848 in Plymouth

Sarah Ann CUNNINGHAM, dau. of John, a carpenter, & Catharine W. Cunningham, born March 18, 1848 in Plymouth

Harriet E. GOODING, dau. of Benjamin B., a watch maker, & Harriet Gooding, born March 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Benjamin MANTER, son of George Jr., a farmer, & Ruth Manter, born March 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Joseph WESTON, son of Joseph, a mariner, & Almira Weston, born March 15, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Milton and [*blank*] REMALE, born March 17, 1848 in Plymouth

John HOFFENBURG, son of John & Hannah Hoffinburg, born March 18, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Richard, a mariner, & Mahitable ROGERS, born March 19, 1848 in Plymouth

Georgianna SEARS, dau. of James T., a laborer, & Almira Sears, born March 22, 1848 in Plymouth

twin daus. of Miss Mercy SAVERY, born March 23, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Ezra & Mary Ann FINNEY, born March 27, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 90 & 91]

Eugene R. BRADFORD, dau. [sic] of Lemuel S., a nailer, & Elzabeth [sic] Bradford, born March 24,1848 in Plymouth

child of Sylvanus VALLER, a farmer, born March 24, 1848 in Plymouth

child of David, a trader, & Hannah HARLOW, born March 24, 1848 in Plymouth

Adraanna B. BARTLETT, dau. of Caleb & Rebecca Bartlett, born March 26, 1848 in Plymouth

Maria L. SAMPSON, dau. of Solomon, a spinner, & Maria Sampson, born March 26, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary C. COX, dau. of Wm. R., a carpenter, & Mary Cox, born March 27, 1848 in Plymouth

Alfonzo FINNEY, dau. [sic] of Ezra 2d, a farmer, & Lydia Finney, born March 27, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Truman, a farmer, & Ruth SAMPSON, born March 27, 1848 in Plymouth

Ignatius PIERCE 3d, son of Ignatius, a mariner, & Mariah Pierce, born March 29, 1848 in Plymouth

Eugene F. LANMAN, dau. [sic] of Nathaniel C., a carpenter, & Bulah Lanman, born March 31, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary Thomas SWIFT, dau. of Nathaniel & Lucy Swift, born March [*blank*] 1848 in Plymouth

Mary DOUGLASS, dau. of Robert & Mary Douglass, born April 5, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary I. [*or J.*] GREEN, dau. of Asa, a laborer, & Abby T. Green, born April 6, 1848 in Plymouth

Sophia I. [*or J.*] CHASE, dau. of Allen & Altimara Chase, born April 6, 1848 in Plymouth

John B. HOLMES, son of Bartlett, a trader, & Joan Holmes, born April 9, 1848 in Plymouth

Andrew P. BARTLETT, son of Andrew, a mariner, & Mary Bartlett, born April 17, 1848 in Plymouth

Wm. L. WESTON, son of Wm., a carpenter, & Susan Weston, born April 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Philip R. W. PIERCE, son of Thomas, a manufacturer, & Mary Pierce, born April 18, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 92 & 93]

Stephen C. KING, son of Kendall W., a carpenter, & Laura A. King, born April 18, 1848 in Plymouth

Sarah C. SAVERY, dau. of Winslow, a ropemaker, & Fanny Savery, born April 19, 1848 in Plymouth

Lorenzo CADY, son of Curtis & Elizabeth J. Cady, born April 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Sarah H. HOBART, dau. of Henry M., an iron worker, & Mary Hobart, born April 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Frances S. GRIFFIN, son [sic] of Ebenezer S., a teamer, & Rebecca Griffin, born April 23, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Wm. & Angeline BARTLETT, born April 24, 1848 in Plymouth

Flora HOLMES, dau. of David S., a nailer, & Esther Holmes, born May 2, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Charles & Melia CLAMHANS, born May 3, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Abner & Zilpha LEONARD, born May 3, 1848 in Plymouth

Emma J. SIMMONS, dau. of Jessee, a mariner, & Matilda Simmons, born May 6, 1848 in Plymouth

Frances L. GARDNER, son [sic] of Granville & Maria Gardner, born May 8, 1848 in Plymouth

Annie S. BARTLETT, dau. of Charles T. & Eliza Bartlett, born May 11, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary S. CAPEN, dau. of Wm. H. & Abigail Capen, born May 12, 1848 in Plymouth

Alice BRADFORD, dau. of Lewis G., a mechanic, & Louisa Bradford, born May 13, 1848 in Plymouth

Emma C. BURGESS, dau. of Chandler J., a mariner, & Catharine Burgess, born May 17, 1848 in Plymouth

Charles W. SPOONER, son of Thomas, a laborer, & Mary Spooner, born May 18, 1848 in Plymouth

Anna BARNES, dau. of Eleazer, a shoemaker, & Deborah L. Barnes, born May 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Lydia FINNEY, dau. of Robert, a mariner, & Susan Finney, born May 25, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 94 & 95]

Esther HOLMES, dau. of Allen, a mason, & Hannah T. Holmes, born May 25, 1848 in Plymouth

Ella HOLMES, dau. of Caleb, a marketman, & Lucy Holmes, born June 3, 1848 in Plymouth

Everett FINNEY, son of Everett & Susan Finney, born June 5, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Henry E., & Bathsheba SWIFT, born June 5, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Elisha, a manufacturer, & Almira WHITING, born June 5, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary Z. CORNISH, dau. of Thomas, a farmer, & Zorada Cornish, born June 5, 1848 in Plymouth

Lucia F. BAGNELL, dau. of Ichabod, a laborer, & Ednah Bagnell, born June 11, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary E. MINTER, dau. of Eli, a mariner, & Mary E. [*"E." has been changed to "A." in a later hand*] Minter, born June 19, 1848 in Plymouth

Allen DANFORTH 2d, son of James A., a manufacturer, & Sarah T. Danforth, born June 21, 1848 in Plymouth

Sarah H. BARTLETT, dau. of Nathaniel J. & Sarah E. Bartlett, born June 25, 1848 in Plymouth

Harriel [sic] J. BARTLETT, dau. of Frederic, a mariner, & Elisabeth Bartlett, born June 28, 1848 in Plymouth

Wm. W. WESTGATE, son of Charles, a laborer, & Lydia Westgate, born June 29, 1848 in Plymouth

Charles W. HOYT, son of John F., a mason, & Bethiah Hoyt, born July 1, 1848 in Plymouth

Irene F. SAVERY, dau. of Nehemiah, a farmer, & Phebe Savery, born July 4, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Seth S. & Ann BARTLETT, born July 24, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Paran & Sarah G. BARTLETT, born July 9, 1848 in Plymouth

Lewis B. BURGESS, son of Henry & Abby W. Burgess, born July 10, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Frederic GOLDENBURY, born July 12, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 96 & 97]

Frances C. ROBBINS, dau. of Thomas, a mechanic, & Eleanor F. Robbins, born July 15, 1848 in Plymouth

George HARLOW, son of George H., a mechanic, & Sarah Harlow, born July 16, 1848 in Plymouth

George H. BLANCHARD, son of Andrew, a laborer, & Sylvia Blanchard, born July 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Eliza A. DIMON, dau. of James, a carpenter, & Rebecca Dimon, born July 18, 1848 in Plymouth

Kate M. WADSWORTH, dau. of George, a farmer, & Catharine Wadsworth, born July 20, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Sanford HOYT, born July 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Nancy B. WESTON, dau. of Charles H., a mariner, & Nancy C. Weston, born July 27, 1848 in Plymouth

James P. MORTON, son of Freeman, a carpenter, & Jane Morton, born July 28, 1848 in Plymouth

child of David CLARK, a farmer, born July 30, 1848 in Plymouth

Nelson W. GARDNER, son of Samuel, an expressman, & Elizabeth Gardner, born July 30, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Isaac AUSTIN, born July 25, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary W. THOMAS, dau. of Winslow & Polly Thomas, born July 31, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary Louisa CHURCHILL, dau. of Barnabas, a mechanic, & Eliza Churchill, born Aug. 1, 1848 in Plymouth

child of John WHITING, born Aug. 1, 1848 in Plymouth

Emma F. DREW, dau. of Winslow, a carpenter, & Abby F. Drew, born Aug. 2, 1848 in Plymouth

Ella F. BARNES, dau. of Charles E., a truckman, & Betsy Barnes, born Aug. 5, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary E. BARTELL, dau. of Michael & Ellen Bartell, born Sept. 18, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Wm. DOUGLASS, a laborer, born Aug. 5, 1848 in Plymouth

Nancy E. WADSWORTH, dau. of Lewis S., a mariner, & Nancy B. Wadsworth, born Aug. 29, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 98 & 99]

George W. BROWN, son of Joseph P., a cabinet maker, & Margaret Brown, born Aug. 8, 1848 in Plymouth

Cynthia T. BURGESS, dau. of George, a laborer, & Caroline Burgess, born Aug. 4, 1848 in Plymouth

Ann E. LEACH, dau. of David, a farmer, & Mary Leach, born Aug. 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Franklin B. DIMON, son of Benjamin, a manufacturer, & Judeth G. Dimon, born Aug. 17, 1848 in Plymouth

Abby I. [*or J.*] ATWOOD, dau. of Wm., a mariner, & Sarah I. [*or J.*] Atwood, born Aug. 18, 1848 in Plymouth

Frances ROGERS, son of Frances, a "m" [*mariner?*], & Rebecca Rogers, born Aug. 18, 1848 in Plymouth

Henry H. HATHAWAY, son of Joseph T., a farmer, & Lucinda Hathaway, born Aug. 19, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Nathaniel BURGESS, a mariner, born Aug. 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Charles H. NICKERSON, son of Wm., a mechanic, & Betsey Nickerson, born Aug. 21, 1848 in Plymouth

Emma GREEN, dau. of Henry W., a spinner, & Elizabeth Green, born Aug. 22, 1848 in Plymouth

Wm. CHASE, son of John, a mariner, & Lydia Chase, born Aug. 29, 1848 in Plymouth

Albert C. BARNES, son of Corban, a merchant, & Mary Ann Barnes, born Aug. 31, 1848 in Plymouth

Thomas A. ELLIS, son of Thomas, a mariner, & Joan Ellis, born Aug. 29, 1848 in Plymouth

Christopher OATMAN, dau. [sic] of Samuel & Maria Oatman, born Aug. [*blank*] 1848 in Plymouth

Ella Sophia SIMMONS, dau. of Wm. D. & Harriet Simmons, born Oct. 2, 1848 in Plymouth

Zoath CLARK, son of Zoath & Rebecca Clark, born Sept. 2, 1848 in Plymouth

Hannah S. WESTON, dau. of Frances & Anna W. Weston, born Sept. 3, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Job WESTGATE, born Sept. 3, 1848 in Plymouth

child of James, a trader, & Sally RAYMOND, born Aug. 27, [1848] Plymouth

[pp. 100 & 101]

Lewis Drew DOTEN, son of Lemuel, an iron worker, & Pamelia Doten, born Sept. 2, 1848 in Plymouth

Chandler H. RIDER, son of Ezekiel, a mechanic, & Hannah Rider, born Sept. 4, 1848 in Plymouth

Joanna E. PEARSONS, dau. of Wm., a calker, & Betsey Pearsons, born Sept. 6, 1848 in Plymouth

Clarra M. MORTON, dau. of John T. & Sally Morton, born Sept. 8, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary E. BURICLE, dau. of Micheal & Ellen Buricle, born Sept. 18, 1848 in Plymouth

Lucinda FINNEY, dau. of Albert, a shoe maker, & Lucinda Finney, born Sept. 22, 1848 in Plymouth

Charles L. HATHAWAY, son of George A., a stock mftr., & Eliza Hathaway, born Sept. 22, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Ansel, a farmer, & Abigail LUCAS, born Sept. 24, 1848 in Plymouth

Herbert C. LEACH, son of Phineas, a mariner, & Mary P. Leach, born Sept. 28, 1848 in Plymouth

Alfred H. RIDER, son of George, a nailer, & Jane Rider, born Sept. 29, 1848 in Plymouth

Sarah A. BRIGGS, dau. of Cornelius, a farmer, & Sarah W. Briggs, born Oct. 1, 1848 in Plymouth

child of George M. COLLINS, a carpenter, born Oct. 4, 1848 in Plymouth

Sarah A. HOLMES, dau. of Trueman & Laurell Holmes, born Oct. 4, 1848 in Plymouth

Catharine LANGFORD, dau. of John, a carpenter, & Celestina Langford, born Oct. 8, 1848 in Plymouth

Philip H. SHOP, dau. [sic] of John & Elizabeth Shop, born Oct. 15, 1848 in Plymouth

John G. REED, son of Silas & Lucy Reed, born Oct. 15, 1848 in Plymouth

Orrin BENNET, [*"Orrin W. Bennett" is written above this name in a later hand*] dau. [sic] of Seth J., a shoemaker, & Lucy Bennet, born Oct. 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Alice Gordon CHURCHELL, child of Sylvanus H. & Lucretia Churchell, born Oct. 17, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 102 & 103]

Isabel T. WHITMAN, dau. of Wm. H., an attorney, & Ann T. Whitman, born Oct. 19, 1848 in Plymouth

Eldora J. KING, dau. of Obediah Jr., a carpenter, & Olive King, born Oct. 20, 1848 in Plymouth

Sarah SPEAR, dau. of Samuel & Sarah Spear, born Oct. 20, 1848 in Plymouth

George W. NELSON, son of George W., a marketman, & Abigail Nelson, born Oct. 23, 1848 in Plymouth

Charles A. BALDNER and Frederick D. Baldner, sons of Abraham & Barbary Baldner, born Oct. 27, 1848 in Plymouth

Samuel OATMAN, son of Christopher & Mary Oatman, born Oct. 27, 1848 in Plymouth

Alice M. BRADFORD, dau. of Edward W., an expressman, & Mary Bradford, born Oct. 30, 1848 in Plymouth

Emma F. ROGERS, dau. of Ellis, a shoemaker, & Malinda Rogers, born Oct. 30, 1848 in Plymouth

Roett FINNEY, dau. of James & Susan Finney, born Nov. 2, 1848 in Plymouth

Florianna THRASHER, dau. of Jonathon, a farmer, & Cynthia Thrasher, born Nov. 7, 1848 in Plymouth

George W. KING, son of Nathan, a mariner, & Joan King, born Nov. 12, 1848 in Plymouth

Samuel R. BASSETT, son of Thomas, a mariner, & Abby Bassett, born Nov. 14, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary STODDARD, dau. of Isaac N., a cashier, & Martha Stoddard, born Nov. 19, 1848 in Plymouth

George BUNKER, son of Edward, a spinner, & Esther Bunker, born Nov. 22, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Wm. BUNKER, born Nov. 22, 1848 in Plymouth

Ben. Marston WATSON, son of Benjamin M., a farmer, & Mary R. Watson, born Nov. 24, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Wm. RYAN, born Nov. 27, 1848 in Plymouth

John BURT, son of John E., a mason, & Eliza Burt, born Oct. [*blank*] 1848 in Plymouth

Erastus TORRENCE, son of Nathan, a mariner, & Betsey Torrence, born Sept. 25, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 104 & 105]

Lemuel F. BUMPUS, son of Mark Jr., a laborer, & Mary A. Bumpus, born Nov. 19, 1848 in Plymouth

Charles B. TOWNE, son of Joseph, a truckman, & Sarah Towns, born Dec. 1, 1848 in Plymouth

Mary H. CHURCHILL, dau. of Wm., a carpenter, & Emily Churchill, born Dec. 6, 1848 in Plymouth

Henrietta THOMAS, dau. of George & Prudence Thomas, born Dec. 6, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Elisha W. KINGMAN, a mariner, born Dec. 9, 1848 in Plymouth

child of James HATHAWAY born Dec. 10, 1848 in Plymouth

Benjamin H. SWIFT, son of Benjamin, a machinist, & Clara Swift, born Dec. 11, 1848 in Plymouth

Frederick WOOD, son of Eliab, a mariner, & Phebe Wood, born Dec. 13, 1848 in Plymouth

Laura A. SHAW, dau. of Deforest, a laborer, & Susan Shaw, born Dec. 14, 1848 in Plymouth

Manuel TAYLOR, son of Joseph, a confectioner, & Sarah Taylor, born Dec. 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Grace D. PAULDING, dau. of James T., a painter, & Nancy Paulding, born Dec. 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Elisha A. KING, son of Lewis, a mariner, & Lucy King, born Dec. 16, 1848 in Plymouth

Deborah A. REED, dau. of Hezekiah, an iron worker, & Mary Reed, born Dec. 18, 1848 in Plymouth

son of Elbridge SEARS, a shoemaker, born Dec. 20, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Frank PAULDING, a spinner, born Dec. 24, 1848 in Plymouth

Persis H. HOLMES, dau. of David, a carpenter, & Hannah Holmes, born Dec. 28, 1848 in Plymouth

child of Johnstone & Mary BROWN born Dec. 30, 1848 in Plymouth

[pp. 106 & 107]

Leslie WHITING, son of Pelham, a farmer, & Sophia Whiting, born Jan. 4, 1849 in Plymouth

Seth MAHUREN, son of Seth, a laborer, & Nancy Mahuren, born Jan. 6, 1849 in Plymouth

Albert L. PARKER, son of Benjn. Curtis, a mariner, & Joan Parker, born Jan. 14, 1849 in Plymouth

child of Pelham, a mariner, & Mary A. FINNEY, born Jan. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

Charles A. DOTEN, son of Edward, a laborer, & Salina Doten, born Jan. 19, 1849 in Plymouth

Robert S. BROWN, son of Robert, a painter, & Eunice Brown, born Jan. 19, 1849 in Plymouth

Mary N. DIMON, dau. of Ezra, a spinner, & Mary Dimon, born Jan. 22, 1849 in Plymouth

Martha A. PATY, dau. of Thomas M., a carpenter, & Mary E. Paty, born Jan. 25, 1849 in Plymouth

Mary A. MILLER, dau. of Augustus, a laborer, & Louisa Miller, born Jan. 29, 1849 in Plymouth

Georgeanna THOMAS, dau. of Wm. R. & Lucy Thomas, born Feb. 9, 1849 in Plymouth

Caroline LeCLURQUE, dau. of James, a shoemaker, & Caroline LeClurque, born Feb. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

Wm. G. SYLVESTER, son of Wm., a mariner, & Mary B. Sylvester, born Feb. 20, 1849 in Plymouth

Sweney FINNEY, son of David, a farmer, & Julia A. Finney, born March 4, 1849 in Plymouth

child of Wm. FRANCES born March 5, 1849 in Plymouth

child of Winslow, a mariner, & Elizabeth BURGESS, born March 12, [1849] in Plymouth

Martha L. RUSSELL, dau. of Andrew L., a manufacturer, & Hannah W. Russell, born March 12, [1849] in Plymouth

child of Elisha, a laborer, & Ann VAUGHAN, born March 17, [1849] in Plymouth

Nancy E. BARTLETT, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Bartlett, born March 19, [1849] in Plymouth

[pp. 108 & 109]

Wm. Wethrell BREWSTER and Isaac Spencer Brewster, sons of Isaac, a trader, & Sarah J. Brewster, born March 20, 1849 in Plymouth

Washington SIMMONS, son of George Jr., a truckman, & Fanny Simmons, born March 20, 1849 in Plymouth

Laura J. SAMPSON, dau. of Marston, a farmer, & Lucy D. Sampson, born March 27, 1849 in Plymouth

Sarah RAYMOND, dau. of Calvin, a farmer, & Sarah Raymond, born April 5, 1849 in Plymouth

Mary E. RICHMOND, dau. of Wm., a mariner, & Ellen Richmond, born April 14, 1849 in Plymouth

Elizabeth W. SAMPSON, dau. of Samuel, a spinner, & Elizabeth Sampson, born April 17, 1849 in Plymouth

Wm. C. DUNHAM, son of Richard B., a mason, & Hannah Dunham, born April 19, 1849 in Plymouth

Emma F. KING, dau. of Nathaniel C., a carpenter, & Rebecca O. King, born April 21, 1849 in Plymouth

child of Thadeus, a spinner, & Mary Ann FAUNCE, born April 21, 1849 in Plymouth
Frak [sic] S. GRIFFIN, son of Ebenezer S., a laborer, & Rebecca Griffin, born April 23, 1849 in Plymouth
Mary E. CRAKER, dau. of Peter & Eliza Craker, born April 8, 1849 in Plymouth
Elizabeth RIDER, dau. of Henry, a carriage maker, & Elizabeth Rider, born May 4, 1849 in Plymouth
Mary DOUGLAS, dau. of Robert & Mary Douglass, born May [*blank*] 1849 in Plymouth
Ellen J. FARRIS, dau. of Richard, a laborer, & Catharine Farris, born May 6, 1849 in Plymouth
Alice B. O'NEAL, dau. of James, a spinner, & Alice O'Neal, born May 9, 1849 in Plymouth
Benjamin F. WOOD, son of Israel, a laborer, & Sabra Ann Wood, born May 11, 1849 in Plymouth
Samuel A. FRANK, son of Antone & Sarah Frank, born May 11, 1849 in Plymouth
Betsey LEACH, dau. of Reuben, a farmer, & Mary M. Leach, born May 13, 1849 in Plymouth

[pp. 110 & 111]
Sarah NELSON, dau. of Samuel, a mechanic, & Eliza Nelson, born May 15, 1849 in Plymouth
Frank H. BROWN, dau. [sic] of Joseph K., a laborer, & Nancy Brown, born May 18, 1849 in Plymouth
Charles A. RAYMOND, son of Charles, a mechanic, & Eunice M. Raymond, born May 23, 1849 in Plymouth
Ella BAGNELL, dau. of Richard W., a mechanic, & Harriet Bagnell, born May 24, 1849 in Plymouth
Barney McCLASKEY, son of James, a laborer, & Mary McClaskey, born May 25, 1849 in Plymouth
son of Elijah, a fisherman, & Mahitable DOUGLASS, born June 7, 1849 in Plymouth
Stevens TURNER, son of Eleazer S., a mariner, & Laura Turner, born June 10, 1849 in Plymouth
Alexander O'NEAL, son of Alexander & Hannah O'Neal, born June 11, 1849 in Plymouth
Willemina BRANT, son [sic] of Wm., a laborer, & Mary Brant, born June 12, 1849 in Plymouth
son of Thomas, a farmer, & Deborah CASWELL, born Dec. 23, 1849 in Plymouth
Wm. P. COBB, son of George, a farmer, & Catharine Cobb, born June 17, 1849 in Plymouth
Sarah COLE, dau. of Job T., a mechanic, & Hannah Cole, born June 18, 1849 in Plymouth
Deborah H. FINNEY, dau. of Benjamin D., a fisherman, & Mary Finney, born June 23, 1849 in Plymouth
Ida F. FULLER, dau. of F. A., a dentist, & Mary T. Fuller, born June 26, 1849 in Plymouth

child of Wm. PIERCE, a farmer, born June 29, 1849 in Plymouth
child of Wm. M. & Charlot HOLMES, born July 6, 1849 in Plymouth
Georgianna DILLARD, dau. of Benjamin J., a mechanic, & Lucy Dillard, born July 8, 1849 in Plymouth
Annie L. CUSHMAN, dau. of Joseph, a trader, & Sarah T. Cushman, born Aug. 9, 1849 in Plymouth
dau. of Alfred, a farmer, & Fanny COLE, born June 22, 1849 in Plymouth

[pp. 112 & 113]
Fanny E. HATHAWAY, dau. of Allen, a laborer, & Betsey Hathaway, born July 10, 1849 in Plymouth
dau. of George H., a mariner, & Mary WOOD, born July 12, 1849 in Plymouth
Nelson W. GARDNER, son of Samuel, an expressman, & Elizabeth M. Gardner, born July 13, 1849 in Plymouth
Wm. PATY, son of Ephraim J., a mariner, & Sarah Paty, born July 13, 1849 in Plymouth
Edwin P. BARTLETT, son of Paran & Sarah G. Bartlett, born July 9, 1849 in Plymouth
Phebe H. ELLIS, dau. of Anson, a mariner, & Harriet N. Ellis, born July 14, 1849 in Plymouth
David DIMAN, son of David Jr., a mariner, & Mary Diman, born July 14, 1849 in Plymouth
Marcia G. BALDWIN, dau. of Saml. C., a printer, & Sarah H. Baldwin, born July 18, 1849 in Plymouth
Susan T. HOLMES, dau. of Ichabod T., a shoemaker, & Ruth Holmes, born July 20, 1849 in Plymouth
Mary E. JACKSON, dau. of Edwin, a merchant, & Judeth Jackson, born July 21, 1849 in Plymouth
Ella SWEET, dau. of Sargent S., a painter, & Mary Sweet, born July 21, 1849 in Plymouth
Abby I. [*or J.*] EDDY, dau. of Henry H., a spinner, & Abigail Eddy, born July 21, 1849 in Plymouth
Mary D. SEARS, dau. of James T., a laborer, & Almira Sears, born July 23, 1849 in Plymouth
Nathaniel DOTY, son of Nathaniel, a mariner, & Joan Doty, born July 22, 1849 in Plymouth
Fanny HOLMES, dau. of Marston & Esther Holmes, born July 24, 1849 in Plymouth
child of Lemuel L. & Cynthia SWIFT, born July 25, 1849 in Plymouth
child of John MAXIM, born July 26 [1849] in Plymouth
dau. of Job, a carpenter, & Sally RIDER, born July 26 [1849] in Plymouth

[pp. 114 & 115]
Jeanette D. MANTER, dau. of Wm., a mechanic, & Hulda Manter, born July 27, 1849 in Plymouth
Caroline HAWS, dau. of John, a laborer, & Precilla Haws, born July 27, 1849 in Plymouth

Oliver BAGNELL, son of Oliver, a laborer, & Phebe Ann Bagnell, born July 15, 1849 in Plymouth

Joseph L. DAVIE, son of Joseph Jr., a mechanic, & Deborah Davie, born Aug. 1, 1849 in Plymouth

Frederick WHITMORE, son of Benjamin Jr., a mariner, & Lydia Whitmore, born Aug. 6, 1849 in Plymouth

Amelia B. RAYMOND, dau. of Shadrack, a farmer, & Lucinda Raymond, born Aug. 9, 1849 in Plymouth

son of Stephen D., a mariner, & Lydia DREW, born Aug. 9, 1849 in Plymouth

John B. COBB, son of John K. Jr., a laborer, & Harriet Cobb, born Aug. 9, 1849 in Plymouth

Barnabas C. ELLIS, son of Barnabas, a mariner, & Marcia R. Ellis, born Aug. 11, 1849 in Plymouth

Nancy STEPHENS, dau. of Edward, a mariner, & Mary Stephens, born Aug. 13, 1849 in Plymouth

Charles E. MITCHELL, son of Joseph, a mechanic, & Eunice Mitchell, born Aug. 14, 1849 in Plymouth

Josiah MORTON, son of Ellis & Polly Morton, born Aug. 15, 1849 in Plymouth

Henry O. WRIGHT, son of Otis, a laborer, & Elizabeth Wright, born Aug. 15, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of Thomas C. & Betsey ATWOOD, born Aug. 20, 1849 in Plymouth

Elizabeth S. HEDGE, dau. of Barnabas, a farmer, & Precilla Hedge, born Aug. 20, 1849 in Plymouth

Harriet Davis ANDREWS, dau. of Henry G., gentleman, & Elizabeth Andrews, born Aug. 22, 1849 in Plymouth

Timothy DUGAN, child of Wm. & Mary Dugan, born Aug. 23, 1849 in Plymouth

child of John DARLING, born Aug. 25, 1849 in Plymouth

[pp. 116 & 117]

child of Wm. L. BATTLES, trader, born Aug. 25, 1849 in Plymouth

Louis HELM, son of Wm., a laborer, & Sophia Helm, born Aug. 26, 1849 in Plymouth

Sarah A. COX, dau. of Emanuel & Ann Cox, born Aug. 26, 1849 in Plymouth

Eliza R. RAYMOND, dau. of Allen, a laborer, & Eliza Raymond, born Aug. 27, 1849 in Plymouth

Manuel DIAZ, son of Manuel A. & Abby Diaz, born Aug. 31, 1849 in Plymouth

Wm. E. BAKER, son of Wm. W., a mariner, & Betsey Baker, born Sept. 2, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of Wm., a farmer, & Susan HALL, born Sept. 3, 1849 in Plymouth

Wm. GODDARD, son of Frances G. [*a later hand has changed "G." to "J."*], a mechanic, & Caroline Goddard, born Sept. 6, 1849 in Plymouth

Emeline HOWLAND, dau. of Calvin Jr., a mechanic, & Susan Howland, born Sept. 6, 1849 in Plymouth

Frances BARTLETT, son [sic] of Lewis, a laborer, & Achsah Bartlett, born Sept. 6, 1849 in Plymouth

Lydia Ann SAMPSON, dau. of Sylvanus & Lydia Sampson, born Sept. 8, 1849 in Plymouth

Eleanor W. COLLINGWOOD, dau. of Joseph W., a cooper, & Rebecca W. Collingwood, born Sept. 10, 1849 in Plymouth

Julia F. SEARS, dau. of Daniel, a laborer, & Balinda Sears, born Sept. 13, 1849 in Plymouth

child of Wm. B., a laborer, & Sylvia J. MORSE, born Sept. 16, 1849 in Plymouth

George S. ELLIS, son of Stephen, a mariner, & Ellen Ellis, born Sept. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of Augustus, a mariner, & Susan THRASHER, born Sept. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

John DONLEY, son of Wm. P. & Mary Donely, born Sept. 20, 1849

Robert COWING, son of Robert, a mariner, & Ann Cowing [*"Cowen" is written above each "Cowing" in a later hand*], born Sept. 21, 1849

[pp. 118 & 119]

Caleb W. BATTLES, son of Caleb 3d, a trader, & May A. Battles, born Sept. 24, 1849 in Plymouth

George E. ALDERMAN, son of Orrin, a trader, & Eliza A. Alderman, born Sept. 24, 1849 in Plymouth

Daniel G. CRANDON, son of Benjamin, a printer, & Mary A. Crandon, born Sept. 26, 1849 in Plymouth

child of George W., a mariner, & Caroline VIRGIN, born Oct. 2, 1849 in Plymouth

child of Wm. J., a printer, & Annie E. BARNES, born Oct. 5, 1849 in Plymouth

John Thomas CLARK, son of Zoath, a farmer, & Rebecca M. Clark, born Oct. 9, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of Edward L., a shoemaker, & Mary W. DOTEN, born Oct. 10, 1849 in Plymouth

Wm. M. GOLDENBURY, son of Frederick, a laborer, & Mary Goldenbury, born Oct. 19, 1849 in Plymouth

Maria D. FINNEY, dau. of John, a farmer, & Deborah Finney, born Oct. 22, 1849 in Plymouth

Thomas H. BUTLER, son of Daniel & Eliza H. Butler, born Oct. 26, 1849 in Plymouth

Charles SYLVESTER, son of James A., a mechanic, & Charlot Sylvester, born Oct. 27, 1849 in Plymouth

Winslow ALLEN, son of Winslow, a mariner, & Louisa Allen, born Oct. 2, 1849 in Plymouth

Mary MEYERS, dau. of Henry, a laborer, & Mary Meyers, born Oct. 3, 1849 in Plymouth

son of Seth J., a mariner, & Ruth FINNEY, born Oct. 27, 1849 in Plymouth

Elkanah FINNEY, son of Clark, a farmer, & Jeanette Finney, born Oct. 31, 1849 in Plymouth

son of Charles & Lucy PETERSON, born Oct. 31, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of Joshua, a laborer, & Mary A. PRATT, born Oct. 31, 1849 in Plymouth

John T. MACK, son of Daniel, a laborer, & Joan Mack, born Oct. 29, 1849 in Plymouth

[pp. 120 & 121]

Robert D. SEARS, son of Hiram B., a mariner, & Lydia Sears, born Oct. 19, 1849 in Plymouth

James H. SIMMONS, son of James, a mariner, & Susan Simmons, born Oct. 22, 1849 in Plymouth

Henry SMITH, son of Philip & Elizabeth Smith, born Oct. 22, 1849 in Plymouth

John B. WILSON, son of John B., a mechanic, & Mary Wilson, born Oct. 23, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of James N., a fisherman, & Caroline RAYMOND, born Nov. 1, 1849 in Plymouth

Curtis F. HOYT, son of Curtis, a mason, & Harriet Hoyt, born Nov. 2, 1849 in Plymouth

child of William S., a spinner, & Salina FAUNCE, born Nov. 2, 1849 in Plymouth

Georgianna R. BARTLETT, dau. of Seth E. & Ann Bartlett, born Nov. 2, 1849 in Plymouth

Charles H. BATES [*this name is supplied by a later hand*], child of Gustavus D., a schoolmaster, & Nancy Bates, born Nov. 6, 1849 in Plymouth

Catharine G. HOLMES, dau. of George H. & Pamelia Holmes, born Nov. 7, 1849 in Plymouth

Adalaide CHASE, dau. of Allen & Altimara Chase, born Nov. 8, 1849 in Plymouth

Mariam H. BARTLETT, dau. of Abner, a farmer, & Susan E. Bartlett, born Nov. 11, 1849 in Plymouth

Adalaide NELSON, dau. of Charles, a farmer, & Lucy T. Nelson, born Nov. 11, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of Benjamin CURTIS, a mariner, & Joan Parker, born Nov. 12, 1849 in Plymouth

Henry O. WHITING, son of Henry Jr., a mariner, & Nancy C. Whiting, born Nov. 16, 1849 in Plymouth

Thomas H. ATWOOD, son of Thomas B. & Rebecca Atwood, born Nov. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of [*blank*] CRITMAN [*or CUTMAN*], born Nov. 19, 1849 in Plymouth

son of Benjamin N., a mariner, & Sophia S. ADAMS, born Nov. 22, 1849 in Plymouth

[pp. 122 & 123]

~~Lucinda T.~~ Frederick FINNEY, child of Albert, a shoemaker, & Lucinda (Thomas) Finny, born Nov. 23, 1849 in Plymouth deposition #185

Mary S. DAVIE, dau. of Samuel H., a mechanic, & Isabelle Davie, born Nov. 25, 1849 in Plymouth

Wm. L. BRADLEY, son of John & Jane Bradley, born Nov. 26, 1849 in Plymouth

Gideon H. HOLBROOK, son of Gideon, a mariner, & Pamelia Holbrook, born Nov. 28, 1849 in Plymouth

Sarah HOWLAND, dau. of John H., a mariner, & Mary J. Howland, born Dec. 3, 1849 in Plymouth

Susan A. TAYLOR, dau. of John & Susan Taylor, born Dec. 7, 1849 in Plymouth

Elizabeth MANTER, dau. of Belcher, a farmer, & Eliza Ann Manter, born Dec. 11, 1849 in Plymouth

Julia E. HOLMES, dau. of Galen R., an iron worker, & Julia Ann Holmes, born Dec. 13, 1849 in Plymouth

child of David, a mariner, & Betsy MANTER, born Dec. 15, 1849 in Plymouth

Marcia DOTEN, dau. of Chandler W., a farmer, & Mary Doten, born Dec. 15, 1849 in Plymouth

David L. BRADFORD, son of Cornelius, a nailer, & Hannah J. Bradford, born Dec. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

dau. of Benjamin & Ruth SHUTE, born Dec. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

Martha H. HOLMES, dau. of Charles T., a marketman, & Harriet Holmes, born Dec. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

Betsey T. FAUNCE, dau. of Wm., a nailer, & Matilda Faunce, born Dec. 18, 1849 in Plymouth

Ann BURGESS, dau. of George, a laborer, & Caroline Burgess, born Dec. 19, 1849 in Plymouth

son of Benjamin, a mariner, & Martha BATES, born Dec. 22, 1849 in Plymouth

son of Thomas, a farmer, & Deborah CASWELL, born Dec. 23, 1849 in Plymouth

Ella M. ELLIS, dau. of Hiram, a farmer, & Mary Ellis, born Dec. 23, 1849 in Plymouth

[pp. 124 & 125]

child of J. L., a preacher, & Maria AMES, born Dec. 25, 1849 in Plymouth

Sarah E. PIERCE, dau. of Benjamin, a mariner, & Hannah Pierce, born Dec. 27, 1849 in Plymouth

Wm. S. BROWN, son of Johnston & Mary Brown, born Dec. 28, 1849 in Plymouth

Casandra M. FAUNCE, dau. of Lemuel B., a nailer, & Elisabeth A. Faunce, born Dec. 30, 1849 in Plymouth

William T. BROWN, son of William, a laborer, & Sarah Ann Brown, born Aug. 28, 1849 in Penn. Informant, Mrs. Brown

Seth T. MAYO, son of Thomas A., a truckman, & Hannah A. Mayo, born Jan. 28, 1849 in Plymouth. Informant, James Cox

[*pages 126 to 249 list births later than 1849*]

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES

[*arranged in chart form in the original*]

[pp. 250 & 251]

WILLIAM PARSONS, widower of Plymouth, caulker, b. Plymouth to William Parsons of Plymouth, mar. April 30, 1843 by Rev. R. B. Hall of Plymouth, BETSEY A. PERKINS, widow of Plymouth, b. Plymouth to [*blank*] Burgess of Plymouth

BENJAMIN DILLARD Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, b. Plymouth to Benjamin Dillard of Plymouth, mar. May 4, 1843 by Rev. R. B. Hall of Plymouth, LUCY STETSON, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth to Lot Stetson of Plymouth

ELNATHAN H. HASKELL, single of Rochester, mar. June 8, 1843 by Rev. R. B. Hall of Plymouth, REBECCA J. ROBBINS, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth to Josiah Robbins of Plymouth

MORTON BRADFORD, single, shipwright of Boston, b. Duxbury to Epharim [sic] Bradford of Duxbury, mar. Nov. 5, 1843 by Rev. R. B. Hall of Plymouth, CATHERINE E. BURT, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth to Laban Burt of Plymouth

EDWARD HATHAWAY, widower of Plymouth, harness maker, b. Plymouth, to [*blank*] of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 12, 1843 by Rev. R. B. Hall, LUCY N. MORTON, widow of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, to [*blank*] of Carver

ELI H. MINTER, single of Plymouth, seaman, Plymouth, mar. Nov. 30, 1843 by Rev. R. B. Hall, MARY A. HAGUE, single of Plymouth

MANUEL RUCE, single of Plymouth, seaman, mar. Dec. 31, 1843 by Rev. R. B. Hall, SARAH CARLINE, single of Plymouth

JONATHAN R. DIKE, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 6, 1841 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, PHEBE S. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth

SHADRACK A. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, mar. May 1, 1842 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, EMELINE RAYMOND, single of Plymouth

DENNIS P. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, mar. March 20, 1843 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, LYDIA K. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth

JAMES N. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, mar. April 5, 1843 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, CAROLINE WRIGHT, single of Plymouth

BENJAMIN WHITING, single of Plymouth, mar. Aug. 1, 1843 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, SARAH A. CLEALE, single of Plymouth

NATHAN WHITING, single of Plymouth, mar. Aug. 6, 1843 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, SALLY ANN MORTON, single of Plymouth

WILLIAM DOUGLASS, single of Plymouth, mar. April 30, 1844 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, MARY C. VAUGHAN, single of Plymouth

CORNELIUS BRIGGS, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 5, 1841 by Rev. John Dwight, SARAH HARLOW, single of Plymouth

GILES CORNISH, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 25, 1841 by Rev. John Dwight, SEVIAH T. BOSWORTH, single of Halifax

CHARLES H. PETERSON, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 28, 1842 by Rev. John Dwight, LUCY CLARK, single

ZEPHENIAH I. [*or J.*] TABOR, single of New Bedford, mar. Dec. 7, 1842 by Rev. John Dwight, SARAH C. B. VALLER, single of Plymouth

HENRY BURGESS, single, mar. April 16, 1843 by Rev. Cyrus Mann, ABBY W. BARTLETT, single

[pp. 252 & 253]

HENRY BRIGGS, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 5, 1842 by Rev. John Dwight, HARRIET H. BURT, single

PARAN BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, mar. Jan. 1, 1844 by Rev. John Dwight, SARAH G. BARTLETT, single

SAMUEL CORNISH, single of Plymouth, mar. Feb. 13, 1844 by Rev. John Dwight, BETSEY CORNISH, single

LEMUEL DOTEN, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 22, 1843 by Rev. Benjamin Whitmore, PAMELIA I. [*or J.*] BEIRCE, single.

JOSEPH L. PEIRCE [*"Pease" is written after "Peirce" in a later hand*], single of North Bridgewater, mar. Nov. 9, 1843 by Rev. Benjamin Whitmore, MARY F. SWIFT, single of Plymouth

THOMAS M. PATY, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 4, 1843 by Rev. Benjamin Whitmore, MARY E. SWIFT, single

TIMOTHY ALLEN, single of Plymouth, mar. May 26, 1844 by Rev. Benjamin Whitmore, BETSEY B. FINNEY, single

Mr. JOHN T. HALL, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 1, 1843 by I. (or J.) Britton, BETSEY D. THOMAS, single, dau. of Joab Thomas. Rev. R. Tomlinson, informant

SAMUEL POOL of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 5, 1843 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, SARAH JANE REED, single

LEWIS BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, mar. Feb. 19, 1844 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, SARAH BROWN, single

GEORGE U. STAPLES, single of Plymouth, mar. April 28, 1844 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, MARY ANN TURNER, single of Plymouth

JOHN HOYES, single of Plymouth, mar. Feb. 5, 1843 by Rev. Ira Persons, PRISCILLA W. MINNES, widow

OTIS WRIGHT, single, mar. Feb. 17, 1843 by Rev. Ira Persons, ELIZABETH B. CLARK, single

ICHABOD P. BAGNELL, widower of Plymouth, mar. Aug. 27, 1843 by Rev. Ira Persons, ADNA G. BURBANK, single

MANUEL THOMAS, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 7, 1843 by Rev. Ira Persons, ROSANNA SMITH, single

OBADIAH KING Jr., single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 26, 1843 by Rev. Ira Persons, OLIVE I. [*or J.*] HARLOW, single

HENRY RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 7, 1843 by Rev. Ira Persons, LUCY E. MOREY, single

WM. T. SAVERY, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 17, 1843 by Rev. Ira Persons, SYLVIA C. ALEXANDER, single

NATHANIEL DOTEN, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 23, 1843 by Rev. Geo. Leonard, JOANNA BAILEY, single of Plymouth

[pp. 254 & 255]

ALBERT HOLMES, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Jan. 21, 1844 by Rev. Ira Persons, JERUSHA B. TILSON of Plymouth, b. Plymouth

HORATIO B. KING, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Jan. 25, 1844 by Rev. Ira Persons, ELIZABETH F. COTTON, single of Plymouth

GUILFORD E. CUNNINGHAM, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Feb. 11, 1844 by Rev. Ira Persons, MARY ANN HALL, single of Plymouth

JOSEPH B. SAVERY, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Sept. 9, 1843 by Rev. James Kendall, BETSEY A. THRASHER, single of Plymouth

ANSEL R. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Dec. 10, 1843 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY ANN BAILEY, single of Plymouth

WM. BARTLETT, single of Plymouth. b. Plymouth, mar. April 25, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, LUCY D. HOLMES, single of Plymouth

JOHN WILLIAMS, single of Plymouth, mar. May 19, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, HANNAH D. PEIRCE (colored), single of Plymouth

EDWIN LEWIS, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. June 25, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, ELIZABETH HOLMES, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth

GALEN R. HOLMES, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Feb. 13, 1842 by D. Butler of Dorchester, JULINE E. VALLER, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth

CHARLES G. MORTON, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 17, 1840 by Thomas Cobb of Carver, Justice of Peace, LUCY N. SHERMAN, of Plymouth

IRA PARKER, single of Plympton, b. Plymouth, mar. July 4, 1843 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, MARY D. KNOWLES, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth

LYSANDER DUNHAM, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Jan. 1, 1844, by Rev. G. W. Briggs, SARAH H. SIMMONS, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth

CHARLES E. BARNES, single of Plymouth, b. Plymouth, mar. Feb. 8, 1844 by Rev. G. W. Briggs, BETSEY ISHMAEL of Plymouth

ZIBA B. C. DUNHAM, single of Petersham, Mass., mar. May 28, 1844 by Rev. N. Goodrich, ELIZA ANN DREW, single of Plymouth

NATHL. S. ELLIS, single of Plymouth, mar. March 24, 1844 by Rev. N. Goodrich, BETSEY G. BARNES, single of Plymouth

BENJAMIN R. JOICE, single of Plymouth, mar. Sept. 16, 1844 by Rev. N. Goodrich, ABIGAIL P. McDONAL, single of Plymouth

JOSEPH F. TOWNS, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 23, 1844 by Rev. N. Goodrich, SARAH R. HASKINS, single of Plymouth

ANDREW BURDITT, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 1, 1844 by Rev. N. Goodrich, HANNAH ADAMS, single of Plymouth

GEO. N. ADAMS, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 15, 1844 by Rev. N. Goodrich, DESIRE T. CARVER

[pp. 256 & 257]

WILLIAM DOUGLASS of Plymouth mar. in May 1844 by Rev. William Faunce, MARY C. VAUGHAN of Plymouth

WILLIAM STRAFFIN of Plymouth mar. in Dec. 1844 by Rev. William Faunce, OLIVE KENDRICK of Plymouth

STEPHEN CAHOON of Plymouth mar. in March 1845 by Rev. William Faunce, SUSAN RAYMOND of Plymouth

CHARLES M. HATHAWAY of Plymouth, mar. in Jan. 1845 by Rev. William Faunce, JOSEPHINE McDEMOTT of Plymouth

DANIEL SEARS, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 22, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, BELINDA HAMILINTON [sic], widow of Plymouth

HEMAN CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 29, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, ALMIRA HOLMES, single of Plymouth

ISAAC LEAVITT, single of South Weymouth, mar. Jan. 21, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall, HANNAH N. SNOW, single of Plymouth

WILLIAM WESTON, single of Plymouth, mar. March 18, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall, SUSAN S. BAGNALL, single of Plymouth

DAVID V. POOL, single of Plymouth, mar. March 23, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall, CAROLINE MOREY, single of Plymouth

OLIVER BAGNALL, single of Plymouth, mar. April 8, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall, PHEBE ANN JONES, single of Plymouth

GEORGE FULLER, blacksmith, single of Plymouth, b. to E.H. Fuller, mar. May 26, 1845 by Joshua Goodwin, MARY THOMAS, single of Plymouth, b. to Joab Thomas

WINSLOW B. SHERMAN, rope maker, single of Plymouth, b. to Isaac M. Sherman, mar. Sept. 22, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, SARAH ANN BENT, single

GEORGE A. HATHAWAY, widower of Plymouth, b. to Benj. Hathaway, mar. Sept. 22, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, ELIZA H. NELSON, single, b. to E. Nelson

LUKE HALL, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 6, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, LUCY A. BURBANK, single of Plymouth

ANTONIO FRANK, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 6, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, SARAH CHAMBERLAIN, single of Plymouth

GEORGE P. BOWERS, single of Roxbury, mar. Oct. 14, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, WAITSTILL A. SAVERY, single of Carver

JOHN BAKER, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 28, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY DOUGLASS, single of Plymouth

GEORGE K. WOOD, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 31, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY F. DAVIE, single

GEORGE H. BATES, single of Farrington, Me. [sic], mar. Nov. 8, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY H. COVINGTON, single of Plymouth

[pp. 258 & 259]

JUDAH BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 7, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, WELTHEA S. LEWIS, single of Plymouth

THOMAS SPOONER, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 10, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY BREWSTER, widow of Plymouth

ISRAEL WOOD, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 24, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, SABRA ANN CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth

NATHL. C. LANMAN Jr., single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 28, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, BEULAH G. SIMMONS, single of Plymouth

THOMAS RIDER, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 28, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, BETSEY E. HUTCHINSON, single of Plymouth

SAMUEL N. DIMAN, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 28, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, MARGRET H. HOLMES, single of Plymouth

RICHARD PIERCE, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 12, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY W. BURT, single of Plymouth

TIMOTHY EATON, single of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 19, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, SELINA ELLIOT, single of Plymouth

LEWIS COPELAND, single of Milton, mar. Dec. 22, 1844 by Rev. James Kendall, SARAH S. BARTLETT, single of Plymouth

GEORGE H. HOLMES, single of Plymouth, mariner, age 25, son of Barzilla Holmes of Plymouth, mar. Aug. 18, 1844 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, PAMELIA MORTON, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Lewis Morton of Plymouth

GEORGE WHITING, single of Plymouth, laborer, age 27, son of Joseph Whiting of Plymouth, mar. Jan. 12, 1845 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, BETSEY P. HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 27, dau. of Bartlett Holmes of Plymouth

NATHANIEL BARTLETT Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, age 23, son of Nathl. Bartlett of Plymouth, mar. Jan. 23, 1845 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, ZURAH C. SOULE, single of Plymouth, age 27, dau. of widow Tempy Soule of Plymouth

WINSLOW WHITING, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 25, son of Henry Whiting of Plymouth, mar. April 13, 1845 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, ABBY HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Bartlett Holmes of Plymouth

CALEB BARTLETT, widower of Plymouth, seaman, age 31, son of Hosea Bartlett of Plymouth, mar. Dec. 24, 1845 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, REBECCA B. CLARK, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Benj. Clark of Plymouth

SAMUEL O. WHITMORE, single of Plymouth, trader, age 22, son of Rev. B. Whitmore of Plymouth, mar. in 1843 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, EUNICE F. HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Bartlett Holmes of Plymouth

THOMAS BOWDLEAR, single of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 19, 1844 by Rev. Mr. Richards, CHARLOTTE WHITMORE

HARVEY BRIGGS, single of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 12, 1844 by Rev. John Dwight, LOUIS [sic] VALLER, single of Plymouth

WILLIAM HOLMES, single, mar. Oct. 28, 1844 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, MARY ANN BRADFORD, single

JAMES SNOWDEN (colored, a slave once) mar. June 15, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall, AUGUSTA ANN HOLLIS

[pp. 260 & 261]

CALVIN RAYMOND, widower of Plymouth, farmer, age 49, son of Caleb & Deborah Raymond, mar. May 23, 1845 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore of Plymouth, SARAH DOUGLASS, single of Halifax, age 33, dau. of Mehitable & John Douglass

CHARLES BRAILY, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 24, son of Jonathan & Mercy Braily, mar. May 8, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, CATHERINE BATES, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of George & Catherine Bates

FRANCES PAULDING, widower of Plymouth, ropemaker, age 27, son of Wm. & Eunice Paulding, mar. July 12, 1845 by Rev. Joshua Goodwin of Plymouth, PHEBE SAVERY, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Thomas & Joannah

THOMAS DUNNING, single of Portland, Me., trader, age 34, son of David & Martha Dunning, mar. Aug. 10, 1845 by Rev. R. Tomlinson of Plymouth, HANNAH T. NELSON, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Elisha & Abagail Nelson

BARNABAS HEDGE, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 21, son of Isaac L. & Mary Ann Hedge, mar. Sept. 11, 1845 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs of Plymouth, PRISCILLA SHERMAN, single of Carver, age 21, dau. of Reubin & Priscilla Sherman

NATHANIEL CORNISH, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 54, son of Benjn. & Experience Cornish, mar. Sept. 15, 1845 by Rev. John Dwight of Plymouth, ABBY ANN B. CLARK, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Seth & Abagail Clark

MANUEL A. DIAZ, single of Havana, age 22, son of Manual A. & Isabel B. Diaz, mar. Oct. 6, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, ABBY MORTON, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Ichabod & Martha Morton

CHARLES BURTON, single of Pittsburg, Penn., teacher, age 28, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Burton, mar. Oct. 5, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, SARAH STEPHENS, single of Plymouth, age 35, dau. of Lemuel & Sarah Stephens Registered Nov. 1, 1845

JAMES R. SHAW, single of Plymouth, trader, age 25, son of Southworth & Martha Shaw, mar. Oct. 8, 1845 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs of Plymouth, SUSAN FINNEY, single of Plymouth, age 26, dau. of Ephraim & Phebe Finney

CHARLES T. HOLMES, of Plymouth, butcher, age 25, son of Amasa & Betsey Holmes, mar. Oct. 16, 1845 by Rev. John Dwight of Plymouth, HARRIET BARTLETT, of Plymouth, age 26, dau. of Stephen & Mary Bartlett

SILVANUS HARVEY, widower of Plymouth, blacksmith, age 33, son of Jonathan & Hannah Harvey, mar. Oct. 22, 1845 by Rev. Charles Potter of Plymouth, MARY DREW, single of Plymouth, age 35, dau. of Benjamin & Sophia Drew

EPHRAIM MORTON, widower of Plymouth, painter, age 64, son of Osborn & Patience Morton, mar. Oct. 26, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, BETSEY BAGNALL, widow of Plymouth, age 49, dau. of Samuel & Priscilla Reckard

ABIJAH DREW, widower of Plymouth, shipwright, age 42, son of Abijah & Betsey Drew, mar. Nov. 8, 1845 by Rev. Adiel Harvey of Plymouth, LUCY FISHER, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Lowell & Betsey Fisher

RUFUS GURNEY, single of Rochester, seaman, age 23, son of Barnabas & Mercy Gurney, mar. Nov. 11, 1845 by Rev. Wm. Nanscawen of Sandwich, PHEBE B. CAHOON, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Freeman & Roxanna Cahoon

CHARLES G. DAVIS, single of Boston, lawyer, age 25, son of William & Joanna Davis, mar. Nov. 19, 1845 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs of Plymouth, HANNAH S. THOMAS, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of John B. & Mary Thomas

JOHN DOTEN, single of Plymouth, laborer, age 22, son of Edward & Esther Doten, mar. Nov. 27, 1845 by Rev. John Taylor of Plymouth, BETSEY HUGHES, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of John & Ellen Hughes

JOHN F. GOLDBURY, single of Plymouth, ropemaker, age 36, son of Frederick & Elizabeth Goldbury, mar. Nov. 30, 1845 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, MARY NEWHALL, widow of Plymouth, age 28

WM. S. FAUNCE, single of Plymouth, ropemaker, age 21, son of Stephen & Betsey Faunce, mar. Dec. 3, 1845 by Rev. John Taylor of Plymouth, SALINA F. DOTEN, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Edward & Salina Doten

[pp. 262 & 263]

ELLIS ROGERS, single of Plymouth, cordwainer, age 36, son of William & Elizabeth Rogers, mar. Dec. 23, 1845 by Rev. John Taylor of Plymouth, MELINDA THRASHER, single of Plymouth, age 30, dau. of Joshua & Deborah Thrasher

GEO. M. COLLINS, single of Plymouth, housewright, age 23, son of Gamaliel & Eliza C. Collins, mar. Feb. 1, 1846 by Rev. R. Tomlinson of Plymouth, LYDIA NICKERSON, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of John & Lydia Nickerson

JOHN H. HOLLIS, single of Boston, trader, age 25, son of Henry & Abby Hollis, mar. Jan. 7, 1846 by Rev. R. Tomlinson of Plymouth, ESTHER HARLOW, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of George & Lydia Harlow

JAMES A. SYLVESTER, single of Plymouth, ropemaker, age 28, son of Nathaniel & Alice Sylvester, mar. Jan. 8, 1846 by Rev. Adiel Harvey of Plymouth, CHARLOTTE S. CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of Nathan & Elizabeth Churchill

BENJAMIN M. WATSON, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 25, son of Benjn. M. & Lucretia Watson, mar. Jan. 11, 1846 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, MARY RUSSELL, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of Thomas & Mary Ann Russell

HARVEY DUNHAM of Carver, furniceman, age 42, son of Ebenezer & Priscilla Dunham, mar. Jan. 12, 1846 by John Savery, Jus. Peace of Carver, PHEBE BARROWS, single of Plymouth, age 48, dau. of George & Esther Barrows

JAMES T. HODGE, single of Plymouth, geologist, age 29, son of Michail & Betsey H. Hodge, mar. Feb. 3, 1846 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, MARY S. RUSSELL, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of John & Deborah Russell

JAMES S. TILLSON, single of Plymouth, moulder, age 24, son of Ichabod & Abagail Tillson, mar. Feb. 8, 1846 by Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth, HANNAH THOMAS, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Ezra & Hannah Thomas

LEMUEL S. BUMPAS, single of Plymouth, iron worker, age 23, son of Andrew M. & Mercy S. Bumpas, mar. March 16, 1846 by Rev. Adiel Harvey of Plymouth, PHEBE P. BENSON, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Martin & Phebe Benson

WILLIAM H. WHITMAN, single of Boston, lawyer, age 30, son of Kilborn & Elizabeth W. Whitman, mar. March 25, 1846 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs of Plymouth, ANN SEVER THOMAS, single of Plymouth, age 29, dau. of William & Sally S. Thomas

PHINEAS SWIFT, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 22, son of Nathl. & Lucy Swift, mar. Feb. 11, 1846 by Rev. Benjamin Whitmore of Plymouth, MARTHA DOUGLASS, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of George & Eliza Douglass

HENRY WHITING Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, age 30, son of Henry & Grace Whiting, mar. Oct. 15, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore of Plymouth, NANCY C. BURGESS, single of Plymouth, age 29, dau. of William & Mary Burgess

GEORGE MANTER Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, age 21, son of George & Sally Manter, mar. Nov. 27, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore of Plymouth, RUTH B. SAMPSON, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Truman & Ruth Sampson

FRANCIS ROGERS, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 23, son of Frances & Maria Rogers, mar. Nov. 25, 1845 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore of Plymouth, REBECCA W. FINNEY, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Seth & Betsey D. Finney

BENJAMIN WHITMORE Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, age 21, son of Benjn. & Mary Whitmore, mar. Nov. 23, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, LYDIA N. HOWLAND, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Calvin & Lydia Howland

JOHN FINNEY, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 32, son of Clark & Mary Finney, mar. Aug. 31, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore of Plymouth, DEBORAH T. SWIFT, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Jabiz & Eunice Swift

ELIAB WOOD, widower of Plymouth, caulker, age 36, son of Eliab & Percis Wood, mar. Nov. 23, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, PHEBE T. RIDER, single of Plymouth, age 26, dau. of Ezekiel & Mary Rider

NATHL. ELLIS Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, age 27, son of Nathl. & Remember Ellis, mar. Nov. 26, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore of Plymouth, NANCY W. SWIFT, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of William & Betsey Swift

[pp. 264 & 265]

WILLIAM N. HOWLAND, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 22, son of Calvin & Elizabeth Howland, mar. Nov. 26, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore of Plymouth, MARY B. SOULE, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Daniel & Content Soule

CALEB BATTLES 3d, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 22, son of Caleb & Rebecca H. Battles, mar. Nov. 30, 1845 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore of Plymouth, MARY A. HOWLAND, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Nathan & Rebecca Howland

JOSEPH A. REED, single of Plymouth, laborer, son of James & Sally Reed, mar. Nov. 24, 1845 by Rev. William Faunce of Plymouth, ELIZA HATTAN, single of Plymouth, dau. of John & Eliza Hattan

LEMUEL B. FAUNCE, widower of Plymouth, laborer, age 34, son of Solomon & Elanor Faunce, mar. March 23, 1845 by Rev. Wm. Faunce of Plymouth, ELIZABETH A. MORTON, single of Plymouth, age 17, dau. of Ephraim & Sally A. Morton

WILLIAM MANTER, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 22, son of Prince & Lydia Manter, mar. June 1, 1845 by Rev. Wm. Faunce of Plymouth, HULDAH K. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Caleb & Lydia K. Raymond

ELIJAH SHERMAN Jr., single of Plymouth, laborer, age 27, son of Elijah & Cynthia Sherman, mar. July 6, 1845 by Rev. Wm. Faunce of Plymouth, LUCY ANN WASHBURN, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Ephraim & Mary Washburn

JAMES WATERMAN of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 20, 1843 by Rev. Cyrus Mann of Plymouth, AMANDA DAVIE

WHITMAN S. WINSOR of Boston, mar. Nov. 1, 1843 by Rev. Cyrus Mann of Plymouth, CAROLINE R. BROWN of Boston

HENRY E. SWIFT of Plymouth, mar. Nov. 9, 1843 by Rev. Cyrus Mann of Plymouth, BATHSHEBA L. SWIFT of Plymouth

THEADORE F. BASSETT, single of Sandwich, age 25, son of Zenas D. & Mary P. Bassett, mar. Jan. 8, 1846 by Rev. Elisha Bacon of Centerville, LUCY H. ELLIS, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Nathaniel & Remember Ellis

WILLIAM H. McLAUGTHLIN [sic], single of Boston, guilder, age 29, son of John & Fanny McLaughlin, mar. May 18, 1846 by Rev. A. Harvey, HANNAH W. DUNHAM, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Abraham & Patience Dunham

WARREN S. MACOMBER, single of Plymouth, mason, age 31, son of Elijah & Chloe Macomber, mar. June 3, 1846 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, JEANETTE T. WESTON, single of Plymouth, age 26, dau. of Benjamin & Joanna Weston

MARTIN KEEN, single of Plymouth, shipwright, age 31, son of Benjamin & Susan Keen, mar. June 28, 1846 by Rev. A. Harvey, STATIRA A. EAMES, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of William & Satira Eames

ISRAEL NICKERSON, single of Wareham, carpenter, age 24, son of Israel & Rebecca Nickerson, mar. July 30, 1846 by Rev. Nelson Goodrich, MARY ANN HAMBLIN, single of Wareham, age 23, dau. of Nathl. & Lavina Hamblin

GIDEON HOLBROOK 2d, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 26, son of G. & N. Holbrook, mar. July 27, 1846 by Rev. Josiah L. Armes, LUCRETIA W. BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of L. & L. Bartlett

LEVI P. MORTON, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 25, son of Thomas & Nancy Morton, mar. Aug. 12, 1846 by Rev. B. Whitmore, SARAH L. SWIFT, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of J. [*or I.*] & Sarah Swift

LLOYD KEITH, single of Bridgewater, blacksmith, age 24, son of Solomon & Lucinda Keith, mar. Sept. 20, 1846 by Rev. A. Harvey, BETSEY M. HOYT, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Israel & Ruth Hoyt

SETH MAHURIN, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 37, son of Josiah & Patience Mahurin, mar. Sept. 26, 1846 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, NANCY PEIRCE, single of Plymouth, age 27, dau. of John & Betsey Peirce

[pp. 266 & 267]

GEORGE A. GLASURE, single of Abington, cordwainer, age 24, son of Benj. & Priscilla Glasure, mar. Sept. 6, 1846 by Rev. A. Harvey, NANCY C. TAYLOR, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of John & Nancy Taylor

SOLOMON SAMPSON, single of Plymouth, rope maker, age 23, son of Samuel & Abagail Sampson, mar. Sept. 17, 1846 by Rev. A. Harvey, MARIA S. BENSON, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Martin & Phebe Benson

JAMES L. STONE, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 21, son of Newhall & Olive Stone, mar. Sept. 10, 1846 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, SARAH P. CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Daniel & Mary B. Churchill

SAMUEL BARTLETT 3d, widower of Plymouth, seaman, age 47, son of Nathl. & Betsey Bartlett, mar. Sept. 20, 1846 by Rev. A. Harvey, PERIS [sic] EAMES, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of William & Statira Eames

STEPHEN TURNER, single of Plymouth, cooper, age 24, son of Stephen & Sally Turner, mar. Oct. 2, 1846 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, ABBY W. BURBANK, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of William & Abagail Burbank

JAMES MORTON, single of Plymouth, truckman, age 28, son of James & Betsey Morton, mar. Oct. 11, 1846 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, MARY B. C. DAVIE, single, age 28, dau. of Isaac & Rhoda Davie

BARNABAS DUNHAM, widower of Plymouth, seaman, mar. Oct. 22, 1846 by Rev. John Taylor, BETSEY BARNES, single of Plymouth

DAVID N. ROPES, single of Meriden, Conn., manufacturer, age 31, son of Timothy & Sarah Ropes of Salem, mar. Oct. 5, 1846 by Rev. George W. Briggs, LYDIA L. BISBEE, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of John & Mercy Bisbee

ELIJAH DOUGLASS, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 22, son of Ephraim & Deborah Douglass, mar. Oct. 25, 1846 by Rev. William Faunce, MEHITABLE COOK, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of John & Mehitable Cook

SETH S. ROBBINS, single of Pembroke, laborer, age 26, son of Seth & Mary Robbins, mar. Nov. 1, 1846 by Rev. Russell Tomlinson, MARY JAMES SAMPSON, single, age 18, dau. of John & Mercy S. Sampson

WILLARD WOOD, single of Plymouth, accountant, age 29, son of Nathl. & Rhoda C. Wood, mar. Nov. 8, 1846 by Rev. Russell Tomlinson, NANCY C. ELLIS, single, age 24, dau. of Bartlett & Hannah Ellis

THOMAS C. HOLMES, single of Kingston, merchant, age 29, son of Thomas C. & Jerusha Holmes, mar. Nov. 9, 1846 by Rev. Russell Tomlinson, BETSEY D. MORTON, single of Plymouth, age 26, dau. of James & Betsey Morton

SAMUEL WOOD, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 21, son of Alba & Huldah Wood, mar. Nov. 19, 1846 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, ABAGAIL WESTGATE, single, age 21, dau. of Benjamin Westgate

WILLIAM HARLOW 3d, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 26, son of William & Sophia Harlow, mar. Nov. 26, 1846 by Rev. Josiah L. Armes, ABBY F. HOLMES, single, age 18, dau. of Temple & Abagail Holmes

WILLIAM H. PITTEE, single of Boston, cordwainer, age 24, son of Nathl. & Clarissa Pittee, mar. Nov. 25, 1846 by Rev. John Taylor, MATILDA TOWNE, single of Plymouth, age 16, dau. of Eliza Towne

GEORGE T. STETSON, single of Plymouth, accountant, age 22, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stetson, mar. Nov. 5, 1846 by Rev. George W. Briggs, LUCY A. SMITH, single of Plymouth, age 27, dau. of Jonas & Lucy Smith

CHARLES RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, carpenter, age 24, son of George & Priscilla Raymond, mar. Nov. 2, 1846 by Rev. T.W. Snow, EUNICE ATWOOD, single of Plymouth, age 26, dau. of William & Temperance Atwood

CORNELIUS B. CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth, machinist, age 22, son of Job & Hannah T. Churchill, mar. Nov. 15, 1846 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, SARAH F. CUSHING, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Ezra & Betsey R. Cushing

[pp. 268 & 269]

AARON H. CORNISH, single of Plymouth, teacher, age 28, son of Spooner & Ruth Cornish, mar. Nov. 26, 1846 by Rev. Joseph L. Armes, MARY A. HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Amasa & Mary A. Holmes

JOHN A. BURGESS, single of Plymouth, laborer, age 29, son of Joseph & Hannah Burgess, mar. Dec. 22, 1846 by Rev. Luther Baker, HANNAH D. SHAW, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Cyrus & Mary Ann Shaw

ELEAZER SHAW, single of Plymouth, mason, age 22, son of William & Lydia Shaw, mar. Dec. 22, 1846 by Rev. Luther Baker, HANNAH N. DUNHAM, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of John F. & Lydia Dunham

ABNER SYLVESTER, single of Plymouth, carpenter, age 22, son of Abner & Hannah Sylvester, mar. Dec. 27, 1846 by Rev. Russell Tomlinson, ELIZABETH O. AUSTIN, single of Plymouth, age 17, dau. of Isaac & Bethiah Austin

JOHN H. HARLOW, single of Plymouth, accountant, age 25, son of John & Betsey Harlow, mar. Dec. 17, 1846 by Rev. Russell Tomlinson, MARY MORTON, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of James & Betsey Morton

PHINEHAS A. STONE, single of Plymouth, builder, age 38, son of Nathan & Betsey Stone, mar. Dec. 22, 1946 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, REBECCA JACKSON, single of Plymouth, age 27, dau. of Daniel & Betsey Jackson

SYLVANUS SAMPSON Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, age 23, son of Sylvanus & Nancy Sampson, mar. Dec. 1, 1846 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, LYDIA C. BURGESS, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Vinal & Esther Burgess

ALLEN RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, laborer, age 23, son of Calvin & Mary Raymond, mar. Jan. 10, 1847 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, ELIZA DOUGLASS, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Earl & Mary Douglass

EPHRAIM FINNEY, widower of Plymouth, farmer, age 37, son of Caleb & Lydia Finney, mar. Jan. 3, 1847 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, SUSAN CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth, age 27, dau. of Wilson & Susan Churchill

WILLIAM R. COX, widower of Plymouth, shipwright, age 37, son of James & Elizabeth Cox, mar. Jan. 3, 1847 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, MARY C. FINNEY, widow of Plymouth, age 38, dau. of Nathl. & Lydia Clark

WILLIAM M. BARNES, single of Plymouth, printer, age 24, son of William & Phebe Barnes, mar. Feb. 28, 1847 by Rev. J. [*or I.*] N. Parker of Chelsea, ANNA E. HOLBROOK, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Gideon & Betsey Holbrook

MENDALL PEIRCE, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 30, son of Benjamin & Mary Peirce, mar. Feb. 21, 1847 by Rev. Luther Baker, ADRIANNA SAMPSON, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Truman & Ruth Sampson

ELLIS BARNES Jr., single of Plymouth, wheelwright, age 29, son of Ellis & Mary Barnes, mar. March 30, 1847 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, LOIS T. BAGNALL, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Samuel W. & Mirneva [sic] Bagnall

GEORGE H. HARLOW, single of Plymouth, mechanic, age 23, son of George & Lydia Harlow, mar. Feb. 27, 1847 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, SARAH E. MORTON, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of John L. & Lilly R. Morton

SAMUEL M. SAVERY, single of Plymouth, painter, age 21, son of Lemuel & Rizpah Savery, mar. April 18, 1847 by Rev. A. Foster, NANCY R. BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Ansel & Abagail Bartlett

PRESTON MANTER, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 26, son of Prince & Lydia Manter, mar. April 1, 1847 by Rev. William Faunce, RUTH PEIRCE, single of Plymouth, age 17, dau. of Branch & Rebecca Peirce

ASA GREEN, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 32, son of Richard & Judath Green, mar. April 21, 1847 by Rev. James Kendall, ABBY T. CLARK, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of John & Abby T. Clark

EDWIN LUCAS, single of Plymouth, carpenter, age 24, son of John & Abby Lucas, mar. March 14, 1847 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, ABBY W. BATES, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Comfort & Betsey Bates

[pp. 270 & 271]

GEORGE W. NELSON, single of Plymouth, butcher, age 23, son of Elisha & Abagail Nelson, mar. Feb. 3, 1847 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, ABAGAIL N. BARROWS, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Nathaniel & Abagail Barrows

CYRUS N. WILLIAMS, single of Plymouth, artist, age 21, son of Jacob & Adah Williams, mar. Dec. 22, 1846 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, HANNAH T. SHERMAN, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Isaac M. & Hope Sherman

LOTON JENNINGS, single of Stonington, Conn., age 28, son of N. & Tabatha Jennings, mar. June 7, 1848 by Rev. Elihu Cheseborough, MARIA C. DREW, single, age 23, dau. of William & Priscilla Drew

JOSEPH F. DOWNS, single of Attleborough, jeweller, age 23, son of John & Susan Downs, mar. Nov. 7, 1847 by Rev. Adial Harvey, MARY B. ROBINSON, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Wm. & Mary Robinson

JOHN E. BURT, single of Plymouth, mason, age 24, son of Edward & Betsey Burt, mar. Oct. 31, 1847 by Rev. Adial Harvey, ELIZA I. [*or J.*] THOMAS, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Adonirum & Eliza Thomas

BENJAMIN SWIFT, single of Plymouth, watchmaker, age 25, son of Moses & Elizabeth Swift, mar. Nov. 25, 1847 by Rev. Adial Harvey, CLARA M. BATES, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Comfort & Betsey Bates

JOSHUA L. EDES, single of Plymouth, machinist, age 22, son of Oliver & Lucy M. Edes, mar. July 21, 1847 by Rev. Adial Harvey, SALOME N. DUNHAM, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of John F. & Lydia T. Dunham

LIONEL CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 30, son of Amasa & Mary Churchill, mar. Nov. 24, 1847 by Benjamin Whitmore, LUCY JANE BATTELS, single of Plymouth, age 29, dau. of Caleb & Lucy Battels

DAVID LEACH, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 40, son of Lemuel & Susan Leach, mar. Dec. 15, 1847 by Benjamin Whitmore, ELIZA DOTEN, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Stephen & Hannah Doten

JOHN WHITING, single of Plymouth, machinist, age 25, son of Nathan & Experience Whiting, mar. Nov. 6, 1847 by Benjamin Whitmore, SARAH HOWLAND, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of John & Nancy Howland

FREDERICK BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 23, son of Nathl. & Lucia Bartlett, mar. Oct. 31, 1847 by Benjamin Whitmore, HARRIET MANTER, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Thomas Manter

EZRA WRIGHT, single of Marshfield, farmer, age 23, son of Charles P. & Ruth Wright, mar. July 18, 1847 by Benjn. Whitmore, SALLY A. HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Barzilla & Ruth Holmes

ELBRIDGE SEARS, single of Plymouth, cordwainer, son of Thomas & Rebecca Sears, mar. Oct. 31, 1847 by Rev. William Faunce, LYDIA ANN VAUGHAN, single of Plymouth

SOLOMON WEBQUISH, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 23, son of Solomon & Prudence Webquish, mar. Dec. 28, 1847 by Rev. Lewis Bates, ALICE ANN HUSH, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hush

PUTNAM KIMBALL Jr., single of Plymouth, carpenter, age 25, son of Putnam & Eleanor Kimball, mar. Nov. 4, 1847 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, ELIZABETH T. TORREY, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Thomas & Lydia Torrey

SARGENT S. SWETT, single of Cambridge Port, painter, age 23, son of Josiah & Achsah Swett, mar. Oct. 29, 1847 by Rev. R. Thomlinson, MARY E. COLLINS, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Gamaliel & Eliza C. Collins

CHARLES H. WESTON, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 24, son of Harvey & Sarah Weston, mar. Nov. 25, 1847 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, NANCY C. BARNES, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Joseph & Jane Barnes.

AUGUST ROBBINS, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 24, son of Jesse & Betsey Robbins, mar. Nov. 16, 1847 by Rev. C.S. Porter, MARY C. TURNER, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Ezekiel C. & Pella Turner

NATHAN S. TORRENCE, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 19, son of Robert & Betsey Torence, mar. June 2, 1847 by James Kendall, BETSEY T. WADE, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of John & Betsey Wade

[pp. 272 & 273]

JOHNSTON BROWN, single of Plymouth, physician, age 24, son of William & Nabby Brown, mar. Nov. 15, 1847 by Joseph Lucas Esq., MARY B. BREWSTER, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Job & Mary Brewster

JOSEPH A. DUNHAM, single of Plymouth, ropemaker, age 24, son of Abraham & Patience Dunham, mar. July 15, 1847 by Rev. C.S. Porter, NANCY E. THOMAS, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Stephen & Sarah Thomas

WILLIAM G. RUSSELL, single of Boston, lawyer, age 25, son of Thomas & Mary A. Russell, mar. Oct. 6, 1847 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, MARY E. HEDGE, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Thomas & Lydia Hedge

PELHAM WHITING, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 24, son of Henry & Grace Whiting, mar. May 2, 1847 by Rev. James Kendall, SOPHIA B. STRAFFIN, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of William & Sophia Straffin

HIRA BATES, single of Plymouth, caulker, age 27, son of Clement & Urania Bates, mar. Dec. 19, 1847 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, EMILY F. GOODING, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Thomas & Abigail Goodwin [sic]

ISAAC BARNES Jr., single of Plymouth, farmer, mar. April 15, 1845 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, EMILY W. WESTON, single of Plymouth

BENJAMIN G. THRASHER, married [sic], of Plymouth, shoemaker, age 28, son of Joshua & Deborah Thrasher, mar. Dec. 26, 1847 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, MARGARET TROTT, single, age 30, dau. of S. & B. Trott

PHILLIP P. HASKILL, single of Sandwich, farmer, age 26, son of Michael & Sally Haskill, mar. Nov. 25, 1847 by Rev. Lewis Bates, EMILY B. SWIFT, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Thomas & Lois Swift

ISIAH C. SMITH, single of Rochester, mason, age 31, son of William & Hannah Smith, mar. Nov. 25, 1847 by Rev. Lewis Bates, ABIGAIL G. SWIFT of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Thomas & Lois Swift

KENDALL M. KING, single of Plymouth, teacher, age 23, son of Obadiah & Hannah King, mar. Feb. 24, 1848 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, LARA A. HOWLAND, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Nathan & Rebecca Howland

ELLIS P. THAYER, single of Easton, mar. April 1, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, ABBY L. SHERMAN, single of Plymouth, dau. of Isaac M. & Hope Sherman

LEVI F. TINKHAM, single of Middleboro, age 23, son of Levi & Priscilla Tinkham, mar. Jan. 9, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, BATHSHEBA T. BENSON, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Seth & Bathsheba Benson

GEORGE F. WESTON, single of Plymouth, carpenter, age 23, son of Geo. & Mary Weston, mar. Jan. 4, 1848 by Rev. A. Harvey, HANNAH T. CHASE, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Sylvanus & Hannah Chase

JAMES E. HATHAWAY, single of Plymouth, age 28, son of Jacob & Mary Hathaway, mar. April 19, 1848 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, BETSEY A. HAYWARD, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Charles C. & Mary Hayward

DAVID D. RAYMOND, single of Plymouth, shoemaker, age 23, son of Perkins & Elizabeth Raymond, mar. Feb. 21, 1848 by Rev. James Kendall, LYDIA I. [*or J.*] PETERSON, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Thomas & Mary Peterson

ALEXANDER O. NELSON, wheelwright, age 22, son of Alexander & Hannah Nelson, mar. Jan. 18, 1848 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, HANNAH RIDER, age 18, dau. of Ezekiel & Hannah Rider

GEORGE PEIRCE of Rochester, farmer, age 40, son of Wm. & Betsey Peirce, mar. Feb. 2, 1848 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, DEBORAH TURNER of Plymouth, age 29, dau. of Ellis & Deborah Shaw [sic]

DAVID NICKERSON of Yarmouth, seaman, age 26, son of Thomas & Jane Nickerson, mar. April 19, 1848 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY ANN CORRAN of Plymouth, age 17

JAMES COX of Plymouth, clerk, age 45, son of Elias Cox of Stonington, Conn., mar. April 20, 1848 by Junnius M. Wiley, Rector of Calvery Church, NANCY HOLMES, age 45, dau. of Zepheniah Holmes

[pp. 274 & 275]

DAVID CLARK, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 27, son of Israel & Sarah Clark, mar. Feb. 24, 1848 by Rev. Josiah L. Armes, SOPHIA HARLOW, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Wm. & Sophia Harlow

WILLIAM BRIGGS, single of Fall River, trader, age 26, son of John & Rachel Briggs, mar. April 30, 1848 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, BETSEY BRADFORD, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of David & Betsey Bradford

GEORGE WADSWORTH, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 45, son of Robert & Wealthy Wadsworth, mar. April 23, 1848 by Rev. James Kendall, CATHERINE E. ALEXANDER, single, age 18, dau. of Samuel L. & Charlotte Alexander

ZOETH CLARK, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 24, son of John & Abby Clark, mar. March 20, 1848 by Rev. James Kendall, REBECCA M. WRIGHT, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Levi & Rebecca Wright

FREEMAN MANTER, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 23, son of Belcher & Sarah Manter, mar. June 4, 1848 by Rev. Adial Harvey, NAOMI PEIRCE, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Branch & Rebecca Peirce

ASA H. MOORE, widower of Plymouth, railroad condr., age 27, son of Asa & Sabra Moore, mar. May 15, 1848 by Rev. James Kendall, NANCY B. WASHBURN, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of John & Nancy Washburn

RICHARD L. SWIFT, single of East Falmouth, mar. June 5, 1848 at Pilgrim Hall by Rev. Adial Harvey, CAROLINE R. GIBBS, single of Sandwich

JAMES O'NEAL, widower of Plymouth, ropemaker, age 26, son of James & Catherine O'Neal, mar. June 1, 1848 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, ALICE A. BROWN, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Samuel & Alace Brown

JOHN KNEELAND, single of Dorchester, teacher, age 26, son of Joshua & Harriet Kneeland, mar. June 4, 1848 by Rev. James Kendall, ELIZABETH SAMPSON, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth

ROTHEUS H. REED, single of Easton, mar. March 6, 1848 by Rev. C.S. Porter, MERCY D. LEWIS of Easton

GERSHOM R. ROUNDS of Taunton, age 24, son of Simeon & Clara mar. Aug. 13, 1848 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, PHEBE S. CLEALE, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of John & Sarah [*compare with second entry below*]

SAMUEL NELSON, single of Plymouth, wheelwright, age 24, son of Samuel & Sally, mar. Aug. 16, 1848 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, ELIZA A. BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Judah & Jerusha

GURSHOM R. ROUNDS, single of Taunton, housewright, age 24, son of Simeon & Clara, mar. Aug. 13, 1848 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, PHEBE S. CLEALE, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of John & Sarah Cleale [*compare with second entry above*]

LEMUEL BRADFORD, single of Plymouth, nailer, age 20, son of David & Betsey, mar. Aug. 27, 1848 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, ELIZABETH B. WHITING, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Ephraim & Patience

CALVIN RAYMOND Jr., single of Plymouth, seaman, age 23, son of Calvin & Mary, mar. Sept. 5, 1848 by Rev. C.S. Porter, MARY S. COLLINGWOOD, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Wm. [*"Joseph" is crossed out, "Wm" substituted in a later hand*] & Ellen

AUGUSTUS P. THRASHER, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 28, son of Joshua & Deborah, mar. Oct. 4, 1848 by Rev. J.L. Armes, SUSAN T. THRASHER, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Geo. & Content

CURTIS HOYT, single of Plymouth, mason, age 31, son of Moses & Elizabeth, mar. Oct. 11, 1848 by Rev. Benj. Whitmore, HARRIET RIDER, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of Ezekiel & Mary

J. [*or I.*] SPOONER CORNISH, single of Dennis, teacher, age 28, son of Spooner & Ruth, mar. Nov. 30, 1848 by Rev. J. [*or I.*] S. Clark, FRANCES S. PERKINS, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Edwin & Sophia

SAMUEL H. DOTEN, widower of Plymouth, trader, son of Samuel & Rebecca of Plymouth, mar. March 12, 1848 at Boston, Mass., by Rev. J.I.T. Coolidge, LAURA M. LANE, single of Boston, dau. of Gorham & Lephy [*"of Lancaster N.H." is added in a later hand*] This marriage registered May 1, 1860

[pp. 276 & 277]

EDWARD STEPHENS, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 23, son of William 2d & Nancy, mar. Nov. 30, 1848 by Rev. Aaron Foster, MARY D. WORMWELL, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Samuel & Deborah

GEORGE A. KIMBALL, single of Watertown, cabinet maker, age 21, son of John & Eliza, mar. Nov. 26, 1848 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, LUCY H. TORRY, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Thomas & Lydia

JAMES M. DROWN, single of Wareham, iron worker, age 21, son of Senaca & Zenith, mar. Dec. 24, 1848 by Rev. Thomas L. Franklin, MARY HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Nathan & Mary

WILLIAM MULLER, single of Plymouth, laborer, age 37, son of Ernest, mar. Dec. 5, 1848 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, ELIZA FLACKE, single of Plymouth, age 30, dau. of Ernest [sic] & Dorist [sic]

SAMUEL TALBOT Jr., single of Boston, son of Samuel & Jerusha, mar. Dec. 12, 1848 by Rev. James Kendall, MARTHA J. [*or I.*] BARNES, single of Boston, dau. of Bradford Jr. & Mary M.

CHARLES K. TAYLOR, single of Plympton, woolen workman, age 38, son of William & Sarah, mar. Dec. 14, 1848 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, MARY PHINNEY, single of Plympton, age 24, dau. of Ezra & Nancy

NATHANIEL M. HOBART, single of Braintree, laborer, age 22, son of Abraham & Deborah, mar. Jan. 17, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, JERUSHA DAVIE, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Robert & Harriet

BENJAMIN F. CLARK, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 25, son of Benjn. & Jerusha, mar. Jan. 1, 1849 by Rev. William Faunce, MERCY A. COURTNEY, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of John & Mary Ann

NATHANIEL M. HOBART [*this record is identical with the one above*]

JOHN SMITH, single of Roxbury, ropemaker, age 25, son of John & Maria, mar. Feb. 6, 1849 by Rev. C.S. Porter, AMELIA ANN HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Oliver & Amelia

WILLIAM B. TRIBBLE, single of Plymouth, painter, age 27, son of William & Betsey, mar. Feb. 4, 1849 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, DESIAH GOODWIN, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of Thomas & Abagail

CORNELIUS BRADFORD, single of Plymouth, nailer, age 25, son of David & Betsey, mar. Feb. 18, 1849 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, HANNAH I. [*or J.*] RIPLEY, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Alexander & Hannah

ETHAN EARLE, widower of Middleborough, merchant, age 44, son of Frederick & Elizabeth, mar. March 5, 1849 by Rev. Thomas L. Franklin, MARGARET M. BARTLETT, single of Plymouth, age 36, dau. of James & Sarah

SAMUEL R. WINSLOW, single of Hanover, shoemaker, age 21, mar. March 25, 1849 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, ELIZABETH BATES, single of Plymouth, dau. of Clement & Betsey

A.W.B. GOODING, single of Boston, broker, age 25, son of Henry & Rhoda, mar. March 26, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY W. BARNES, single of Plymouth, age 16, dau. of Bradford & Mary

NATHAN P. LAMPSON, single of Boston, accountant, age 26, son of Thomas & Anna, mar. March 20, 1849 by Rev. C.S. Porter, ELIZABETH C. WESTON, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of Benjn. & Joannah

WILLIAM FRANCES, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 39, son of Charles & Lora, mar. April 19, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, MARGARET D. PEIRCE, single of Plymouth, dau. of America & Violet

NATHANIEL PERRY, widower of New Bedford, shipwright, age 57, son of Henry & Content, mar. April 24, 1849 by Rev. C.S. Porter, RUTH PERRY, widow of Plymouth, age 38, dau. of Truman & Ruth Samson

[pp. 278 & 279]

WILLIAM R. DREW, single of Plymouth, tinman, mar. May 2, 1849 by Rev. Edward N. Kirk, SUSAN HOLMES, single of Plymouth

ASAPH WASHBURN, single of Carver, farmer, age 75, son of William & Sarah, mar. May 3, 1849 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, ABAGAIL CLARK of Plymouth, age 56, dau. of William & Zilpha

WILLIAM BROWN of Boston, ropemaker, mar. July 13, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, MARY ASH of Boston

WILLIAM B. MORSE, widower of Plymouth, trader, age 38, son of Noah & Patience, mar. June 24, 1849 by Joseph Lucas, Esq. SYLVA I. [*or J.*] GLASS, single of Duxbury, age 23, dau. of James & Sylvia

CALEB BATTELS Jr., single of Plymouth, trader, age 46, son of Caleb & Jane, mar. June 10, 1849 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, MERCY T. VAUGHAN, single of Plymouth, age 36

HENRY FINNEY, single of Plymouth, merchant, age 42, son of Elkanah & Lucy, mar. July 25, 1849 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, LUCY B. MANTER, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Thomas & Naomi

JOSEPH HOLMES 2d, single of Plymouth, brickmaker, age 36, son of Joseph & Esther, mar. Aug. 12, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, LUCY ANN D. CAPEN, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Josiah & Esther

HORATIO CAMERON, single of Plymouth, nailer, age 25, son of Duncon & Jane, mar. Aug. 3, 1849 by Rev. George W. Briggs, MARY T. CHUBBUCK, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Alfred & Eliza

SETH MORTON Jr., single of Plymouth, housewright, age 24, son of Seth & Catherine, mar. Sept. 10, 1849 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, EUNICE DOTEN, single, age 25, dau. of Samuel & Rebecca

JOHN QUINCY POOL, single of Weymouth, shoemaker, age 22, son of Willard & Sally, mar. Sept. 30, 1849 by Rev. Thomas L. Franklin, ELIZABETH HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Nathan & Polly

RUSSELL TOMLINSON, single of Plymouth, clergyman, age 40, son of David & Polly, mar. Oct. 30, 1849 by Rev. Geo. W. Quinby, HARRIET W. MAY, single of Plymouth, age 29, dau. of Charles & Mary Ann

BELCHER MANTER, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 21, son of Prince & Lydia, mar. Oct. 14, 1849 by Rev. Elijah Dexter, ELIZA ANN PHINNEY, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Otis & Betsey

HARVEY RAYMOND, widower of Plymouth, seaman, age 40, son of Caleb & Lydia, mar. Oct. 21, 1849 by Rev. Wm. Faunce, OLIVE L. STRAFFIN, widow of Plymouth, age 32, dau. of James & Mercy Kendrick

MICAH NASH, single of Abington, shoemaker, age 25, son of Micah & Sarah, mar. Nov. 29, 1849 Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, CALISTA CHURCHILL, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Samuel & Calista

GEORGE W. BRIGGS, widower of Plymouth, clergyman, age 38, son of William & Sally, mar. Nov. 5, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, LUCIA I. [*or J.*] RUSSELL, single of Plymouth, age 28, dau. of Nathl. & Martha

JAMES S. PARKER, single of Plymouth, innkeeper, age 28, son of William & Anna, mar. Nov. 1, 1849 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, SUSAN A. DAVEE, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Johnson & Phebe

JACKSON WARREN, single of Woodbury, Vt., farmer, age 23, son of John & Sarah, mar. Nov. 7, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, SARAH H. SAMPSON, single of Plymouth, age 18, dau. of Ellis & Sarah

WILLIAM T. DAVIS, single of Boston, lawyer, age 28, son of William & Joann, mar. Nov. 19, 1849 by Rev. Geo. W. Briggs, ABBY B. HEDGE, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Thomas & Lydia

[pp. 280 & 281]

THOMAS HEALY, single of Plymouth, seaman, age 20, son of Edward & Clarisa, mar. Nov. 29, 1849 by Rev. James Kendall, ANN DAVIS, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of John

THOMAS K. HUTCHINSON, single of West Cambridge, blacksmith, age 23, son of Thomas & Betsey, mar. Aug. 6, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, JOANNAH PERKINS, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of Stephen & Joannah

GEORGE Y. LORING, single of North Yarmouth, Me., carpenter, age 24, son of Levi H. & Lucy, mar. Sept. 17, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, LUCIA A. SAUNDERS, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of John & Betsey

EDWARD L. DOTEN, single of Plymuth, shoemaker, age 21, son of Edward & Salina, mar. July 30, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, MARY W. HALL, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Wendall & Mary Ann

GEORGE S. SAMPSON, widower of Duxbury, cordwainer, age 45, son of Philoman & Fanny, mar. July 2, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, JERUSHA B. TILLSON, widow of Plymouth, age 44, dau. of Sylvanus & Jerusha [*blank*]

HENRY G. ANDREWS, single of Boston, merchant, age 32, son of James & Sarah, mar. Sept. 19, 1848 by Rev. Thomas L. Franklin, ELIZABETH B. DAVIS, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Nathl. M. & Harriet

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, single of Plymouth, blacksmith, age 22, son of Thomas & Clarisa, mar. Oct. 1, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, SARAH E. HOLMES, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Seth L. & Salome

THOMAS K. JONES, single of Boston, mar. Oct. 19, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, EUNICE F. POTTER, single of Boston

ICHABOD T. HOLMES, widower of Plymuth, shoemaker, age 35, son of Benjn. & Maria, mar. Oct. 15, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, RUTH THRASHER, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Jonathan & Cyntha

HICKS PARKER of Plymouth mar. Nov. 15, 1848 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, HANNAH WESTGATE of Middleborough

JACOB ELDRIDGE of Taunton mar. Jan. 3, 1849 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, MERCY I. [*or J.*] SHERMAN of Middleborough

DANIEL GODDARD, widower of Plymouth, trader, age 52, son of Daniel & Beula, mar. Jan. 17, 1849 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, LYDIA FINNEY, single of Plymouth, age 44, dau. of Daniel & Sally

JAMES P. JORDON, single of East Bridgewater, shoemaker, age 21, son of Simeon & Betsey, mar. Jan. 25, 1849 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, ELVIRA JANE WOOD, single of Plymouth, age 19, dau. of Alba & Huldah

HARRISON GIBBS, single of Plymouth, shoemaker, age 22, son of Marshall & Patience, mar. March 30, 1849 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, SARAH A. HATHAWAY, single of Plymouth, age 17, dau. of Joshua & Rebecca

JOHN TAYLOR, single of Plymouth, mar. May 24, 1849 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, SUSAN BATES, single of Mattapoisette

SIMEON BEARCE, single of Plymouth, nailer, age 21, son of Thomas & Pamelia, mar. Nov. 11, 1849 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, MARY I. [*or J.*] DILLAWAY, single of Plymouth, age 21, dau. of Daniel & Mary

IVORY BLACKMER, single of Plymouth, shoemaker, age 24, son of Branch & Phebe, mar. Dec. 6, 1849 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, MARIA F. MANTER, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Prince & Wealthy

GEORGE W. NELSON, single of Plymouth, butcher, age 23, son of Elisha & Abigail, mar. Feb. 3, 1846 by Rev. A. Harvey, ABIGAIL N. BARROWS, single of Plymouth, age 24, dau. of Nathl. Barrows

[pp. 282 & 283]

CYRUS N. WILLIAMS, single of Easton, artist, age 21, son of Jacob & Adah, mar. Dec. 22, 1846 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, HANNAH T. SHERMAN, single of Plymouth, age 23, dau. of Isaac M. & Hope

EDWIN LUCAS, single of Plymouth, carpenter, age 24, son of John & Mary, mar. March 14, 1847 by Rev. Adiel Harvey, ABBY W. BATES, single of Plymouth, age 20, dau. of Comfort & Betsey

JOHN D. MANTER, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 23, son of Prince & Lydia M., mar. Nov. 4, 1849 by Rev. Benjn. Whitmore, JEANETTE D. BURGESS, single of Plymouth, age 22, dau. of William & Mary B.

ELISHA VAUGHAN, single of Plymouth, farmer, age 24, son of Elisha & Anna V., mar. Dec. 29, 1849 by Rev. Charles S. Porter, LOUISA M. CLARK, single of Plymouth, age 25, dau. of William & Nancy C.

[*pp. 284 to 291 contain records dated after 1849*]

[pp. 292 & 293]

CHARLES T. MAY, first marriage, of Plymouth, mason, age 26, b. Plymouth to Charles & Mary Ann of Plymouth, mar. Oct. 4, 1849 by Rev. R. Tomlinson, HARRIET E. DAVEY, first marriage, of Plymouth, age 21, b. Plymouth to Johnson & Phebe

[*pp. 294 to 309 contain records dated after 1849*]

DEATHS

[*the following information is in chart form in the records*]

[pp. 310 & 311]

George T. NEWHALL died Jan. 2, 1844 of canker rash, aged 5y 6m; b. Plymouth, child of George & Sally Newhall

Hannah PATY died Jan. 6, 1844 of old age, aged 76y 2m, widow; b. Plymouth, widow of Sylvanus Paty

[*blank*] OTIS died Jan. 13, 1844 of consumption, aged 69y 3m 1d, married; b. Scituate, [*wife?*] of Barnabas Otis

Mercy LEACH died Jan. 14, 1844 of consumption, aged 39y 6d, married; b. Plymouth, wife of David Leach

Chandler HOLMES died Jan. 15, 1844 of consumption, aged 72y 2m, widower, seaman; b. Plymouth

Elijah MOREY died Jan. 16, 1844 of croup, aged 13m; b. Plymouth, child of Elijah & Susan Morey

Harriet NEWHALL died Jan. 24, 1844 of scarlet fever, aged 3y 2m; b. Plymouth, child of George & Sally Newhall

Charles NEWHALL died Jan. 24, 1844 of scarlet fever, aged 1y 8m; b. Plymouth, child of George & Sally Newhall

Mendon PEIRCE died Jan. 24, 1844 cause unknown, aged 1m 5d; b. Plymouth, child of Mendon & Jane Peirce

William COBB died Feb. 11, 1844 of an accident, aged 61y 4m, married, farmer; b. Plymouth

Thomas TRIBBLE died Feb. 13, 1844 cause unknown, aged 18d; b. Plymouth, child of Thomas & Maria Tribble

James R. HOLMES died Feb. 14, 1844 of consumption, aged 1y 1m; b. Plymouth, child of James R. & Betsey Holmes

Maria NICKERSON died Feb. 15, 1844 of consumption, aged 15y 8m; b. Plymouth, child of John Nickerson

George F. FAUNCE died Feb. 20, 1844 of scarlatina, aged 6y 7m; b. Plymouth, child of Lemuel B. Faunce

Lewis C. WOOD died Feb. 20, 1844 of fever, aged 23y, nailer; b. Plymouth, son of Nathaniel Wood

Nathaniel W. LEONARD died Feb. 21, 1844, aged 76y, anchor smith

Roxanna BARTLETT died Feb. 25, 1844 of "paralytic," aged 67y 4m 3d, married; wife of Rufus Bartlett

Isaac DREW died March 4, 1844 of typhoid, aged 55y 2m, single, farmer; b. Plymouth

[pp. 312 & 313]

John C. CHASE died March 13, 1844, aged 1y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John Chase & Lydia

Thomas H. KENDRICK died March 26, 1844, aged 1y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Asa Kendrick

Mary SPOONER died March 27, 1844 of old age, aged 80y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Nathl. Spooner

Nancy RANDALL died April 7, 1844, aged 52y, widow, buried Plymouth; widow of Enoch Randall

John R. FLEMINGS died April 9, 1844, aged 4y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Patrick & Sally Flemmons

Seth MORTON died April 14, 1844 of "paryletic," aged 69y 8m, married, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Deborah DREW died April 15, 1844 of old age, aged 80y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Ebenezer Drew

Sally ADDERSON died April 19, 1844 of old age, aged 75y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Georgeanna ALEXANDER d. April 20, 1844 of consumption, aged 1y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John

Sally TUFFTS d. April 21, 1844 of consumption, aged 50y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Harriet FINNEY d. April 29, 1844 of consumption, aged 36y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Elijah MOREY d. May 6, 1844 of consumption, aged 40y, married, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

James THATCHER died May 23, 1844 of old age, aged 90y, widower, physician, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Martha THOMSON died May 31, 1844, aged 60y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Halifax, wife of Zebadial Thompson

Marcia W. FINNEY died June 1, 1844 of consumption, aged 31y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of John Finney

Mary A. PEIRCE died June 2, 1844 of consumption, aged 24y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Mendall Peirce

Lucy NYE died June 3, 1844 of ulcer in throat, aged 65y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of William Nye

Nancy S. SEYMORE died June 7, 1844 of consumption, aged 17y 1m, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Henry

Ruth RANDALL died June 12, 1844 of dysentary, aged 73y, widow; b. Plymouth, wife of Enoch Randall

[pp. 314 & 315]

Bethiah PAULDING died June 14, 1844 of old age, aged 78y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Rebecca BATTLES died June 14, 1844 of consumption, aged 43y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Caleb Battles

William ROGERS died June 10, 1844 of dysentary, aged 77y, widower, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Nancy BRADFORD died June 20, 1844 of consumption, aged 63y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Joseph Bradford

Phebe COTTON died July 5, 1844 of consumption, aged 54y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Thomas Cotton

Elizabeth BARTLETT died July 9, 1844 of old age, aged 73y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Andrew Bartlett

Solomon HOLMES died July 11, 1844 of cankerash, aged 4y, widow [sic], buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Solomon & Betsey Holmes

Phebe FINNEY died July 11, 1844 of consumption, aged 6m, widow [sic], buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Ephraim & Salome Finney

George DREW died July 31, 1844 of gravel, aged 67y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

George H. PRATT died July 31, 1844 of dysentary, aged 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Lucius & Jane Pratt

Earl DOUGLASS died Aug. 3, 1844 a suicide, aged 59y, married, buried Plymouth

Elizabeth BOWERS died Aug. 3, 1844 of dysentary, aged 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Joseph & Elizabeth Bowers

William G. THOMAS died Aug. 3, 1844 of canker rash, aged 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Manuel & Susan Thomas

Eleanor JACKSON died Aug. 7, 1844 of consumption, aged 26y 6m, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Daniel Jackson Jr.

Sylvanus HOLMES died Aug. 11, 1844 of cankerash, aged 4y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Joseph & Nancy Holmes

Julia A. BENSON died Aug. 11, 1844 of dysentary, aged 1y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Seth & Nancy Benson

Isaac K. HOLMES died Aug. 16, 1844 of dysentary, aged 1y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Sylvanus & Nancy Holmes

William ROBBINS d. Aug. 17, 1844 of old age, aged 85y, widower, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Palina ATWOOD died Aug. 18, 1844 of dysentary, aged 1y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John & Hannah Atwood

[pp. 316 & 317]

Charlotte CHURCHILL died Aug. 18, 1844 of canker rash, aged 4y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Jabez & Charlotte Churchill

Henry W. MILLS died Aug. 21, 1844 of unknown cause, aged 5y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Henry & Mary C. Mills

Caleb FINNEY died Aug. 22, 1844 of insanity, aged 70y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Rebecca H. MORTON died Aug. 22, 1844 of canker rash, aged 4y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Freeman

Amasa C. MORTON died Aug. 23, 1844 of canker rash, aged 2y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Albert P. HATHAWAY died Aug. 23, 1844 of consumption, aged 11m 18d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Benjamin & Hannah Hathaway

Barnabas H. HOLMES died Aug. 23, 1844 of dysentary, aged 11m 19d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Barnabas H. & Rebecca Holmes

Pelham W. FINNEY died Aug. 25, 1844 of dysentary, aged 11m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Hezediah MORTON died Aug. 27, 1844 of canker rash, aged 4y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Josiah & Hezediah Morton

Lucy I. [*or J.*] BURGESS died Aug. 27, 1844 of canker rash, aged 5y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Chandler & Catherine Burgess

Nathl. M. COLE died Aug. 27, 1844 of canker rash, aged 1y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Samuel

Henry C. BUMPAS died Aug. 30, 1844 of dysentary, aged 7m 22d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Mark & Lucy Bumpass

Lotha ALLEN died Aug. 30, 1844 of fever, aged 39y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child or wife of Timothy Allen

John BURGESS died Aug. 30, 1844 of canker rash, aged 2y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Chandler & Catherine Burgess

Charles W. BURGESS died Aug. 30, 1844 of canker rash, aged 10y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Chandler & Catherine Burgess

Herbert S. PAULDING died Sept. 1, 1844 of dysentary, aged 1y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Sylvanus & Alexina Paulding

John HAWES died Sept. 3, 1844 of dysentary, aged 9m 19d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John & Priscilla Hawes

Lydia FINNEY died Sept. 6, 1844 of canker rash, aged 7y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Emiline FINNEY died Sept. 11, 1844 of canker rash, aged 11m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Wm. N. PEIRCE died Sept. 14, 1844 of dysentary, aged 14m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Caroline HARLOW died Sept. 19, 1844 of consumption, aged 17m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Harriet N. MORTON died Sept. 23, 1844 of consumption, aged 28y, buried Plymouth

Catherine PAULDING died Sept. 28, 1844 of consumption, aged 28y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife or child of Francis Paulding

Adeline FINNEY died Sept. 30, 1844 of consumption, aged 35y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife or child of Henry Finney

Nelson GOODRICH died Oct. 1, 1844 of consumption, aged 14m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Nelson

Elkanah CHURCHILL died Oct. 7, 1844 of consumption, aged 37y, married, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Charles & Hannah Churchill

Lucy B. MORTON died Oct. 14, 1844 of scarlet fever, aged 14y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Josiah

Mary A. BARNES died Oct. 18, 1844 of consumption, aged 1y 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Corban & Mary Ann Barnes

Mary FLEMINS died Oct. 24, 1844 of old age, aged 79y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of John Flemins

Triphene HEDGE died Oct. 25, 1844 of consumption, aged 52y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Barnabas Hedge Jr., and dau. of Thomas [*blank*]

Daniel GODDARD died Oct. 30, 1844 of old age, aged 73y, married, sail maker, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Francis L. HADAWAY died Nov. 3, 1844 of consumption, aged 17y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Thomas & Fanny Hadaway

Marcia FINNEY died Nov. 4, 1844 of canker rash, aged 1y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John

Frederick S. PIERCE died Nov. 6, 1844 of consumption, aged 2y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Benjamin

Eleazer MORTON died Nov. 12, 1844 of consumption, aged 64y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Eleazer & Jane Morton

[pp. 318 & 319]

Joanna PIERCE died Nov. 14, 1844 of consumption, aged 18y 6m, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Benjamin

Lemuel REED died Nov. 20, 1844 of an accident, aged 25y, married, a nailer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of James & Sally Reed

Hannah WASHBURN died Nov. 21, 1844 of consumption, aged 38y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Washburn

George WESTON died Nov. 28, 1844 of liver complaint, aged 55y, married, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of William & Molly Weston

Sarah RICH died Dec. 1, 1844 of croup, aged 4y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Isaac B. & Sally Rich

Charles E. SIMMONS died Dec. 15, 1844 of canker rash, aged 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of William & Harriet Simmons

Mary PIERCE died Dec. 15, 1844 of consumption, aged 40y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Melzar Pierce

Samuel M. WHITING died Dec. 27, 1844 of canker rash, aged 3y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Samuel H.

Mary DUGLASS [sic] died Dec. 27, 1844 of canker rash, aged 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Jesse

Abby D. DOTEN died Dec. 29, 1844 of consumption, aged 25y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of John & Abby Virgin, and wife of Samuel H. Doten

Arrabella STEWART died Dec. 29, 1844 of canker rash, aged 4y 17d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Henry O. & Bethiah Stewart

Ann BAXTER died Dec. 30, 1844 of "apoplectick," aged 15y 4m, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of James & Mary Baxter

Thomas C. MORTON died Dec. 30, 1844 of canker rash, aged 2y 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Edwin

Eliza HARVEY died Dec. 31, 1844 of fever, aged 30y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Silvanus Harvey

Benjamin D. HARVEY died Jan. 7, 1845 of canker rash, aged 2y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Benjn.

James C. STURTEVANT d. Jan. 14, 1845 of canker rash, aged 1y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Joseph

Nancy DOTEN died Jan. 15, 1845 of fever, aged 22y, married; buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Lemuel Doten and dau. of David [*blank*]

George T. EDDY died Jan. 22, 1845 of canker rash, aged 3y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Henry & Betsey Ann Eddy

Samuel N. WOOD died Jan. 28, 1845 of canker rash, aged 1y; buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Alby

[pp. 320 & 321]

Calvin P. BURBANK died Jan. 30, 1845 of canker rash, aged 10y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of William S. & Abigail Burbank

Sally KENDALL died Feb. 5, 1845 of tic doloreux, aged 65y, married, buried Plymouth; wife of James Kendall

Edwin ROBBINS died Feb. 6, 1845 of canker rash, aged 1y 11m buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John F.

Sarah WARLAND died Feb. 9, 1845 of old age, aged 84, widow, buried Plymouth

Lemuel RAYMOND died Feb. 13, 1845 of consumption, aged 47y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Lemuel Raymond

Lydia V. FAUNCE died Feb. 13, 1845 of consumption, aged 31y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Leml. B. Faunce

Violate TUPPER died Feb. 27, 1845 of old age, buried Plymouth; widow of Peleg Tupper

Lawrela [sic] DREW died Feb. 27, 1845 of canker rash, aged 4y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Geo. A. & Ruby Drew

Janette TOWNES, female, died March 5, 1845 of consumption, aged 18y, buried Plymouth

Hiram TRIBBLE died March 8, 1845 of canker rash, aged 2y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Thos. & Maria Tribble

Horace HARLOW died March 10, 1845 of canker rash, aged 3y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Ivory & Rebecca Harlow

John GOODING died March 17, 1845 of canker rash, aged 7y 6m, buried Plymouth: b. Plymouth, child of John & Betsey Gooding

Caroline GOODING died March 20, 1845 of canker rash, aged 5y 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John & Betsey Gooding

Sally DREW died March 25, 1845 of consumption, aged 39y, married, buried Plymouth; wife of Abijah Drew

Charles E. DREW died March 29, 1845 of canker rash, aged 2y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of George A. & Ruby Drew

Ellen MABURY died March 31, 1845, aged 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Joseph

Patience C. HOLMES died April 1, 1845 of obstruction, aged 24y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Nathan

Ebenezer P. BATES died April 6, 1845 of canker rash, aged 4y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Benjamin & Martha Bates

Albert H. HOLMES died April 7, 1845 of canker rash, aged 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Albert & Jerusha Holmes

[pp. 322 & 323]

Harriet ROBBINS died April 14, 1845 of old age, aged 71y, buried Plymouth; widow of Chandler Robbins

Seth M. HALL died April 15, 1845 of fits, aged 17m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Wendall & Betsey D. Hall

Sarah E. SAMPSON died April 18, 1845 of canker rash, aged 4y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Philander & Sarah Sampson

Patience HARLOW died April 20, 1845 of canker rash, aged 20m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John

Isaac BARTLETT died May 3, 1845 of consumption, aged 64y 4m, married, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Ephraim & Elizabeth

Albert LEWIS died May 6, 1845 of canker rash, aged 6y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Philander

America PIERCE died May 9, 1845 of lung fever, aged 78y 3m, married, laborer, buried Plymouth

William BROWN died May 9, 1845 of paralysis, aged 60y 3m, married, merchant, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Robert

John F. GRIFFIN died May 12, 1845 of canker rash, aged 3y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Geo. & Maria Griffin

Franklin M. CHURCHILL died May 16, 1845 of canker rash, aged 1y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Barnabus

Susan H. DREW died May 22, 1845 of dropsy, aged 38y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of James H. Drew

Ernest LORD died May 26, 1845 of canker rash, aged 19m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Wm. H. & Persis Lord

Mary H. RIDER died June 6, 1845 of canker rash, aged 2y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Henry & Elizabeth Rider

Fransis [sic] H. LORD died June 21, 1845 of canker rash, aged 4y 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Wm. H. & Persis Lord

Mary WHITING died June 23, 1845 of old age, aged 87y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of William Whiting

Benjamin HOLMES died June 23, 1845 of canker rash, aged 6y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Benjn. & Nancy Holmes

Mary BRAMHALL died June 29, 1845 of consumption, aged 35y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Duxbury, wife of Benjamin Bramhall

Abby S. HATHAWAY died June 29, 1845 of consumption, aged 7y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Geo. A. & Patience

Eugene SIMMONS died July 2, 1845 of canker rash, aged 3y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. [sic] of Ich. & Marcia Simmons

[pp. 324 & 325]

Abigail SIMMONS died July 4, 1845 of canker rash, aged 1y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Ich. & Marcia Simmons

Andrew JACKSON died July 9, 1845 of drowning, aged 6y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Jacob & Joanna Jackson

Martha B. WOODARD died July 27, 1845 of consumption, aged 61y, married, buried Plymouth; wife of Ebenezer Woodard

James BARTLETT died July 29, 1845 of heart disease, aged 59y, married, buried Plymouth; son of Jas. & Mary Bartlett

Charles H. DOTEN died Aug. 2, 1845 of consumption, aged 7m 12d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Lemuel & Mary Doten

Susan WRIGHT died Aug. 3, 1845 of old age, aged 90y, buried Plymouth; widow of Joshua Wright

Mary E. WELLS died Aug. 3, 1845 of consumption, aged 17y 4m, unmarried, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Phineas & Mercy Wells

Anna HARLOW died Aug. 4, 1845 of consumption, aged 56y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of John Harlow

William NISBET died Aug. 9, 1845 of rheumatic fever, aged 45y, buried Plymouth; b. New York

Julia A. SEYMOUR died Aug. 16, 1845 of languishment, aged 13m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Edwd. D. & Julia Seymour

James H. PAULDING died Aug. 17, 1845, of consumption, aged 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of James T. & Nancy Paulding

Caleb RAYMOND 2d died Aug. 25, 1845 of consumption, aged 40y, seaman, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

George H. TINKHAM died Aug. 26, 1845 of bowel complaint, aged 1y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of James H.

Georgeana DREW died Aug. 28, 1845 of consumption, aged 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Abijah & Sarah Drew

Benjamin C. PARKER died Sept. 1, 1845 of croup, aged 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Curtis

Elizabeth HARLOW died Sept. 5, 1845 of consumption, aged 23y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Lewis & Betsey Harlow

Lucia ROBBINS died Sept. 7, 1845, of consumption, aged 21y 4m, unmarried, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Nathan B. & Lucia Robbins

Sophia G. JACKSON died Sept. 19, 1845, of accident, aged 12y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Jackson

Charles RAYMOND died Sept. 20, 1845, drowned, aged 17y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Leml. & Betsey Raymond

[pp. 326 & 327]

George Segnavord Jacob NEUFFER died 8 Dec. 1848 of consumption, aged 48y, single, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Ochringen in Germany

Thomas SEARS died Sept. 28, 1845 of old age, aged 74y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Nathan DOTEN died Sept. 28, 1845 of small pox, aged 51y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Elizabeth CHURCHILL died Sept. 29, 1845 of consumption, aged 61y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Nathan Churchill

Priscilla W. BOSWORTH died Oct. 1, 1845, aged 1m 21d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Orrin & Betsey Bosworth

Ebenezer SPOONER died Oct. 2, 1845 of obstruction, aged 67y, unmarried, hatter, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Fanny A. ROBBINS died Oct. 9, 1845 of lung fever, aged 2y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Henry H. & Mercy Robbins

Sarah M. DIMAN d. Oct. 14, 1845 of consumption, aged 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Jas. & Rebecca Diman

Thomas PATY died Nov. 1, 1845 of consumption, aged 47y, married, trader, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of John

Hannah CHANDLER died Nov. 5, 1845 of consumption, aged 58y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Sylvanus & Hannah, and wife of John B. Chandler

Moses NICHOLS died Nov. 15, 1845 of old age, aged 83y, widower, blacksmith, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Charles PETERSON died Nov. 17, 1845 of consumption, aged 58y, married, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Lemuel BROWN died Nov. 19, 1845, aged 73y, married, cabinet maker, buried Plymouth

Augustus DEMING died Dec. 4, 1845 of brain fever, aged 3y 7m 7d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Augustus

Charles L. HALLETT died Dec. 24, 1845, drowned, aged 25y, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Yarmouth

Hannah DOTEN died Dec, 29, 1845 of dropsy, aged 61y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Stephen Doten

Thankful HOLMES died Jan. 2, 1846 of old age, aged 66y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Barnabus Holmes

John PERRY died Jan. 3, 1846 of typhus fever, aged 48y, married, blacksmith, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of John & Rhoda Perry

Nehemiah SAVERY died Jan. 20, 1846 of old age, aged 78y, married, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

[pp. 328 & 329]

Harvey W. RIPLEY died Jan. 20, 1846 of typhus fever, aged 30y, married, trader, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of William

John BARTLETT died Jan. 22, 1846 of old age, aged 82y, widower, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Sarah JACKSON died Jan. 30, 1846 of old age, aged 70y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Thomas Jackson

Barnabus A. BROWN died Feb. 6, 1846 of dropsy, aged 27y, unmarried, trader, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Wm. & Abby Brown

Eleanor CLARK died Feb. 7, 1846 of old age, aged 75y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of John Clark

Mary E. MINTER died Feb. 10, 1846 scalded, aged 1y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Eli H. & Mary Minter

Lewis PERRY died Feb. 19, 1846 of canker rash, aged 3y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of John & Ruth Perry

Betsey DUNHAM died Feb. 20, 1846 of consumption, aged 40y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Barnabus Dunham

John B. CHANDLER died March 4, 1846 of consumption, aged 61y, widower, ropemaker, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Abby COX died March 14, 1846 aged 35y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, [*dau. of*?] of Danl. & [*blank*]

Betsey PETERSON died March 20, 1846 of old age, aged 78y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

B. H. HOLMES died March 19, 1846 of consumption, aged 5m 20d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Barnabus H. & Rebecca Holmes

Joseph B. FAUNCE died March 30, 1846 suddenly, aged 5m 6d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son William & Matilda Faunce

Nathan WHITING d. April 1, 1846 of consumption, aged 49y, married, trader, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Betsey TRIBBLE died April 4, 1846 of consumption, aged 57y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Ruth BURGESS died May 9, 1846 of old age, aged 80y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of John Burgess

Mercy LENNON died May 11, 1846 of consumption, aged 40y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Charles Lennon

Oliver WOOD died May 20, 1846 of inflamation, aged 56y, married, yeoman, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Francis A. HARVEY died May 20, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 1y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of James & Mary Harvey

[pp. 330 & 331]

Thankfull HARVEY died May 25, 1846, accidental, aged 2y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of David B. & Mary Harvey

Nathaniel DOTY died June 6, 1846 of obstruction, aged 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Nath. & Joanna Doty

John G. WHITE died June 8, 1846, accidental, aged 28y, unmarried, painter, buried Plymouth; b. New Bedford, son of William

Mary COLLINS died June 14, 1846 of consumption, aged 60y, unmarried, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of James

Isabella CHURCHILL died June 14, 1846 aged 3y 26d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Solomon & Ruth Churchill

Ichabod HOWLAND died July 8, 1846, accidental, aged 65y, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Benjamin R. WHITING died July 22, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 2y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Benjamin

Mary E. ATWOOD died July 28, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 1y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Thos. & Betsey Atwood

Bartlett COBB died Aug. 6, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 46y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Charles T. ATHERTON died Aug. 8, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 2y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Sandwich, son of James & Phebe Atherton

Edward BARROWS died Aug. 8, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 7m, buried Plymouth; b Plymouth, son of Nathl.

Charles BRALY died Aug. 9, 1846 of consumption, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Ebenezer

Almira E. BURT died Aug. 16, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 6m 19d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Silas H. & Almira A. Burt

Barzilla HOLMES died Aug. 26, 1846, of diarrhoea, aged 1y 8m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Josiah

Charlotte E. BARTLETT died Aug. 26, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 6m 19d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Jas. & Charlotte Bartlett

Rebecca DUNHAM died Aug. 29, 1846 of consumption, aged 19y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Abraham

William HARLOW died Aug. 29, 1846 of consumption, aged 4m 16d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of David & Eliza S. Harlow

George H. PRATT died Aug. 31, 1846, of consumption, 5m 16d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Lucias

Emeline FINNEY died Sept. 3, 1846, of consumption, aged 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Albert & Lucinda Finney

[pp. 332 & 333]

Thomas HOBART died Sept. 7, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Henry M. & Mary Hobart

Betsey BARTLETT died Sept. 9, 1846 of old age, aged 86y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

James HARLOW died Sept. 14, 1846 of old age, aged 84y, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Sally HOLMES died Sept. 15, 1846 of consumption, aged 66y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Mercy A. STURTEVANT died Sept. 15, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 1y 18d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Joseph & Mercy Sturtevant

Amasa HOLMES died Sept. 17, 1846 of consumption, aged 71y 3m, married, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Charles BROWN died Sept. 20, 1846 of obstruction, aged 25y, married, tailor, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of William & Abby Brown

Maria HOLMES died Sept. 23, 1846 of cancer, aged 51y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Benjamin Holmes

Mary E. PURRINGTON died Sept. 23, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 1m 10d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Wm. & Lydia Purrington

Charlotte M. SEARS died Sept. 27, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 1m 2d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Wm. & Mercy Sears

Treuman HOLMES died Sept. 29, 1846 of typhus fever, aged 12y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Micah & Nancy Holmes

Luke PERKINS died Oct. 1, 1846 of consumption, aged 73y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Winslow BURGESS died Oct. 1, 1846 of diarrhoea, aged 1y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Winslow H. & Elizabeth Burgess

Joshua STANDISH died Oct. 4, 1846 of consumption, aged 54y, married, blacksmith, buried Plymouth

Nancy E. BRAMHALL died Oct. 5, 1846 of consumption, aged 46y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Phebe BARNES died Oct. 12, 1846 of old age, aged 80y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Edward W. HALL died Oct. 16, 1846 of disintery, aged 1y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Wm. & Susan Hall

William C. GREEN died Oct. 18, 1846 of consumption, aged 40y, married, ropemaker, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Betsey DELANO died Oct. 19, 1846, a paralytic, aged 74y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

[pp. 334 & 335]

Augustus DEMMING died Oct. 19, 1846 of consumption, aged 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Augustus

Joannah SAVERY died Oct. 23, 1846 of consumption, aged 61y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Betsey L. STANDISH died Oct. 25, 1846 of lung fever, aged 1y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Joshua & Betsey Standish

William MANTER died Oct. 29, 1846 of plurisey, aged 19y 6m, machinist, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of William & Lucy Manter

Esther SHAW died Nov. 1, 1846 of consumption, aged 78y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Sarah BURGESS died Nov. 4, 1846, accident, aged 34y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Lewis Burgess

Jacob H. BIERCE died Nov. 8, 1846 of typhus fever, aged 8y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Thos. & Permelia Bierce

Deborah HOWLAND died Nov. 10, 1846 of dropsy, aged 60y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Thomas PATY died Nov. 26, 1846, a paralytic, aged 73y, married, merchant, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Harriet COVINGTON died Nov. 30, 1846 of consumption, aged 19y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Jacob & Martha Covington

Salisbury JACKSON Jr. died Dec. 9, 1846 of consumption, aged 29y 7m, unmarried, trader, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Salisbury & Sally Jackson

child infant died Dec. 13, 1846 aged 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Perez WADE

child infants [sic] died Dec. 14, 1846 aged 1m, buried buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of John & Mary CASSADY

Bartlett MORTON died Dec. 17, 1846 of old age, aged 78y, married, mason, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

John T. QUAM died Dec. 19, 1846 of dropsy, aged 23y 7m, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

infant child died June 6, 1846 aged 1d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Pelham & Mary A. FINNEY

infant child died June 11, 1846 aged 1d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Kimball R. BARTLETT

infant child died Aug. 29, 1846 aged 4d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of David & Mary HARVEY

infant child died Sept. 3, 1846 aged 1d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Isaac & Sarah J. BREWSTER

[pp. 336 & 337]

child infant died Oct. 11, 1846 aged 1d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Saml. GLEASON

Eliza ELLIS died Dec. 21, 1846 of old age, aged 77y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

George TORREY died Dec. 27, 1846 of old age, aged 82y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Rufas BARTLETT died Jan. 2, 1847 of consumption, aged 71y, married, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Deborah SAVERY died Jan. 10, 1847 of dropsy, aged 75y, widow, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Sally KING died Jan. 10, 1847, a paraletic, aged 61y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of John King

Laura S. TURNER died Jan. 13, 1847 cause unknown, aged 2y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of E. S. & Laura Turner

Charles A. BENSON died Jan. 13, 1847 of consumption, aged 1y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Martin & Phebe Benson

Southworth SHAW died Jan. 18, 1847 of palsey, aged 71y, married, blacksmith, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Deborah JACKSON died Jan. 18, 1847 of fever, aged 42y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Salisbury & Sally Jackson

Harriet DAVIS died Jan. 19, 1847 of consumption, aged 50y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Bridgewater, wife of Nathl. M. Davis

Bethiah BAGNELL died Jan. 22, 1847 of old age, aged 88y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Richard Bagnell

infant child died Jan. 25, 1847, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Wm. & Betsey BAKER

infant child died Jan. 30, 1847, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Caleb & Lucy HOLMES

Ann BROWN died Jan. 28, 1847 of consumption, aged 62y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Lemuel Brown

[pp. 338 & 339]

Seth R. BRADFORD died Feb. 8, 1847 of fits, aged 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Joseph & Anna Bradford

Sally JACKSON died Feb. 9, 1847 of fever, aged 70y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Salisbury Jackson

infant child died Feb. 12, 1847, cause unknown, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Sally WOOD

Thomas DAVIE died Feb. 12, 1847, cause unknown, aged 4y 11m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Johnson & Phebe Davie

Lucy BATTLES died Feb. 14, 1847, cause unknown, aged 62y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Caleb Battles

Susan BARTLETT died Feb. 18, 1847 of consumption, aged 52y, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Joseph Bartlett

William A. PATY died Feb. 20, 1847 of consumption, aged 1y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Ephraim Jr. & Sarah Paty

Elizabeth J. HOBART died Feb. 24, 1847 aged 7y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Henry M. & Mary Hobart

Jessee CUNNINGHAM died Feb. 25, 1847 of apoplexy, aged 60y, married, rope maker, buried Plymouth

Bathsheba BENSON died March 21, 1847 of cancer, aged 43y, married, buried Plymouth; wife of Seth Benson

Lydia Ann BATES died March 26, 1847 in child bed, aged 27y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Daniel P. Bates

Barnabas OTIS died March 28, 1847 of old age, aged 91y, married, buried Plymouth

infant child died April 4, 1847, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Asa H. & Sarah C. MOORE

Susan HOLMES died April 14, 1847 of consumption, aged 31y 4m, married, buried Plymouth; wife of Ichabod T. Holmes

George T. DAVIE died April 15, 1847 of bowel complaint, aged 2y 9m, buried Plymouth; son of Joseph Davie

Belcher MANTER died April 16, 1847 of old age, aged 70y, married, shipwright, buried Plymouth

Sarah C. MOORE died April 18, 1847 in child bed, aged 27y, married, buried Plymouth; wife of Asa H. Moore

Aliah [sic] PARSONS died April 21, 1847 of old age, aged 85y, buried Plymouth; widow of William Parsons

Caroline [WHITING] died April 22, 1847 of bowel complaint, aged 2y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Adonirum & Sarah Whiting

[pp. 340 to 343 contain data dated after 1849]

[pp. 344 & 345]

Patience MAHUREN died April 24, 1847 of old age, aged 70y, buried Plymouth; widow Seth Mahuren

Sylvanus CHURCHILL died April 25, 1847 of old age, aged 82y, married, seaman, buried Plymouth

Nancy BARTLETT died April 25, 1847 of consumption, aged 16y 4m, single, buried Plymouth; dau. of Harvey Bartlett

Nelson W. GARDNER died May 4, 1847 of brain fever, aged 4y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Scituate, son of Saml. & Elizabeth Gardner

Hosea BARTLETT died May 10, 1847 of lung fever, aged 76y, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Philander SAMPSON died May 18, 1847 of malenosis, aged 35y, married, mason, buried Plymouth; b. Kingston, son of Constant Sampson

Betsey BOSWORTH died May 21, 1847 of dropsy, aged 44y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Orrin Bosworth

Betsey KEITH died June 7, 1847 of consumption, aged 22y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Loyd Keith

John BLACKMORE died June 10, 1847 of old age, aged 84y, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Chloe GIBBS died June 24, 1847 of old age, aged 86y, buried Plymouth; b. Wareham

Marcia W. DOTEN died June 26, 1847 of measles, aged 3y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Chandler Doten

Washington SIMMONS died July 1, 1847 of fever, aged 1y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of George Simmons

Pelly SAMPSON, female, died July 11, 1847 of consumption, aged 40y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Julia F. ALDERMAN died July 18, 1847 of scarlet fever, aged 4y 3m 7d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Orren F. & E. A. Alderman

Hannah DOTEN died July 24, 1847 of consumption, aged 16y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Stephen & Betsey Doten

Simeon S. GOODING died in Boston July 28, 1847 of consumption, aged 65y, merchant, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Samuel D. HOLMES died Aug. 6, 1847 of consumption, aged 20y 3m, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Saml. D. & Betsey Holmes

Thomas TORRY died in Boston Aug. 8, 1847 of consumption, aged 48y, married, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Elizabeth O'NEIL died Aug. 9, 1847 of consumption, aged 25y 5m, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

[pp. 346 & 347]

Eliza A. STEPHENS died Aug. 17, 1847 of consumption, aged 30y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Polly DIMON died in Boston Aug. 23, 1847 of consumption, aged 42y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Abraham DUNHAM died Aug. 23, 1847 of paraletic shock, aged 60y, married, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Franklin JACKSON died Aug. 24, 1847 of dysentary, aged 8y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Danl. & Mercy B. Jackson

Solomon HOLMES died Aug. 28, 1847 of consumption, aged 33 y, married, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Samuel ROBBINS died Sept. 4, 1847 of consumption, aged 68y, married, ropemaker, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Saml. Robbins

Helen DOTEN died Sept. 4, 1847 of dysentary, aged 7y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Edward & Helen Doten

Elizth. HALEY died Sept. 4, 1847 of brain fever, aged 3y, buried Plymouth; b. Kingston, dau. of Edward & Clarisa Haley

William GODDARD died Sept. 11, 1847 aged 3y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymo., son of Frances & Caroline Goddard

Herbert F. POPE died Sept. 11, 1847 of dysentary, aged 1y 6m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, son of Richd. & Eunice Pope

Louisa DOTEN died Sept. 12, 1847 of dysentary, aged 3y 3m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Edwd. & Helen Doten

Elizabeth H. DOTEN died Sept. 14, 1847 of dysentary, aged 7m 12d, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of John & Betsey Doten

Eliza A. WATSON died Sept. 14, 1847 of consumption, aged 48y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of John & Eliza Watson

Nathan K. GARDNER died Sept. 16, 1847 of dysentary, aged 2y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Samuel & Elizth. Gardner

Herbert ROGERS died Sept. 20, 1847 of dysentary, aged 12y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of George & Betsey L. Rogers [*"Nancy D." was written first and crossed out, "Betsey L." was written in a later hand*]

Phebe FINNEY died Sept. 26, 1847 of consumption, aged 63y 7m, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, wife of Ephraim Finney

Betsey HOLMES died Sept. 26, 1847 of dropsy, aged 54y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymo., wife of Samuel D. Holmes

Arabella I. [*or J.*] SPOONER died Oct. 3, 1847 of dysentary, aged 11m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Thomas & Mary Spooner

Susan S. TURNER died Oct. 4, 1847 of dysentary, aged 54y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Lothrop & Susan Turner

[pp. 348 & 349]

Rebecca F. GRIFFIN died Oct. 7, 1847 of dysentary, aged 2y 9m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, dau. of Ebenr. & Rebecca Griffin

Nathl. BENNET died Oct. 8, 1847 of dysentary, aged 9m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Seth & Lucy Bennet

Ebenr. BRALEY died Oct. 9, 1847 of consumption, aged 32y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Jonathan & Lucy Braley

Abigail I. [*or J.*] SAMPSON died Oct. 12, 1847 of dysentary, aged 8m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Trueman & Ruth Sampson

Nancy P. BATES died Oct. 17, 1847 of consumption, aged 25y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of Ozin [sic] Bates

Elisha HUBBARD died Oct. 17, 1847 of consumption, aged 3y 9m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Henry M. & Mary Hubbard

Susan S. BRYANT died Oct. 19, 1847 of dysentary, aged 9m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Ebenezer & Saphira Bryant

Nicholas H. DREW died Oct. 21, 1847 of consumption, aged 41y, married, calker, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Nicholas & Betsey Drew

Fredrick SEARS died Oct. 23, 1847 of dysentary, aged 2y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Danl. & Malinda Sears

Bethiah HOLMES died Oct. 25, 1847 of old age, aged 69y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of John Holmes

Mary C. MILLS died Oct. 28, 1847 of consumption, aged 29y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of Henry Mills

Mary N. DIMON died Nov. 7, 1847 of dysentary, aged 6y 7m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Ezra S. & Lucy Dimon [*"Lucy" is crossed out, and "Mary" written above it in a later hand*]

Mary DIMON died Nov. 15, 1847 of old age, aged 71y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of Saml. Dimon

America BREWSTER died Nov. 18, 1847 of old age, aged 75y, male, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Frederick B. DIMON died Nov. 1, 1847 of dysentary, aged 1y 3m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Ezra S. & Lucy Dimon [*"Lucy" is crossed out, and "Mary" written above it in a later hand*]

Almira B. BLACKMER died Nov. 1, 1847 of consumption, aged 22y 10m, byried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Branch & Betsey Blackmer

Ella S. SIMMONS died Nov. 5, 1847 of dysentary, aged 1y 7m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of W.D. & Harriet Simmons

Franklin BARTLETT died Dec. 2, 1847 of consumption, aged 18y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Elkanah & Mary Bartlett

Hannah M. COLE died Dec. 6, 1847 of dysentary, aged 2y 3m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Saml. & Lucy Cole

[pp. 350 & 351]

Lucy WESTON died Jan. 1, 1848 of cancer, aged 62y, single, milliner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Susan CHURCHILL died Jan. 31, 1848 of dropsy, aged 56y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, wife of Wilson Churchell

Abiather HOXIE died Feb. 9, 1848 of consumption, aged 47y, married, shipwright, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Edward NOONING died Feb. 11, 1848 of consumption, aged 1y, buried Plymouth; son of John & Nancy Nooning

Isaac OGDEN died Feb. 19, 1848 by drowning, aged 21y, single, iron worker, buried Plymouth; b. Kinderhook, N.Y.

Freeman BARTLETT died Feb. 19, 1848 of old age, aged 72y, married, nailer, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Elizabeth WILLIAMS died Feb. 28, 1848 of dropsy, aged 29y, buried Plymo.; b. state of N.Y.

Betsey DREW died March 2, 1848 of dysentary, aged 43y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of Abbot Drew

Joseph DAVIE [*"Davy" is crossed out and "Davie" substituted in a later hand*] died March 8, 1848 of consumption, aged 67y, married, mariner, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Ezekiel RIDER died March 15, 1848 of asthma, aged 67y, married, mariner, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Mercy G. WHITMORE died March 30, 1848 of consumption, aged 55y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Stonington, wife of Benjn. Whitmore

Jane CHURCHELL died April 2, 1848 of consumption, aged 72y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., widow of Heman Churchell

Joseph DAVIS died April 4, 1848 of palsey, aged 57y, married, rope maker, buried Plymo.; b. Marblehead

Ichabod DAVIE died April 4, 1848 of pareletic shock, aged 76y, married, merchant, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Hannah STETSON died April 11, 1848 of consumption, aged 58y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of Lot Stetson

Seth THRASHER died April 19, 1848 of old age, aged 84y, married, farmer, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Elizabeth ROBINSON died April 29, 1848 of lung fever, aged 19y 10m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of David & Elizth. Robinson

Martha WHITING died May 1, 1848 of old age, aged 78y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., widow of Benjn. Whiting

Timothy G. CHURCHILL died May 9, 1848 of brain fever, aged 1y 9m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of S.H. Churchill

[pp. 352 & 353]

Gideon HOLBROOK died Dec. 10, 1847 of dysentary, aged 3y 7m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, son of Gideon & Annette Holbrooke

Fanny DREW died in Lynn Dec. 12, 1847, aged 69y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of George Drew

Frances ROBBINS died Dec. 21, 1847 of dysentary, aged 1y 10m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Thomas & Betsey Robbins

George MANTER died Dec. 21, 1847 of dysentary, aged 1y 2m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of George & Ruth Manter

Mary F. WOOD died May 22, 1848 of consumption, aged 10m 7d, female, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, son [sic] of George H. Wood

Harriet W. BARTLETT died in Medf[*illegible*] May 23, 1848 of fever, aged 31y, single, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of James & Sarah W. Bartlett

Arther G. MORTON died May 24, 1848 of scarlet fever, aged 3y 6d, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Thomas Morton

Martha COVINGTON died May 28, 1848 of consumption, aged 25y, single, teacher, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., dau. of Jacob & Martha Covington

Clark RAYMOND died June 4, 1848 of old age, aged 82y, farmer, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Seth L. HOLMES died June 15, 1848 of consumption, aged 44y, married, nailer, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Nathan HAYWARD died June 16, 1848 of old age, aged 84y, married, physician, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Saml. W. BAGNEL died June 18, 1848 of consumption, aged 61y, married, shipwright, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth

Albert C. BARNES died June 23, 1848 of scarlet fever, aged 10y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Corban & M.A. Barnes

Zylphia HARLOW died in Boston June 24, 1848, aged 26y, single, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, dau. of Ephraim Harlow

Joseph HOLMES died July 4, 1848 of cancer, aged 60y, married, brick maker, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth

Bartlett BRADFORD died July 28, 1848 of consumption, aged 33y 10m, single, confectioner, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Bartlett & Lucy Bradford

Nathl. M. DAVIS died in Boston July 29, 1848, aged 63y, married, lawyer, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Wm. & Rebecca Davis [*"Rebecca" was added in a later hand*]

Hannah HARLOW died Aug. 3, 1848 of old age, aged 72y, female, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth

William H. JOICE died in Boston Aug. 8, 1848 of dysentary, aged 1y 1m, buried Plymo.; b. Boston, son of James Joice

[pp. 354 & 355]

Frances A. ROBERSON died Aug. 9, 1848 of consumption, aged 11m, male, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of David Roberson

Clinthia COBB died Aug. 10, 1848 of dysentary, aged 71y, female, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Joseph F. WOOD died Aug. 11, 1848 of dysentary, aged 1y 6m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Israel Wood

Betsey DAVIE died Aug. 16, 1848 of consumption, aged 61y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Margaret FOWLER died Aug. 17, 1848 of consumption, aged 16y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymo., dau. of Geo. P. & Margaret Fowler

Anselm ROBBINS died Aug. 19, 1848 of dysentary, aged 79y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Elizabeth STEPHENS died Aug. 22, 1848 of old age, aged 88y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Elizabeth SAMPSON [*a different hand has written "Sarah T." above "Elizabeth"*] died Aug. 23, 1848 of consumption, aged 53y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of Schuyler Sampson

George W. GIFFORD died Aug. 23, 1848 of fever, aged 3m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Wm. Gifford

Rebecca OLNEY died Aug. 25, 1848 of consumption, aged 57y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of Zaben Olney

Henry O. WHITING died Sept. 2, 1848 of consumption, aged 2y 15d, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Henry Whiting Jr.

Antone FRANK died Sept. 3, 1848 of dysentary, aged 7m 7d, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Antone Frank

Orrin SHERMAN died Sept. 5, 1848 of dysentary, aged 1y 7d, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Winslow Sherman

Edward W. HALL died Sept. 10, 1848 of dysentary, aged 8m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Wm. Hall

Willm.[?] J. BROWN died Sept. 12, 1848 of fever, aged 8m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Johnson & Mary Brown

Thomas DAVIS died Sept. 14, 1848 of consumption, aged 57y, single, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Wm. & Rebecca Davis

Sally KENDRICK died Sept. 14, 1848 in child birth, aged 26y, married, male [sic], buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., wife of James Kendrick

Bethia JACKSON died Sept. 20, 1848 of "paroletic fitt," aged 60y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Betsey CLARKE died Sept. 22, 1848 of old age, aged 92y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

[pp. 356 & 357]

Betsey PATY died Sept. 24, 1848 of old age, aged 87y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

William M. ATWOOD died Sept. 28, 1848 of consumption, aged 1y 11d, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of John Atwood Jr.

Avis BASSET died Oct. 3, 1848 of dysentary, aged 2y 2m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Thomas Basset

Prince MANTER Jr. died Oct. 8, 1848 of fever, aged 46y, mariner, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Deborah N. BREWSTER died Oct. 23, 1848 of consumption, aged 24, single, buried Plymouth; b. Plymo., dau. of Charles Brewster

Hannah LEAVETT died Oct. 24, 1848 of consumption, aged 22y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymo., wife of Isaac Leavett

Nathl. BARTLETT died Oct. 26, 1848 of dysentary, aged 1y 2m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymo., son of James Bartlett

Charles F. HENRY died Oct. 27, 1848 of fitts, aged 18y, buried Plymouth; b. Holland

Stephen W. FINNY died Oct. 27, 1848 of consumption, aged 1y 5m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Seth Finney Jr.

Calvin FULLER died Oct. 31, 1848 of consumption, aged 48y, hatter, buried Plymouth; b. Middleboro

Anna ROBBINS died Nov. 12, 1848 of consumption, aged 51y, milliner, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., widow of Anselm Robbins

Sally LUCAS died Nov. 12, 1848 of consumption, aged 49y, married, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, wife of Ephraim Lucas

Isaac PERKINS died Nov. 15, 1848 of consumption, aged 67y, farmer, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo.

Mercy W. BARTLETT died Nov. 15, 1848 of consumption, aged 51y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Polly HARLOW died Nov. 17, 1848 of old age, aged 86y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

William N. PIERCE died Nov. 17, 1848 of fever, aged 4y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Ignatius Jr. & Marcia Pierce

Isaac BARNES died Nov. 18, 1848 of wounds, aged 52y, married, merchant, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Isaac & Lucy Barnes

Jerusha MOREY died Nov. 20, 1848 of old age, aged 89y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

[pp. 358 & 359]

Ellen BOYNES died Nov. 21, 1848, drowned, aged 10y, buried Plymouth; b. Nova Scotia, dau. of James Boynes

Catharine BOYNES died Nov. 21, 1848, drowned, aged 9y, buried Plymouth; b. Nova Scotia, dau. of James Boynes

Henry BOYNES died Nov. 21, 1848, drowned, aged 7y, buried Plymouth; b. Nova Scotia, son of James Boynes

Mary BOYNES died Nov. 21, 1848, drowned, aged 4y, buried Plymouth; b. Nova Scotia, dau. of James Boynes

Rosey BOYNES died Nov. 21, 1848, drowned, aged 3y, buried Plymouth; b. Nova Scotia, dau. of James Boynes

Sally TRIBBLE died Dec. 8, 1848 of old age, aged 98y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Betsey G. ELLIS died Dec. 9, 1848 of consumption, aged 27y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Nathaniel G. Ellis

Polly BLACKMER died Dec. 10, 1848 of old age, aged 73y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

William H. COBB died Dec. 14, 1848 of fever, aged 1y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Geo. W. Cobb

George H. SWIFT died Dec. 21, 1848 of consumption, aged 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Henry Swift Jr.

Hosea CHURCHELL died Jan. 9, 1849 of fitts, aged 57y, carpenter, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth

Lothrop W. LEWIS died Jan. 10, 1849 of fever, aged 3y 3m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, son of Danl. Lewis

Mary D. HOLMES died Jan. 10, 1849 of consumption, aged 33y, single, tailoress, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Phebe PAULDING died Jan. 13, 1849 aged 22y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Lucinda THOMAS died Jan. 14, 1849 of consumption, aged 66y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Mary L. HARLOW died Jan. 18, 1849 aged 19y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Jedijah DAVIE died Jan. 19, 1849 of old age, aged 85y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Hannah MORTON died Jan. 19, 1849, bursting of blood vessel, aged 75y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Elizabeth FAUNCE died Jan. 27, 1849 of consumption, aged 64y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

[pp. 360 & 361]

Rebecca BARTLETT died Jan. 27, 1849 of consumption, aged 61y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Isaac LeBARON died Jan. 29, 1849 of palsey, aged 72y, physician, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Hezekiah B. REED died Jan. 31, 1849 of pluresy, aged 42y, nailer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Eveline BARTLETT died Feb. 7, 1849 of scarletina, aged 2y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Cephas A. HOLMES died Feb. 11, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 9y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of David C. Holmes

Elizabth. HOLMES died Feb. 13, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 5y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Nathl. Holmes

Abby Jane ATWOOD died Feb. 22, 1849 of croup, aged 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Wm. Atwood

George DAVIE died Feb. 24, 1849 of pluresy, aged 17y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Wm. & Marcia Davie

William NYE died Feb. 25, 1849 of consumption, aged 70y, buried Plymouth

Augusta G. HOLMES died Feb. 27, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 4y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Wm. S. Holmes

Ambrose NICKERSON died March 1, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 4y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Wm. & Betsey Nickerson

Stephen G. CUNNINGHAM died March 3, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 4y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of John C. Cunningham

Janette RECKARD died March 4, 1849 aged 4y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Saml. & Janette Reckard

Lemuel RECKARD died March 4, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 1y 3m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Saml. & Jeanett Reckard

Orrin F. MAYBURY died March 10, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 4y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Joseph Maybury

Lemuel G. COX died March 10, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 3y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Wm. R. Cox

James H. HARLOW died March 11, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 5y, buried Plymouth; b. Boston, son of Mrs. Trott

Geo. M. COLLINS died March 11, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 5m 7d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Geo. M. Collins

Emmy F. BRADFORD died March 13, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 2y 6m, female, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son [sic] of Edwd. W. & Mary Bradford

[pp. 362 & 363]

infant child died March 16, 1849, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Joseph WESTON

Nathl. G. GOODWIN died in Boston March 18, 1849 aged 16y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Albert G. Goodwin

Fanny SIMMONS died March 19, 1849 in child bed, aged 41y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of George Simmons Jr.

Sarah B. ROBBINS died March 20, 1849 aged 5y 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of L.T. & Lydia Robbins

Flavel BARTLETT died in Baltimore in March 1849, aged 40y, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Truman Bartlett

Job B. THOMAS died March 23, 1849 of consumption, seaman, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Anna L. BARNES died March 23, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Eliazer Barnes

Bathiah BARTLETT died March 24, 1849 of consumption, aged 42y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Thomas B. Bartlett

Lydia JACKSON died March 29, 1849 of old age, aged 81y, single, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, dau. of Thomas Jackson

Mary Ann THOMAS died April 1, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 1y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Arad Thomas

Mary W. OLIVER died April 1, 1849 of consumption, aged 31y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Henry J. Oliver

Albert LEACH died April 2, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 6y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Albert Leach

Polly HOLMES died April 2, 1849 of old age, aged 69y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Sophiah GODDARD died April 2, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 1y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Frances [*male*] Goddard

Ann L. CHURCHILL died April 3, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 3y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Thomas Churchill

Mary BARNES died April 6, 1849 aged 42y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of James Barnes

Edwd. WHITING died April 6, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 5y, buried Plymo.; b. Plymo., son of Chas. Whiting

Sarah Ann CHURCHILL died April 7, 1849 of consumption, aged 12y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Hiram Churchill

Sarah T. BARTLETT died April 13, 1849 of old age, aged 82y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Amasa Bartlett

[pp. 364 & 365]

Abigail CARVER died April 16, 1849 of consumption, aged 60y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Josiah Carver

Peabody BARTLETT died April 17, 1849 of old age, aged 80y, mariner, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Grace D. PAULDING died April 19, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of James Paulding

Mary E. FINNEY died April 20, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 3y 11m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Leavitt & Mary Finney

Mercy BARNES died April 21, 1849 of old age, aged 79y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Mary E. WILSON died April 25, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 7y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of John & Mary Wilson

Margaret H. RAYMOND died April 21, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 11y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of George Raymond Jr.

Benjamin G. RAYMOND died April 22, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 3y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Geo. Raymond Jr.

Nathan HOLMES died April 25, 1849 of apoplectic, aged 69y, farmer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Eliza CUTMORE died May 2, 1849 of consumption, aged 47y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Eldoretta WESTERN died May 8, 1849 of "jaunders," aged 1y 11m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Sylvanus Western

Frances THOMPSON died May 10, 1849 of fever, aged 45y, male, cordwainer, buried Plymouth; b. Redding

Mary E. MORTON died May 14, 1849 of scarlet fever, aged 2y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Wm. H. & Mary Morton

Esther HOLMES died May 18, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 1y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Allen & Hannah T. Holmes

Fredik. WOOD died May 25, 1849 of lung fever, aged 5m 11d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Eliab Wood

Clara C. BARNES died May 25, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 4m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, dau. of Henry & Catharine Barnes

Fredrick SEARS died June 5, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 5m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, son of Horatio Sears

Sarah HARLOW died in Boston June 11, 1849 of breaking blood vessel, aged 10y 6m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, dau. of Branch Harlow

Ann E. LEACH died June 11, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 10m, buried Plymo.; b. Plymouth, dau. of David Leach

[pp. 366 & 367]

Emma GREEN died June 13, 1849 of dropsy, aged 9m 18d, buried Plym.; b. Plymouth, dau. of Henry W. Green

Mary A. FINNEY died June 24, 1849 in child bed, aged 40y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Caroline ROGERS died June 24, 1849 aged 10m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Frances [*male*] Rogers

Nancy LANMAN died June 27, 1849 of cancer, aged 51y, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Nathl. C. Lanman

Sarah A. WHITING died July 13, 1849 of consumption, aged 1y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Elisha & Almira Whiting

Susan MASON died July 14, 1849 of old age, aged 78y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Maria P. TRIBBLE died July 16, 1849 of typhoid fever, aged 44y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Adeline F. HARVEY died July 16, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 1y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of James T. Harvey

Cornelius MARTIN died July 20, 1849 of typhoid fever, aged 35y, buried Plymouth; b. Ireland

Lucy Jane PIERCE died July 20, 1849 of consumption, aged 2y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Elnathan Pierce

Sarah T. HOLMES died July 27, 1849 of consumption, aged 12y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Ephn. B. Holmes

Isaac HOBART died July 29, 1849 of consumption, aged 2y 4m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Joseph B. Hobart

Daniel GODDARD died Aug. 1, 1849 of cholera morbus, aged 52y 2m, sail maker, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Daniel Goddard

Foster LEONARD died Aug. 13, 1849 of hooping cough, aged 1y 3m 10d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Abner Leonard

Rosannah SMITH died Aug. 16, 1849 of typhoid fever, aged 25y, buried Plymouth; b. Virginia

Sarah NELSON died Aug. 21, 1849 of lung fever, aged 3m 6d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Saml. & Elizabeth Nelson

infant child died Aug. 23, 1849 aged 1d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Henry G. & Elizth. ANDREWS

Samuel R. CHASE died in Roxbury Aug. 23, 1849 of dysentary, aged 20y 7m, mason, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of John & Abby Chase

Henry M. BUMPUS died Aug. 24, 1849 of croup, aged 4y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Mark & M.A. Bumpus

[pp. 368 & 369]

Elizabeth A. SAUNDERS died Sept. 11, 1849 of lung fever, aged 2y 11m, buried Plymouth; b. Plym. dau. of Wm. & Martha Saunders

infant child died Sept. 12, 1849 of croup, aged 1m 14d, buried Plym.; b. Plym., son of George & Mary WOOD

Susan THRASHER died Sept. 20, 1849 in child bed, aged 19y 10m, buried Plym.; b. Plym., wife of Augustus Thrasher

Washington SIMMONS died Sept. 3, 1849 of consumption, aged 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plym., son of George & Fanny Simmons

infant child died Sept. 4, 1849 of consumption, aged 1m 7d, buried Plym.; b. Plym., son of Job & Sally RIDER

two persons died Sept. 9, 1849, drowned, males, seamen, buried Plymouth

George LEAVETT died Sept. 10, 1849 of consumption, aged 1y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Isaac & Hannah Leavett

Mary MORTON died Sept. 23, 1849 of dysentary, aged 39y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Caleb & Hannah Morton

Chandler B. RIDER died Oct. 3, 1849 of lung fever, aged 1y 1m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Ezekiel Rider

Charlot B. FAUNCE died Oct. 4, 1849 of consumption, aged 5m, female, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son [sic] of Thadeus & M.A. Faunce

Elizabeth SHERMAN died Oct. 9, 1849 of old age, aged 84y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of William Sherman

Harriet SAMPSON died Oct. 10, 1849 of typhoid fever, aged 6m 16d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Trueman & Ruth Sampson

William W. GOODWIN died Oct. 13, 1849, drowned, aged 9y 9m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, son of Nath. & Arabella Goodwin

Maria GARDNER died Oct. 21, 1849 of inflamation, aged 37y, buried Plymouth; b. Scituate, wife of Granvill Gardner

Elizabeth RIDER died Oct. 24, 1849 of consumption, aged 27y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Henry Rider

Mary STANDISH died Oct. 25, 1849 of consumption, aged 53y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Joshua Standish

Mary H. WOOD died Oct. 28, 1849 of consumption, aged 39y, buried Plymouth; b. Plym., wife of Oliver T. Wood

Eliza RAYMOND died Oct. 28, 1849 of consumption, aged 27y, buried Plymouth; b. Plym., wife of Allen Raymond

Joseph STURTEVANT died Nov. 3, 1849 of consumption, aged 35y, wheelwright, buried Plymouth; b. Plym.

[pp. 370 & 371]

Rebecca HOLMES died Nov. 6, 1849 of consumption, aged 35y 10m, married, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Elizabeth F. RIDER died Nov. 13, 1849 of consumption, aged 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, dau. of Henry & Elizth. Rider

Eunice D. HEDGE died in Boston Nov. 13, 1849 of lung fever, aged 77y, buried Plymouth; widow of Barnabas Hedge

Sarah H. WHITING died Nov. 15, 1849 of consumption, aged 26y 5m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of John Whiting

Betsey BREWSTER died Nov. 15, 1849 of old age, aged 83y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of Job Brewster

Winslow N. ALLEN died Nov. 16, 1849 cause unknown, aged 1m 14d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of Winslow & Loisa Allen

Saml. HARLOW died Nov. 30, 1849 of lung fever, aged 73y, single, cooper, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

David BACON died in Templeton Nov. 30, 1849 of old age, aged 95y 3m 6d, lawyer, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Polly GODDARD died Dec. 30, 1848 of consumption, aged 51y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Daniel Goddard

John NOONEN died in Kingston Dec. 31, 1848 of consumption, aged 52y, cordwainer, buried Plymouth; b. Ireland

Zepheniah T. TABER died Dec. 7, 1849 of heart disease, aged 42y, married, seaman, buried Plymouth; b. New Bedford

Margaret DIMAN died Dec. 8, 1849 of consumption, aged 32y 6m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Saml. N. Diman

Polly PINKNEY died in Plymouth Dec. 9, 1849 of a paralitic fit, aged 72y, widow, buried Taunton; b. Taunton

Elkanah VAUGHAN died Dec. 15, 1849 of old age, aged 81y, widower, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

Nancy DILLARD died Dec. 19, 1849 of consumption, aged 67y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Benjn. Dillard

David W. DIMAN died Dec. 24, 1849 cause unknown, aged 5m 9d, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, child of David J. & Mary Diman

Rachel THRASHER died Dec. 26, 1849 of old age, aged 87y 7m, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, widow of George Thrasher

Hannah J. HOWLAND died Dec. 27, 1849 of consumption, aged 42y, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth, wife of Lemuel C. Howland

Joan MORTON died Dec. 29, 1849 of old age, aged 81y, buried Plymouth; place of birth unknown, widow of Bartlett Morton

[pp. 372 & 373]

Thomas BARTLETT died Dec. 30, 1849 of cancer, aged 80y, widower, seaman, buried Plymouth; b. Plymouth

END OF REGISTER VOLUME

VITAL RECORDS FROM PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS

Plymouth Colony, long known simply as the Old Colony, came into being in 1620 with the arrival of the Pilgrims from England, and lasted until it was absorbed by Massachusetts Bay Colony in October 1691. During those several decades, the Colony encompassed most of the area now lying within three southeastern counties of Massachusetts – Barnstable, Bristol, and Plymouth – and also portions of two adjacent counties of Rhode Island – Bristol and Newport.

The largest single published source of Colony records (not all of them are yet in print) is *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth*, by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff and David Pulsifer, published in the middle of the 19th century. Their work has since been supplemented, and at times corrected or duplicated, by George Ernest Bowman and others in *The Mayflower Descendant* and *Pilgrim Notes and Queries*, and by Lucy Hall Greenlaw in *The Genealogical Advertiser*.

From the above, one may better understand why it is no simple matter for genealogists, historians, and others involved in Plymouth Colony research to locate the records which interest them.

The original records of Plymouth Colony are in the custody of the Plymouth County Register of Deeds, but at this time are held in the county vault, in the office of the County Commissioners, in the annex to the Plymouth County Courthouse. They have been microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, the genealogical arm of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (the Mormons), and are available through its family history centers (formerly called branch libraries) around the world.

Volumes one and two of the original records of Plymouth Colony, labelled "Court Orders," and volume eight, labelled "Marriages Births Burials," contain entries which supplement or duplicate those in the town record books. Included below, to make this volume of births, marriages, and deaths for the town of Plymouth as complete as possible, are all the Plymouth entries which appear in volume eight of Shurtleff. Unfortunately, Shurtleff made a number of errors in transcribing the names and dates, so these records appear below as corrected by Mr. Bowman in *The Mayflower Descendant*, and by other genealogists well-experienced in the writing of the Colony period. (For further details see *The Mayflower Descendant* 15:25-26.)

Note: The numbers given below in square brackets refer to the original volume and page numbers, not the published volume and page numbers in Shurtleff's work.

Volume One: Court Orders

[1:15]
1633 April 19 THOMAS LITTLE & ANN WARREN married

[1:27]
1633 Sept. 12 JOHN BARNES married unto MARY PLUMER 12 Sept.
HENRY ROWLY married ANN the late wife of THO: BLOSSOME 17 Oct. 1633

[1:59]
1634 March 26 JOHN BROWNE & PHEBE HARDING were married 26 March
WILLIAM PALMER Jr. & ELIZABETH HODGEKINS were married 27 March [1634]

[1:64]
1634 March 28 JOHN COOKE Jr. & SARAGH [sic] WARREN were married

[1:66]
May 15 1634 JOBE COLE and REBECKA COLIER,
LOVE BREWSTER & SARAH COLLIER were married
June [1634] KENELME WINSLOE & ELEN ADAMES widdow were married

[1:68]
1634 July FRANCIS BILLINGTON and CHRISTIAN EATON widow were married [*after entry for 23 July*]

[1:72]
Nov. 27 1634 JOHN COOPER & PRECILLA WRIGHT were married
Dec. 11 1634 RICHARD HIGGINS & LIDIA CHANDLER were married
Dec. 19 1634 PHILLIP DELANOE and HESTER DEWSBERY were married

[1:75]
Jan. 6 1634[/5] EDWARD DOTEN and FAYTH CLARKE were married

[1:78]
Mr. PRENCE & MARY COLLIER was married 1 April 1635

[1:81]
1635 16 Sept. JOSIAS COOKE & ~~Mary~~ ELIZABETH DEAN, widow, was married
25 Dec. [1635] NATHANELL MORTON & LIDIA COOPER was married

[1:83]
1635 14 Jan. ROWLAND LAHERNE and FLOWER* was married
HENRY SAMSON and ANNE PLUMER was married 6 Feb. [1635]

[1:92]
1636 July 6 THOMAS WILLET & MARY BROWNE were married

[1:95]
1636 Oct. 20 RICH MORE & CHRISTIAN HUNT married
Oct. 28 JOSEPH BEADLE & RACHEL DEANE widow† married [1636]

---

* It is not clear if Flower is the given name or the surname.
† "Widow" was added in a later hand.

Nov. 2d WILLIAM HODGEKINS & SARA CUSHMAN married [1636]

[1:122]
THOMAS POPE and ANNE FALLOWELL were married 28 July 1637 before the Governor.

[1:131]
CONSTANT SOUTH~~ERNE~~WORD and ELIZABETH COLLYER married 2 Nov. 1637
WILLIAM TUBBS and MERCY SPRAGUE married 9 Nov. 1637

[1:166]
WILLIAM RENOLDS and ALIS KITSON were married 30 Aug. 1638

[1:170, at a court held 4 Sept. 1638]
CHRISTOPHER WINTER of Scituate for publishing himself in marriage with JANE COOP[ER] contrary to order & custom of this Government is fined x^s [ten shillings]

[1:171]
GEORG CLEARE & ABIGALL [*blank*] married 20 Sept. 1638

[1:173]
GOWEN WHITE of Scituate & ELIZABETH WARD were married 15 Oct. 1638
JOHN WINCHESTER of Hinghame and HANNAH SILLIS of Scituate were married 15 Oct. 1638

[1:176]
RICHARD PAUL and MARGERY TURNER of Cohannatt were married 8 Nov. 1638

[1:177]
GEORG PARTRICH and SARAH TRACY married [*blank*] Nov. 1638
JOHN SMALEY & ANN WALDEN married 29 Nov. 1638
THOMAS WILLIAMS & ELIZABETH TART married 30 Nov. 1638

[1:181]
JOHN SMYTH and BENNETT MOORECOCK married 7 Dec. 1638
ROBTE WATERMAN & ELIZABETH BOURNE married 11 Dec. 1638
WILLIAM HODGSKINS & ANN HYNES married 21 Dec. 1638
RAPH HILL & MARGREAT TOOTHAKER married 21 Dec. 1638
GEORG CLARKE & ALIS MARTIN married 22 Jan. 1638[/9]

[1:182]
HENRY EWELL & SARAH ANNABLE married 22 Nov. 1638
THOMAS ENSIGNE & ELIZABETH WILDER married 17 Jan. 1638[/9]

[1:185]
WILL[IA]M SHERMAN & PRUDENCE HILL married 23 Jan. 1638[/9]

[1:198]
WILLIAM HARVEY & JOANE HUCKER of Cohannett married 2 April 1639
JOHN ROGERS and ANN CHURCHMAN married 16 April 1639

[1:210]
THOM RIDDINGS & ELLENE PENNYE married 20 July 1639
RICHARD KNOWLES and RUTH BOWER married 15 Aug. 1639

[1:216]
HEUGH NORMAN & SARAH WHITE married 8 Oct. 1639
GYLES HOPKINS & KATHERNE WHELDON married 9 Oct. 1639
RICHARD WILLIS & AMEY GLASSE married 11 Oct. 1639
SAMUELL TOMPKINS & LETTIS FOSTER married 11 Oct. 1639
MORRIS TREWANT & JANE [*blank*] married 16 Oct. 1639
ANTHONY SNOWE and ABIGALL WARREN married 8 Nov. 1639
THOMAS PYNSON & JOANE STANLEY married 10 Nov. 1639
SAMUELL JACKSON & HESTER SILES* married 20 Nov. 1639
WILLIAM PADDY of Plymouth merchant & ALICE FREEMAN of Sandwich married 24 Nov. 1639
THOMAS WHITTON and WINYFRIDE HARDING married 22 Nov. 1639

[1:220]
NEHEMIAH SMYTH & ANN BURNE married 21 Jan. 1639[/40]

[1:222]
FRANCIS WESTON & MARGERY REEVES married 27 Feb. 1639[/40]

[1:226]
WILLIAM HURST of Sandwich and KATHERNE THICKSTON married 17 March 1639[/40]
THOMAS GILBERT & JANE ROSSITER of Taunton married 23 March 1639[/40]

[1:235]
GEORG PIDCOCK & SARAH RICARD married 16 May 1640
JOHN MYNARD & MARY STARR married [*blank*]
WILLIAM FALLOWELL & MARTHA BEELS married [*blank*]
BENJAMIN NYE and KATHERNE TUPPER married 19 Oct. 1640
WILL[IA]M HILLER and [*blank*]
WILLIAM NELSON and MARTHA FORDE married 29 Oct. 1640

Volume Two: Court Orders

[2:20]
FRANCIS BAKER & ISABELL TWINEING of Yarmouth married 17 June 1641

[2:26]
THOMAS SOUTHERNE and ELIZABETH REYNOR married 1 Sept. 1641
ROBERT FINNEY & PHEBE RIPLEY married 1 Sept. 1641
Mr. WILL[IA]M HANBURY & HANNAH SOWTHER married 28 Sept. 1641
HENRY SIRKMAN & BRIDGITT FULLER married 30 Sept. 1641

---

* This name is usually spelled Sealis.

[2:90]
HENRY ADFORD & TOMSON MANSON of Scituate married 6 Oct. 1643
JOHN STOCKBRIDG and ELIZABETH SONE of Scituate married 9 Oct. 1643
JAMES TORREY & ANN HATCH of Scittuate married 2 Nov. 1643

[2:107]
JOHN GOROME and ~~Mercy~~ DESIRE HOWLAND married [1644]
RICHARD WRIGHT and HESTER COOKE married [1644]
STEPHEN WOOD and ABIGALL DUNHAME married 6 Nov. 1644
EPHRAIM MORTON & ANN COOP[ER] married 18 Nov. 1644
RICHARD BUSHOP and ALIS CLARK married 5 Dec. 1644
JOHN CHURCHALL and HANNAH PONTUS married 18 Dec. 1644
GEORG BONUM and SARAH MORTON married 20 Dec. 1644
HENRY WOOD and ABIGALL JENNEY [married] 28 April 1644
JOHN CAREW and ELIZABETH [*blank*] married [*blank*] June 1644
WILL[IA]M PAYBODY and ELIZABETH ALDEN married 26 Dec. 1644
EPHRAIM KEMPTON and [*blank*] RAULINE married [1644]

[2:110]
ANTHONY ANNABLE and ANN ELCOCK married 3 March 1644[/5]
THOMAS BOREMAN of Barnestable & HANNAH ANNABLE married 3 March 1644[/5]

[2:120]
JAMES GLASSE and MARY PONTUS married 31 Oct. 1645

[2:125]
JOHN TURNER and MARY BREWSTER married 12 Nov. 1645
NATHANIELL WARREN & SARAH WALKER married 19 Nov. 1645
JOHN WASHBORNE & ELIZABETH MICHELL married 6 Dec. 1645
JOHN TOMPSON & MARY COOKE married 26 Dec. 1645
JOSEPH RAMSDEN and RACHELL EATON married 2 March 1645[/6]

[2:130]
RICHARD SMYTH and RUTH BONUM married 27 March 1646
EDMOND FREEMAN Jr. & REBECCA PRENCE married 22 April 1646
ANDREW RINGE and DEBORAH HOPKINS married 23 April 1646
THOMAS POPE and SARAH JENNEY married 29 May 1646

[2:144]
JAMES ADDAMS & FRANCES VASALL married 15 July 1646

Volume Eight: Marriages Births Burials

[p. 1] Sandwich Burials, probably
REB[ECCA FRE]EMAN buried 23 March

[p. 2] Plymouth Births 1648
WINTER [*worn*] was born on t[*worn*] [1648]

THO: & HANNA SMITH the son & [daughter] of RICHARD SMITH being twins were born on 23 April [1648]
LIDIA BARNES the daughter of JOHN BARNES was born on 24 April [1648]
SAMUELL WOOD the son of HENERY WOOD was born 25 May [1648]
HANNA GLASE the daughter of JAMES GLASE was born 2 June [1648]
ANN STURTIVANT the daughter of SAMUELL STURTIVANT was born 4 June [1648]
LIDIA BARTLET the daughter of ROBERT BARTLET was born on 8 June [1648]
REBEKAH BILLINGTON the daughter of FRANCIS BILLINGTON was born on 8 June [1648]
ABIGAILL CHURCH the daughter of RICHARD CHURCH was born on 22 June [1648]
HANNA EEDY the daughter of SAMUELL EEDY was born on 23 June [1648]
ELIZABETH CHIPMAN the daughter of JOHN CHIPMAN was born on 24 June [1648]
HESTER WILLET the daughter of Mr. THO: WILLET was born on 6 July [1648]
SARA HEWARD the daughter of JOHN HEWARD was born on 20 Aug. [1648]
[*worn*] PADDY the son of Mr. WILLAM PADDY [was born on] 6 Sept. [1648]
[*worn*] son of WILLAM HOSKINS [*worn*] last day of Nov. [1648]
[*worn*] JOHN TOMPSON [*blank*

[*pages 3 and 4 are missing*]

[p. 5] [*worn*] the daughter of Mr. [*worn*] was born 26 Dec. [1648]
SETH POPE the son of THO: POPE was born on 13 Jan. [1648/9]
ELIZABETH COOK the daughter of JAKOB COOK was born on 18 Jan. [1648/9]
SAMUELL & ELIZABETH WATSON being twins the son & daughter of GORG WATSON were born 18 Jan. [1648/9]
EPHRAIM MORTON the son of EPHRAIM MORTON was born on 27 Jan. [1648/9]
ISAAK DOTY the son of EDWARD DOTY was born on 8 Feb. [1648/9]
ISAAK CUSHMAN the son of the Elder CUSHMAN was born 8 Feb. [1648/9]
MARY ATKINS the daughter of HENEREY ATKINS was born 13 March [1648/9]
ELIZABETH FAUNCE the daughter of JOHN FAUNCE was born 23 March [1648/9]

1648 Plym. Register of marriages & burials

ELIZABETH SPOONER the wife of WILLAM SPOONER died 28 April [1648]
JOHN WOOD the son of STEVEN W[OOD died] [8 or 9] [*worn*] [1648]
THO: SMITH the son of RICHARD S[MITH *worn*] [1648]
HANNA GLASE the daughter of [*worn*] died 15 June [1648]
JOHN YOUNG was married unto A[*worn*] 13 Dec. [1648]
Mr. BENJAMIN VERMAYES married unto M[ist]ris MERCY BRADFORD 21 Dec. [1648]
JOHN BARNES the son of JOHN BARNES died 25 Dec. [1648]
JOHN SMITH Jr. of Plym. was married unto DEBORA HOWLAND 4 Jan. [1648/9]

JOHN TOMPSON the son of JOHN TOMPSON died 11 Feb. [1648/9]

[p. 7; *no Plymouth records on page 6*]

1649 Plymouth Register of the birth of their children

EPHRAIM TINKHAM the son of EPHRAIM TINKHAM was born 5 Aug. [1649]
SAMUELL KING the son of SAMUELL KING was born 29 Aug. [1649]
WYBRA GLASE the daughter of JAMES GLASE was born 9 Aug. [1649]
SARA WARRIN the daughter of NATHANEELL WARRIN was born 29 Aug. [1649]
THO: SHERIVE the son of THO: SHERIVE was born on 2 Sept. [1649]
JOSEPTH PADDY the son of Mr. WILLAM PADDY was born 10 Sept. [1649]
DANIELL RAMSDEN the son of JOSEPTH RASMDEN was born on 14 Sept. [1649]
HANNA WOOD the daughter of STEVEN WOOD was born 14 Oct. [1649]
JOHN YOUNG the son of JOHN YOUNG was born 9 Nov. [1649]
HANNA CHURCHILL the daughter of JOHN CHURCHILL was born 12 Nov. [1649]
JOHN TOMPSON the son of JOHN TOMPSON was born on 24 Nov. [1649]
JAMES WILLET the son of Mr. THO: WILLET was born 24 Nov. [1649]
SARA BONUM the daughter of GORG BONUM was born 4 Dec. [1649]
JOHN MORTON the son of JOHN MORTON was born 11 Dec. [1649]
JONATHAN WOOD the son of HENERY WOOD was born the first of Jan. [1649/50] [*this entry is on the inside margin of the page, in the same hand as the other entries*]
HASADIAH SMITH the daughter of JOHN SMITH Jr. was born 11 Jan. [1649/50]
MOSES SAVORY the son of THO: SAVORY was born 22 Jan. [1649/50]
HESTER WRIGHT the daughter of RICHARD WRIGHT was born [*blank*] [1649]
JOHN WOOD the son of JOHN WOOD was born [*worn*]th of March [1649]
[*worn*] the daughter [*worn*]

[p. 8]

[1649] Plymouth Register of Marriages & Burials

MARY ATKINS the daughter of HENERY ATKINS died 15 June [1649]
SAMUELL DUNHAM married unto MARTHA FALLOWAY 29 June [1649]
WILLAM BROWNE married unto MARY MURCOCK 16 July [1649]
SAMUELL WATSON the son of GORG WATSON died 20 Aug. [1649]
CHRISTIAN FINNY the wife of JOHN FINNY died 9 Sept. [1649]
EPHRAIM HICKS married unto ELIZABETH HOWLAND 13 Sept. [1649]
EPHRAIM HICKS died 12 Dec. [1649]
JOHN MORTON the son of JOHN MORTON died 20 Dec. [1649]
WILLAM HARLOW married unto REBEKAH BARTLET 20 Dec. [1649]
ELIEZER MORTON the son of NATHANEELL MORTON died 16 Jan. [1649/50]
SARA BONUM the daughter of GORG BONUM died [*blank*] [1649]
JOSEPTH PADDY the son of Mr. WILLAM PADDY died 18 Feb. [1649/50]
ELIZABETH FAUNCE the daughter of JOHN FAUNCE died 3 March [1649/50]

[p. 10; *no Plymouth records on page 9*]

1650 Plym. Register of the birth of their children

JOHN BRYANT the son of STEVEN BRYANT born 7 April [1650]
SARA DUNHAM the daughter of SAMUELL DUNHAM born 10 April [1650]
MARY BROWNE the daughter of WILLAM BROWNE born 14 May [1650]
EPHRAIM LITTLE the son of THO: LITTLE born 17 May [1650]
MERCY LATHAM daughter of ROBERT LATHAM born 2 June [1650]
JONATHAN DUNHAM son of JOHN DUNHAM Jr. born 12 Aug. [1650]
JOSEPTH RENER son of Mr. JOHN RENER born 15 Aug. [1650]
HESTER COOK daughter of JOHN COOK born 16 Aug. [1650]
WILLAM HARLOW son of WILLAM HARLOW born 5 Oct. [1650]
~~Samuel~~ JOHN STURTIVANT son of SAMUELL STURTIVANT born 17 Oct. [1650]
JOHN MORTON son of JOHN MORTON born 21 Dec. [1650]
SARA BONUM daughter of GORGE BONUM born 12 Jan. [1650/1]
see more in the next page of this year's births

1650 Plymouth Register of Marriages and Burials

RALPH JONES married to MARY FULLER 17 April [1650]
Mother FENEY aged fourscore years and upward died 22 April [1650]
MOSES SAVORY the son of THO: SA[VORY] died 9 June [1650]

[p. 11]
ROBERT PADDUK died 25 July [1650]
Mrs. SARA HOLMES died 18 Aug. [1650]
JONATHAN DUNHAM the son of JOHN DUNHAM died 26 Aug. [1650]
WILLAM HARLOW son of WILLAM HARLOW died 26 Oct. [1650]
~~Samuel~~ JOHN STURTIVANT son of SAMUELL STURTIVANT died 30 Oct. [1650]
THO: LETTECE son of THO: LETTICE died 3 Nov. [1650]
GRIGORY ARMSTRONG died 5 Nov. [1650]
a daughter of NATHANIELL MORTONs stillborn 23 Nov. [1650]
EDWARD GRAY married to MARY WINSLOW 16 Jan. [1650/1]
KATHEREN GOULDER died 16 March [1650/1]
THO: ROBERTS married to MARY PADDUK 24 March [1650/1]
More children born at Plym. 1650 which were omitted in the last immediate page
JAANE NELLSON daughter of WILLAM NELLSON born 28 Feb. [1650/1]
BARUCH JURDAINE the son of JOHN JURDAINE born 24 Feb. [1650/1]
HOPE WARREN the daughter of NATHANIELL WARREN born 6 March [1650/1]
MERCY BARTLET the daughter of ROBERT BARTLET born 10 March [1650/1]
REBECKAH MORTON the daughter of EPHRAIM MORTON born 15 March [1650/1]

[p. 13; *no Plymouth records on page 12*]

1651 Plym. Register of the birth of their children

THO: POPE son of THO: POPE born 25 [March] [1651]
CALEB COOK son of JACOB COOK born 29 March [1651]
MERCY FAUNCE daughter of JOHN FAUNCE born 10 April [1651]
JOSEPTH DOTEY son of EDWARD DOTEY born the last of April [1651]
ELKANAN CUSHMAN son of the ELDER CUSHMAN born the first of June [1651]
SAMUELL SAVORY son of THO: SAVORY born 4 June [1651]
HEZEKIAH WILLET son of Captain THO: WILLET born 20 July [1651]
SAMUELL KNOWLES son of RICHARD KNOWLES born 17 Sept. [1651]
EBENEZER TINKHAM son of EPHRAIM TINKHAM born 30 Sept. [1651]
JOHN SMITH the son of JOHN SMITH Jr. born the first of Oct. [1651]
DAVID WOOD the son of HENERY WOOD born 17 Oct. [1651]
ISACK KING the son of SAMUELL KING born 24 Oct. [1651]
DESIRE GRAY the daughter of EDWARD GRAY born 6 Nov. [1651]
MARY STURTIVANT daughter of SAMUELL STURTIVANT born 7 Dec. [1651]
HANNAH GLASSE daughter of JAMES GLASSE born 24 Dec. [1651]
SAMUELL DUNHAM had two sons born which were twins 29 Dec. [1651]
GORGE BROWNE the son of WILLAM BROWNE was born on 16 Jan. [1651/2]
DORCAS HICKES the daughter of SAMUELL HICKES born 14 Feb. [1651/2]
NATHANIELL WOOD son of JOHN WOOD born 25 Feb. [1651/2]
[SA]MUELL DUNHAM son of JOHN DUNHAM Jr. born 25 Feb. [1651/2]
[*blank*] daughter of FRANCIS BILLINGTON born the same day [1651/2]
JONATHAN WATSON the son of GORGE WATSON born 9 March [1651/2]
SAMUEL ATKINS the son of HENERY ATKINS born 24 Feb. [1651/2] [*this entry is in the margin of the page in the same hand*]

[p. 14]

1651 Plym. Register of marriages and burials

Mis ALLICE PADDY wife of Mr. WILLAM PADDY died 24 April [1651]
MARY BARNES the wife of JOHN BARNES died 2 June [1651]
JOHN DICKARSON married to ELIZABETH HICKES 10 July [1651]
HEZEKIAH WILLET son of CAPTAIN WILLET died 26 July [1651]
RICHARD FOSTER married to MARY BARTLET 10 Sept. [1651]
JOHN HOWLAND married to MARY LEE 26 Oct. [1651]
JOHN RICKARD married to HESTER BARNES 31 Oct. [1651]
GYLES RICKARD Jr. married to HANNAH DUNHAM 31 Oct. [1651]
a son of SAMUELL DUNHAM being a twin died soon after the birth mentioned on the other side; and the other twin died six days after
AUDEY WEBB died 4 March [1651]
WILLIAM SPOONER married to HANNAH PRATT 18 March [1651]
~~REBECKAH WILLET died 2~~ [*see p. 15*]

1652 Plymouth Register of the births of their children

JOSIAH SMITH son of JOHN SMITH born 16 April [1652]
ELIZABETH daughter of ANDREW RINGE born 19 April [1652]
ELIEZER son of JOHN CHURCHILL born 20 April [1652]
ELIZABETH daughter of NATHANIELL MORTON born 3 May [1652]
ISACK WRIGHT son of RICHARD WRIGHT born 26 Aug. [1652]
WILLIAM son of Mr. WILLAM PADDY born about the 16th of Sept. [1652]
JOHN the son of GYLES RICKARD Jr. born [*blank*] [1652]
JANE the daughter of NATHANIELL WARREN born 31 Dec. [1652]
SAMUELL the son of WILLAM HARLOW born 27 Jan. [1652/3]
~~Samuell~~ JOHN the son of Mr. WILLAM BRADFORD born 20 Feb. [1652/3]
~~Daniell~~ JONATHAN the son of THOMAS SAVORY born 4 March [1652/3]
MARY the daughter of RICHARD FOSTER born 8 March [1652/3]
JOHN the son of THOMAS POPE born 15 March [1652/3]
~~JACOB the son of JACOB COOKE born 26 March~~ [*see p. 17*]

1652 Plymouth Register of marriages and burials

REBECKAH WILLETT died 2 April [1652]
ARTHER HATHAWAY married to SARA COOKE 20 Nov. [1652]
JOSEPTH REYNER died 23 Nov. [1652]
JAMES COLE Jr. married to MARY TILSON 23 Dec. [1652]
JAMES SHAW married to MARY MICHELL 24 Dec. [1652]
WILLAM PONTUS died 9 Feb. [1652]

[p. 17; *no Plymouth records on pages 15 and 16*]

1653 Plymouth Register of Births of their children

JACOB the son of JACOB COOKE born the 26th of March [1653]
JOSEPTH the son of JOHN FAUNCE born the 14th of May [1653]
MANNASSES and EPHRAIM twins the sons of JOHN MORTON born the 7th of June [1653]
FEARE the daughter of the Elder CUSHMAN born the 20th of June [1653]
BENIAMINE the son of Mr. JOHN WINSLOW born the 12th day of Aug. [1653]
JOSIAS the son of EPHRAIM MORTON born the [*blank*] [1653]
~~SARAH the daughter of WILLAM SPOONER born the 5th of Oct.~~
JOHN the son of ARTHER HATHAWEY born the 17th of Sept. [1653]
MARY the daughter of EDWARD GRAY born the 18th of Sept. [1653]
SARAH the daughter of WILLAM SPOONER born the 5th of Oct. [1653]
HEZEKIAH the son of Capt: WILLETT born the 16th of Nov. or thereabouts [1653]
MARY the daughter of JAMES COLE Jr. born the 3rd of Dec. [1653]
SARAH the daughter of GORG BONUM born the 10th of Dec. [1653]
PETER TINKHAM the son of EPHRAIM TINKHAM born the 25th of Dec. [1653]
ISACKE the son of JOHN WOOD born the 27 of Feb. [1653/4]

1654 Plymouth Register of the births of their children

MARGERETT the daughter of SAMUELL HICKES born the 9th of March [1654]
WILLAM the son of WILLAM BROWNE born the 1st of April [1654]
MARA SAVORY the daughter of THOMAS SAVORY born the 7th of April [1654]
SAMUELL STURTIVANT the son of SAMUELL STURTIVANT born the 19th of April [1654]
ELIAZER SMITH the son of JOHN SMITH Jr. born the 20th of April [1654]

[p. 18]

Plymouth Register of Marriages and Burials

THOMAS GRAY died about the 7th of June [1654]
JOHN FAUNCE died the 29th of Nov. [1654]
SUSANNA JENINGS died the 23rd of March [1654/5]

Plymouth Register of birth of their children 1654

MARY the daughter of JOHN CHURCHILL born the 1st of Aug. [1654]
SAMUELL the son of WILLIAM HOSKINS born the 8th of Aug. [1654]
JAMES the son of JAMES SHAW born the 6th of Dec. [1654]
JOANNAH the daughter of NATHANIELL MORTON was born the 9th of Nov. 1654 [*this entry is written on the outer margin of the page*]
WILLIAM BRADFORD the son of WILLIAM BRADFORD Jr., was born the 11 of March 1654 and was baptized the 25 of March 1655.
ELKANAN the son of GORG WATSON was born the 25th day of Feb. 1655
SAMUELL the son of WILLIAM BROWN was born at Plymouth the beginning of March 1655/56.
HEZKIAH the son of JOHN SMITH Jr. born the 28th of Nov. 1655
SAMUELL the son of WILLAM SPOONER born the 14 day of Jan. 1655[/6]
~~Elkanah~~ HELKIAH the son of EPHRAIM TINKAM was born the 8th of Feb. 1655[/6]
SARAH the daughter of ARTHER HATHEWAY was born the 28th of Feb. 1655[/6]
ELIAZER the son of the Elder CUSHMAN was born the 20th of Feb. 1656[/6]
MARCYE the daughter of JOHN COOKE was born the 25th of Ju[*worn*] [1654]
[*At the bottom of the page are the tops of letters, evidently parts of another entry, most of which has been worn off (Mayflower Descendant 17:72*)]

[p. 19]

Mis ANN ATWOOD died the first of June 1[*worn*]
ALLICE SHAW the wife of JOHN S[HAW] died the 6th of March 1654
WILLAM SHIRTLEY married unto ELIZABETH LETTICE the 18th of Oct. 1655
~~REBECCA the wife~~
REBECKA the daughter of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 12th of June 1655
HANNAH STURTIVANT the daughter of SAMUELL STURTIVANT was born the 4th of Sept. 1656

JONATHAN DUNHAM was married unto MARY DELANOY the 29th of Nov. 1655
BENAJAH PRAT married to PERSIS DUNHAM the 29th of Nov. 1655
EDWARD DOTEY died the 23rd of Aug. 1655
SAMUELL RIDER married to SARAH BARTLETT the 23rd of Dec. 1656
JAMES CLARKE married to ABIGAILL LAYTHORP the 7th of Oct. 1657
JONATHAN DUNHAM married to MARY COBB the 15th of Oct. 1657
JONATHAN SHAW married to PHEBE WATSON the 22nd of Jan. 1656
WILLAM the son of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 2nd day of June 1657
~~SAMUELL JACKSON~~
ABRAHAM JACKSON married to REMEMBER MORTON the 18th of Nov. 1657
JOSEPTH DUNHAM married to MERCYE MORTON the same day
daughters of NATHL MORTON the secretary [*this entry was written in a 19th century hand*]
SAMUELL the son of SAMUELL RYDER was born the 18th of Nov. 1657
JOHN the son of JOHN RICKARD born the 24th day of Nov. 1657
MARY the daughter of JACOB COOKE was born the 12th of Jan. 1657[/8]
JOHN COBB married to MARTHA NELSON the 28th of April 1658
ABIGAILL the daughter of BENAJAH PRATT born the 21st of Nov. 1657
JOHN the son of EPHRAIM TINKHAM was born the 7th of June 1658
[p. 25; *no Plymouth records on pages 20 through 24*]

Of the Town of Plymouth

WILLAM HARLOW married to MARY FAUNCE the 15 of July 1658
Mr. SAMUELL HOOKER married to Mis MARY WILLETT the 22nd of Sept. 1658
Mr. BARNABAS LAYTHORPE was married to SUSANNA CLARKE the 3th of Nov. 1658
Mr. JOHN SAFFIN was married unto Mis MARTHA WILLETT the 2nd of Dec. 1658
MARY the daughter of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 19 day of May 1659
JONATHAN MORREY was married unto MARY FOSTER widow the 8th of July 1659
WILLAM CLARKE married to SARAH WOOLCOTT on the 1st of March 1659 [*this marriage is recorded on the inner margin of the page*]
LYDIA the daughter of ABRAHAM JACKSON was born the 19th of Nov. 1658
JOHN the son of SAMUELL STURTIVANT born the 6th of Sept. 1658
SAMUELL the son of SAMUELL JENNEY was born the 3rd of July 1659
SARAH the daughter of STEVEN BRYANT was born the 28th of Nov. 1659

[p. 26]
MARTHA the daughter of JACOB COOKE was born the 16th of March 1659
MARY the daughter of STEPHEN BRYANT was born the 29th of May 1654
STEPHEN the son of STEPHEN BRYANT was born the 2nd day of Feb. 1657

WINNEFRED WHITNEY the wife of THOMAS WHITNEY died the 23rd of July 1660
Mr. ROBERT MARSHALL married to MARY BARNES the [*unfinished*]
BENAJAH DUNHAM married to ELIZABETH TILSON the 25th of Oct. 1660
EDWARD COBB married to MARY HOSKINS the 28th of Nov. 1660
BENJAMINE EATON married to SARAH HOSKINS the 4th of Dec. 1660
LYDIA the daughter of SAMUELL STURTIVANT was born the 13 day of Dec. 1660
REPENTANCE the daughter of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 22nd of Nov. 1660
SAMUELL EATON married to MARTHA BILLINGTON the 10th of Jan. 1660[/1]
JOSEPTH RAMSDEN married to MARY SAVORY the 16th day of Oct. 1661

[p. 27]
ELIZABETH the daughter of EDWARD [*worn* GRAY?] was born the 11th of Feb. 165[*worn*]
SARAH the daughter of EDWARD GRAY was born the 12th of Aug. 1659
~~Samuel~~ JOHN the son of EDWARD GRAY was born the 1st of Oct. 1661
JOHN HOLMES married to PATIENCE FAUNCE the 20th day of Nov. 1661
Mr. JOHN HOLMES married to MARY ATWOOD the 11th of Dec. 1661
DANIELL WILCOCKES was married to ELIZABETH COOKE the 28th of Nov. 1661
ANTHONY SPRAGUE was married to ELIZABETH BARTLETT the 26th of Dec. 1661
JUDITH the wife of GYLES RICKARD Sr. died the 6th day of Feb. 1661[/2]
GYLES RICKARD Sr. married to JONE TILSON the 20th day of May 1662

THOMAS LEANARD married to MARY WATSON the 21st of Aug. 1662
JOHN the son of JOHN COBB was born the 24th of Aug. 1662
JOHN the son of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 19th of Oct. 1662
FRANCIS the son of JACOB COOKE was born the 5th of Jan. 1662[/3]
JOHN CHURCHILL died the 1st of Jan. 1662[/3]
MANNASSES KEMTON died the 14th of Jan. 1662[/3] he did much good in his place the time God lent him
EDWARD DOTY married to SARAH FAUNCE the 26th of Feb. 1662[/3]
LYDIA the daughter of STEPHEN BRYANT was born the 23rd of Oct. 1662
FRANCIS COOKE died the 7th of April 1663

[p. 28]
ZACARIAH EEDY was married to ALLICE PADDUCK the 7th of May 1663
SAMUELL RICKARD the son of GYLES RICKARD Jr. was born the 14th of Jan. 1662[/3]
PHEBE WATSON the wife of GORGE WATSON died the 22nd day of May 1663
JOHN LUCAS the son of THOMAS LUCAS was born the 15th day of July 1656
MARY LUCAS the daughter of THOMAS LUCAS was born the 15th day of March 1658

BENONY LUCAS the son of THOMAS LUCAS was born the 30th day of Oct. 1659
SAMUELL LUCAS the son of THOMAS LUCAS was born the 15th day of Sept. 1661
WILLAM LUCAS the son of THOMAS LUCAS was born the 13th of Jan. 1662
JOHN the son of JOHN HOLMES was born the 22nd of March 1662
A Register of the age of some of the children of NATHANIEL WARREN as follows
HOPE the daughter of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 7th of March 1651
JANE the daughter of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 10th of Jan. 1652
ELIZABETH the daughter of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 15th of Sept. 1654
ALLICE the daughter of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 2nd of Aug. 1656
MERCYE the daughter of NATHANIEL WARREN was born Feb. the 20th 1657
MARY the daughter of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 9th of March 1660
NATHANIEL the son of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 10th of March 1661
JOHN the son of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 23rd of Oct. 1663
JAMES the son of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 7th of Nov. 1665
"There are two other of his children recorded in this book elder then any of these here named." [*this entry is in the margin of the page opposite the list of Nathaniel Warren's children*]

[p. 29]
The Register of the age of the Children of Mr. WILLAM PADDY is as follows
ELIZABETH the daughter of Mr. WILLAM PADDEY was born the 12th day of Nov. 1641
JOHN the son of Mr. WILLAM PADDEY was born the 25th of Nov. 1643
SAMUELL the son of Mr. WILLAM PADDEY was born about the 1st of Aug. 1645
ROBERT the son of Mr. ROBERT MARSHALL was born the 15th day of Aug. 1663
The Register of the age of some of the children of ROBERT PADDOCKE deceased
Imprimis WILLAM PALMER the son in law [step-son?] of the said ROBERT PADDOCKE; was born the 27th of June 1634
ZACARIAH PADDOCKE the son of ROBERT PADDOCKE was born the 20th of March 1636
MARY the daughter of ROBERT PADDOCKE was born the 10th of March 1638
ALLIS the daughter of ROBERT PADDOCKE was born the 7th of March 1640
JOHN the son of ROBERT PADDOCKE was born the 1st of April 1643
there are two other that are before registered in this book
NB this HANNAH WINSLOW [below] was born 1644 "See Marshfield records daughter of JOSIAH WINSLOW Sr."
WILLAM CROW was married to HANNAH WINSLOW the fift [5th] of April 1664 [*interlined above this record is "NB this Hannah Winslow was born 1644 See Marshfield records Daughter of Josiah Winslow Senr." Interlined below is "Hannah Winslow married for her second husband John Sturtevant & was my Great Grandmother Rosseter Cotton."*]

FRANCIS GOULDER died the 17th of May 1664
JAMES the son of SAMUELL STURTIVANT was born the 11th of Feb. 1663
NATHANIEL the son of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 30th of Sept. 1664
MARY the wife of WILLAM HARLOW died the 4th of Oct. 1664
JONATHAN PRATT was married to ABIGAILL WOOD the 2nd of Nov. 1664
THOMAS CUSHMAN was married to RUTH HOWLAND the 17th day of Nov. 1664
JAMES the son of NATHANIEL WARREN was born the 7th of Nov. 1665

[p. 30]

Plymouth Register

JOSEPTH HOWLAND was married to ELIZABETH SOUTHWORTH the 7th day of Dec. Anno: 1664
GORG MORTON was married to JOANNA KEMPTON the 22nd of Dec. 1664
JULIAN KEMPTON widow aged fourscore and one year died the 19th day of Feb. Anno: Dom: 1664 and was buried the 20th of the same; she was a faithful servant of God
JOSEPTH the son of Mr. JOSEPTH BRADFORD was born the 18th of April 1665
ELIZABETH the daughter of STEPHEN BRYANT was born the 17th of Oct. 1665
SACARY EEDEY the son of SACARY EEDEY was born the 10th day of April 1664
WILLAM HARLOW married to MARY SHELLEY the 25th of Jan. 1665
MARY the daughter of EPHRAIM TINKHAM was born the 5th of Aug. 1661
JOHN the son of EPHRAIM TINKHAM was born the 15th of Nov. 1663

[p. 35; *no Plymouth records on pages 31 through 34*]

Plymouth Register

JOHN BRYANT married to ABIGAILL BRYANT the 23rd of Nov. 1665
JOHN WATERMAN married to ANN STURTIVANT the 7th of Dec. 1665
EDWARD GRAY married unto DORITHY LETTICE the 12th of Dec. 1665
JOHN ROBINS married to JEHOSABATH JOURDAINE the 14th of Dec. 1665
ISACKE BARKER married to Mistress JUDITH PRENCE the 28th of Dec. 1665
JONATHAN BARNES married to ELIZABETH HEDGE the 4th of Jan. 1665
EPHRAIM TILSON married to ELIZABETH HOSKINS the 7th of July 1666
ISACKE the son of EPHRAIM TINKHAM was born the 11th of April 1666
SAMUELL the son of JOHN WATERMAN was born the 16th of Oct. 1666
JOHN the son of SACARIAH EEDEY was born the 10th of Oct. 1666
HANNAH the daughter of WILLIAM HARLOW was born the 28th of Oct. 1666
JACOB MICHELL married to SUSSANNA POPE the 7th of Nov. 1666
BENJAMINE BOSWORTH married to HANNAH MORTON the 27th of Nov. 1666
ROBERT BARROW married to RUTH BONUM the 28th of Nov. 1666
NATHANIEL the son of NATHANIEL MORTON died the 17th of Feb. 1666
MARCYE the wife of JOSEPH DUNHAM died the 19th of Feb. 1666
JOHN PHILLIPS married to FAITH DOTEY the 14th of March 1666

JOHN COLE married to ELIZABETH RYDER the 21st of Nov. 1667
JOHN NELSON married to SARAH WOOD the daughter of HENERY WOOD the 28th of Nov. 1667
JOHN DOGED of Martins Vinyard married to BATHSHEBATH PRAT widow the 29th of Aug. 1667
JOSEPH WILLIAMS married to ELIZABETH WATSON the 28th of Nov. 1667
NATHANIEL HOLMES married to MARCYE FAUNCE the 29th of Dec. 1667
EDWARD the son of EDWARD GRAY born the 31st of Jan. 1666
ROWLAND the son of Mr. JOHN COTTON was born the 27th of Dec. 1667
JOSEPH the son of SAMUELL STURTIVANT was born the 16th of July 1666
GABRIEL FALLOWELL aged fourscore and three years [83] died the 28th of Dec. 1667 and was buried the 31st of the same month with great respect and honor and much lamented in respect of the loss of him who was a good old man and a faithful servant of the Lord
JOHN FALLOWELL married to SARAH the daughter of JOHN WOOD the 13th of Feb. 1667
BATHSHUA the daughter of WILLIAM HARLOW was born the 21st of April 1667

[p. 36]
ABIGAILL the daughter of JONATHAN PRATT was born the 16th of June 1665
BATHSHEBAH the daughter of JONATHAN PRATT was born the 20th of Feb. 1666
RUTH the daughter of JACOB COOKE was born the 17th of Jan. 1665
JOHN JOY of Boston was married to MARCYE BARTLETT the 25th of Dec. 1668
SUSANNA the daughter of EDWARD GRAY was born the 15th of Oct. 1668
JONATHAN the son of JONATHAN PRATT was born the 20th of March 1668
JOHN DOTEN the son of JOHN DOTEN was born the 24th day of Aug. 1668
EDWARD the son of JOHN DOTEN was born the 28th of June 1671
JACOB the son of JOHN DOTEY was born the 24th of May 1673
ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN WATERMAN was born the 15th of Jan. 1668
JOHN DUNHAM Sr. of Plymouth aged about fourscore [80] years died the 2nd of March 1668 he was an approved servant of God; and a useful man in his place being a Deacon of the Church of Christ at Plymouth
GYLES RICKARD Sr. was married to HANNAH CHURCHILL Sr.: the 25th of June Anno Dom 1669
JOSEPH DUNHAM was married to HESTER WORMALL the 20th of Aug. 1669
JACOB COOKE Sr. was married to ELIZABETH SHIRTLIFFE widow the 18th of Nov. 1669
on the 8th day of Dec. Anno: Dom 1669 the honored Capt. THOMAS SOUTHWORTH changed this life for a better, being then about the age of 53 years; who was a magistrate of this jurisdiction and otherwise a good benefactor to both Church and Commonwealth and that which is more than all hath been named he was a very godly man and so lived and died full of faith and comfort being much lamented by all of all sorts, sects, and conditions of people within our jurisdiction of New Plymouth

ELIEZER the son of ROBERT BARROW was born the 15th day of Sept. 1669 and died on the 13th day of Dec. 1669

ELIEZER JACKSON the son of ABRAHAM JACKSON was born [*blank*] of Oct. 1669

HANNAH the daughter of BENJAMINE BOSWORTH was born the 21st day of Dec. 1669

JOANNA the daughter of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 24th of March 1669

[p. 37]

on the 26 day of March 1670 Mistress ALLIC[E] BRADFORD Sr. changed this life for a better having attained to fourscore years of age or thereabouts. She was a godly matron; and much loved while she lived and lamented though aged when she died and was honorably interred on the 29 day of the month aforesaid at New Plymouth.

on the 12th day of Dec. 1671 Mistress ALLICE BRADFORD Jr. changed this life for a better, about the age of 44 years she was a gracious woman lived much desired, died much lamented, and was buried on the 14th day of the month aforesaid at Plymouth above said

SARAH the daughter of Mr. JOHN COTTON was born on the 5th day of April 1670:

MARIA the daughter of Mr. JOHN COTTON was born on the 14th of Jan. 1671

HANNAH the daughter of JONATHAN PRATE was born on the 28th of June 1671

ELIZABETH the daughter of ZACARIAH EEDEY was born the 3rd day of Aug. 1670

NATHANIEL BOSWORTH Jr. of Nantaskett alias Hull was married to ELIZABETH MORTON of Plymouth on the 7th day of Dec. 1670

JOSEPH PRINCE of Nantaskett alias Hull was married unto JOANNA MORTON of Plymouth on the 7th of Dec. 1670

RICHARD WILLIS was married to PATIENCE BONUM on the 28th of Dec. 1670

LYDIA BUMPAS the daughter of JOSEPH BUMPAS was born the 2nd of Aug. 1669

FRANCIS CURTICE was married to HANNAH SMITH on the 28th of Dec. 1671

JOHN LAYTHORPE was married to MARY COLE Jr.: on the 3rd of Jan. 1671

NATHANIEL SOUTHWORTH married to ~~Mary~~ DESIRE GRAY the 10th of Jan. 1671

JOSEPH CHURCHILL married to SARAH HICKES the 3rd of June 1672

THOMAS FAUNCE married to JANE NELSON the 13th of Dec. 1672

[p. 38]

MERCYE the daughter of JOSEPH WARREN was born the 23rd of Sept. 1653

ABIGAILL the daughter of JOSEPH WARREN was born the 15th of March 1655

JOSEPH the son of JOSEPH WARREN was born the 8th of Jan. 1657

PATIENCE the daughter of JOSEPH WARREN was born the 15th of March 1660

ELIZABETH the daughter of JOSEPH WARREN was born the 15th of Aug. 1662

BENJAMINE the son of JOSEPH WARREN was born the 8th of Jan. 1670

LYDIA the daughter of JOSEPH BUMPAS was born the 2nd day of Aug. 1669

WYBRA the daughter of JOSEPH BUMPAS was born the 15th of May 1672

[p. 39]

MEHITTABELL the daughter of WILLAM HARLOW was born the 4th of Oct. 1672

The 23rd of Feb. 1672 Mr. JOHN HOWLAND Sr. of the Town of Plymouth deceased; he was a godly man and an ancient professor in the ways of Christ. He lived until he attained above eighty years in the world; he was one of the first comers into this land and proved a useful instrument of good in his place & was the last man that was left of those that came over in the ship called the May Flower, that lived in Plymouth he was with honor intered at the Towne of Plymouth on the ~~fift~~ 25th of Feb. 1672

THOMAS PRENCE Esquire Govr. of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth died the 29th of March 1673 and was interred the 8th of April following, after he had served God in the office of Governor sixteen years or near [thereunto] he finished his course in the 73 years of his life; he was a worthy gentleman, very pious and very able for his office and faithful in the discharge [thereof], studious of peace, a wellwiller to all that feared God, and a terror to the wicked; his death was much lamented, and his body honorably buried at Plymouth the day and year abovementioned.

NATHANIEL BOSWORTH the son of NATHANIEL BOSWORTH Jr. of Nantaskett was born the 22nd of March 1672 at Plymouth

ELIZABETH BOSWORTH the wife of NATHANIEL BOSWORTH Jr. of Nantaskett died the 6th day of April 1673 being the Lord's day, she was a virtuous young woman; her death was much bewailed by her husband and relations and other friends; she was honorably buried at Plymouth the 8th day of April 1673 which was the same day that Governor Prence was interred, about two hours before him

SAMUELL the son of ZACHARIAH EEDEY was born the 4th day of June 1673

JOHN EEDEY the son of OBADIAH EEDEY was born the 22nd of March 1669

HASADIAH EEDEY the daughter of OBADIAH EEDEY was born the 10th day of April 1672

JABEZ HOWLAND the son of JABEZ HOWLAND was born on the 15th day of Nov. Anno: 1669

BETHYA HOWLAND the daughter of JABEZ HOWLAND was born on the third day of June 1674

JOHN HOWLAND the son of JABEZ HOWLAND was born about the 15th day of Jan. 1672 and soon after deceased within the same month;

Mistress LYDIA MORTON the wife of NATHANIEL MORTON Sr. deceased on the 23rd of Sept. 1673 after she had lived with her said husband near the space of 38 years. After much dolorous pain and sickness she ended her life with much peace and comfort. She was a good woman and lived much desired and died much lamented especially by her poor sorrowful husband; she was honorably buried on the 25th of the said month at Plymouth.

Mistress ELIZABETH WARREN, an aged widow aged above 90 years, deceased on the second [sic] of Oct. 1673 who having lived a godly life came to her grave as a shock of corn fully ripe. She was honorably buried on the 24th [sic] of Oct. aforesaid.

[p. 40]
JABEZ PRATT the son of JONATHAN PRATT was born on the 1st of Nov. 1673
MELLETIAH the daughter of JONATHAN PRATT was born the 11th of Dec. 1676
NATHANIEL MORTON of Plymouth was married to ANNE TEMP[LAR] of Charlstown the 29th day of April Anno Dom 1674
JUDITH the daughter of Sargeant WILLAM HARLOW was born the 2nd of Aug. 1676
MARY the daughter of JOHN RICKARD the son of GYLES RICKARD; was born the 27th of Oct. 1677

[p. 68; *no Plymouth records on pages 41 through 67*]
MARTHA NELSON the daughter of JOHN NELSON died the 19th of Feb. 1675
SARAH the wife of JOHN NELSON died the 4th of March 1675
JOHN the son of JOHN NELSON died the 5th of June 1676

[p. 71; *no Plymouth records on pages 69 through 70*]
ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN DREW of Plymouth born the 5th day of Feb. 1673
BETHYAH the daughter of JONATHAN PRATT was born the 8th of Aug. 1679
MARY the daughter of SAMUELL SAVORY was born the 3rd of July 1678

[p. 72]
JOHN the son of JOSEPH CHURCHILL was born the 22nd of July 1678
HANNAH CHURCHILL the daughter of ELIEZER CHURCHILL was born ~~25 Nov. 1678~~ the 23rd of Aug. 1676
JOANNAH CHURCHILL the daughter of ELIEZER CHURCHILL was born the 25th of Nov. 1678
THOMAS the son of THOMAS DOTEN was born the 22nd of July 1679
JABEZ HOWLAND the son of JABEZ HOWLAND was born the 15th of Sept. 1669
JOSIA HOWLAND the son of JABEZ HOWLAND was born the 6th of Aug. 1676
JOHN HOWLAND the son of JABEZ HOWLAND was born the 26th of July 1679
MARY the daughter of JOHN RICKARD Sr. was born the 27th of Oct. 1677
LYDIA the daughter of JOHN RICKARD Sr. was born the 12th of Dec. 1679
JOSEPH FAUNCE married to JUDITH RICKARD the 3rd Jan. 1677
HANNAH the daughter of JOSEPH FAUNCE was born the 12th of June 1679
ELISHA COBB son of JOHN COBB was born the 3rd of April Anno 1678

[p. 76; *no Plymouth records on pages 73 through 75*]

New Plymouth Register

JOSIAH COTTON the son of Mr. JOHN COTTON was born the 8th of Jan. 1679

JAMES WARREN the son of RICHARD WARREN was born the 13th of Jan. Anno: 1679

HUGH COLE was married Jan. the 8th 1654

The births of the children of HUGH COLE now of Swansey who was sometimes inhabitant of the Towne of Plymouth in this jurisdiction of New Plymouth

JAMES COLE the son of HUGH COLE was born in the year 1655 Nov. the 8th

HUGH COLE the son of HUGH COLE was born the 15th of March 1658

JOHN COLE the son of HUGH COLE Sr. was born the 16th of May 1660

MARTHA COLE daughter of HUGH COLE was born the 14th of April 1662

ANNA COLE the daughter of HUGH COLE was born on Oct. the 14th 1664

RUTH COLE the daughter of HUGH COLE was born on the 17th of Jan. 1666

JOSEPH COLE the son of HUGH COLE was born the 15th of May 1668

PATIENCE FAUNCE daughter of THOMAS FAUNCE was born the 7th of Nov. 1673

JOHN the son of THOMAS FAUNCE was born the 16th of Sept. 1678

MARTHA the daughter of THOMAS FAUNCE was born the 17th day of Dec. 1680

[p. 80; *no Plymouth records on pp. 76-79*]

Plymouth Register

JOHN RICKARD the son of JOHN RICKARD Jr. was born on the 26th day of Feb. 1679

HUGH COLE Sr. was married in Jan. the 8th 1654 [*no wife named*]

JAMES COLE was born in the year 1655 Nov. the 3rd

HUGH COLE Jr. was born in the year 1658 the 8th of March

JOHN COLE was born in the year 1660 the 15th of May

MARTHA COLE was born in the year 1662 the 16th of April

ANNAH COLE was born in the year 1664 the 14th of Oct.

RUTH COLE was born in the year 1666 the 8th of Jan.

PATIENCE FAUNCE the daughter of THOMAS FAUNCE was born the 7th of Nov. 1673

JOHN FAUNCE the son of THOMAS FAUNCE was born the 16th of Sept. 1678

MARTHA the daughter of THOMAS FAUNCE was born the 17th of Dec. 1680

HANNAH the daughter of GORGE MORTON was born the 27th of Nov. 1668

MANASSES the son of GORGE MORTON was born the 3rd of Feb. 1668

EPHRAIM MORTON son of GORGE MORTON was born the 12th of April 1670

JOANNAH the daughter of GORGE MORTON was born the 27th of June 1673

RUTH MORTON the daughter of GORGE MORTON was born the 20th of Dec. 1676

GORGE MORTON the son of GORGE MORTON was born the 8th of July 1678

TIMOTHY MORTON the son of GORGE MORTON was born the 12th of March 1681/82

JAMES COBB the son of JOHN COBB was born the 20th of July 1682

MARY the daughter of JOHN RICKARD son of GYLES RICKARD was born the 27th of Oct. 1677

LYDIA the daughter of JOHN RICKARD, son of GYLES RICKARD was born the 12th of Dec. 1679

JOHN the son of JOHN RICKARD; the son of GYLES RICKARD was born the 29th of Dec. 1681

JOHN the son of FRANCIS CURTICE was born the 26th of July 1673

BENJAMINE the son of FRANCIS CURTICE was born the 11th of Aug. 1675

FRANCIS the son of FRANCIS CURTICE was born about the middle of April 1679

[p. 81]

~~WILLIAM HOSKINS the son of WILLAM HOSKINS was born the 30th of June 1681~~

ELIZABETH the daughter of FRANCIS CURTICE was born the 15th day of June 1681

ELISHA CURTICE son of FRANCIS CURTICE was born in March 1683

JAMES the son of RICHARD WARREN was born in Jan. 1682

SAMUELL WARREN the son of RICHARD WARREN was born the 7th of March 1682/83

SAMUEL GAURDINER was married to SUSANNAH SHELLEY the 20th of Dec. 1682

SAMUEL GARDINER the son of SAMUELL GARDINER was born the 27th of Sept. 1683

MERCYE the daughter of JOHN RICKARD the son of JOHN RICKARD deceased was born the 12th of Feb. 1682

JOHN RICKARD the son of JOHN RICKARD deceased was born the 12th of Feb. 1684

ZECHARIAH EEDEY the son of ZACHARIAH EEDY born April the 10th 1664

JOHN the son of ZACHARIAH EEDEY was born the 10th of Oct. 1666

SAMUEL EEDY the son of ZACHARIAH EEDEY Sr. late of Plimouth was born the 3rd day of June Anno 1673

EBENEZER the son of said ZACHARIAH was born the 8th of Feb. 1675

CALEB the son of said ZACHARIAH was born the 21st of Sept. 1678

JOSHUA the son of ZACHARIAH was born the 21st of Feb. 1680

OBADIAH the son of said ZACHARIAH was born the 2nd day of Sept. 1683

ALICE the daughter of ZACHARIAH EEDEY Jr. was born the 28th of Nov. 1684

ELINOR the daughter of said ZACHARIAH EEDEY Jr. was born the 16th day of May Anno 1686

[page 82 is blank; *no Plymouth records on pp. 83 through 94*]

END OF APPENDIX

INDEX OF PERSONS

Persons listed in the records as blacks, negroes, mulattoes, and colored persons are indexed with the designation [B] and Indians with [I]. Except in a few instances, women are not listed under the surnames of the men they married.

ABBOT/ABBOTT/ABET
Joseph 102, 166, 167
ABRAHAMS
Deliverance 88, 89
ACQUIT
Sarah [I] 100, 164
ADAMS/ADDAMS/ADAMES
Benjamin N. 510, 601
Betsey 339
Desire 564, 568
Elen 652
Elizabeth 339
Frances 25
Francis 25, 100, 122, 164
George 306, 441, 466, 482, 483, 528, 568
George N. 490, 564, 605
George William 482
Hannah 482, 492, 605
Hannah Shaw (Harlow) 482, 483
James 655
Jemima/Jemimah 25, 95, 173
John 25, 302, 379
Josiah 568
Keziah 122, 244, 348
Lucy 528
Lucy N. 528, 568
Lydia 122
Lyman 296, 438
Mary 25, 93, 178
Richard 25
Samuel 122
Sarah Stephens 482
Sarah [I] 144, 147, 180
Sophia S. 601
Theodore Parker 483
Thomas 25
William 439
ADDERSON/ADERSON
John 294
Sally 625
ADFORD
Henry 655
AKEN
Sylvester 255, 357
ALBERTSON/ALLBERTSON
Betsey 464
Elizabeth 241
Jacob 144, 147, 241, 264, 361
Joseph Ryder 241
Lydia 241
Lydia Gardner 241
ALBERTSON cont.
Margaret/Margarett 241, 464
Martha 241, 283, 371, 464
Martha H. 464
Polly/Polley 297, 380, 464
Rufus 241, 464, 530
Sally/Salley 308, 415, 464
Sophronia 464
William 241, 464
ALDEN/ALLDEN
Elizabeth 655
Francis L. 323
Gideon S. 293, 437
John 277, 368
ALDERMAN
Clarabelle S. 568
E. A. 638
Eliza A. 600
Eliza Ann 568, 584
George E. 600
Julia F. 584, 638
Orrin 584, 600
Orrin/Orin/Orren F. 488, 562, 568, 638
ALDERSON
Andrew P. 493, 568, 585
Charles L. 585
Sarah 568
Sarah P. 585
ALEXANDER
Catharine Elizabeth 191
Catherine/Catherin E. 508, 617
Charles 434, 497
Charlotte 191, 617
Deborah 434, 497
Fanny 434, 497
George 434, 497
Georgeanna 625
John 532, 625
John Knowls 191
John T. 341
John Thomas 434
Maria P. 319, 446
Maria Paty 434
Mary Ann 434, 447
Samuel 191, 294, 380, 434, 497
Samuel L. 518, 617
Saml. Lewis 434
Samuel Thomas 191
Sophronia/Sophrona 434, 485, 497
Sylvanus 434
ALEXANDER cont.
Sylvanus P. 497
Sylvia C. 490, 605
Sylvia Cooper 434
William Bemis 434
ALGER
Joanna 345
ALLEN/ALLYN
A. S. 521
Adam [B] 251, 354
Anstus [B] 275
Anthony S. 324, 482
Benjamin 190, 244
Betsey 196, 577
Betsey R. 322
Beza 190
Elizabeth 27, 235, 281, 370
Ella A. 577
Esther 235, 271, 276, 367, 447
Ezra 160
Francis 94, 104, 179
George 403
James 86, 295, 437
Jane 104
Jean 249, 350
Jennet 311, 442
Jenny 104
John 235, 257, 283, 290, 357, 371, 403, 436, 497
Joseph 27, 87, 88, 311, 416
Loisa 649
Lotha 627
Louisa 403, 600
Maria 320, 403, 536
Mary 27, 98, 162
Paul 386
Polley 282, 388
Samuel 305, 415
Sherman 508
Susan 403
Susan B. 521
Susan H. 474
Thomas 196, 403, 475, 577
Thomas Jefferson 196
Timothy/Timothey 310, 417, 442, 491, 529, 531, 604, 627
William 235, 287, 373
Winslow 600, 649
Winslow N. 649
AMEDOWN
Alpheus 386
Sarah 386

AMER
Catherine [B] 302
AMES
Elizabeth 260
J. L. 581, 602
Jonathan 90
Maria 602
AMOS
Nabbe [I] 287
ANDERSON
Alexander 244, 348
Andrew 274, 366
Betsey 317, 445
Eliza 371
Elizabeth 283
John 283, 371, 378
Priscilla 267, 363
Willm. 266, 362
ANDREWS
Elizabeth 599, 648
Harriet Davis 599
Henry G. 509, 599, 621, 648
James 621
Samuel 316, 444, 473
Sarah 621
ANDROS
Ebenezer 37
Joannah 36
John 36
Mary 37
Sarah 36
ANGEL
Thomas C. 324
ANNABLE
Anthony 655
Hannah 655
Sarah 653
APES
Abigail 326
APPLING
William Thomas 308
ARMER/ARMOR
Catherine [B] 439
George [B] 295, 378
ARMES
Josiah L. (Rev.) 612, 613, 617, 618
ARMSTRONG
Grigory 658
ARNOLD
Gamaliel 254, 351
ARUNDEL
Catherin 510
ASH
Mary 620
ASHLEY
Elizabeth 26
Joseph 26, 156
Thankfull 145
ASHLEY cont.
Thomas 26
ATEQUEEN
Jeremiah [I] 163
ATHERTON
Charles T. 634
James 634
Phebe 634
ATKINS
Henery/Henerey 656, 657, 659
Jean [I] 251
Joseph 446
Mary 656, 657
Samuel 659
ATWOOD/ATTWOOD see also WOOD
Abby I./J. 593
Abby Jane 645
Abigail 141, 255, 357
Adoniram 208
Ann 661
Barnabus 3
Betsey 497, 582, 599, 634
Darius 409
Deborah 279, 369, 389
Edward 242
Eliah 344
Elijah 141
Elizabeth 3, 41, 248, 262, 349, 360
Eunice 613
Eunice M. 496
Experience/Experiance 41, 143, 175
George 41, 141, 252, 351
Hannah 200, 207, 234, 261, 331, 360, 497, 567, 585, 626
Hannah T. 497
Hannah Tuffs 208
Harriet/Harriett 242, 479, 581
Harriet E. 581
Harriet Elizabeth 242
Isaac 3, 101, 200, 234, 258, 536
James Morton 497
Joanna/Joannah 3, 262, 361
Joanna (Drew) 141
John 3, 41, 96, 98, 99, 141, 161, 162, 170, 207, 254, 259, 289, 297, 356, 359, 375, 389, 439, 497, 567, 585, 626, 643
John M. 497
John Murray 207
Keziah 100, 164
Lydia 71, 99, 162, 200, 252, 262, 278, 355, 360, 368
Lydia A. 466
Marcy 145
Margaret/Margarett 254, 374
ATWOOOD cont.
Maria Shaw 488, 557
Mary 3, 96, 142, 169, 267, 363, 663
Mary Ann 341
Mary E. 582, 634
Mary Frances 331, 478
Mary Shaw 322
Mary Wait 447
Mehitable/Mehittebul 409
Mehittable Shaw 478
Micah 141
Nancy 324
Nancy Churchill 207
Nathaniel 3, 265, 361
Palina 626
Palina W. 567
Persis H. 341
Phebe 284
Polley Shaw 409
Polly 479
Priscilla 247, 349
Rebecca/Rebeckah 141, 244, 275, 345, 367, 601
Salley 281
Sarah 95, 142, 257, 282, 358, 370, 389
Sarah I./J. 593
Solomon 71, 155, 158, 262, 360
Susanna 286, 373
Temperance 613
Thomas 200, 285, 305, 310, 331, 409, 416, 440, 465, 478, 497, 563, 634
Thomas B. 601
Thomas C. 486, 520, 582, 599
Thomas H. 601
Timothy 331
Wait/Waite 200, 257, 272, 290, 365, 436
William 141, 242, 266, 294, 339, 362, 380, 497, 481, 530, 593, 613, 645
William M. 643
William T. 497
Wm. W. 585
Zacheus 200
AUSTIN/AUSTEN
Alva C. 225
Bethiah 225, 613
Elizabeth O. 497, 613
Elizabeth Owen 225
Henry Carter 225
Isaac 225, 447, 497, 592, 613
Isaac L. 225
Rebecca 309, 442
Richard 275, 367
Selden 225

AVERY
Betsey 286, 373
Harriet 575
Harriet Gray 563
J. H. 575
John H. (Rev.) 482
Joseph 311
Polley 270
B__ANT
Mima [I] 164
BABB/BAB
Abigail 286, 373
Betsey 286, 373
Richard 257, 358
Sally 369
Sarah 280
BACON
Abigail 236
Betsey 408
Charles 72
Charles Henry 236
David 72, 236, 265, 299, 362, 649
Desire 89
Elisha (Rev.) 611
Elizabeth 92, 177, 236
George 220, 287, 373, 408, 409, 476
George Taylor 408, 409
Henry Samson 236
Jacob 72, 146, 147, 156, 236, 263
Jacob (Rev.) 298, 347-353
John 94, 173, 175, 180, 275, 367
Levit Taylor 409
Lucretia Ann 409, 519
Lucy 236
Mary 72, 220, 236, 264, 281, 298, 353, 408
Molley 220
Nathan 220, 409
Oliver 72
Rebecca 408
Rufus 236
Samuel 72
Thomas 72
BACOR
Eleanor 88
BADGER
Josiah 384
BADGES
Josiah 269
BAGELET
Richard 178
BAGNAL/BAGNALL/BAGNELL/BAGNEL/BAGNILL/BAGNALD
Adraanna 582
BAGNAL cont.
Ann Minerva 473
B. 536
Benjamin 64, 65, 78, 139, 145, 148, 230, 240, 247, 249, 319, 342, 347, 446, 473, 500, 502, 558, 568
Benjamin H. 568
Bethia S. 568
Bethiah 240, 473, 502, 636
Betsey 455, 494, 608
Betsey Crocker 230
Deborah 317, 445
Ednah 591
Eleanor 568
Elizabeth 65, 78, 98, 161, 274, 353, 502
Ella 597
Ellen 500
Ellen Maria 500
George 455, 488
Hannah 64, 65, 78, 139, 150, 159, 268, 363
Hannah J. 440
Hannah Jackson 240, 303
Harriet 502, 597
Harriet N. 568
Ichabod 591
Ichabod P. 490, 604
Joseph 240, 445, 455, 474
Lois 473
Lois T. 498, 614
Lois Thomas 473
Lucia F. 591
Lucy 230
Lucy Emily 230
Lydia 240, 283, 371, 473
Martha James 473
Minerva 473, 614
Nancey Ellis 240, 313
Nancy/Nancey 315, 444
Nancy E. 443
Nicholas Spinks 65
Oliver 493, 568, 582, 599, 606
Phebe Ann 582, 599
Phebe Jane 568
Priscilla 608
Richard 64, 78, 93, 240, 265, 316, 444, 636
Richard W. 597
Richard William 240
Russell T. 502
Sally B. 558
Samuel 608
Samuel A. 502
Samuel W. 320, 473, 475, 502, 568, 614, 642
Samuel West 240, 306, 441
Sarah 65, 280, 370
BAGNAL cont.
Sarah Frances 473
Spinks 276, 279
Susan 240
Susan S. 493, 606
Thomas 502
Zacheus (Dr.) 502
BAILEY/BALEY/BAYLEY
Clift 301, 439
Hannah 440
Hannah R. 498
Ira 315, 321, 340
Isaac 345
Joann 490
Joanna 605
John 309, 415
Mary Ann 605
Melvin 318, 445
Mercy Ann 489
Rachel 304
Ruth H. 488
Sarah 248, 349
Thomas 244, 348
BAKER
Abner 266, 362
Betsey 580, 599, 636
Francis 654
Hannah 164
John 492, 606
Luther (Rev.) 558, 613, 614
Samuell 179
Thankfull 259
Wm. 636
Wm. E. 599
William W. 485, 580, 599
BALDNER
Abraham 594
Barbary 594
Charles A. 594
Frederick D. 594
BALDWIN
Abraham 566
Barbary 566
Marcia G. 598
Mason H. 585
Saml. C. 598
Samuel C. 585
Sarah E. 566
Sarah H. 585, 598
BALEY see BAILEY
BALLARD
Roswell 313, 416
BALLOU
Sarah H. 466
BALSTON/BALSTONE see also BOYLSTON
Joseph 280
Mary 286, 372
Nancy/Nanse 284, 372

BAMHALL see BRAMHALL
BANKS
Clark Johnson 431
Elbridge 500
Isaac 286, 373, 535
Lilliston 431
Margaret Harper 312, 416
Maria Bartlett 342
Sarah 431
Sarah Cotton 431, 449
BARBER/BARBOUR
Angeline T. 508
Mary 319
BARDEN/BURDEN
Deborah 96, 170
Freelove S. 491
Mary 308, 415
Stephen 94, 180
BARETT see BARRETT
BARKELL
Barbary 582
Ellen 582
Micheal 582
BARKER
Angeline T. 508
Isacke 665
John 172
Lettis 292
Thomas 90
BARLETT
Caleb 607
Hosea 607
Samuel 395
Zacheus 143
BARLOW
Lydia 497
BARNABY/BARNABE/BARNEBE
Ambrose 18
Elizabeth 18, 19
Hannah 19, 174
James 18
Joanah 18
Joseph 19
Judith 19
Lydia/Ledia/Lidiah 19, 91, 144, 146
Ruth 19, 136
Stephen 19, 87, 136
Timothy 19
BARNEB
Stephen 89
BARNES
Abigail 186, 235, 267, 303, 363, 439
Albert 331
Albert C. 593, 642
Alexina C. 325
Alexina Carlowitzs 429
BARNES cont.
Alice/Alse 38, 126, 251, 252, 351, 355
Anna 591
Anna L. 646
Anna Maynard 515
Annie E. 600
Arabella Francis 561
Benjamin 38, 70, 102, 125, 168, 209, 251, 263, 290, 300, 341, 343, 350, 361, 501, 561, 569
Benjamin Franklin 561
Betsey/Betsy 235, 281, 282, 374, 388, 451, 486, 496, 557, 569, 592, 612
Betsey Davie 202
Betsey G. 491, 605
Betsey Goddard 194
Betsey T. 527
Betsey (Thomas) 202
Betsey W. 335, 500, 527
Betsey Wm. 335
Bradford 125, 288, 340, 375, 502, 515, 619
Caroline Dorr 515
Caroline F. 226
Catharine/Catherine 568, 582, 647
Catharine Harriet 326, 429
Catharine W. 332
Charles C. 226
Charles E. 491, 563, 569, 580, 592, 605
Charles Henry 332
Charlotte/Charlot 235, 284, 501
Churles Elkanah 429
Clara C. 568, 647
Corban/Corben/Corbin 49, 83, 217, 235, 239, 244, 254, 270, 331, 343, 345, 356, 364, 478, 501, 530, 565, 578, 593, 627, 642
Cynthia Davis 429
Darbey 289
Deborah 235, 294, 296, 437, 438, 501, 569
Deborah Francis 515
Deborah L. 591
Dorcas 49, 82, 267, 364
Elce 125
Eleazer/Eliazer 591, 646
Eleazer H. 329, 340, 477, 561
Elener/Eloner 309, 442
Eliza 370
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 16, 70, 87, 97, 102, 134, 167, 171, 184, 209, 281, 314, 393, 444
BARNES cont.
Elizabeth T. 569
Elkanah 83, 254, 309, 351, 429, 442
Ella F. 592
Ellis 310, 329, 442, 451, 487, 498, 501, 583, 614
Ellis D. 226
Emily 584
Ester 88
Experience 125, 261, 352
Fanny 452
Franklin 501
George Augustus 500
George F. 501
George Winslow 202
Georgianna 215
Hannah 16, 58, 83, 91, 101, 125, 165, 194, 221, 249, 253, 258, 267, 272, 280, 352, 354, 362, 366, 370, 382, 393, 583
Hannah E. 468
Hannah Ellis 451
Harriet 568
Harriet E. 502
Harriet Elizabeth 515
Harriet G. 472
Harrison Otis 564
Hellen 329
Henry/Hanry 332, 339, 568, 582, 647
Hester 659
Ichabod 370
Isaac 49, 125, 126, 202, 268, 317, 341, 384, 444, 493, 527, 533, 564, 584, 616, 644
James 67, 70, 144, 146, 233, 465, 646
James Franklin 202
Jane 283, 451, 452, 616
Jane E. 475
Jane Emily 451
Jedidah 279, 388
Jerusha/Jarusha 221, 282, 370
Joann 341
Joanna 287
John 16, 49, 82, 86, 126, 137, 138, 166, 180, 259, 383, 652, 656, 659
John C. 329
John D. 500
John Ellis 194
Jonathan/Johnatham 16, 42, 58, 94, 105, 134, 137, 173, 178, 221, 665
Joseph 70, 249, 274, 302, 350, 366, 393, 439, 451, 452, 568, 616

BARNES cont.
Josiah 125
Josiah W. 329
Lavonzo 429
Lavonzo D. 491, 580
Lemuel 38, 49, 83, 99, 116, 125, 126, 145, 148, 162, 239, 266, 302, 305, 381, 384, 436, 440
Levi 465
Lucy 70, 215, 256, 297, 301, 357, 380, 409, 439, 527, 564, 644
Lucy C. 202
Lucy R. 580
Luther R. 582
Lydia/Lidia/Lidiah 16, 42, 87, 99, 100, 125, 162, 164, 221, 246, 348, 467, 656
M. A. 642
Margaret 105, 143, 175
Martha J./I. 619
Martha Jane 515
Mary/Marey 16, 70, 83, 86, 93, 105, 154, 157, 178, 217, 220, 235, 247, 312, 329, 349, 443, 466, 500-502, 532, 614, 619, 646, 659, 663
Mary A. 627
Mary Ann 331, 501, 565, 578, 593, 627
Mary Ann Newman 452
Mary E. 329
Mary Frances 202
Mary Jane 501
Mary M. 619
Mary Maynard 515
Mary W. 510, 619
Mary Woodward 515
Mercy/Marcy 38, 95, 125, 174, 186, 253, 262, 361, 381, 647
Mercy Carver 335
Nancy/Nancey 237, 275, 290, 393, 435, 447
Nancy A. 502
Nancy Agnes 515
Nancy C. 506, 616
Nancy Cotton 451
Nancy P. 486
Nancy Paty 557
Nathaniel/Nathanael 105, 194, 254, 313, 356, 393, 416
Nathaniel C. 342, 500
Nathaniel Carver 335
Nathaniel Franklin 335
Patty/Pattey 235, 290, 436
Peter Wooden 70
Phebe/Pheba 105, 221, 226, 239, 302, 439, 500, 614, 635

BARNES cont.
Polley 272, 387
Rachel 276
Rebecca/Rebecah/Rebeccah/Rebeckah 42, 96, 170, 235, 501
Rebecca S. 300, 569
Robert Hutchinson 300
Roselea Le__ington 451
Sally/Salley 282, 475, 501
Samuel 291, 342, 409, 501
Samuel Davis 202
Sarah 42, 49, 67, 70, 88, 96, 125, 150, 166, 174, 233, 341, 371, 393
Sarah Elizabeth 501
Sarah Holmes 322
Seth 16, 70, 93, 145, 152, 157, 178, 180, 184
Southworth 215, 342
Susan 331, 478
Susan B. 501
Thankfull 16, 96, 170
Thomas 393
Thomas Davie 202
William 16, 38, 70, 89, 125, 137, 156, 186, 220, 226, 245, 253, 268, 276, 280, 318, 345, 356, 363, 370, 387, 393, 497, 500, 614
William B. 562, 568
William Brewster 451, 472
Wm. J. 600
William M. 226, 614
Winslow 527
Winslow Bradford 515
Winslow C. 226
Zacheus 105, 221, 319, 356, 446, 500
BARNEY
Hosea 417
BARNS see BARNES
BAROW see BARROWS
BARRETT/BARETT/BARRET/BARRIT
Clarissa 466
John 274, 366
Joshua (Rev.) 327, 401, 480
Ruth 339
Ruth Ann 339
William 302, 415
BARROWS/BARROW/BAROW/BARROWWS
Abagail 614
Abby C. 586
Abigail/Abagail N. 497, 614, 622
Abigail Newell 399
Ann 399

BARROWS cont.
Anna 396
Ansel 328
Asa 276, 367, 396, 532
Bathsheba 256
Bethyah 44
Betsey 319, 322, 343, 396
Clynthia 586
Deborah 85, 272, 308, 365, 396
Desire 76
Ebenezer 234, 279, 386
Edward 634
Eliezer 667
Elisha 10, 73
Elizabeth 76
Emeline G. 568
Esther 609
George 20, 87, 93, 177, 609
Hannah 35
Isaac 76, 396; (Dr.) 295
Jabez 44
Jane 396, 447
John 35, 90, 135, 224, 255
Larnard Swallow Brown 399
Lemuel 44
Lucy 76, 396
Lurany 76
Lydia/Lidiah/Lidya 73, 92, 177, 252, 277, 312, 355, 396, 443
Lydiah 10
Mary Jane 400
Millson 264
Mira 396
Moses 20, 155, 158
Nathaniel 399, 568, 586, 614, 622, 634
Nathaniel Sherman 399
Oliver Newell 400
Patience 20, 73
Phebe 495, 609
Rebecca D. 449
Rebecca Drew 396
Rebeckah 234, 263
Robert 10, 44, 234
Ruth 35, 88
Sally/Salley 341, 342, 396
Samuel 20, 35, 76, 159, 535
Sarah 35, 224
Thankfull 10, 73, 90
Thomas 10, 44, 224
Wendal 396
William 224
Willis 76
Zacheus 73
Zilpa 249
BARSE
John 176

BARSTOW
Ichabod 547
Ichabod Weston 315, 444
Sarah R. 547
BARTELL
Ellen 592
Mary E. 592
Michael 592
BARTER (Baxter?)
Margaret 158
BARTIN see BARTON
BARTLETT/BARTLET/BARTLIT see also BATLETT
Abby James 397
Abby W. 336, 488, 604
Abigail/Abagail 33, 51, 70, 79, 81, 231, 249, 264, 277-279, 307, 318, 336, 350, 354, 361, 369, 386, 410, 412, 417, 418, 441, 442, 549, 614
Abner 132, 263, 307, 388, 421, 560, 587, 601
Abner F. 587
Achsah 582, 599
Adraanna B. 589
Adrew 541
Adrianna 558
Alexander 589
Alfred 419
Almira 337, 481
Alonzo Sidney 333
Amasa 182, 188, 275, 366, 398, 405, 467, 486, 500, 522, 561, 562, 577, 646
Amasa S. 188
Andrew 79, 231, 253, 276, 278, 285, 356, 386, 466, 500, 590, 626
Andrew H. 550
Andrew P. 590
Angeline 500, 590
Ann 549, 591, 601
Ann C. 417, 569
Ann Marie 548
Anna 283, 412, 419, 421, 549
Anne Hovey 421
Annie S. 591
Ansel/Ansell 276, 291, 309, 336, 337, 367, 415, 436, 614
Anselm 476
Arube 421
Aruna/Arunah 284, 421
Augustus 547
Azell 405
BARTLETT cont.
Benjamin 14, 24, 25, 33, 35, 81, 82, 86, 88, 91, 93, 100, 102, 117, 119, 133, 139, 145, 147, 163, 167, 179, 206, 249, 350
Benjamin Franklin 430
Bethiah/Bathiah 253, 334, 356, 565, 568, 646
Betsey/Betse/Betsy 270, 271, 290, 365, 385, 421, 478, 501, 544, 566, 612, 634
Betsey A. 575
Betsey Ann 336
Betsey B. 397
Betsey C. 499
Betsey Thacher 216
Betty/Bettey 62, 153, 213, 254, 356, 361
Bradford 240
Caleb 231, 266, 278, 362, 386, 417, 493, 529. 558, 576, 589
Caroline 320, 322, 340, 473, 477
Caroline Augusta 473
Catherine C. 549
Cephas 419
Chandler 563
Charles 272, 318, 337, 365, 412, 500, 501, 549, 563, 578
Charles Bourne 398
Charles Bradford 334
Charles G. 579, 588
Charles Lewis 338
Charles T. 591
Charlotte/Charlot 430, 499, 568, 584, 634
Charlotte E. 568, 634
Chloe 110
Clarissa/Clarrissa 279, 386, 477
Clark 287, 412, 549
Clarresse 410
Coleman 463
Cornelius/Cornelus 213, 336
Cynthia/Cyntha 303, 377
Cyrus 421
Daniel Newell 327
David 117, 240, 283, 371, 397
David C. 336
Dea. 287
Deborah 211, 463
Diman/Dimon 51, 277, 292, 379, 404
Dolley 227
Dorothy 227, 319
BARTLETT cont.
E. S. 499, 568
Ebenezer/Ebenaz 13, 51, 67, 91, 110, 139, 144, 156, 171, 394
Edward 489
Edwin P. 598
Eleanor 337
Eleazer S. 326, 478, 519
Eliza 233, 299, 320, 341, 371, 421, 446, 462, 500, 568, 591
Eliza A. 508, 618
Eliza Ann 216, 233, 342, 485, 557
Eliza J. 579, 588
Eliza T. 327, 467
Eliza Thomas 420
Elizabeth/Elezabeth/Elezebeth/Elisabeth 13, 62, 80, 81, 89, 91, 98, 132, 156, 161, 182, 192, 206, 213, 218, 254, 260, 264, 273, 274, 283, 288, 290, 313, 353, 360, 375, 382, 385, 405, 443, 457, 591, 626, 630, 663
Elizabeth Holbrook 397
Elizabeth (Lothrop) 138
Elkanah 117, 240, 257, 282, 292, 333, 358, 370, 436, 466, 476, 477, 501, 640
Ellen 301, 377, 421, 501
Ellen F. 576
Ellis 231, 283, 421
Elnathan 49, 90, 137
Emeline 499
Emeline F. 499
Emma E. 568
Ephraim 124, 214, 248, 262, 288, 341, 350, 360, 373, 457, 462, 630
Erastus H. 549
Esther 188, 317, 321, 582
Esther Shaw (Spooner) 522
Eunice 211, 272, 366
Euphemia/Euphamia/Euphamy 296, 377, 548, 569, 588
Eveline 568, 645
Experience 500
Ezekiel 501
Ezra 394
Ezra F. 299
Fanney 420, 421
Fear 462
Flavel 343, 646

BARTLETT cont.
Francis/Frances 132, 276, 386, 419, 599
Franklin 333, 640
Frederick/Frederic 303, 336, 498, 591, 615
Freeman 286, 372, 641
Freeman P. 421
Genne 70
George 264, 280, 287, 315, 361, 373, 388, 498
George W. 448, 550, 563
Georgianna R. 601
Hanna (——) 90
Hannah/Hanah 13, 25, 29, 49, 70, 79, 81, 92, 119, 120, 136, 144, 147, 150, 154, 160, 165, 182, 218, 240, 254, 256, 264, 274, 302, 309, 351, 357, 361, 366, 377, 398, 405, 412, 442, 499, 535
Hannah Boune 397
Hannah H. 320
Hannah R. 465
Hannah Rogers 463
Hannah Stevens 328
Harriel J. 591
Harriet/Hariot/Harriot 311, 325, 419, 421, 448, 494, 608
Harriet M. 486
Harriet W. 641
Harvey/Harvy 337, 420, 480, 501, 568, 589, 638
Harvy W. 501
Henrietta 448
Henry/Henery 227, 231, 277, 307, 314, 386, 410, 417, 441, 479, 498, 559
Henry C. 550
Henry I./J. 549
Henry Kimbal 336
Hiram/Heriam 327, 420, 422, 548, 560, 569, 588
Hiram F. 548
Hosea/Hose/Hozea 232, 286, 410, 417, 485, 549, 638
Ichabod 29, 92, 143, 175, 177, 463
Isaac 124, 182, 218, 254, 290, 308, 356, 412, 415, 436, 449, 462, 549, 560, 630
Isaac T. 549
Isaiah 52
Ivory 231, 377
Ivory/Ivorey Hovey 310, 421
Jabez 206

BARTLETT cont.
James 13, 33, 82, 110, 113, 124, 240, 252, 254, 270, 282, 301, 302, 322, 351, 364, 398, 439, 499, 501, 549, 568, 584, 619, 631, 634, 641, 643
James C. 214
James E. 299
James Stephens 430
Jane 206, 261, 271, 360, 387, 398
Jane E. 557
Jane Elizabeth 486
Jean 35, 117, 127, 249, 350
Jemima 206
Jenne 240
Jerusha 29, 62, 70, 132, 152, 159, 176, 233, 244, 270, 276, 310, 364, 368, 448, 463, 466, 480, 500, 577, 618
Jerusha H. 233
Jesse 132, 286, 304, 373, 381
Joanna 33, 117, 240, 252, 285, 351, 372, 482
John 13, 70, 79, 82, 89, 93, 138, 162, 178, 211, 213, 216, 227, 231, 240, 245, 252, 257, 258, 282, 285, 288, 295, 299, 318, 323, 327, 333, 346, 355, 357, 371, 374, 380, 417, 420, 473, 479, 561, 568, 632
John B. 299
John Edwards 473
John Ellis 421
John Franklin 233
John Lewis 227
John W. 501
Jonathan 24, 96, 113, 117, 170, 240, 253, 265, 356, 362, 393
Joseph/Josepp 13, 14, 25, 52, 62, 82, 86, 90, 91, 95, 117, 120, 132, 136, 139, 162, 173, 213, 240, 251, 258, 259, 271, 283, 309, 320, 354, 365, 377, 382, 383, 385, 388, 412, 446, 501, 547, 637
Joseph B. 547
Joshua 124, 261, 288, 296, 327, 360, 438; (Rev.) 327
Josiah 68, 120, 264, 361, 487
Judah 82, 182, 233, 252, 275, 355, 367, 405, 447, 466, 492, 500, 579, 588, 606, 618
Kimball 501

BARTLETT cont.
Kimball H. 549
Kimball/Kimbal R. 336, 575, 636
L. 612
Lazarus 124, 314, 405, 448
Lemuel/Lemuell 102, 127, 272, 301, 377, 385, 394, 421, 550
Leonice Sampson 398, 544
Lewis/Luis 70, 227, 281, 324, 338, 341, 370, 491, 501, 536, 559, 582, 599, 604
Lewis L. 421
Lidiah (——) 89
Lilleston B. 549
Lilliston 549
Lois/Lowis 267, 363
Lois/Lowis Holbrook 308, 441
Lorenzo 419
Lothrop 80, 182, 218
Louisa F. 493
Lucia 336, 500, 568, 615
Lucia A. 336
Lucinda 318, 511, 549
Lucretia/Lucrecia 311, 448, 550
Lucretia W. 496, 550, 612
Lucy/Luce/Lucey 113, 240, 254, 269, 270, 301, 327, 351, 364, 377, 385, 421, 463, 550
Lucy D. 568, 582
Lucy L 327
Lucy T. 313, 443
Lydia/Lidia/Lidiah 14, 52, 62, 67, 82, 92, 93, 133, 139, 153, 157, 177, 179, 231, 271, 280, 286, 369, 385, 393, 656
Lydia Finney 561
Lydia (Griswold) 52
Lydia H. 568
Lydia Harlow 560
Malintha 550
Malletiah 292, 313
Marcia 324
Margaret/Margarett/Margeret t 81, 192, 218, 316, 388, 467
Margaret/Margarett J. 457, 466
Margaret (James) 457
Margaret M. 510, 619
Marha Ann 338
Mariah/Meria/Meriah/Mira 70, 257, 358, 377, 417, 419

BARTLETT cont.
Mariam H. 601
Martha 120, 132, 265, 292, 321, 384, 421, 457, 476
Martha Adelaide 333
Martha Ann 457
Martha W. 548
Martha Waite 419
Martha Washington 233
Mary 67, 70, 79, 86, 127, 132, 146, 147, 182, 206, 258, 259, 262, 264, 275, 279, 291, 299, 333, 343, 358, 360, 361, 369, 386, 397, 398, 419, 457, 467, 500, 541, 590, 608, 631, 640, 659
Mary Ann 188, 398, 447
Mary Ann Randall 334
Mary C. 338
Mary E. 541
Mary Eliza 397
Mary Elizabeth 336
Mary J. 336, 398
Mary Jane 338
Mary L. 499
Mary N. 327
Melintha 563
Mercy/Marcy/Marcye 29, 117, 166, 206, 213, 214, 231, 250, 257, 272, 286, 287, 289, 291, 293, 350, 365, 376, 382, 391, 393, 398, 417, 435, 449, 498, 500, 658, 666
Mercy Ann 560
Mercy Ellis 318, 321, 421
Mercy W. 644
Micah 412
Molly 383
Myra 310
Nancy 302, 304, 323, 337, 377, 439, 501, 568, 589, 638
Nancy E. 596
Nancy R. 498, 614
Nancy Ripley 336
Nathaniel 24, 67, 79, 94, 179, 182, 213, 246, 249, 270, 274, 279, 303, 311, 319, 321, 336, 348, 366, 369, 377, 385, 405, 416, 425, 447, 457, 493, 529, 576, 584, 607, 612, 615, 643
Nathaniel C. 486
Nathaniel J. 591
Nathaniel L. 576
Olive 291, 420, 421
Paran/Parin 490, 569, 581, 591, 598, 604

BARTLETT cont.
Peabody/Pebody 279, 369, 405, 463, 646
Persis 582
Phebe 110, 192, 252, 271, 331, 355, 385, 501
Phebe T. 331
Polly/Polley 291, 312, 322, 448
Polly Morton 473
Pottey 421
Priscilla 81, 250, 354
Priscilla S. 334, 565
Prudence 559
R. (Mrs.) 536
Rebecca/Rebecah/Rebecka/Rebeckah/Rebekah 67, 68, 87, 110, 124, 127, 139, 205, 248, 256, 268, 272, 277, 287, 308, 322, 349, 357, 364, 365, 368, 415, 462, 480, 498, 533, 547, 589, 645
Rebecca A. 398
Rebecca B. 576
Remember 421, 422
Robert 13, 68, 86, 124, 134, 138, 169, 258, 261, 358, 462, 656, 658
Robert W. 588
Robert Winthrop 560
Rocksiade 288
Roxana A. 331
Roxanna 624
Rufus/Rufas 127, 274, 288, 367, 422, 624, 636
Russell I. 334
Ruth Rogers 315, 444
Sally/Salle/Salley 240, 277, 279, 285, 289, 369, 386
Sally C. 559
Sally T. 319, 446
Sally Taylor 398
Samuel/Samuell 13, 14, 40, 52, 67, 80, 81, 93, 94, 98, 99, 138, 149, 150, 155, 157, 158, 161, 177, 180, 182, 213, 218, 255, 256, 269, 282, 291, 299, 324, 356, 357, 364, 370, 405, 420, 458, 496, 582, 612
Sarah/Sary 13, 14, 24, 25, 70, 82, 86, 87, 92, 93, 103, 113, 120, 134, 138, 144, 147, 162, 168, 177, 178, 182, 211, 240, 245, 257, 268, 346, 382, 394, 398, 425, 448, 476, 549, 550, 568, 569, 596, 619, 662
Sarah A. 580, 582

BARTLETT cont.
Sarah Burton
Sarah C. 488, 529, 576
Sarah E. 591
Sarah G. 490, 549, 581, 591, 598, 604
Sarah H. 591
Sarah J. 475
Sarah Kimball 560
Sarah Mansfield 327
Sarah S. 492, 607
Sarah T. 646
Sarah Taylor 397
Sarah W. 641
Schuyler Sampson 522
Seth 320, 394, 410, 569
Seth E. 601
Seth S. 417, 549, 560, 591
Silvanus/Sylvanus 62, 132, 150, 158, 214, 261
Solomon 33, 82, 144, 146, 262, 276, 314, 360; [B] 468
Sophia 132, 285, 320, 372, 422, 446
Sophia Drew 400
Sophrona 333
Spencer 422
Stephen 127, 232, 288, 419, 608
Stevens 119
Sukey 313, 425, 443
Susan 216, 448, 587, 637
Susan E. 601
Susan Elizabeth 560
Susan Louisa 216
Susanna/Susannah 79, 124, 149, 155, 157, 158, 214, 296, 398, 405, 438
Sylva 549
Temple H. 548
Temporance 421
Thankfull/Thankful 113, 278, 314, 388, 448
Thomas 13, 51, 79, 91, 110, 120, 182, 206, 254, 266, 281, 287, 325, 331, 356, 362, 370, 373, 377, 394, 457, 477, 501, 534, 556, 560, 568, 580, 596, 650; (Capt.) 488
Thomas B. 334, 341, 565, 568, 646
Thomas Mayo 412
Thomas Nye 419
Truman 286, 322, 373, 500, 562, 646
Turner Kimbal 463
Victor A. 500

BARTLETT cont.
Waite 132
William 13, 62, 81, 91, 113, 127, 146, 147, 182, 205, 213, 216, 240, 250, 265, 270, 299, 304, 309, 350, 362, 381, 385, 397, 442, 568, 582, 590, 605; (Capt.) 491
William Bishop 398, 566
William Henry 457
William Lewis 563
William Marston 338
Wm. P. 582
William S. 324, 519, 544, 549, 561, 566
William Samson 398
William T. 457
Zacheus/Zecheus 62, 175, 192, 206, 240, 270, 283, 346, 364, 412, 415, 549; (Dr.) 371
Zepheniah 282, 370
Zepheniah Holmes 240
BARTON/BARTIN
John 271, 364
BASSET/BASSETT
Abby 220, 576, 594
Angeline Stephens 220
Avis 576, 643
Cinthea 293
Elisha 511
Jesse N. 500
Jesse Thomas 220
Mary P. 611
Moses N. 500
Samuel R. 594
Theadore F. 495, 611
Thomas 220, 339, 576, 594, 643
William 257, 352
Zenas D. 611
BATES
Abbe Washburn 431
Abby W. 497, 614, 622
Abigail 43, 290
Abigail Whittemore 334
Adoniram Judson 334
Almira A. 568
Almira E. 568
Andrew 334
Ann 43, 152, 245
Augusta 233, 509
Barnabas 39
Benjamin 430, 501, 568, 602, 629
Betsey 233, 280, 334, 388, 614, 615, 619, 622
Catherine 608
BATES cont.
Catherine E. 492
Charles C. 233
Charles H. 601
Clara M. 506, 615
Clarinda Maria 334
Clement/Clemment/Clemmont 233, 309, 442, 447, 616, 619
Comfort 334, 614, 615, 622
Cynthia 325
Daniel P. 477, 581, 637
David 43, 68, 259
Ebenezer P. 501, 629
Elizabeth 68, 233, 252, 351, 510, 619
Elizabeth Ann 477
Elizabeth S. 417
Ezekiel 319
Fear 543
Francis 334
George 519, 608
George H. 492, 568, 606
George Henry 334
Gustavus D. 601
Hannah/Hanah 287, 301, 374
Harriet 543
Harriet A. 487
Hira 506, 616
Hulda 294
Ira 233
Irene 233
Jemimah 430
Joannah 68
Job 39
John 39, 253, 294, 323, 356, 491
John B. 300, 439
John Blany 431
Jonathan 543
Joseph 43, 68, 167, 265, 269, 301, 306, 377, 384, 385
Joseph N. 543
Lewis (Rev.) 615, 616
Lucretia 233
Lydia/Lidya 43, 68, 117, 267, 384
Lydia A. 581
Lydia Ann/Anne 581, 637
Lydia S. 325
Margaret/Marget 39, 98, 161
Maria 568
Martha 501, 568, 602, 629
Mary 43, 431, 437
Mary Ann 528
Mary Washington 334
Mercy 269, 271, 293
Nancy 500, 601
Nancy F. 342
BATES cont.
Nancy P. 640
Ozin/Ozen 233, 486, 500, 557, 640
Ozin William 500
Patience 264, 310, 448
Phebe 312, 448
Rebecca 304, 378
Remember 43, 97, 172
Ruby 233, 467
Samuel 39, 68, 89, 262
Sarah 117
Silas 568
Silvina 282
Stephen 543
Sukey/Suke 288, 374
Susan 510, 622
Thomas 39, 100, 117, 164, 269, 385
Urania 616
William 430
BATLETT see also BARTLETT
Joseph 371
BATTELS/BATTLES
Alise 213
Benjamin 289, 375
Bradford L. 467
Bradford Lewis 331
Caleb 285, 294, 318, 372, 380, 412, 479, 494, 510, 530, 578, 600, 611, 615, 620, 625, 637
Caleb W. 600
Clarisa 531
Elizabeth 213, 275, 367
Ellis 412, 482
Experience 197, 290, 435
Huldah 292
Jane 620
Jane White 331
John 289, 301, 341, 439, 490, 531
Joshua 197, 247, 349
Lucy 412, 615, 637
Lucy Jane 498, 615
Martha 104, 159, 197, 272, 365
Mary 284
Mary A. 578
May A. 600
Nancy 331
Otis 341, 412, 538
Otis L. 538
Polly/Polley 214, 371
Rebecca 276, 386, 625
Rebecca H. 611
Sally 538
Samuel 213, 251, 279, 317, 321, 351, 369
Sarah 296, 438

BATTELS cont.
Silvina 282, 388
Timothy 197
William L. 508, 599
Winslow 412
BAUMENT
Eliza Sarah 312, 344
BAXTER
Abner Homer 458
Abner M. 547
Ann 628
Ann Elizabeth 458
Charles Homer 458
James 458, 628
James P. 340
Josiah D. 485, 519
Josiah Dunham 458
Lydia Kyes 458
Mary 458, 628
Mary S. 458
Robert Cowin 458
BAYLEY see BAILEY
BEADLE
Joseph 652
Lydia (Lothrop) 121
William 121
BEAL/BEALE/BEALES/BEALS/BEELS
Asa 76, 92
Ase 177
Betsey 489
Elizabeth 77, 248, 251, 350
John 76
Margaret/Margrett 76, 77, 249, 354
Martha 654
Mary 76, 229, 260
Rhoda 76, 150, 158
Sarah 76, 155, 156, 248
Simeon Rathmel 229
Susanna/Susannah 76, 77, 154, 160, 169
BEARD
Margaret 244
BEARSE/BEARCE/BEIRCE/BERCE/BIERCE
Betsey 311
Charlotte R. 499
Experience 256
George H. 499
George Harlow 560
Hannah 537
Holmes 319, 479
Ichabod 211, 256, 281, 358, 499, 533
Jacob 537
Jacob H. 635
Jerusha 316, 444
John 92
BEARSE cont.
Lucy James 211
Lurany 257
Lydia 537
Margaret 537
Maria 537
Maria T. 537
Mary 537
Mary Harlow 560
Mendall 556
Pamelia 537, 622
Pamelia I./J. 604
Pamelia Jane 490, 529
Permelia 635
Raney 382
Robert 269
Sally 211, 499
Sarah Ann 211
Simeon 511, 537, 622
Thomas 448, 537, 560, 622, 635
BEELS see BEAL
BEETEN
James 183
BEIRCE see BEARSE
BELCHER/BELCHAR
Jonathan 260, 389
Mary 389
Mary A. 478, 485
Phebe 389
BELL
Daniel 266
George M. 325
BEMIS
Joanna 237
Josiah 237, 268
Mariah 319
BENIAS
Francis [I] 158
BENNETT/BENNET
Joannah 161
John C. 489, 557
Lucy 579, 594, 639
Mary 162
Nathl. 639
Nathaniel S. 579
Orrin 594
Orrin W. 594
Seth 560, 579, 639
Seth J. 594
Sylvanus 560
BENSON
Amelia 569
Bathsheba/Bathsheb 207, 506, 617, 637
Bathsheba T. 617
Bathsheba Thomas 207
Caroline L. 499
Charles A. 636
BENSON cont.
Elias Thomas 207
Ellis 207
Emily W. 334
George 207
Isaac 569
Joshua 150
Julia A. 626
Lucinda Thomas 207
Lucy 481
Lydia West 207
Maria 334
Maria S. 496, 612
Martin 334, 499, 577, 610, 612, 636
Martin Francis 334
Martin L. 499
Nancy 626
Nehemiah L. 499
Phebe 334, 499, 577, 610, 612, 636
Phebe P. 495, 610
Seth/Sith 207, 318, 447, 561, 617, 626, 637
BENT
Experience 88
Joseph 248, 350
Salley 304
Sarah Ann 491, 606
BERCE see BEARSE
BERRY
Antoinette L. 207
Harriet S. 207, 560
Maria 207
Maria E. 207
Mary T. 207
Timothy 207, 320, 560
William T. 207
BESSE/BESSEE/BESSEY/BESSY
Andrew 322
Benjamin 83, 173, 447
Betsey 296, 377
David 83
Ebenezer 165, 265, 384
Edward 313
Elener 307
Elizabeth 83, 273
Ephraim 281
George 481
Hannah 279
Hope 267
Joshua 269, 311, 364
Lucy 283, 291, 388
Margaret 294
Martha 83
Mary 83, 88, 278
Nathaniel 284
Nehemiah 83

BESSE cont.
Robert 280
Samuel 83
Tabitha 172
Thankfull 83
BICKNELL
Isaac T. 324
BIERCE see BEARSE
BILKA
—— 92
BILL
Daniel 363
BILLINGS
Abigail 116, 158
BILLINGTON/BILLENTON/BILLENTEN
Abigail/Abigal 60, 94, 173
Content 60, 98, 162
Frances 60
Francis 60, 87, 652, 656, 659
Jemima 60
Joseph 60
Marcy 60, 95, 174
Martha 663
Rebekah 656
Sarah 60, 93, 178
BIRANT see BRYANT
BISBEE/BISBE/BISBEY/BISBY
Gideon 302
John 612
Jonah 258, 358
Lydia 318, 445
Lydia L. 496, 612
Mercy 612
Reuben 144, 146
Sylvanus 290, 435
Zebulon 323
BISHOP
Abby 322
Abigail 478
Betsey 303, 440
Dorcas 62
Ebenezer 62
John 255, 289, 357, 478
Jonathan 61, 159
Mary 61, 62
Presbury 62
Sarah T. 323, 328
Susanna/Susannah 277, 368
William 319, 328, 446
BLACK
Bess [N] 98
Cato [N] 96
Cuffe [N] 98
Dick [N] 97
Dolphin [N] 97
Dutchess [N] 94
Flora [N] 97
Jack [N] 96, 98
BLACK cont.
James [N] 98, 100
Jenne [N] 96
Jo [N] 95
John 263, 431
Kate [N] 100
Mariah [N] 96
Nanne [N] 98
Phebe/Phebe [N] 95, 97
Quominy [N] 94
Sarah 266, 431
BLACKLEY
Ralph 327
BLACKMAN
Nancy 316
Thomas 307
BLACKMORE/BLACKMAR/BLACKMER/BLACK MUR
Abagail S. 550
Almira B. 640
Betsey 275, 385, 640
Betty/Bettey 111, 189, 358
Branch 111, 189, 246, 348, 394, 622, 640
Dominnecus 394
Eliza 468
Eliza I./J. 316
Elizabeth 258
Esther 486, 550
Experience 111, 262, 384
Ezra 551
Ezra Hovey 394, 448
George A. 550
George E. 480
George Ellis 419
Henriette 551
Israel C. 551
Ivory/Ivorey 189, 394, 511, 622
Jerusha 111, 254, 283, 356
John 97, 111, 171, 189, 276, 317, 321, 394, 550, 638
Lauraette 550
Mary 189
Mercy/Marcy 111, 189
Nancy 419, 468
Phebe 87, 622
Polly 644
Rebecca 417
Richard 189, 290, 419
Ruth Clark 394
Sally C. 551
Sarah 111, 189, 248, 271, 317, 349, 385, 394, 419, 468
Sarah H. 550
Sidney 551
Susanna/Susannah 111, 250, 354
William 136, 189, 280, 386
BLACKMORE cont.
William B. 551
BLACKWELL
Abigail 318, 321
Bathshua 160
Deborah 261
Hiphzibah 279
John 164
Patience 165, 284
Samuel 488, 529
Sarah 257
Temperance 485
BLANCH
John 266
BLANCHARD
Andrew 498, 592
George H. 592
Sylvia 592
BLISH
Timothy 326
BLISS
Alexander 448
BLOOMFIELD
Sarah L. 492
BLOSSOME
Ann 652
Tho. 652
BLY
Mary 280, 386
BOICE/BOISE see BOYSE
BOLES
Bethyah 88
BOLSTON see BOYLSTON
BOLT/BOULT
Charles 216, 245, 345
Elizabeth 216, 266
Lydia 216, 263, 265, 361
William 256, 382
BOMPO
Micah [B] 294
BONAN/BONAM/BONUM
Ann 4, 166
Ebenezer 4
Elizabeth 4
George/Georg/Gorg/Gorge 4, 85, 136, 655, 657, 658, 660
Lidiah 4
Patience 667
Ruth 4, 655, 665
Samuel 4
Sarah/Sara 4, 135, 657, 658, 660
Susannah 4
BONNEY
Joseph 89
Lucy R. 491
Mary 171
William 87

BOORNE/BORN/BORNE see BOURN
BOREMAN
Thomas 655
BOSTON
Martha [B] 305, 379
BOSWORTH/BOZWORTH/BOZWOTH
Benjamin/Benjamine 54, 665, 667
Bethyah 55
Betsey 187, 552, 582, 632, 638
Betsey B. 568
David 19, 87
Elizabeth 668
Hannah/Hanah 19, 55, 87, 667
Hannah Elizabeth 187
Helkiah 88
Hezekiah 55
Jane 187
Jane Taylor 187
Joanna/Joannah/Joanah 54, 55, 97, 172
Jonathan 19
Marcy 19
Mary E. 552
Nathaniel 54, 99, 162, 667, 668
Nehemiah 19
Orin/Orrin 187, 447, 519, 552, 568, 582, 632, 638
Orrin Waterman 187
Priscilla W. 568, 632
Seviah F. 487
Seviah T. 603
BOTLESTON
Polley 379
BOULT see BOLT
BOURASSO
Francis 486, 557
BOURN/BOURNE/BOORNE/BORN/BORNE
A. 100
Deborah 169
Elizabeth 653
Hannah 86
James 303, 377
Job 100, 164
William H. 488, 520, 558
BOUTELLE
Caleb 304
Thomas (Rev.) 326
BOWDLEAR
Thomas 492, 607
BOWDOIN
William 101, 166
BOWERS/BOWER
Elizabeth 626
George P. 606
Joseph 626
BOWERS cont.
Ruth 654
BOWLAND
Michel 278
BOWMAN
George Ernest 651
BOWS
Sarah [B] 268
BOWTELL
Caleb (Dr.) 440
BOYES see BOYSE
BOYLSTON/BOYLSTONE/BOLSTON/BOYSTON
Benjamin 257, 382, 391
C. 391
Joseph 369, 391
Mary 391
Mercy (Bartlett) 391
Nancey 391
Polley 293
BOYNES
Catharine 644
Ellen 644
Henry 644
James 644
Mary 644
Rosey 644
BOYSE/BOICE/BOISE/BOYES
Ellen/Elen 297, 438
Sarah 282, 287, 373
BOYSTON see BOYLSTON
BOZWORTH/BOZWOTH see BOSWORTH
BRACE
Elizabeth 155
Thomas 102, 167
BRADEEN
Elisha 339
BRADFORD
Abigail 7, 59, 135, 244
Abigail H. 324
Abigail Holmes 449
Abner 72
Adeline Augusta 223
Alice/Alce/Allice/Alse 7, 89, 133, 199, 591, 667
Alice M. 402, 594
Alice S. 199
Allen 537
Almeda Francis 562
Amos Sturtevant 449
Andrew Jackson 471
Anna 58, 447, 567, 576, 637
Anna E. 402
Bartlett 301, 499, 642
Bathsheba/Bethsheba 72, 197, 547
Bathshua 64
Benjamin 72
BRADFORD cont.
Benjamin Willis 237
Betsey 301, 434, 496, 508, 537, 617-619
Betsey M. 229, 579
Branch Johnson 229
Bratlett 439
Caleb C. 468
Catharine 339
Catharine E. 402
Charles 53, 197, 275, 353, 535
Charles Coban 223
Cornelia W. 585
Cornelius/Cornelus 390, 510, 602, 619
Cornelius F. 567
David 51, 90, 317, 390, 434, 449, 493, 537, 617-619
David L. 602
David Lewis 434
Deborah 58, 306, 345, 440
E. B. (Rev.) 328
Ebenezer Nelson 197
Edward W. 341, 402, 561, 594, 645
Edward Winslow 237
Eleanor/Elener 206, 390, 499
Eleazer N. 547
Elijah 59
Eliphalet 56, 145
Elisha/Elish 64, 72, 92, 176
Elizabeth/Elezebeth/Elzabeth 14, 51, 53, 58, 59, 589
Elizabeth M. 229
Elizabeth Richardson 223
Ellen 297, 313, 417, 438
Elsy 499
Emely 322
Emerline 343
Emma F. 402
Emmy F. 645
Ephraim/Epharim 58, 59, 89, 237, 297, 438, 603
Eudora 199
Eugene R. 589
Gamaliel 14, 346
George 297, 381, 390
George F. 500
Gershom/Girshom 14, 91
Gideon 102, 167
Hannah 14, 30, 56, 64, 156, 447
Hannah B. 402
Hannah Barnes 561
Hannah Everson 197
Hannah J. 602
Harriet 537
Hetty Amelia 320, 446
Hezekiah 90

BRADFORD cont.
Ichabod 72
Israel 72, 87
James 56, 206, 317, 360, 445, 499
James B. 502
James M. 229, 467, 579
James Madison 237
Jane C. 341
Jerusha 14, 53, 150, 167, 471, 568, 572
Jerusha C. 547, 585
Jesse 310
John 7, 50, 86, 87, 103, 158, 177, 660
John H. 345
John Howland 237
Jonathan 51
Joseph/Josepth 64, 133, 137, 237, 290, 341, 435, 625, 637, 665
Joseph M. 326, 567, 576
Josephine 402
Joshua 72
Josiah 30, 51, 154, 160, 272, 292, 380, 387
Laurama 64
LeBaron 267, 363
Lemuel/Lemuell 50, 197, 263, 278, 308, 326, 361, 368, 390, 415, 471, 508, 547, 562, 568, 572, 585, 618
Lemuel B. 547
Lemuel S. 589
Lewis 390, 449, 499
Lewis G. 591
Louisa 499, 591
Lucy 301, 310, 439, 442, 493, 499, 501, 642
Lucy G. 485, 558
Lusanna 59
Lydia/Lidiah 51, 101, 164, 166, 390
Lydia A. 500
Lydia N. 547
Lydia Nelson 197
Mary 132, 259, 390, 402, 449, 500, 537, 566, 594, 645
Mary Ann 199, 492, 607
Mary Samson 449
Mary Winslow 402
Mercy/Marcy 7, 89, 154, 169, 656
Mercy B. 323
Morton 490, 603
Nancy 199, 320, 536, 625
Nancy (Barnes) 237
Nathan 51

BRADFORD cont.
Nathaniel 50, 51, 139, 154, 168, 206, 237, 264, 288, 361, 375
Nathaniel B. 402
Nathaniel Barnes 237
Nehemiah 64
Noah 103, 168
Patience C. H. 568, 572
Pelham 292, 436
Peris 14
Polley 289, 375
Priscilla 7, 177, 261
Priscilla M. 502
Priscilla Morton 223
Rebecca/Rebeckah 50, 237, 301, 378
Rebecca Holmes 223
Robert 50
Ruth 72
Ruth Ann 343
Sally 223, 502
Samuel/Samuell 7, 14, 56, 86, 272, 314, 365, 444, 486, 501, 660; (Capt.) 494
Samuel H. 579
Sarah 50, 53, 72, 101, 166, 168, 237, 251, 354
Sarah James 223
Sarah (Spooner) 237
Sarah Spooner 449
Seth R. 637
Silvanus 64
Thomas 289, 390, 435, 449
Thomas Lewis 449
W. H. 536
Welthy 14
William/Willam 7, 30, 53, 56, 90, 132, 134, 145, 148, 199, 262, 284, 318, 360, 372, 445, 499, 660, 661
William H. 500, 559, 566
William Holmes 341, 390
Winslow 197, 305, 381
Zadock 56
Zelpha 559
Zepheniah/Zephaniah 223, 502

BRADLEY
James M. 326
Jane 587, 601
John 587, 601
Sarah S. 587
Wm. L. 601

BRADSTREET
Nathaniel (Dr.) 289

BRALEY/BRAILEY/BRAILY/BRALY
Benjamin 498, 508

BRALEY cont.
Charles 492, 608, 634
Deborah 467
Ebenezer 634, 639
Jonathan 639
Lucy 639
Mercy 608
Silas 315

BRAMHALL/BAMHALL/BRIMHALL
Abby O. 500
Abby Otis 500
Albert N. 500
Albert Nelson 209
Bartlett 432, 477
Bathsheba 432
Benjamin 209, 273, 387, 450, 500, 584, 630
Benjamin L. 584
Charles 316, 444, 450, 464, 560
Charles W. 464
Cornelius/Cornelus 25, 42, 260, 359, 450
Edmond 116
Ellis Brewster 464
George 25, 222, 255, 291, 306, 376, 382, 440, 481, 560
George Henry 432
Hannah 302, 381, 584
Joseph 25, 42, 116, 149, 157, 256, 260, 262, 303, 359, 384, 440, 475
Joshua 11, 25, 42, 89, 250, 450
Lydia 25, 446
Martha 42, 155, 156, 296, 432, 438
Mary 25, 209, 222, 265, 362, 450, 500, 630
Mercy 290
Mercy Warren 450
Nancy 464
Nancy E. 635
Nehemiah 25
Priscilla 306, 441, 450
Remember 475
Robert E. 500
Robert Eldridge 209
Ruth 432
Samuel 432
Sarah 25, 42, 116, 307, 415, 450
Sarah (Rider) 11
Silvanus/Sylvanus 25, 42, 162, 251, 289, 354, 375, 432, 447, 450
Thomas Murdoch 450
William 116, 450, 466
Zilpah 222, 277, 367

BRANCH
Experience 65, 145, 147
John 65
Lydia/Lidiah 65, 101, 165
Marcy 65, 155, 157
Thankfull 65, 154, 160
Thomas 65, 92, 177
BRAND
James [I] 271, 385
BRANT
John F. 576
Mary 576, 597
Willemina 597
William 576, 597
BRATTLES/BRATLES
Bathsheba 57
Edward 57
Eunice 466
John 57
Jonathan 57
Martha 57
Mary 57
Rebeccah 57
Samuel 57
Timothy 57
BRECK
William 259, 359
BRESLOW
Ann Louisa C. 490
BRETT
Nathaniel 262, 360
BREWER
Rispah 380
Rizpah 301
BREWSTER/BRUSTER
Abigail 90
America 282, 640
American 370
Betsey 316, 444, 649
Caroline 325
Charles 313, 325, 417, 643
Deborah 271, 306, 441, 487
Deborah N. 643
Deborah Nye 325
Desire Barker 280
Eleanor 325
Elizabeth E. 320
Ellen/Ellin 325, 488, 558
Ellis 278, 368
Eveline Bradford 325
Hannah 72
Isaac 475, 577, 596, 636
Isaac Spencer Brewster 596
James 551
James B. 551
Jane 302, 439
Jeanette T. 498
Job 152, 180, 272, 365, 616, 649
BREWSTER cont.
Job E. 314
Love 652
Martin 325
Mary 96, 171, 492, 607, 616, 655
Mary B. 506, 616
Nancy 481
Nancy E. 444
Nancy Ellis 316
[Rasteling?] 177
Sarah 551
Sarah J. 577, 596, 636
William 283, 371
William Martin 316, 321, 340
Wm. Wethrell 596
Wrestling/Wrastling 72, 280, 369
BRIANT see BRYANT
BRIDGETT
Sarah 179
BRIGGS
A. 328
Abby C. 578
Abigail 285
Amelia 578
Amelia A. 564
Amelia Ann 547
Augustus 482
Bathsheba 88
Betsey 317
Cornelius 170, 409, 487, 577, 594, 603
Cornelius B. 577
Deborah 314
Ebenezer 164
George 285
George W. 561, 568, 621
George W. (Rev.) 340, 511, 557, 605, 608-610, 612, 613, 615, 616, 619-621
Harriet 588
Harvey/Harvy 409, 492, 569, 589, 607
Harvey A. 560
Harvey B. 547
Henry 409, 490, 560, 588, 604
Isaac 409
Isaac H. 589
Israel 312, 448
Jerusha 409, 486
Joanna 288
John 88, 617
John B. 547
Julia A. W. 564
Labin B. 547
Lewis 423
Lois/Lowis 303, 377, 409, 417, 569, 589
BRIGGS cont.
Marianna Stevenson 561
Mary 296
Perez 276
Polley 291
Rachel 617
Rebecca 506
Rev. 477
Sally 621
Samuel 295, 339, 342, 409, 423, 547, 564, 578
Sarah 409, 423
Sarah A. 594
Sarah M. 547
Sarah W. 577, 594
Seth 269, 364
William 508, 617, 621
BRIGHAM
Antepass 322
Atipas 220
Mercy 220
Mercy Ann 220
BRIGS see BRIGGS
BRIMHALL see BRAMHALL
BRIMMER
Martin 267, 363
BRITTON
I./J. 604
BROCK
Bathsheba 176
Bathshua 92
BROOKS/BROOK
Dorcas 282, 388
Mary 265, 362
Samuel 273, 366
William P. 326
BROWN/BROWNE
Abby 632, 634
Abigail 455
Abigail Allen 455
Achsah H. 491
Alace 618
Alice A. 508, 618
Ann 637
Barnabus A. 632
Caroline R. 611
Catharine 447
Catharine B. 450
Charles 318, 445, 455, 634
Dorcas 293, 436
Eliza Ann 499
Eunice 596
Frank H. 597
George/Gorge 307, 490, 659
George W. 326, 519, 530, 531, 592
John 245, 417, 652
Johnson 643

BROWN cont.
Johnston/Johnstone 506, 587, 595, 602, 616
Joseph A. 544
Joseph K. 585, 597
Joseph P. 450, 475, 544, 592
Joshston 455
Lemuel 341, 450, 632, 637
Lewis 474
Lydia Allen 455
Marcy 81
Margaret 544, 592
Maria Louisa 585
Martha 81
Mary 81, 149, 156, 587, 595, 602, 643, 652, 658
Mary B. 449, 450
Nabby 616
Nancy 585, 597
Nathaniel 267, 363, 467
Prince 279
Priscilla 81, 103, 159, 295, 437
Rebecca/Rebeckah 81, 267, 288, 290, 363, 376, 436
Robert 81, 98, 142, 161, 173, 179, 265, 362, 455, 498, 596, 630
Robert S. 596
Sally 491
Samuel/Samuell 618, 661
Sarah 450, 604
Sarah Ann 602
Sarah M. 475
Sophia 532
Stephen P. 342, 450, 499
William/Willam 305, 341, 440, 455, 474, 602, 616, 620, 630, 632, 634, 657-659, 661
Willm. J. 587, 643
Wm. S. 602
William T. 602
BRUGESS see BURGESS
BRUSTER see BREWSTER
BRYANT/BRIANT/BIRANT
Abiah 248
Abigail/Abigaiel/Abigaill 11, 30, 88, 135, 178, 665
Benjamin 11
Bethiah 11
Caleb 282, 388, 447, 518
David 12
Ebenezer/Ebeneazer 29, 170, 325, 553, 560, 580, 587, 640
Ebeneazer S. 553
Eleonar 201
Elizabeth 86, 665
Elizabeth C. 553
George 5
Hannah 11, 12
BRYANT cont.
Hiram B. 553
Ichabod 12
James 5, 29
Jerusha 265
Joannah/Joanah 5, 30
John 5, 11, 29, 87, 658, 665
Jonathan 11, 30, 88, 91, 96, 173
Lucy 297, 438
Lydia/Lidiah 85, 201, 663
Margaret 97, 161
Margery 30
Mary 11, 29, 387, 662
Mehitabel 12, 86
Mercy/Marcy 30, 86, 274, 387
Patience 295, 378
Polley 297, 438
Priscilla/Pricila 30, 178
Rebecca/Rebeckah/Rebekah 30, 93, 177
Ruth 5, 88, 94, 143, 152, 179
Saba 319
Samuel/Samuell 11, 30, 201, 248, 349
Saphira 640
Sarah 5, 201, 662
Sophia 553, 580, 587
Stephen/Steven 12, 88, 135, 658, 662, 662. 663, 665
Susan 580
Susan S. 640
Susannah 249
Thomas [B] 281
Timothy 12
William 12
BUCK
Abigail 86
Debrah 90
John 86, 135
Sarah 135
BUCKLEY
John 318
Zilpa 253
BUEL
James 576
BUGBEE
James H. (Rev.) 340, 341
BUGNELL
Joseph 318
BULLARD
Benjamin 447
BULLOCK/BULLUCK
Annah 165
N. 314
BUMPAS/BUMPASS/BUMPUS/BUMPARS/BUMP/BUMPS
Abraham 273
BUMPAS cont.
Alexander 582
Andrew M. 610
Barzillaia 318
Benjamin 306
Deborah 100, 165
Getsey 297
Henry C. 627
Henry M. 566, 648
James 173, 271
Jeremiah 487, 520
Jeremiah G. 339
Joanna 12
John 288
Joseph 291, 376, 667, 668
Lemuel F. 595
Lemuel S. 495, 610
Lowis 269
Lucy 627
Lydia 667
M. A. 648
Mark 595, 627, 648
Mark J. 561
Mark I./J. 478, 485, 499
Mark J. 566
Mary 499
Mary A. 595
Mary Ann 566
Mercy/Marcy 12, 274
Mercy S. 610
Micah [B] 378
Noah 274
Samuel 12, 172
Sarah 582
Susan Ann 498
Thomas 12, 157
Warren 313, 448
Wybra 668
BUNKER
Edward 486, 552, 558, 562, 566, 575, 594
Esther 552, 566, 575, 594
Esther E. 566
George 594
James 246, 346
Nathaniel H. 575
Wm. 594
BURBANK/BURBANKS
Abby W. 496, 612
Abigail/Abagail 206, 499, 566, 612, 629
Abigail William 206
Adna G. 604
Betsey 412
Calvin P. 629
Calvin Perkins 206
Catharine D. 342
Daniel Torrey 470
David 106, 297, 324, 433, 438

BURBANK cont.
Edna G. 490
Elijah Walker 206
Elizabeth A. 509
Ezra 106, 207, 251, 278, 312, 355, 368, 391, 445, 470, 535
Ezra Lewis 206
George L. 499
Georgeanna 499
Hannah 106, 248, 349
Hannah (Torrey) 470
Hannah Torrey 470
Henry 412
Isaac 106, 253
Joanna/Joannah 297, 438, 535
John 280, 370, 391, 412, 449
Joseph 106, 255, 382
Josiah C. 475, 485, 557
Josiah Clark 311
Lucy/Lucey 106, 254, 342, 356, 412
Lucy A. 492, 606
Luke Perkins 566
Lydia 412, 534
Mary 105, 144, 147, 391
Mary Ann 322
Mary Thomas 433
Mercy/Marcy 106, 262, 361
Nehemiah 291, 308, 392, 412, 470, 547
Olive 433
Polly 445, 531
Priscilla/Prisscilla 207, 273, 387, 391, 446, 470
Priscilla Ann 206
Priscilla Lovell 470
Rebecca/Rebeckah 106, 246, 325, 346, 470, 547
Rebecca (Soul) 470
Sally 322
Samuel 285, 372, 392, 547
Stephens/Stevens Mason 412, 447
Susan S. 511
Susan Soul 433
T. 246
Thomas 391
Timothy 95, 105, 174
William 547, 612
William S. 206, 320, 446, 499, 566, 629
William Sherman 206
BURDEN see BARDEN
BURDITT
Andrew 492, 605
BURG
Elizabeth 180
BURGE
Ebenezer 166
BURGE cont.
Jabez 110
Jedidah 110
Nathaniel 110
Samuel 110, 171
Thomas 148, 160
Zacheus 162
Zurviah 286
BURGERE
Edward L. 515
BURGESS/BRUGES/BRUGESS/BRUGIS/BRUGISS
Abby 575
Abby W. 588, 591
Abigail 435, 466
Abner 301, 439, 481, 501
Abner S. 501
Albert 576
Albert Thomas 202
Ann 602
Ann D. 519
Anna 202, 304, 440
Aseneth/Assenath 528, 542
Augustus 560
Benjamin 26, 322, 435
Betsey/Batsey 430, 435, 447, 564
Betsey A. 326, 574
Betsey Otis 202
Caroline 324, 435, 542, 576, 581, 592, 602
Catharine/Catherine 202, 481, 567, 580, 591, 627
Chandler 296, 337, 438, 481, 567, 580, 627
Chandler J. 591
Charles Lewis 567
Charles W. 486, 581, 627
Charlotte 553, 587
Cynthia T. 592
Daniel 435, 487
Deborah 322, 435, 466, 501, 520
Deborah W. 486
Ebenezer 26
Elizabeth 26, 215, 255, 308, 356, 393, 415, 568, 581, 596, 635
Elizabeth James 202
Emma C. 591
Es___ Wilbor 430
Esther 542, 614
Esther C. 542
Eunice 310, 430
Eunice Thomas 430
Experiance 542
Ezra T. 553
Fenelon Thaxter 430
BURGESS cont.
Frederick 542
George 284, 342, 371, 542, 592, 602
George A. 564
George H. 576
George W. 551
Hannah 311, 315, 337, 444, 481, 501, 542, 613
Hannah D. 585
Hannah E. 465
Hannah Jane 501
Henry 488, 575, 588, 591, 604
Henry A. 575
Horatio Spooner 194
Irana Sanger 309, 442
Isaac S. 553
Jabez 26, 310, 337, 416
James 202, 519, 564
Jane 337, 481, 551, 553, 581
Jane E. 472
Jeannette/Jeanette D. 511, 622
Jemimah 310
Joana Sanger 430
John 202, 270, 295, 296, 320, 322, 438, 627, 633
John A. 497, 585, 613
John Allyne 430
Joseph 308, 393, 430, 441, 613
Joseph W. 468
Joseph William 430, 465
Josiah 393
Judith 435, 467
Lewis 337, 475, 567, 635
Lewis B. 591
Lucinda 542
Lucy 295, 296, 438, 560
Lucy I./J. 627
Lucy M. 581
Lucy W. 489, 529
Lydia 240, 291, 430, 542
Lydia C. 496, 614
Maria 509
Mary 26, 393, 610
Mary Ann 202, 325
Mary Augustus 560
Mary B. 622
Mercy/Marcy 26, 279, 305, 381
Nancy C. 493, 529, 610
Nathan 280, 308, 415, 435, 509
Nathaniel 26, 553, 593
Nathl. A. 553
Patience 215, 259
Peleg S. 553
Phinehas/Phineas 553, 587
Phinehas F. 553
Polly/Polley 240, 290, 430, 529
Rebecca 291, 315, 376, 444

BURGESS cont.
Rosilla Barnes 581
Ruby 430
Ruth 268, 290, 435, 449, 542, 633
Ruth W. 337
Sally/Salley 194, 347, 430, 435, 465
Sally J. 585
Samuel 26, 435
Sarah 316, 317, 393, 430, 446, 481, 567, 635
Sarah T. 542
Seth 542
Seviah 485
Simeon 551
Simon R. 472, 475, 581
Simon Richmond 430
Sophia 202, 528
Sophia S. 510
Spencer 501
Susan 202
Sylvanus 542
Thankfull 26, 170, 270
Thaxter Fenelon 465
Thomas 215, 240, 268, 295, 303, 363, 393, 430, 437
Thomas A. 487, 529
Vinal 445, 542, 560, 614
Wealthy 479
William 240, 269, 312, 448, 501, 610, 622
William Wallace 472
Winslow 337, 563, 568, 581, 596, 635
Winslow H. 635
Winslow T. 542
BURICLE
Ellen 593
Mary E. 593
Micheal 593
BURN/BURNE
Ann 654
Elizabeth 117
George 117
Margeret 117
Michael 117
Samuel 117
Timasin 117
BURNETT
C. T. (Elder) 326
BURR
Mary 267, 383
BURROWS
Thomas Edward 259
BURSLEY
Washburn 467
BURT
Adoniram/Adonirum 184, 499
BURT cont.
Almira 184, 499
Almira A. 634
Almira E. 634
Amelia Ann 335, 342
Benjamin Thomas 184
Betsey 615
Catharine Elizabeth 335
Catherine E. 490, 603
Charity S. 184
Charlotte H. 184
Edward 184, 313, 417, 499, 615
Eliza 595
Elizabeth 184, 499
Elizabeth C. 184
Eunice D. 184
Hannah 335
Hannah Jane 341
Harriet H. 490, 604
Harriet Holmes 335
Janette R. 482
Jeanette Allen 335
John 335, 595
John E. 184, 498, 595, 615
Laban/Laben/Labin 297, 335, 438, 531, 603
Mary W. 492, 607
Mary Winslow 335
Phinehas 499
Sally 335, 341
Silas H. 634
Silas Hathaway 184
Susan Lincoln 335
Tamson Clark 184
Thomas B. 184
William B. 184
BURTON
Charles 494, 608
Elizabeth 143, 147, 608
Thomas 608
BUSHNELL
Harvey (Rev.) 320, 446
BUSHOP
Hannah 88
Richard 655
BUTLER
D. 605
Daniel 600
David 508
Eliza H. 600
Thomas H. 600
BUTTERWORTH
John 266
BUTTS
Adalaide R. 582
Pamelia 582
Wm. H. 582
CADY
Curtis 590
Curtis C. 508
Cutis C. 586
Elizabeth J. 586, 590
Lorenzo 590
CAHILL
Marsella 494
CAHOON/CAHOUN/COHOON/CUHOUN
Andrew J./I. 537
Ann S. 537
Cyntha 545
Daty 318
Deborah G. 487, 537
Dennis L. 582
Ebeneaser Y. 536
Eliza 448
Elizabeth 313
Freeman 317, 537, 609
Freeman R. 488, 529
Henry 545
James F. 537
Jey. Y. 537
Lafayett 537
Lucretia S. 487
Mariette 536
Mariette N. 537
Mark 317, 536
Martha 302
Mary 317
Mary Ann 327
Mehitable/Mehitteball 296, 378
Nathan S. 536
Nathan T. 545
Patty 377, 447
Phebe B. 494, 537, 609
Rebecca 537
Roxanna 609
Samuel 297, 327, 378, 545
Stephen 582, 606
Stephen G. 493
Susan 582
William S. 536
CALDERWOOD/CALDARWOOD
John 278, 369
Patience 301, 439
Priscilla 198, 277, 368
Samuel/Samuell 198, 250, 354
CALLAWAY/CALIWAY
George 466, 502
CALLEY/CALEE
Peter 94
Stephen 157
CALWELL
Thomas 448

CAMERON
Duncon 620
Horatio 620
Jane 620
CAMPBELL/CAMBELL/CAMPBLE
Andrew 236, 263, 361
Bathshua 236
Duncan/Dunking 261, 360
John 211, 215, 342, 559
Mary 236
Mrs. 536
Sarah 211, 215, 511
Sarah H. 215
Sarah (Holmes) 211
Susannah 236
William 256, 352
William W. 559
William Wallace 211, 215
CANNEDY see KENNEDY
CANNON
Nathan 466
CAPEN
Abigail 591
Esther 620
Henry G. 326, 519
Josiah 620
Lucy Ann D. 510, 620
Mary S. 591
Wm. H. 591
CAREW
John 655
CARLINE/CARELINE
Sarah 490, 603
CARPENTER
Mary 133
CARTE/CARTEE
Benjamin 63, 99, 163
Elizabeth 63, 168
CARTER
Henry 342
Mary 290
Thomas B. 342
CARVER/CARVOR
Abigail 326, 503, 646
Betsey 475
Betsey Holmes 322
Branch 193
Caleb 137
Catharine 190
Chandler 190, 488, 558, 583
Deborah 159
Desire T. 490, 605
Dorothy 78, 257, 357
Elizabeth 73
Emeline 503
Grace 13
Hannah 36
Harriet 583
CARVER cont.
Hope 197, 253, 356
Ichabod 503
James 78, 197, 245, 267, 346, 383, 390
James M. 190
Joan 534
John 13, 36, 78, 86, 158, 212, 286, 372, 446, 491, 564
Josiah 78, 91, 97, 99, 154, 162, 169, 171, 285, 312, 372, 443, 476, 503, 564, 646
Lemuel 13
Lucy 190
Margarett 192
Mary 36, 73, 277, 383, 390
Mercy/Marcy 78, 245, 276, 346, 387
Nancy 476
Nathaniel 78, 212, 220, 253, 276, 345, 356, 387, 476, 503, 531
Polly/Polley 283, 371
Robert 36, 73, 91
Rueben 157
Ruth 309
Sally/Salley 308, 369, 441
Sarah 13, 212, 220, 279, 319, 321, 564
Sarah Jane 212
Theadore 503
Theadore S. 503
Thomas 192
William 192, 244, 345, 503
Wm. Z. 583
CASADA
Elizabeth 475
CASE
Albert A. (Rev.) 342, 343
John 97, 115, 171
Rebecah 115
William 250
CASSEDY/CASIDY/CASSADAY/CASSADY/CASSEDAY
Henry 305, 415
John 493, 579, 636
Margaret Ann 579
Mary 579, 636
Salley 303, 381
William 271, 365
CASWELL/CASEWELL/CASWILL
Alanson 303
Betsey 347
Deborah 597, 602
Henry 302
James 282, 388
Mary 449
CASWELL cont.
Rebecca 581
Thomas 280, 313, 388, 467, 569, 581, 597, 602
William 302, 381
CATTO
John Mack 265
CEASER
Canada 546
Edrianna 546
Marcia 546
CELLER
James 166
CEPET/CEPIT
Joannah [I] 152
Joslin/Joslen [I] 152, 169
CHADLER see CHANDLER
CHAISE see CHASE
CHALKER
Richard (Dr.) 448
CHAMBERLAIN/CHAMBERLIN
Deborah 311, 379
Joseph 480
Sarah 492, 606
CHAMBERS
William 246, 346
CHANDLER/CHADLER
Coleman Bartlett 560
David Lothrop 185
Deborah 278, 368
Ephraim 309, 442
Everline Coleman 185
Frederic W. 574, 585
Hannah 464, 632
Hannah Brown 464
Hannah I./J. 475
Hannah S. 555
Hannah Sturtevant 464
Jerusha 185, 554, 574, 585
John 304, 440
John B. 464, 555, 632, 633
John Brown 185
John T. 555
John Thomas 464
Lucy S. 555
Lucy Sturtevant 464
Lydia/Lidia 555, 652
Lydia T. 467
Lydia Thomas 464
Mary 90
Nancy B. 466
Nancy Brown 464
Phineas 555
Reuben 146, 156
Samuel 185, 464, 466, 532, 554, 555, 560, 574, 585
Samuel Bartlett 185
Sarah Ann 467

CHANDLER cont.
Stetson 313, 443
Thankful S. 467
Thankful Sturtevant 464
Thomas 554
William 555
CHAPIN
Eben S. 510
CHAPMAN
Samuel 311
CHASE/CHAISE
Abby 339, 648
Abigail 224
Adalaide 601
Allen 577, 590, 601
Altimara 577, 590, 601
Ambros 555
Caroline 486
Charles Edgar 585
Charlot 585
Elizabeth W. 569
G. G. 585
George G. 495
George Henry 471
Hannah 471, 555, 617
Hannah T. 506, 617
Hannah Thomas 471
Henry W. 555
Johathon W. 577
John 224, 234, 266, 292, 362, 376, 569, 593, 624, 648
John C. 542, 569, 624
Lydia 234, 542, 569, 593, 624
Lydia Allen 235
Rebecca 274, 366
Samuel R. 648
Sophia I./J. 590
Sylvanus 555, 617
Sylvanus/Silvanus D. 449, 471
T. P. 530
Wm. 593
Zeadock K. 506
Zenas Ripley 234
CHESEBOROUGH
Elihu (Rev.) 615
CHESTER
Susan A. 342
CHICKERING
Wellington/Willington 485, 557
CHILDS
Anna 450
Benjamin 309
Mary Knowls 450
Thomas 450
CHIPMAN/CHITMAN
Elizabeth 656
John 656
Priscilla 71
CHIPMAN cont.
Samuel 442
Seth 71, 177
CHITTENTON/CHITTENDN
Alithea/Allatheah 93, 178
Mary 89
CHUBBBUCK
Ruth 279
CHUBBUCK/CHUBUCK
Abigail 306
Alfred 620
Anna 279
Benjamin 61, 304
Betsey 288
Deborah 315
Ealles 61
Elce 100, 164
Eliza 620
Ephraim 279
Fear 309, 313, 448
Hannah 258
Henry L. 511
John 269
Jonathan 61
Lott 304
Lowis 304
Lydia 280
Margaret 271
Martha 61, 173
Mary 61
Mary T. 620
Nathaniel 61, 172, 307
Rowland 313
Sarah 61
Susanna 61
Tabethy 284
Zilpah 306
CHUMMUCK/CHUMMACK/CHUMUCK
Abby [B] 564
Abigail [I] 101, 166
Bethiah [B] 309, 379
Elsey 492
Harriet 417
James 264; [B] 308, 564; [I] 293
Jesse 377; [B] 309, 310
John [B] 564
John Oliver 326
John R. [B] 564
CHUNNINGHAM
Guilford E. 491
CHURCH
Abigaill 656
Benjamin 40
Charles 40
Deborah 40
Hannah 176
Joseph 36, 40, 89, 136
CHURCH cont.
Judith 36, 89
Mary 40, 166
Middleton 90
Rebeckah 40
Richard 177, 656
Sarah 36, 40, 89, 94, 162, 173
CHURCHILL/CHURCHALL/CHURCHEL/CHURCHELL/CHURCHIL/CHARCHILL
Abiah 57, 99, 163
Abigail 8, 29, 45, 87, 238, 264, 272, 344, 361, 365
Abigail Holmes 390
Abigail Worchester 238
Abner 109
Albert L. 557
Albert S. 487
Alice Gordon 594
Almira 336
Almira C. 540
Almire 336
Amariah 30, 148
Amasa 487, 536, 557, 565, 615
Amaziah 65, 160, 264, 288, 302, 361, 373, 381
Amelia 463
Andrew 29
Ann L. 569, 646
Ann Maria/Mariah 332, 504
Ansell 123, 254, 356
Asa 129
Assenah/Assenath 291, 436
Barnabas 27, 53, 90, 104, 140, 159, 166, 226, 268, 294, 329, 363, 393, 437, 476, 483, 503, 519, 563, 580, 592, 630
Barnabas L. 329
Bartlett 217
Bathsheba/Bathshebe 272, 282, 365
Benjamin 50, 109, 149, 168, 269, 364, 407
Bethia/Bethiah/Bethya 8, 65, 97, 171, 283, 341, 371
Betsey 294, 297, 300, 332, 380, 399, 437, 439, 504, 567, 569, 575
Betsey B. 519
Betsey H. 504
Betsey Harlow 332
Betsey Russell 345
Betsey W. 217
Branch 8, 267, 304, 383, 400
Caleb 30, 238, 263, 291, 353, 436
Calista 511, 621

CHURCHILL cont.
Canos 369
Catharine Bridgham 345
Charles 123, 222, 254, 281, 315, 344, 356, 399, 444, 503, 627
Charles H. 565
Charles Henry 333
Charles Otis 344
Charles Thos. 463
Charlotte/Charlott 336, 554, 626
Charlotte S. 495, 609
Cornelius B. 496, 613
Cornelius Bradford 227
Daniel 285, 333, 372, 449, 481, 504, 612
Daniel Otis 333
David 238
Deborah 311, 416
Deborah H. 481
Desire 23
Ebenezer 8, 53, 65, 144, 155, 157, 183, 245, 261, 263, 298, 345, 360, 361, 400
Edmond 291, 436
Edward 463
Eleanor 341, 535
Eleazar/Eliazar/Eliezer 8, 51, 101, 129, 133, 134, 137, 165, 253, 264, 355, 361, 660, 669
Eliza 329, 580, 592
Elizabeth/Elezabeth 6, 30, 89, 140, 187, 238, 254, 263, 265, 276, 294, 321, 357, 362, 367, 380, 400, 483, 565, 609, 632
Elizabeth Carver 390
Elizabeth E. 329
Elizabeth H. 390
Elkanah/Elkana 8, 29, 65, 66, 92, 149, 157, 177, 222, 291, 333, 436, 627
Ellen 483, 544
Ellis 123, 216, 253, 355
Emeline F. 569
Emila 569
Emily 595
Enos 107, 279
Ephraim 50, 96, 123, 138, 170, 188, 223, 294, 380, 540
Ephraim F. 465, 540
Ephraim T. 567
Esther E. 502
Esther/Ester 312, 334, 416, 502
Eunice 217, 320, 446
Experience 50, 116, 146, 175

CHURCHILL cont.
Ezra 45, 334
Faith 30, 264, 362
Fanney 314, 417
Francis 133
Francis H. 544
Franklin M. 630
Frederick Ellis 332
Frederick L. 569
Gamaliel 196
George 9, 272, 333, 366, 400, 449, 463, 569
Gustavus 463
Haman 503, 504
Hannah/Hanna 6, 8, 51, 94, 129, 130, 133, 134, 180, 238, 247, 248, 254, 269, 283, 290, 347, 349, 356, 363, 371, 399, 435, 627, 657, 666, 669
Hannah J. 319, 445
Hannah Maria 554
Hannah Nelson 332
Hannah T. 226, 342, 475, 613
Harriot 297, 381
Heman 282, 370, 492, 606, 641
Henry 85, 217, 238, 491
Hiram 479, 531, 532, 560, 567, 575, 646
Hosea/Hose 217, 306, 441, 467, 644
Howard Malcom 334
Ichabod 53, 141
Isaac 53, 237, 246, 268, 348, 363
Isabella 633
J./I. 534
Jabez 29, 267, 293, 336, 484, 519, 532, 554, 626
James 7, 129, 262
Jane 271, 282, 344, 370, 503, 641
Jean 183
Jedidah 8, 89
Jenna 365
Jesse 133, 238, 259
Joann Mitchell 390
Joanna/Joannah 8, 276, 387, 669
Job 140, 226, 303, 381, 393, 467, 476, 503, 613
Job C. 576
John 6, 23, 27, 53, 65, 85, 87, 90, 92, 123, 136, 141, 155, 156, 177, 183, 246, 250, 255, 259, 260, 265, 291, 333, 353, 359, 655, 657, 660, 661, 663, 669
John Clark 217

CHURCHILL cont.
John D. 477, 485, 503, 569
John E. 485, 544, 558
John F. 503
Jonathan 8, 51, 133, 158, 224, 255
Joseph 27, 53, 57, 129, 141, 153, 222, 238, 295, 305, 322, 332, 401, 424, 437, 463, 466, 504, 569, 667, 669
Joseph Lewis 463
Joseph Lothrop 332
Joshua 57
Josiah 7, 8, 51, 102, 107, 167
Lemuel 44, 45, 53, 143, 147, 149, 157, 238
Lemuel B. 503
Leonice 565
Lewis 279, 280, 312, 344, 424, 443, 502, 562
Lillis B. 343
Lionel 498, 615
Lois C. 519
Louisa H. 344
Lucretia 332, 576, 594
Lucretia Leverit 332
Lucy/Lucey 30, 141, 238, 269, 272, 294, 319, 364, 365, 437, 446
Lucy Ann 504
Lucy W. 504
Luis 369
Lydia/Lidiah 7, 44, 53, 140, 176, 180, 224, 253, 268, 287, 333, 344, 356, 363, 373, 476, 503
Lydia Ann 333
Marcia 463
Marcia G. 535
Marcia I./J. 503, 569
Margaret/Margeret/Marget 27, 57, 89, 100, 163
Maria/Mariah/Meriah 29, 65, 141, 143, 154, 160, 175, 286, 373, 554
Maria Louisa 580
Martha 183, 333, 569
Martha Ann 540
Martha H. 540, 567
Mary 8, 30, 50, 89, 116, 123, 137, 145, 148, 187, 188, 196, 224, 247, 266, 267, 271, 316, 319, 350, 362, 365, 383, 424, 446, 488, 502, 558, 615, 661
Mary B. 333, 612
Mary C. 341
Mary F. 569
Mary H. 595

CHURCHILL cont.
Mary J./I. 569
Mary Louisa 592
Mary M. 480
Mary S. 476, 519
Mehitebel 163
Mendell/Mendal 30, 238
Mercy/Marcy 8, 9, 57, 129, 130, 274, 298, 349, 350, 367, 463
Merriam 271
Mordica 112
Nancy/Nancey 289, 302, 311, 321, 375, 381, 424, 442
Nancy Lewis 390
Nathan 295, 380, 407, 502, 609, 632
Nathaniel/Natyhaniel 8, 44, 50, 116, 137, 161, 259, 286, 336, 375, 383, 480, 481
Olive 224
Otis 334, 486, 502
Patience 107, 216, 253, 276, 278, 286, 321, 340, 355, 367, 369, 372
Peleg 130, 278
Phebe 24, 94, 129, 172, 407
Polley 293, 437
Priscilla/Picila/Priscillah/ Prissila 23, 92, 123, 139, 177, 247, 273, 349, 366
Rebecca/Rebacah/Rebeca/ Rebeccah/Rebeckah 6, 9, 24, 90, 97, 112, 136, 171, 257, 271, 358, 365, 503
Rebecca T. 503
Reenett Elizabeth 332
Reuben/Reubin/Ruben 133, 274, 366
Robert Roberts 483
Rufus 222, 284, 372, 434, 465, 504
Rufus H. 434, 504
Rufus N. 434
Ruth 109, 633
Ruth H. 481
Ruth N. 565, 581
S. H. 641
Sabra Ann 492, 607
Sally/Salley 226, 227, 237, 292, 302, 319, 373, 381, 436, 438, 480, 504
Sally O. 502
Samuel 7, 24, 57, 107,133, 140, 153, 157, 222, 238, 265, 271, 286, 287, 291, 323, 362, 365, 373, 436, 483, 621

CHURCHILL cont.
Sarah 6, 24, 27, 57, 129, 130, 141, 173, 174, 222, 223, 237, 253, 254, 263, 264, 274, 287, 296, 356, 361, 366, 393, 475
Sarah Ann 646
Sarah Otis 334
Sarah P. 496, 612
Sarah Palmer 333
Sarah S. 317, 445
Sarah W. 444
Sarah Warren 316, 400
Seth 140, 270, 305, 364, 440
Silas 587
Silas M. 217, 478, 485, 576, 587
Silas S. 576
Simeon 238
Solomon 30, 271, 365, 562, 633
Solomon S. 485, 519, 565, 581
Stephen 8, 50, 101, 130, 133, 165, 254, 278, 321, 356, 502
Susan 481, 495, 614, 640
Susan S. 587
Susan S. (Lapham) 576
Susanna/Susannah 29, 65, 112, 258, 263, 358, 361
Sylvanus/Silvanus 108, 129, 287, 319, 322, 332, 373, 390, 424, 638
Sylvanus/Sylanus H. 519, 563, 576, 594
Sylvanus Harlow 226
Sylvester 336
Temporance 294, 380
Thaddeus/Thadeus 107, 263, 287, 353
Thomas 53, 196, 248, 486, 557, 569, 646
Timothy/Timothey 183, 298
Timothy G. 641
William 7, 53, 85, 88, 112, 153, 168, 301, 322, 439, 484, 486, 554, 557, 569, 595
William C. 434
William L. 467
Wilson/Willson 109, 261, 295, 312, 360, 416, 614, 640
Winslow 567
Winslow W. 567
Zacheus 50, 123, 176, 180, 187
Zadock 130, 261, 352
Zenas 575
CHURCHMAN
Ann 653

CIMBOL
Abigail 176
CLAGHORN
Mathew 249, 350
CLAMHANS
Charles 590
Melia 590
CLARK/CLARKE/CLERK/ CLERKE
Abba A. 550
Abba J./I. 548
Abby 564, 617
Abby Ann B. 493, 608
Abby T. 498, 614
Abia 8
Abigail/Abagail/Abigal 3, 16, 37, 58, 77, 86, 94, 128, 129, 153, 160, 179, 273, 287, 327, 373, 385, 420, 471, 510, 548, 550, 578, 608, 620
Abigail Donham 418
Abigail Thomas 471
Adaline 550
Alis 655
Amasa 415, 559
Amasa Stetson 413
Amasas 307
Amos Donham 418
Ann/Anne 77, 244, 348
Anna/Annah 3, 57, 92, 176, 271, 385, 420
Bartlett 242
Bathshabe 89
Benjamin 278, 310, 368, 377, 421, 547, 607, 619
Benjamin F. 509, 547, 619
Bethiah 39
Betsey 290, 310, 315, 377, 402, 404, 420, 421, 468, 643
Betsey H. 417
Bettey 129
Consider/Consder 292, 376, 414
Cornelius 97, 171
Cyntha 546
Daniel 296, 413, 438, 480
David 242, 507, 592, 617
Debby 468
Deborah 129, 297, 311, 315, 404, 438, 468
Edward 258, 358, 567
Edward Doten 413
Eleanor/Eloner 413, 421, 480, 485, 632
Eliza F. 547
Eliza H. 548

CLARK cont.
Elizabeth 3, 63, 89, 135, 249, 269, 289, 350, 384, 410, 420, 567
Elizabeth B. 489, 604
Elizabeth Brown 471
Elizabeth I./J. 326
Ellen 420
Eloner Washburn 413
Esther 317, 413, 445
Experience 128, 279, 369, 413, 420
Ezra 242, 317, 468
Fayth 652
Georg 653
Grace 129, 272, 385, 404
Hannah/Hanna 8, 57, 58, 91, 103, 134, 166, 168, 222, 265, 300, 377, 384, 421, 447
Harriet 546
Harvey 418
Henry Pelam 414
Israel 63, 129, 167, 290, 327, 398, 402, 408, 617
Ivorey Hovey 421
J./I. S. (Rev.) 618
James/Jams 16, 37, 57, 77, 93, 139, 145, 153, 169, 178, 242, 244, 270, 385, 662
Jerusha 129, 255, 316, 346, 351, 547, 619
Jerusha C. 547
Joanna/Joana 58, 87
John 16, 37, 57, 77, 105, 136, 173, 278, 281, 283, 303, 319, 371, 386, 388, 404, 413, 418, 440, 445, 471, 554, 614, 617, 632
John H. 317, 479
John Howard 413
John Thomas 600
John Williams 418
Jonas 255, 357
Jonathan 242
Joseph 16, 222, 408
Josiah 3, 63, 128, 129, 134, 222, 255, 265, 297, 384, 398, 410, 420
Josiah Frankling 410
Josiah M. 547
Lemuel 314, 444, 478
Lewis 242
Lothrop 57, 261, 291, 421, 547
Louisa M. 622
Louisa Maria 511
Lucy/Luce 58, 101, 166, 242, 296, 377, 488, 604
Luranah/Lurania/Lurany 58, 129, 143, 175, 273, 385

CLARK cont.
Lydia 58, 128, 254, 306, 317, 318, 356, 398, 413, 415, 418, 420, 478, 479
Lydia B. 507, 564
Marcia B. 548
Mariah/Meriah 49, 57, 170, 258, 358
Mary 16, 49, 57, 58, 252, 298, 326, 351, 378, 408, 413, 421, 480
Mary F. 567
Mary L. 327
Matthew 39
Meriba/Meribah 77, 96, 170
Nancy 312, 315, 321, 340, 408, 418, 448
Nancy C. 622
Naomi 319, 413, 479
Nathaniel 8, 39, 128, 272, 284, 310, 365, 374, 377, 408, 413, 418, 535
Olive 129
Patience 280, 308, 386, 398, 441
Peleg W. 481
Phebe 306, 378, 402
Polley 286, 306, 378
Polley Bramhall 313
Polly R. 448
Rebecca/Rebecka/Rebeckah/Rebeka/Rebekah/Rebkah 2, 3, 16, 49, 77, 91, 105, 134, 149, 160, 242, 316, 468, 593
Rebecca B. 493, 529, 547, 607
Rebecca M. 600
Robert 519
Ruth 305, 378
Sally/Salley 305, 381, 414, 417
Samuel 8, 58, 91, 298, 319
Sarah 3, 8, 39, 49, 57, 58, 87, 98, 161, 170, 171, 242, 275, 310, 377, 385, 408, 418, 421, 617
Sarah Roberts 315, 444
Sarah S. 481
Seth 57, 129, 276, 318, 386, 408, 550, 608
Seth P. 550
Stephen 421, 448, 546
Susan 318, 445
Susanna/Susanah/Susannah/Suzanna 2, 3, 37, 49, 86, 92, 153, 168, 176, 265, 408, 662
Thankfull/Thankful 63, 129, 242, 258, 305, 307, 376, 383, 404

CLARK cont.
Thomas 2, 3, 49, 58, 86, 91, 128, 129, 134, 135, 138, 152, 167, 262, 265, 273, 281, 301, 366, 377, 398, 402, 414, 417, 420, 548
Thomas D. 578
Thomas E. 564, 578
Thomas Edward 420
William/Willam 8, 39, 58, 85, 88, 128, 134, 150, 165, 247, 249, 255, 277, 304, 344, 357, 367, 377, 420, 488, 620, 622, 662
William R. 509
Zilpha 620
Zoeth/Zoath 471, 508, 593, 600, 617

CLEAL/CLEALE
John 618
John H. 496
Phebe 508
Phebe S. 618
Sarah 618
Sarah A. 489, 603

CLEARE
Georg 653

COAD/COADE
Hannah 204
James/Jeams 204, 252, 347
Mary 204
Sarah 204

COALE
Abigail 136

COAN
Betsey 311

COAST
Anthoney 177

COBB/COB
Abigail/Abigal 110, 191
Alma 567
Bartlett 315, 321, 340, 634
Betsey/Betse 242, 502, 519
Betsey B. 502
Betsey R. 319
Caroline E. 390
Catharine 580, 597
Catherine S. 567
Charles 328
Clinthia 642
Cornelius 200
Cornelus 242, 262, 360
David 201
Ebenezer/Ebenazar 2, 15, 69, 86, 93, 95, 174, 178, 247, 260, 359
Edward 663
Eleanor/Eleonar 191, 259
Elish 34

COBB cont.
Elisha 2, 11, 34, 88, 116, 162, 669
Elizabeth 15, 99, 113, 116, 163, 191, 289, 293, 453, 477
Ephraim 110
Fear 120, 290, 436
Franklin 390
Franklin B. 390, 481
Freeman 276, 386
Gase 242
George 563, 580, 597
George W. 481, 533, 567, 644
Gershom 34
Grace 242
Hannah/Hanna 15, 34, 68, 92, 100, 164, 177, 191, 197, 263, 277, 298, 353, 368, 477, 555
Harriet 569, 582, 599
Harvey 569
Harvey R. 492
Heman 293, 436, 502
Hezekiah 555
Hust 34
Isaac 273
Isaac E. 242, 313, 443
Isaac Eames 453
Isaiah 280
Jabez 34, 77, 144, 147
James 2, 34, 89, 255, 351, 670
Jane L. 569
Jerusha 290, 375
Joanna/Joannah 34, 113, 191, 197
Job/Jobb 15, 158, 201, 262, 292, 298, 436, 555
John 2, 15, 34, 77, 85, 110, 124, 137, 162, 191, 197, 200, 255, 298, 662, 663, 669, 670
John B. 599
John K. 324, 440, 486, 555, 563, 582, 599
John K. J./I. 569
John Kempton 300, 305, 380, 452
Joseph 91
Josiah 124, 191
Judith 390
Kempton 300
Lazarus 110
Lemuel 34, 101, 116, 120, 138, 164, 258, 292, 359, 477, 555
Lemuel C. 582
Lidiah (Rider) 11
Lucy 68, 263, 340, 353

COBB cont.
Lydia/Lidiah 34, 69, 98, 120, 162, 191, 200, 201, 249, 251, 350, 354
Mallatiah 34
Marcy 15, 95, 173
Margeret 110
Martha 2, 34
Mary 15, 68, 124, 170, 325, 452, 555, 662
Mary A. I./J. 502
Mary Ann 467
Nancy 341
Nathan 15, 113, 161, 257, 358
Nathaniel 15, 68, 92, 177, 261, 360
Nehemiah 201
Olive 265, 353
Patience 2, 34, 191, 200, 201, 268, 324, 363
Perces/Pearces 191
Polly 452
Priscilla 116
Rebecca/Rebeckah 110, 253, 352
Rowland/Roland/Rolon 15, 68, 201, 270, 364
Ruth 69, 191, 262, 374
Ruth N. 485, 519
Ruthey 288
Samuel 68
Sarah 15, 64, 77, 93, 103, 121, 124, 168, 178, 191, 245, 246, 248, 268, 282, 348, 363, 370
Seth 64, 99, 121, 138, 139, 163
Scintha 288
Silvanus 34, 77, 98, 116, 161
Susan E. 340
Susan Edwards 452
Susanna/Susannah 110, 244, 348, 555
Thomas 605
William 113, 191, 285, 311, 372, 416, 624
William H. 569, 644
Wm. P. 597
CODDING/CODING
George 247, 349
CODE
Joseph 281
Nancy/Nanse 285, 372
Sarah 292, 436
COFFIN
Gardner 282, 374
COHOON see CAHOON
COLBURN see COLEBURN

COLE
Alfred 598
Alfred W. 554
Anna/Annah 670
Asahel 447
Benjamin 172
Deborah 479
Eliza 341
Elizabeth 85, 137, 150, 160
Ephraim 59, 86, 105, 137
Fanny 598
Hannah 554, 569, 580, 597
Hannah M. 569, 640
Hugh 85, 670
Isaac 251, 302, 354, 439
Jabez B. 554
James 105, 245, 345, 660, 670
Job T. 580, 597
Jobe 652
John 666, 670
Joseph 174, 670
Lucy 640
Lydia 254, 294, 357, 437, 554
Marcy 105, 169
Martha 260, 359, 484, 670
Martha M. 489, 520, 558
Mary 177, 323, 660, 667
Moses [I] 161
Nathaniel 297
Nathl. M. 627
Patty 270, 364
Peter 173
Rebecka/Rebeckah/Recbeckah 59, 137, 144, 147, 255, 357
Richard S. 554
Ruth 670
Salley 297
Samuel 95, 105, 174, 293, 379, 478, 479, 481, 484, 531, 536, 554, 559, 562, 569, 627, 640
Samuel H. 554
Samuel Herman/Hermon 271, 365
Sarah 59, 155, 156, 339, 519, 597
Timothy (Rev.) 452
Winslow 467, 554
COLEBURN/COLBURN
Lemuel 316, 444
Rhoda 304
COLLAMORE
Laura A. 488
COLLIER/COLIER/COLLYER
Elizabeth 653
Ezra 322, 434

COLLIER cont.
Ezra Warren 434
Frances Mehitable 434
Mary 652
Mary Atwood 434
Mary S. 434
Rebecka 652
Sarah 652
COLLINGS see COLLINS
COLLINGWOOD
Eleanor 224, Eleanor 502
Eleanor Harrow 502
Eleanor W. 600
Ellen 224, 618
James 224
James Bartlett 503
Jane 224
Jane Brown 503
Joseph 618
Joseph W. 509, 600
Mary S. 508, 618
Mary Scurfield 502
Nary 224
Rebecca W. 600
Robert 224
Robert Scurfield 503
Thomas 224, 503
William 224, 502, 618
COLLINS/COLLENS/COLLIN/COLLINGS/COLLONS
Bathsheba 286, 373
Eliza C. 609, 615
Elizabeth 245
Gamaliel 321, 465, 609, 615
George M. 465, 495, 594, 609, 645
James 264, 270, 361, 475, 633
James T. 465
John 92, 285, 372
Mary 633
Mary E. 498, 615
Mary Elizabeth 465
Mercy 302
Nancy/Nancey 304, 440
Rebecca 310, 442
Rebecca Warren 465
Sally/Salle 285, 372
Samuel Avery 312, 416
COLLYER see COLLIER
COLMAN
Joanna 91
COMBS see COOMBS
COMESTOCK
William 302, 439
COMMINGTON see CUMMINGTON
CONANT/CONET/CONET/CONETT/CONNET
Albert Augustus 464
CONANT cont.
Charles 62
Cyntha 546
Elizabeth 62
Gaius (Rev.) 417
George 62, 91
John 546
Josiah [I] 164
Lothrop 308, 415, 464
Marcia 546
Mary 62, 280
Phebe 546
Prudence 96, 170
Sally 464
Sarah 280
Susannah 172
Thomas (Rev.) 343
William R. 546
CONGDON
William 344
CONKLIN
Samuel 272, 365
CONNADAY see KENNEDY
CONNELL/CONNEL
Jeremiah 261, 263, 361
Margarett 263
CONNELLY
Ellen 494
CONNER
Eliza. 159
CONNET/CONET/CONETT see CONANT
COOK/COOKE
Abigail/Abigal 76, 180
Ann/Anne 33, 91
Asa 59
Bethiah 264
Caleb 33, 34, 178, 659
Charles 76
Damaris 20
Elisha 38
Elizabeth 33, 73, 85, 91, 144, 146, 656, 663
Francis 85, 663
Hannah 38
Hester 655, 658
Hulda 38
Jacob/Jakob 20, 59, 656, 659, 660, 662, 663, 666
James 34
Jane 33
Jesse 59
John 20, 33, 73, 94, 179, 301, 378, 612, 652, 658, 661
Joseph 34
Josiah 20, 652
Lydia/Lidiah 20, 38, 89
Marcy/Marcye/Marsey 33, 74, 137, 661
COOK cont.
Margaret/Margret 20, 91
Martha 85, 662
Mary 33, 59, 91, 143, 347, 655, 662
Mehitable 494, 612
Nathaniel 76
Paul 73, 97, 169
Phebe 59
Priscilla 38
Rebeckah/Rebekah 20, 91
Robert 74, 76
Ruhama 102
Ruhami 168
Ruth 666
Sarah/Sara 76, 86, 660
Silas 73
Stephen 59
Tabitha 38
William 20, 38, 89
COOLE
Dorothy/Dorithy 16, 91
Ephraim 15
James 16
Martha 87
Mary 16, 92
Rebekah 15, 16
Samuel 16
COOLIDGE
J. I. T. (Rev.) 618
COOMBS
Elizabeth 86
Mary 86, 176
COOMER
William 143, 267, 363
COOPER/COOPPER/COPER/COPPER
Ann 655
Benjamin 281, 370
Calvin 306
Caroline 331
Caroline A. 331
Edward 331
Edward T. 446, 454
Edward Taylor 331
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 14, 93, 178, 206, 269, 364
Esther 291, 436
George 447, 454, 479, 503
George W. 503
George William 455, 479
Hannah 14, 206, 268, 363, 476, 503
Isaac 14
Isaac Covington 455
Jacob Taylor 455
James 454
Jane 653

COOPER cont.
John 14, 100, 158, 164, 257, 290, 358, 375, 652
Joseph 278, 309, 368, 442, 454, 503, 531
Lidia 652
Lucy 531
Lucy T. 454, 455
Lucy (Taylor) 454
Mary 454, 503
Mary Emeline 455, 503
Nathaniel 275, 353
Priscilla/Pricila 133, 278, 368
Remember 146
Remembrance 147
Richard 14, 86, 206, 250, 350, 383, 454, 476
Samuel 263, 353
Sarah 14, 90, 270, 282, 364, 370, 446
Sylvia James 454
Thomas 260, 360
Wm. B. 454
COPELAND
Lewis 492, 607
CORBIN/CORBAN/CORBEN
Dorcas 180, 211
Elisha 261, 352
Elkanah 262
Ezra 211, 253, 382
Hannah 211
CORDANER
Amos [B] 502
Hannah 502
Hannah Jane 502
CORNISH/CORNUSH
Aaron 419
Aaron H. 496, 543, 588, 613
Aaron Hovey 462
Aaron S. 588
Abby Howard 337
Abigail/Abigal 16, 109, 188, 419
Abigail C. 448
Abigail Clark 315
Aima 386
Allen 304, 377, 419
Allen Wendal 419
Ann/Anne 188, 338
Anna 188, 276
Bailey 409
Barnard 424
Benjamin 16, 84, 94, 144, 180, 185, 276, 352, 367, 404, 475, 608
Betse Rreed 410
Betsey 491, 550, 604
Celia 550
Clark/Clarke 192, 317
CORNISH cont.
Clarrise/Clarrisse 419, 424
Clarrissa 304, 377, 419
Content 315, 468
David 280, 319, 338, 388, 554
Deborah 185, 261, 384
Edward 405
Eliza 327, 419
Elizabeth 188, 192, 265, 384
Eveline 424
Experience 84, 247, 276, 349, 367, 404, 482, 608
Frances 462
Francis A. 544
Freeman 192, 296, 297, 409, 550
George 185, 276, 424
Giles 487, 575, 603
Grace 293, 309, 377, 419, 424
Hannah 192, 277, 306, 378, 386, 419, 424
Hannaniah 109
Harrison 405
Hiram 419
Hosea 424
Isaiah 404, 417
Isaiah Raymond 417
Ivory S. 543
Ivory Spooner 462
J./I. Spooner 509, 618
James 16, 99, 163, 338, 475, 492
Jane C. 482
Jerusha 327
Joanna 293
John 54, 84, 192, 245, 257, 260, 269, 293, 298, 346, 379, 382, 384, 405
Joseph 16, 172
Josiah 16, 188, 273, 313, 385, 419
Lemuel 185
Louisa T. 554
Louisa W. 417
Lucinda/Lucenda 310, 377
Lucy 419
Lydia 192, 272, 298, 385
Lydia (Shurtleff) 54
Mary 192, 269, 385, 405
Mary A. 588
Mary Ann 405, 448
Mary R. 417
Mary Z. 591
Mercy/Marcy 84, 146, 147, 307, 338, 441
Meribah 109
Nance/Nancey 185, 267, 384
Naomi 16
CORNISH cont.
Nathaniel 84, 256, 357, 404, 493, 608
Phebe/Pheba 192, 290
Polly 319, 479
Rhoda 185, 424
Rosanna 290
Rosunda 424
Ruth 462, 543, 613, 618
Salley 409
Samuel 16, 86, 96, 109, 170, 189, 288, 419, 491, 604
Sarah 185, 192, 281, 298, 302, 377, 388, 424
Sarah F. 327
Sarah S. 462, 544
Spooner 192, 314, 462, 543, 613, 618
Stephen 185
Susan Andrews 405
Susan B. 462, 544
Susanna/Susannah 16, 84, 146, 156, 185, 269, 385
Temporance 303, 377, 419, 424
Theodore O. 462, 543
Thomas 16, 84, 143, 147, 152, 188, 245, 286, 383, 481, 550, 591
Thomas E. 554
Thomas Everett 337, 338
William 185, 266, 362
Zorada/Zorady 337, 554, 591
CORPE
Abner 98, 161
CORRAN
Mary Ann 508, 617
COTTON/COTTEN
Abigail G. 519
Bethia 39
Bethiah 97, 131, 172, 261, 352
Betsey 502
Charles 239
Daniel W. 555
David Barnes 395
E. R. 555
Edward 39, 131
Eliza 342, 369
Elizabeth 2, 86, 204, 209, 279, 605
Elizabeth F. 491
Emery W. S. 555
Experience 295, 437
Frederick 209, 502
Frederick A. 502
Frederick/Frederic Augustus 317, 445
Hannah 38, 94, 172, 204, 265, 361, 569

COTTON cont.
Joanna 2, 204
John 2, 39, 131, 204, 268, 363, 395, 666, 667, 669
John Rossiter 463
John Winslow 239, 463
Josiah 2, 38, 39, 89, 91, 94, 97, 99-101, 131, 151, 171, 172, 204, 276, 283, 303, 318, 387, 388, 395, 440, 445, 450, 559, 669
Louisa 555
Louisa Maria 555
Lucy/Luce/Lucie 39, 99, 163, 204, 277, 281, 370
Lydia 304, 395, 440, 536, 559
Lydia Parker 395
Margaret 39, 151, 158
Maria 2, 667
Martha 131
Mary 39, 96, 169, 204, 267
Mary Ann 319, 395, 446
Mary B. 463
Phebe 626
Polly/Polley 239, 363, 555
Priscilla 239, 555
Rachel 395
Roland E. 466, 485, 569
Rosseter/Rossester 204, 239, 270, 376, 555, 664; (Dr.) 364
Rosseter Mather 239
Rowland 2, 39, 131, 666
Rowland Edwin 239
Sally/Salley 296, 438
Samuel 2
Sarah 2, 204, 667
Sarah D. 569
Sarah H. 555
Sarah O. 209
Sophia 204, 239, 265, 312, 353, 443, 555
Susan A. 555
Theophilus 2, 39, 102, 131, 151, 168, 246
Thomas 626
Thomas Jackson 239, 386
Ward 204; (Rev.) 289, 435
William C. 555
William Crow 131
William Cushing 239
COURTNEY
John 531, 619
Mary Ann 619
Mercy 509
Mercy A. 496, 619
COUSINS
Sarah 146
COVEL/COVAL/COVELL/COVIL/COVILL
Benjamin P. 534
Cynthia 304
David 292, 293
Ebenezer 290
Enos 278
Lot 294
Mary 276, 354
Nataniel 312
Obediah 302
Polley 302
Sarah Ann 493
COVINGTON/COVENGTON
Catharine 212
Edwin 228
Elam 228
Ellenor/Eloner 308, 441
Eunice 284, 372
Hannah 443
Harriet 228, 635
Hellen 228
Isaac 281, 370
Jacob 228, 314, 503, 635, 642
Leonard 228
Lucy 302, 381
Lydia 289, 375
Martha 635, 642
Martha Ann 228
Mary 295, 380, 447
Mary H. 492, 606
Mary Holbrook 228
Nancy 291
Nathaniel 212
Nathaniel C. 212, 342
Patty 228
Sarah 282, 371
Thomas 259, 285, 297, 359, 372
Tryphena/Typhena 307, 441
William 212
COWING/COWEN/COWIN
Ann 228, 569, 600
Mary Ann 228
Robert 228, 323, 530, 569, 600
Sarah Frances 228
COWIT
Eliza. 291, 376
Jesse [B] 289
Lucy 284, 374
Mary 289
Priscilla [B] 295, 437
Sarah [I] 287, 375
COX/COXE
Abby 569, 633
Abigail 445
Abigail Withrell 317
Ann 599
Danl. 633
COX cont.
Elias 301, 320, 439, 617
Elizabeth 614
Emanuel 599
James 614, 617
Lemuel G. 569, 645
Martha 341
Mary 590
Mary C. 590
Sarah A. 599
William R. 343, 487, 497, 562, 569, 590, 614, 645
Winslow Warren 562
COYE
Salla 285
Salley 372
William 260, 277, 288, 310, 352, 376, 383, 416
CRAKER
Eliza 597
Mary E. 597
Peter 597
CRAMDON
Sarah 348
CRAN see CRANE
CRANDON/CRANDEN
Abby B. 485, 557
B. H. 531
Benjamin 204, 277, 368, 498, 600
Benjamin H. 339, 562
Daniel G. 600
Grace 76, 158, 160
James 76, 114, 146, 156, 204
Jane 166
Jean 76, 204
John 76, 114, 204
Mary A. 600
Russell Tomlinson 562
Ruth 204
Sarah 114, 246
Susan 310, 442
Thomas 76, 145, 147, 204
CRANE/CRAN
Elizabeth 510
Lydia (Adams) 122
Mary 178
Patty 309
CRAPO/CRAPOO
Frances 354
Francis 249
CRIMBLE/CRYMBLE
Abigail 63
Charles 63
Elizabeth 63
Holmes 63
Murray Holmes 63
Phebe 63, 155, 156

CRIMBLE cont.
Quinten/Quintin/Quitton 63, 92, 180
CRITMAN
—— 601
CROAD/CROADE
Deborah 162
Elizabeth 131
Nathaniel 131, 168
Priscilla 77
Rachel 77
Ruth 92
Thomas 77
CROCKER
David 448
Deborah 294
Lemuel 341
Lydia 244
Mercy 303, 381
CROMBIE/CROMBY/CRUMBIE
Anne/Anna 208
Calvin 208, 284, 372
Deborah J. 318, 445
Kimbell/Kimbal/Kimbel/Kimbull 208, 275, 277, 367
Mary 289
Nancy 281, 370
Polly 208
William 208, 250, 281, 370
Zerviah 208
CRONIN
Daniel 510
CROOK
Alise [B] 387; [I] 273
CROOKER
Nancy 276
Patience 276
CROSBY/CROSBEY
Gorham 327
Jehiel 417
Thomas 248
CROSMAN
Elizabeth 165
Nathaniel 146, 147
CROSWEL/CROSSWELL/CROSWEL
Abigail/Abigal 284, 371
Andrew 99, 163, 252, 264, 351
Joseph 152, 159
CROW
Elizabeth 86
Samuel 151, 244
Willam 664
CROWELL/CROWEL
Olive 313
Paul 467
CROWLEY/CROWLY
Edward 178
CROWLEY cont.
Mary 123
CRUMBIE see CROMBIE
CRUMWEL
Toby 92
CRYMBLE see CRIMBLE
CUFF/CUFFS
Hannah 391
Hannah W. 437
Hannah Wadsworth 294
Mary W. 447
Mary Williams 302, 391
Mehittable [I] 259
William 264, 361, 391
CUHOUN see CAHOON
CUMMINGS
Marcia 498
CUMMINGTON/COMINGTON/COMMINGTON/COMMINTON
Hannah 312, 443
Lydia 289
Nancy 291, 436
CUNNET/CUNNETT/CUNNIT/CUNNITT
Alice [B] 308
Betty [B] 253; [I] 356
John [B] 306
Josiah 165
Josiah [I] 168
Marcy [I] 165
William [B] 314; [I] 249, 287, 350
William [I] 166
CUNNINGHAM
Catharine W. 589
Guilford E. 605
Jesse/Jessee 195, 637
John 589
John C. 645
Mary A. 485, 558
Sarah 195
Sarah Ann 589
Sarah Elizabeth 195
Stephen G. 645
CURLEW
Bethiah W. 319
CURTIS/CURTES/CURTICE/CURTISE/CURTISS
Benjamin/Benjamine 22, 88, 601, 671
Caleb 45, 114
David 103, 128, 158, 258, 305, 381
Eben 91
Ebenezer/Ebenazar 45, 89
Edward 145, 148
Elisha 671
CURTIS cont.
Elizabeth/Elizezeth 33, 110, 114, 128, 145, 148, 252, 355, 671
Elkanah 44
Eunice/Eunis 45, 154, 160
Fear 114, 146, 175
Frances 33, 44
Francis 44, 87, 97, 110, 171, 667, 671
Hannah 33, 44, 73, 95, 114, 128, 174, 228, 260, 356, 359
Jacob 45, 96, 114, 170, 296
James 44, 110, 228, 298, 438
Joan 601
John 33, 671
Lydia 44, 73, 110, 245, 254, 261, 286, 345, 360, 373
Martha 45
Mary 22, 45, 73, 114, 161, 256, 357
Nathaniel 44, 73, 161
Noah 268, 353
Olive 298
Polley 289
Rebeckah 85
Sarah 45, 114, 161
Sarah Turner 291
Seth 45
Silvanus 44, 161
William 228, 256, 358
Zacheus 44, 73, 168, 265, 362
CUSHING
Abby P. 487
Betsey R. 613
Charles 342
Cyrus 339
Deborah 87
Ezra 322, 613
Francis 273, 387
Hannah 49
Ignatius/Ignatious 49, 89, 92
James 287
John 96, 169
Lydia 238, 397
Lydia K. 487
Marcy 49
Mary 256
Mathew 282, 370, 397
Nathan G. 341
Nathaniel 315, 468
Sarah F. 496, 613
CUSHMAN
Abigail 34, 245
Adeline B. 341
Allerton 3
Almira 488
Alse 25
Ann Gray 306

CUSHMAN cont.
Annie L. 598
Azubah 238
Deborah 12
Elder 656, 659-661
Eleazer/Eliazer/Elizer 12, 86, 661
Elisha (Rev.) 339
Elizabeth 3, 12, 24, 94, 134, 179, 309
Elizabeth H. 472
Elizabeth T. 472
Elkanah/Elkana/Elkanan 3, 24, 85, 88, 101, 123, 134, 158, 166, 659
Elkath 137
Ester 91
Eunice 253
Fear/Feare 11, 88, 660
Hannah 34, 96, 103, 168, 170, 180
Hesther 24
Ichabod 1i
Ignatious 280, 369
Irene 487
Isaac/Isaak 11, 25, 87, 88, 656
Jabez 3
James/Jams 3, 24, 78, 93, 100, 164, 178, 268, 363
Job 42
John 12
Jonathan 34
Joseph 468, 472, 578, 598
Joshua 34
Josiah 3
Lydia/Lidiah 12, 42, 78, 103, 123, 155, 158
Martha 3
Mary 11, 88, 136
Mehitable 3
Meriah 42, 172
Perses 34
Phebe 25
Rebeckah/Rebekah 11, 87
Robert 34, 180
Ruth 34
Salley 313
Sarah/Sara 11, 25, 78, 653
Sarah T. 578, 598
Susanna 307
Thomas 34, 135, 665
Wm. H. 578
CUTLER
Robert 86
CUTMAN
—— 601
CUTMORE
Eliza 647
DAGGET see DOGGETT
DAMOND/DAMMON
Abigail 259, 352
Anna 275
Elizabeth 264, 353
Hannah 171
DANFORTH
Allen 334, 458, 569, 591
Aurilla 504
Charles H. 506
Charles Henry 334
Henry 334, 504
James A. 488, 558, 569, 591
James Allen 458
Lydia Ann 458
Lydia P. 458
Martha 334, 504
Mary Adeline 458
Mary J. 339
Otis 334
Sarah T. 569, 591
William Seaver 458
DANI
Margaret M. 587
DANIELS/DANIEL/DANIELL
Catharine T. 485, 558
Charles Henry 475
Peter [I] 103, 159, 168
DAPPOON
Daniel 249
DARLING/DARLENG
Benjamin 78
Eliza. 283
Ephraim 256, 357
John 78, 599
Jonathan 78, 98, 155, 156, 162
Lydia 78, 261
Martha 78
Mary 78
Sarah 78, 267, 360, 363
DARNLEY
Betsey Ann 221
Joann B. 221
John 221
William Henry 221
DAVE/DAVEE/DAVEY/DAVIE see DAVY
DAVENPORT
Deborah 245, 345
DAVIDSON
James 567, 578
Martha 578
Mary 567
Mary Jane 567
Mary S. 578
DAVIS
Abby M. 487, 557
Ann 511, 621
Betsey 448, 505, 576
Charles G. 494, 609
DAVIS cont.
Charles W. 343
David 146
Eliza C. 326
Elizabeth 239
Elizabeth B. 621
Elizabeth Bliss 509
Elizabeth Marston 392
Ellen 392
Ellen Watson 392
Francis Edward 225
Hannah 253
Hannah Ackus 225
Hannah White 487
Hannaw W. 557
Harriet 621, 636
Isaac 182
Joann 621
Joanna 505, 609
John 182, 273, 366, 392, 621
John R. 478, 485, 505, 576
John Watson 392
Joseph 225, 531, 641
Lois J./I. 475
Marcy (Hedge) 113
Mary 225
Mercy 182, 299, 392
Nancy Rogers 225
Nathaniel M. 314, 576, 621, 636, 642
Nathaniel Morton 239
Nicholas/Nicolas 263, 361
Rebecca 239, 642, 643
Rebecca M. 467
Robert 357
Sally 392
Samuel 182
Samuel W. 510
Sarah 182, 267, 363, 588
Sarah E. 505
Sarah Elizabeth 225
Sidney 588
Silence 254
Susan Nichols 225
Sylva 504
Sylvia 483
T. 328
Thomas 143, 175, 182, 239, 299, 643
Wendell 182
William 98, 144, 145, 147, 161, 182, 239, 269, 357, 364, 505, 609, 621, 642, 643
William T. 511, 621
DAVY/DAVE/DAVEE/DAVEY/DAVIE
Abigail/Abigale 313, 407, 443
Amanda 489, 611
Betsey 292, 379, 407, 642

DAVY cont.
Betsey F. 466
Betsey S. 444
Betsey Thomas 317, 465
Betty 133
Charlot M. 577
Curtis 232
Deborah/Debora 61, 133, 275, 367, 483, 504, 567, 577, 599
Ebenezer/Ebenzer 232, 286, 323, 373, 478, 504, 505
Edward Taylor 407
Eliza 476
Elizabeth 285, 372
Elizabeth A. 585
Emeline 232
Ezra Johnson 465
Fanny 504
George 132, 133, 217, 274, 504, 645
George Francis 567
George T. 637
Hannah 132, 447
Harriet 465, 476, 619
Harriet E. 510, 623
Harriet F. 504
Ichabod 285, 302, 372, 439, 477, 641
Isaac 312, 416, 612
Isaac L. 580
Isabelle/Isabella 565, 585, 601
Jedidah/Jedijah 407, 644
Jersha 319
Jerusha/Jerush 295, 380, 446, 509, 619
Joanne 477
John 133, 339, 504
Johnson 132, 133, 407, 446, 465, 621, 623, 637
Joseph 133, 293, 437, 482, 567, 577, 637, 641
Joseph L. 599
Lemuel H. 477
Lydia 285, 319, 372, 446, 483, 504, 505
Lydia A. 580
Lydia W. 489, 556
Marcia 217, 645
Marcia Torrey 217
Mary 465
Mary Ann 343
Mary B. C. 496, 612
Mary F. 492, 606
Mary S. 601
Mercy 232, 455
Mercy Ann 232
Nathl. 504
Patience 237
Patience C. 326, 504

DAVY cont.
Phebe 465, 621, 623, 637
Rhoda 612
Robert 61, 91, 133, 144, 254, 284, 318, 321, 323, 372, 477, 504, 619
Robert D. 476
Samuel 407
Samuel C. 455, 565
Samuel H. 565, 585, 601
Samuel Harman 455
Sarah 133, 298, 407, 477
Sarah W. 232
Solomon 133, 273, 308, 318, 366, 407, 441
Susan 326
Susan A. 511, 621
Susan Augusta 465
Sylvester 342, 407, 465
Thomas/Thomes 61, 132, 133, 166, 251, 256, 281, 298, 354, 357, 374, 407, 637
Thomas T. 580
William 133, 217, 256, 280, 341, 369, 645

DEACON
Daniel 534

DEAN/DEANE
Amos 310, 416
Avery 443
Elizabeth 652
Mary 652
Rachel 652

DEARMONT
Henry 496

DEARS
David 531

DEARSKIN/DEERSKINS
John 99; [I] 164
Kate 159; [I] 104
Sarah 101; [I] 166
Patience/Paticience 161; [I] 161

DEBURROUGHS
Andrew [B] 268

DECOSTER/DECOST
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 149, 154, 157, 169, 221
Jacob 150, 160, 259
Johanna 221
Margaret 143, 347
Robert 221

DECRO
Anthony 92

DELANO/DELANOE/DELANOY/DELENO/DELINO/DELLANO/DILLENO/DILLINO
Amassa 106

DELANO cont.
Angeline 475
Assenath 263, 353
Avery 278, 368, 450
Barzilla 130
Bathsheba 106, 143, 147
Benjamin 119, 154, 160
Betsey 310, 416, 635
Beza 244
Caleb Avery 450
Deborah 94, 130, 179, 251, 350
Dorothy 161
Elizabeth 96, 169, 243, 450
Elkanah 95, 130, 174
Emily A. 490
Eunice/Eunis 130, 250, 354
George 291
Hannah 106, 130, 157, 258, 383
Henry 243
Hulda 304
Ichabod 94, 106, 179
Jesse 466
Joanna/Joannah 106, 263, 353
Jonathan 263
Judah 243, 268, 363
Lucy 310, 416, 450
Lydia 119
Mallicha 259
Martha 89
Mary 130, 257, 358, 662
Mary N. 315
Mary Nellson 450
Nathan 95, 106, 172, 245, 348
Olive 303
Penelope 243
Phillip 652
Priscilla 243
Rebekah 85
Ruth 106, 149, 168, 263
Salome 243
Sarah 106, 130, 146, 156
Welthey 296

DELLARD
Benjamin 565
Lucy 565
Lucy A. 565

DEMING/DEMMING/DEMMINGS
Augustus 577, 632, 635

DENNIS
William 312, 448

DER MOTT
Josephine 493

DEVERSON
Elizabeth 272, 365
George 265

DEWE
Deborah 276
DEWET
Christopher 160
DEWEY
Deborah 367
DEWSBERY
Hester 652
DEXTER
Charles 411
Elijah 494; (Rev.) 328, 620
Ephraim 176, 244
Hannah 411
James Willson 411
John 411
Samuel 180
DEY
Jane [B] 318
DIAZ
Abby 582, 599
Isabel B. 608
Manuel 582, 599
Manuel A. 494, 599, 608
Roberto 582
DICKARSON
John 659
DICKSON see DIXON
DIKE see DYKE
DILLARD
Benjamin 295, 302, 380, 439, 489, 603, 650
Benjamin J. 598
George E. 486
Georgianna 598
Lucy 598
Mary 341
Nancy 650
DILLAWAY/DIELAWAY
Daniel 622
Mary 326, 622
Mary I./J. 511, 622
DILLINGHAM
Branch 277, 280, 386, 388
John 248, 349
DIMAN/DIMON/DIMOND
Abby Philips 193
Abigail 323, 460
Abigail B. 559
Abigail Grover 461
Abigail Nelson 460
Ann Eliza 460
Benjamin 460, 472, 551, 565, 578, 592
Betsey 301, 380
D. 530
Da___ 359
Daniel 52, 145, 147, 210, 257, 260, 274, 279, 369, 460, 533
DIMAN cont.
David 52, 315, 444, 460, 536, 559, 598
David J. 650
David W. 650
Eliza A. 592
Elizabeth 52, 460
Elizabeth Fails 286
Elizabeth Gray 472
Erastus 460
Erastus William 460
Ezra 460, 596
Ezra S. 325, 472, 576, 640
Ezra Sampson 472
Franklin B. 592
Frederick/Frederic B. 576, 640
Harriet A. 551
Henry H. 565
James 192, 343, 460, 565, 575, 592, 632
Jonathan 99, 163, 267, 363, 460
Josiah 52, 279, 288, 310, 416, 460, 477
Josiah Morton 472
Judith/Judeth 472, 551, 565, 578
Judeth G. 592
Lois 460
Lucy 640
Margaret 650
Maria Sampson 472
Mary 472, 576, 596, 598, 640, 650
Mary Boylston 192
Mary Harlow 193, 483
Mary N. 596, 640
Merriam 578
Patience 293, 379, 461
Polly 193, 460, 565, 638
Polly Nelson 460
Rebecca/Rebeckah/Rebekah 52, 171, 192, 260, 359, 565, 575, 592, 632
Rebecca Harlow 192
Saml. 640
Samuel N. 492, 607, 650
Samuel Newel 460
Sarah M. 565, 632
Sarah Nelson 460
Sophia 460
Sophia Sampson 193
Susan 311, 416, 460
Susannah 210
Thomas 193, 257, 344, 382, 460, 483, 565
William Alfred 472
DIXON/DICKSON
Calvin Luther 209
DIXON cont.
Emily 344
Hannah E. 504
Jacob Washburn 209
James 504
Jane B. 574
Jane C. 325
Mary 447
Miriam C. 342
Phebe 318
Ruby 209
Ruth F. 574
Samuel 209, 293, 437, 574
Samuel Russell 209
Sophia 504
DOANE/DOAN
Isaiah 264, 361
Mary 306
Samuel 569
Thomas 96, 174
DOGGETT/DAGGET/DOGED/DOGGET
Bathsheba 49
Deborah 195
Ebenezer/Ebenazar 49, 68, 92, 155, 156, 169, 177, 266, 362
Elizabeth 49, 68, 100, 164, 173, 253
Jabez 249, 350
John 68, 666
Lois 319
Lydia 58, 96, 170, 273, 387
Samuel/Samuell 68, 195, 245, 348
Sarah 145, 147
Seth 96, 169, 278, 369
DONELY
George F. 587
Mary 587
Wm. 587
DONHAM/DONHM./DUNHAM/DUNHAME
A. 244
Abigail/Abigal/Abigall 33, 64, 94, 128, 129, 131, 138, 151, 156, 173, 196, 212, 272, 365, 655
Abner 115
Abraham 308, 426, 441, 472, 478, 611, 616, 634, 639
Alfred 426
Amos 60, 102, 103, 128, 138, 159, 167, 257, 358
Andrew 198
Ann/Anne 43, 115, 128, 322
Anna/Annah 40, 223, 259, 359, 370
Asenath 478

DONHAM cont.
Barnabas 64, 254, 281, 323, 357, 388, 496, 504, 612, 633
Bartlett 427
Bathsheba/Bathshua/Barshabah 70, 92, 144, 148
Benajah 663
Benjamin 341, 427, 508
Benj. F. 504
Bethiah 271, 365
Betsey 223, 297, 313, 438, 504, 633
Betsey Ann 344
Betsey Foster 225
Bettey 417
Calvin 292, 437
Caroline 459
Catharine 128
Chandler 319
Chandler R. 321
Charles 61
Cornelius/Cornelus 259, 262, 360, 391, 396
Deborah 198, 273, 297, 380, 387, 426
Earl 301, 378
Ebenezer/Ebenazar 9, 43, 64, 89, 153, 159, 176, 196, 245, 282, 348, 388, 609
Eleazer/Eliezer 37, 159, 426
Elener/Ellenor/Eloner 223, 303, 440
Elijah 115, 198, 418, 426, 477
Elisha 70
Eliza R. 328
Elizabeth/Elisabeth/Elisebeth 33, 37, 70, 105, 127, 169, 198, 245, 247, 248, 255, 274, 275, 349, 351, 418, 427
Elizabeth Foster 304, 381
Elizabeth William 418
Ephraim 198
Esther/Ester 91, 100, 164
Eunice 272, 273, 365, 426, 478
Eunice Thomas 309, 416, 427
Ezekiel 37, 103, 138, 159
Ezra 396
Fear 37, 96, 170
George 259, 266, 276, 297, 359, 367, 380, 391, 426
George Foster 225
George H. 551
Hannah 61, 101, 115, 127, 164, 165, 196, 264, 361, 505, 551, 596, 659
Hannah N. 496, 613
Hannah Nickerson 225
Hannah W. 495, 611
Hannah Williams 472

DONHAM cont.
Harvey 317, 391, 495, 609
Henry 396, 426
Ichabod 198, 282
Isaac 297, 380, 396, 418, 426
Isaac Thomas 472
Jacob 304, 426, 476
Jacob Bartlett 426
James 70, 105, 155, 158
Jane 271, 385
Jerusha 37, 155, 157
Jesse 303, 391, 440
Joanna 96, 169
John 64, 134, 135, 199, 245, 348, 426, 658, 659, 666
John F. 225, 613, 615
John Foster 317, 321
Jonathan 658, 662
Joseph/Josepth 33, 170, 212, 662, 665, 666
Joseph A. 498, 616
Joseph Avery 472
Joshua 33, 70, 98, 161, 178
Josiah 60, 61, 91, 128, 223, 297, 438
Levi 70
Lewis 199, 303
Lucas/Lucus 261, 311, 391
Lucy 70, 254, 306, 351, 379
Lucy Tillson 288
Lucy W. 452
Lydia 61, 149, 169, 223, 225, 265, 305, 396, 440, 613
Lydia Ann 225
Lydia Atwood 303, 396
Lydia T. 615
Lysander/Lisander 426, 490, 605
Marcy/Marcye/Marsey 89, 179, 665
Martha 40, 101, 128, 134, 165
Mary 9, 61, 64, 128, 133, 199, 240, 264, 297, 304, 353, 391
Mary Ann 459
Mary H. 508
Mercy/Marcy 70, 93
Meriam 37
Micajah 33
Moses 64, 199, 271, 365
Nancy/Nancey/Nanse/Nansey 198, 216, 279-281, 369
Nathaniel 9, 37, 86, 94, 115, 127, 142, 162, 179, 198, 347
Pamelia 289, 435
Patience 43, 138, 391, 426, 472, 611, 616
Patience C. 472
Persis 662
Phebe 293, 391, 437, 447

DONHAM cont.
Polley 289
Priscilla 609
Rebecca/Rebeckah 37, 115, 127, 180, 266, 268, 280, 362, 370, 634
Rebecca Batlett 472
Richard 505, 551
Richard B. 475, 596
Robert 128, 216, 255, 290, 357, 436, 459
Ruth 60, 61, 128, 223, 259, 262, 275, 359, 360, 367
Sally 216, 283, 371, 459
Sally B. 341
Sally Barnes 459
Saloma Nickerson 225
Salome 199
Salome N. 498, 615
Samuel/Samuell 9, 64, 85, 87, 133, 134, 136, 198, 245, 268, 348, 657-659
Samuel Newell 472
Samuel W. 505
Sarah 70, 86, 103, 105, 159, 223, 260, 359, 658
Sarah Ann 478
Seth 43
Silas 127, 253, 278, 356, 369
Sophronia 475
Susan Marsom 418
Susanna/Susanah/Susannah 97, 115, 171, 198, 251, 277, 279, 351, 368, 426, 476
Sylvanus 240, 266, 362
Thomas 286, 396
William 9, 40, 64, 89, 133, 212, 216, 253, 258, 268, 275, 356, 358, 367
Wm. C. 596
William G. 216, 326
William Goddard 459
William W. 386
Ziba B. C. 605; (Rev.) 491
DONLEY
John 600
Mary 600
William P. 496, 600
DOTY/DOETY/DOTTY/DOTEN
Abby 473, 504
Abby D. (Virgin) 628
Abigail 76, 414
Annette 561
Bartlett 413, 414
Bathsheba/Bethsheba 27, 279, 307, 369, 402, 441
Benjamin 4

DOTY cont.
Betsey 265, 303, 311, 381, 384, 413, 414, 416, 580, 638, 639
Betsey B. 481
Betsey Bartlett 414
Betsey P. 470
Betsey Warren 296
Caleb 414
Caroline Winslow 414
Catharine 417
Chandler 569, 638
Chandler W. 486, 560, 602
Charles A. 596
Charles H. 567, 631
Cynthia/Cintha 296, 438
Daniel 288, 373
Deborah 259, 317, 359, 414, 479
Desire/Desir 8, 93, 177
Ebenezer 144, 147
Edeard 596
Edward 4, 5, 20, 42, 85, 127, 134, 150, 165, 180, 239, 291, 376, 447, 470, 477, 559, 565, 609, 621, 639, 652, 656, 659, 662, 663, 666
Edward L. 470, 508, 600, 621
Elisha 5, 42, 127, 174, 257, 304, 358, 480
Elisha S. 470
Eliza 506, 615
Eliza Ann 413, 488
Elizabeth 4, 5, 23, 35, 87, 96, 129, 135, 149, 168, 170, 209, 285, 372, 402, 414
Elizabeth H. 580, 639
Elizabeth M. 504
Ellener/Eloner 291, 436
Esther 239, 323, 414, 559, 609
Eunice 510, 620
Euphelia F. 488, 558
Everett W. 491
Experience 76, 150, 165
Faith 665
Faith Chandler 402
Faith Churchell 414
Fidelia T. 470
George Henry 211
Hannah 4, 42, 45, 105, 113, 129, 133, 211, 239, 245, 265, 274, 295, 348, 366, 384, 414, 437, 480, 615, 632, 638
Hannah Harlow 42
Helen 639
Hope 23, 117, 209, 245, 277, 307, 346, 368, 441

DOTY cont.
Ichabod 23, 117
Isaac/Isaak 5, 23, 88, 98, 117, 119, 162, 319, 656
Jabez 23, 119, 267
Jacob 5, 20, 248, 666
James 42, 117, 127, 143, 144, 146, 147, 209, 253, 276, 306, 356, 367, 378, 402, 487
James Robbins 307, 441
Jane 325, 480, 485
Jane S. 528
Jane Southworth 414
Jean/Jeane 23, 75, 117, 139, 169
Jerusha/Jarasha 232, 280, 281, 370, 482
Joan 583, 598
Joanna/Joannah 129, 180, 348, 569, 633
Johannah 113
John 4, 5, 8, 20, 86, 127, 133-136, 160, 240, 279, 284, 369, 402, 414, 494, 580, 609, 639, 666
Jno. Palmer 119
Joseph/Josepth 281, 370, 402, 414, 480, 659
Josiah 5, 76, 253, 356
June 413
Laura Ann 342
Lemuel 75, 127, 139, 149, 157, 239, 266, 278, 368, 384, 490, 529, 567, 569, 593, 604, 629, 631
Lemuel T. 569
Lewis 239
Lewis Drew 593
Lois/Lowis 42, 148, 270, 286, 296, 364, 372, 380
Louisa 565, 639
Lucy 274, 287, 366, 373
Lydia/Lidia/Lidiah 20, 27, 254, 276, 314, 351, 367
M__cia Ryder 413
Marcia 602
Marcia R. 343
Marcia W. 481, 638
Martha 4, 5, 23, 87, 91, 288, 373
Mary 4, 23, 45, 85, 87, 88, 102, 117, 119, 192, 253, 356, 357, 369, 402, 413-415, 602, 631
Mary F. 494
Mary Farmer 413
Mary W. 600

DOTY cont.
Mehetible/Mehitabel 20, 178
Mercy/Marcy 4, 45, 105, 151, 158, 178, 267, 269, 282, 305, 364, 384, 405, 414, 469
Meriah 23, 232
Molley 402, 414
Nancy/Nancey 292, 319, 387, 414, 436, 479, 567, 629
Nancy F. 325
Nancy Farmer 413
Naomi 211
Nathan 631
Nathaniel 129, 253, 292, 323, 356, 379, 405, 413, 490, 509, 569, 583, 598, 605, 633
Nathaniel T. 569
Neriah 23
Pamelia 569, 593
Patience 4, 8, 76, 135, 148, 160
Paul 27, 42, 144, 146, 263, 293, 413
Phebe 127, 211, 239, 319, 322, 325
Polley 280
Prince 211, 220, 303, 381, 405, 561
Priscilla Virgin 473
Rebecah/Rebecah/Rebeckah/Rebekah 23, 101, 117, 119, 165, 192, 267, 282, 363, 371, 416, 618, 620
Rebecca H. 342
Rebecca O. 487, 529
Ruth 27, 265, 362
Salina 470, 565, 596, 609, 621
Salina F. 470, 494, 609
Samuel/Samuell 4, 5, 42, 95, 97, 105, 113, 129, 143, 172, 173, 192, 239, 247, 268, 301, 347, 353, 378, 486, 618, 620
Samuel H. 473, 474, 504, 507, 531, 563, 618, 628
Sarah 4, 8, 20, 45, 89, 76, 85, 105, 152, 247, 257, 287, 347, 352, 373
Sarah (——) 86
Sarah Ann 211, 488, 556
Stephen 42, 45, 154, 160, 261, 271, 287, 289, 360, 373, 385, 413, 414, 469, 481, 482, 615, 632, 638
Susan/Sukey 211, 220
Susannah 20, 27
Thirza 480

DOTY cont.
Thomas 4, 35, 88, 117, 127, 232, 248, 257, 267, 270, 289, 297, 358, 363, 364, 482, 669
William 117, 265, 271, 305, 362, 365, 440
DOUGLAS/DOUGLASS/DUGLASS/DUGLESS
Abiah 482, 543
Alonzo 554
Andrew 543
Betsey 315, 321, 340
Cyntha 543
Deborah 519, 612
Earl 614, 626
Elijah 494, 584, 597, 612
Elijah E. 584
Elisha 486, 528, 546, 553, 562, 579
Eliza 497, 543, 610, 614
Eliza A. 583
Eliza Ann 543
Ephraim 612
George 319, 543, 610
George L. 543
James 312
Jean 205
Jesse 482, 505, 532, 553, 561, 569, 628
Jesse C. 569
John 205, 250, 272, 311, 366, 442, 543, 608
Joshua 309, 377, 553
Lucy 301, 377, 575
Luther 493, 575
Lydia 318
Maria 543
Martha 495, 543, 610
Martin 554
Mary 486, 492, 529, 553, 554, 569, 590, 597, 606, 614, 628
Mary Ann 581
Mary C. 581
Mary Pierce 561
Mehitable/Mahitable 584, 597, 608
Mercy 205
Nathan 554
Noah 543
Phebe 283, 371
Robert 590, 597
Roxanna 505, 569
Roxanna F. 505
Sarah 493, 608
Susan 546, 579
Susan M. 546
Warren/Warrin 302, 377, 554
DOUGLAS cont.
William 465, 466, 491, 553, 569, 581, 592, 603, 606
William L. 569
William M. 498
DOUNLY
John 325
DOW
Alexander 101, 131, 255, 357
Sarah 131
DOWNHAM/DOUNHAM
Barshua 2
Bathsheba 2
Eliazer 2
Elisha 2
Israel 2
Joshua 2
Josiah 2
Mary 136
Mercy 2
Micajah 87
Nathaniel 2
Susannah 2
DOWNS
Joanna 292, 436
John 615
Joseph F. 506, 615
Susan 615
DRAKE
Isaac 290, 436
DREW
Abbot/Abbet/Abbit/Abot 119, 236, 321, 473, 565, 641
Abby 195
Abby F. 592
Abigail/Abigal 57, 119, 137, 257, 357
Abijah 494, 505, 564, 589, 609, 629, 631
Addeline 473
Adelia R. 504
Ann 230, 242, 505
Ann Russell 473
Ann T. 568, 582
Anna 586
Arthur Lee 453
Atwood 291, 300, 436, 461, 472, 505
Atwood L. 300, 466
Atwood Lewis 461
Atwood Russell 472
Augusta Ann 242
Augusta Elizabeth 454
Augusta Winslow 195
Augustus Allen 505
Austin 505
Bathsheba 119, 219, 286, 373, 393
Bathsheba I./J. 505
DREW cont.
Benjamin 219, 253, 285, 372, 400, 608
Betsey 37, 322, 323, 372, 373, 455, 473, 475, 565, 609, 640, 641
Betsey/Betse Lewis 238, 286
Caleb 394
Caroline W. 505
Caroline Winslow 505
Charles 214
Charles E. 551, 629
Charles Elkanah 453
Charles H. 505, 568
Charles Lee 196, 454
Charles Theodore 454
Charles Thomas 458
Charlotte Augusta 473
Consider 256, 351
Cornelia 453
Daniel 568
David 119, 230, 262, 292, 360, 436, 505, 519, 562, 582
David Lewis 230
Deborah 625
Desire 220, 458
Ebenezer 220, 288, 625
Edward A. 569
Edward Ora 472
Edward Winslow 195
Elias Ellis 472
Eliza 370, 461, 472, 505
Eliza Ann 461, 491, 605
Eliza Atwood 461
Eliza E. 505
Elizabeth 6, 214, 219, 227, 236, 237, 282, 284, 293, 339, 400, 476, 534, 669
Elizabeth P. 339
Elizabeth (Rider) 227, 228
Emeline S. 505
Emma F. 592
Ephraim 114
Eunice 238
Euphame 588
Euphelia 569
Fanny/Fanney 400, 454, 641
Fanny G. 474
Fanny Lee 454, 465
Florence Ella 582
Frances Elizabeth 453
Francis Abbot 473
Frederick Augustus 242
Gamaliel 214
George 227, 296, 438, 454, 474, 626, 641
George A. 467, 551, 569, 629
George Augustus 196, 454
George Franklin 473

DREW cont.
George Henry 461
George P. 455
Georgianna/Georgeana 196, 631
Hannah 6, 36, 58, 261, 360
Hannah (Barnes) 58
Harriot 406
Harrison Warren 230
Hellen 586
Hellen A. 565
Hellen Agusta 473
Herbert Marston 453
Isaac 113, 228, 624
J./I. 531
James 36, 37, 58, 145, 148, 214, 281, 406
James H. 474, 505, 630
Jane Sturtevant 300
Joann 214
Joanna/Joannah 58, 99, 113, 141, 162, 195, 298, 303, 440
John 6, 669
John Glover 454
John Milk 195
Joseph 227, 297, 438, 458
Joseph P. 505
Joseph Pierce/Perce 237, 315, 444
Joshua 57, 113, 138, 157, 161, 298, 406
Josiah 57, 113, 119, 209, 261, 328, 360, 393, 461, 561, 569
Josiah Russell 473
Laura S. 588
Lawrela 629
Lemuel/Lemuell 6, 58, 91, 139, 145, 148, 164, 227, 228, 256, 279, 351, 369, 406
Levi/Levy 58, 113, 195, 246
Lewis 304, 381
Lois 119
Lucia 453
Lucia Watson 453
Lucinda 467
Lucy 214, 589
Lucy H. 490
Lydia 37, 58, 143, 195, 278, 282, 347, 368, 370, 461, 504, 564, 599
Lydia (Doggett) 58
Lydia R. 324
Lydia Rider 461
Mallechi 220
Marcia C. 455
Margaret/Margret/Margrett 220, 245, 282, 348, 371
Margaret James 227, 370
Maria C. 615

DREW cont.
Martha Bartlett 315, 340, 400
Martha Fisk 453
Mary 36, 37, 58, 98, 162, 195, 267, 383, 400, 494, 608
Mary Elizabeth 473
Mary L. 589
Matilda 340, 455, 477
Nancy 406
Nicholas/Nicolas/Nicolos 6, 57, 58, 91, 96, 99, 119, 137, 163, 170, 237, 245, 258, 285, 358, 394. 640
Nicholas H. 640
Patience 114, 255, 357
Priscilla 36, 139, 276, 367, 455, 615
Priscilla W. 455
Rebecca/Rebeccah/Rebeckah 58, 236, 246, 304, 348, 440
Rebecca Ames 237
Rebeckah (Morton) 58
Reube 551
Reuben 214
Ruby 196, 569, 629
Rufus W. 455
Ruth R. 322
Sally 343, 629
Sally Ann 230
Sally F. 505, 564
Samuel 6, 119, 236, 237, 260, 476
Sarah 36, 58, 154, 156, 214, 227, 270, 364, 447, 631
Sarah D. 209
Sarah F. 505
Sarah H. 630
Sarah W. 209, 339, 569
Sarah Woodward 214
Seth 58, 227, 282, 371, 406, 534
Simeon 220
Sophia 400, 608
Sophia Bartlett 400
Sophronia 214, 488
Stephen 119, 214, 265, 504, 564
Stephen D. 340, 599
Susan 505
Temporance 406
Th. 345
Theadore F. 569
Theodore/Theadore 455, 488, 558, 561, 569, 588
Thomas 6, 227, 313, 453; (Dr.) 443
William 36, 58, 113, 214, 227, 238, 242, 268, 292, 295, 363, 437, 455, 505, 586, 615

DREW cont.
William H. 505
William R. 510, 620
William Rider 461
William T. 455, 467
William Warren 242
Winslow 195, 455, 519, 592
DRIVER
J. M. (Rev.) 556, 557
DROWN
James M. 510, 619
Senaca 619
Zenith 619
DUDLEY
Maria 510
DUEY
William 255, 357
DUFF
James 531
DUFFEE
Paleg 92
DUGAN
Andrew 581
Mary 581, 599
Timothy 599
Wm. 581, 599
DUGLASS/DUGLESS see DOUGLAS
DUGLE/DUGLES
Ephraim 290
James 344
DUNBAR/DUNBER
D. 386
Elijah 409
George 420
Hosea 420
Jan[at?] Henry 419
Jerusha 419
Jesse 272, 387
John 409
John D. 383, 409
John Danforth 281, 370
Nancy/Nancey 409
Thomas 409
William 295, 377, 419, 420
William Crombie 409
Zerviah 409
DUNCAN/DUNKIN
Bethya 35
Jabez/Jabiz 35, 137
Samuel 35
Sarah 101
DUNHAM/DUNHAME see DONHAM
DUNKIN see DUNCAN
DUNLAP
Delos 504
Lucy C. 504
Mary 504

DUNNING
David 608
Martha 608
Thomas 493, 608
DUPARR
William 342
DUPEE
Ruth 487, 558
DURFEE/DURFEY/DURFY/DURPHA/DURPHEY
Abby H. 232
Benjamin B. 232
Elizabeth 204
Grace 232
Hannah 204
Mary 76, 160, 204, 311, 393, 505
Peleg 76, 177
Richard 144, 147, 204, 232, 248, 259, 279, 298, 349, 359, 369, 393, 505
Richard T. 232
Sarah 204, 298
Susan 342
Susan T. 232
Thomas 204, 345
DUTCH
Samuel 265, 362
DWIGHT
John 564; (Rev.) 603, 604, 607, 608
John Francis 564
Sally Ann 564
DYER/DYRE
Bethiah 308, 441, 556
Charles 99, 121, 163, 261, 352
Hannah 102, 107, 114, 167, 252, 351
Hannah (Howland) 107
Hannah (Phillips) 107
John 98, 114, 161, 176, 191, 247, 349
Lucy 121, 273, 320, 387, 446
Martha 285, 372
Mary 191, 262, 360
Peggy/Pegge 305, 440
William 96, 98, 107, 162, 170
DYKE
Anthoney 289
Asa 306
John 305, 381
Jonathan R. 487, 603
Mary 311, 442, 504
Mary Gibbs 519
Rebecca 316, 444, 478
Rebecca H. 504
Sally/Salley 309, 442
Samuel 306
Sibbil 308
DYKE cont.
Simeon 293, 326, 484, 504
Simon 478
William P. G. 504
EAMES
Elizabeth 359
Grace 262, 360
Isaac 63
Jonathan 59, 62, 158
Lydia/Lidiah 59, 63, 167, 255, 357
Margaret 59, 270, 364
Peris 612
Persis R. 496
Rebecah/Rebeckah/Rebekah 62, 63, 155, 157, 257, 358
Statira/Satira 611, 612
Statira A. 495, 611
William 611, 612
EARL/EARLE
Deborah 307
Elizabeth 619
Ethan 510, 619
Frederick 619
EASDELL
James 6
Rebecca/Rebeckah 6, 144, 253, 355
EASTLAND
Elizabeth 22
Hannah 22
Jean 23
John 22, 88
Joseph 22
Joshua 23
Mary 22, 23, 173
Zeruiah 22
EATON/EATTON
Benjamin/Benjamine 17, 22, 86, 154, 168, 259, 359, 663
Charles A. 586
Christian 652
Ebenezer 22, 87, 88
Elisha 22
Gideon 22
Hannah 17, 22
Jabez 17
Joanna 22
John 17
Judeth 481
Mary 17
Mercy/Marcy 22, 85
Rachell 655
Rebekah 87
Salina 569, 586
Samuell 663
Sarah 17
Timothy 492, 569, 586, 607
Timothy E. 586
EATON cont.
William 17
EAVERSON see EVERSON
EDDY/EDDEY/EEDEY/EEDY
Abby I./J. 598
Abigail/Abagail 552, 577, 598
Alice 671
Ann Eliza 581
Ann Elizabeth 506
Anna 208
Betsey 506
Betsey A. 581
Betsey Ann 629
Caleb 671
Curtis 506
Ebenezer 671
Elinor 671
Eliza 519
Elizabeth 667
Fanny 323
George 506
George T. 552, 629
Hanna 656
Hasadiah 668
Henry 629
Henry F. 552
Henry H. 467, 552, 562, 577, 598
James P. 577
John 344, 506, 581, 665, 668, 671
Joshua 671
Obadiah 668, 671
Sacariah 665
Sacary 665
Samuel/Samuell 208, 252, 351, 656, 668, 671
Sarah S. 324
Seth 292, 379
Seth W. 552
Sophia 302, 379, 439
Thomas 386
Zachariah/Zacariah/Zechariah 663, 667, 668, 671
EDES
Joshua L. 615
Joshua T. 498
Lucy M. 615
Oliver 326, 582, 615
Susan 582
Wm. H. 582
EDMONDS
Eliza. 359
EDSON
Elijah 315, 321, 340
Eunice 582
John M. 582
Laura 465
Wm. 582

EDWARDS
Dinah [B] 314
Henry 496
John 259, 282, 359, 371
Lydia 285
Polley 308, 415
Sarah 288, 373
Sukey 300, 380
EEDEY/EEDY see EDDY
ELCOCK
Ann 655
ELDRED
Ann 90
ELDRIDGE/ELDREDGE
Jacob 622
Joshua 264, 353
ELLENWOOD
Theodore 297, 380
ELLIOT
Betsey H. 310
Betsey Haws 442
Catherine E. 449
Daniel Robert 437
Daniel Roberts 295
Jane A. 449
Mercy 569
Samuel 569
Selina 492, 607
ELLIS/ELIS/ALLECE/ELLES/ELLICE
Abigail 22, 63, 262, 384
Alenzo 404
Ann 63
Anna W. 488, 558
Annie Augusta 576
Anson 578, 586, 598
Anson B. 489, 564
Barnabas 22, 258, 343, 403, 505, 569, 599
Barnabas C. 599
Bartlett 314, 319, 401, 444, 445, 449, 613
Benjamin/Beniamin 50, 80, 93, 79, 288, 313
Betsey/Betse/Betsy 272, 365, 401, 403, 404, 417, 427, 449, 506, 569, 585
Betsey G. 644
Betsey H. 328, 546
Betsey S. 583
Betty 28, 80, 233, 256, 352
Charles 449
Curtis 546
Cyntha 403
David 344
Deborah 22, 132, 252, 277, 278, 354, 355, 403, 404
Deborah S. 489, 557
ELLIS cont.
Ebenezer 63, 283, 288, 371, 375
Eleanor/Elener 63, 564
Eleazer/Eliazer 22, 66, 160, 277, 278, 283, 403, 404
Elijah 63
Elisha 427, 546, 564, 586
Elisha W. 546
Eliza 636
Eliza Burgess 560
Elizabeth 37, 145, 152, 180
Ella M. 602
Ellen 583, 600
Ellen Maria 587
Esther/Ester 152, 168, 267, 401
Eunice 276
Experience/Experienca 66, 152, 167
Francis/Franis 288, 403, 404
Freeman 80, 327, 403, 404
George 279, 291, 369
George Francis 449
George S. 600
Gideon/Gidian/Gidion 63, 92, 176
Hannah 80, 427, 449, 613
Hannah A. 564
Hannah Elizabeth 449
Hannah F. 585
Hannah H. 343
Harriet 564, 578, 586
Harriet N. 598
Harriet R. 586
Harrison G. O. 467
Hesther 78
Hiphzibah 403
Hiram 491, 573, 587, 602
Isaac Briggs 404
Isabelle 505
Israel 404
Israel B. 327
Jabesh 109
James W. 546
Jane 319, 377, 403
Jean 145, 147, 256
Jenna 296
Jenne 351, 401
Jerusha 233
Jesse 22
Joan/Joane 66, 593
Joannah 404, 576
Joanne B. 417
Joel 37, 89
John 37, 87, 109
John P. 322
Jonathan 132, 152, 165
Joseph 80
ELLIS cont.
Louis 546
Lowis 403
Lucy/Luce 132, 273, 291, 366, 376, 403
Lucy B. 324
Lucy H. 495, 546, 611
Lydia 28, 184, 262, 265, 279, 308, 362, 374, 401, 427, 441, 467
Marcia 505, 569
Marcia Ann 505
Marcia R. 599
Marcy 78, 153
Martin 404
Mary 28, 78, 109, 132, 152, 157, 166, 271, 285, 365, 505, 546, 602
Mary Hellen 564
Mehitable 286
Mercy 252, 302, 341, 355, 439, 573, 587
Micah 403
Miss 320
Molly 22
Mordecai [I] 161, 162, 171
Mordica/Mordeca 91, 275, 366
Nancy 290, 301, 439
Nancy C. 449, 496, 613
Nancy W. 579
Nathaniel 80, 184, 271, 305, 378, 387, 401, 494, 529, 546, 569, 579, 585, 610, 611
Nathaniel B. 449
Nathaniel E. 586
Nathaniel G. 644
Nathaniel S. 491, 605
Otis 422
Patience 28, 132
Patty/Pattey 324, 404
Pelham 22
Phebe H. 598
Polley 287, 372
Priscilla/Precella 546, 586
Priscilla C. 564
Priscilla S. 564
Rebecca/Rebacca/Rebca/Rebeckah 92, 155, 158, 249, 401, 427
Rebecca H. 578
Recka 177
Remember 78, 272, 365, 546, 610, 611
Reubin 284, 403
Rose 109
Rufus 404, 546
Russell 403
Ruth 324, 403, 404
Salley 278, 387

ELLIS cont.
Samuel/Samuell 78, 143, 184, 401, 484, 519, 534
Sarah 80, 184, 268, 360, 546
Stephen 312, 403, 439, 564, 583, 600
Stephens 300
Susanna (Hackit) 293
Susannah 80
Thomas 28, 63, 66, 233, 255, 291, 351, 376, 403, 417, 427, 576, 593
Thomas A. 593
Thomas H. 569
Wallace H. 579
Watson 404, 417, 546
Watson H. 546
William 22, 28, 66, 158, 234, 279, 285, 292, 372, 403, 404, 506, 546
Zenas 404
Ziba 404, 508, 560
Zilpa/Zilpah 22, 254, 351
ELLMES
Lydia 275, 367
EMERSON
Ralph W. (Rev.) 468
EMERY
James 266
ENGLES
Elizabeth 263
ENGLISH
Peter 97, 172
ENSIGNE
Thomas 653
EPHRAIMS
William 259
ERLAND
Edwin Francis 219
Henry 219, 465
Henry Thomas 219
Sally C. 219
ESDELL
Mary 251, 355
ESLAND
Elizabeth 136
John 88
EVERSON/EAVERSON
Abigail 278
Betsey 449, 454
Deborah A. 481
Ebenezer 22
Elizabeth 22
Ephraim 22, 282, 370
Hannah 480
James 29
John 29
Marcy 29
Nancey 303
EVERSON cont.
Patience 317, 445
Richard 22
Sally 319, 446
EWELL
Henry 653
Salome B. 556
EWER
Abigail 257
Eleazer 67
Lydia 67
Mary 248
Sarah 247
Seth 252, 355
Thomas 67, 153, 156
FALES
Timothy 155, 158
FALLOWAY
Martha 657
FALLOWELL
Anne 653
Gabriel 666
John 666
Sarah (Wood) 666
William 654
FARLING
Deborah 232
FARMER/FARMAR
John 123
Mary 227, 292, 379
Nancy 308, 441
Susanna/Susannah 227, 273, 387
Thomas 123, 227, 256, 277, 358, 368, 445
FARN
Susanna 274
FARNAM/FARNUM
Dorcas 239
Jonathan 239, 267, 364
Sarah Barnes 239
FARNER
Thomas 386
FARRIS
Annie C. 576
Catharine 597
Ellen J. 597
Jeremiah 576
Mary C. 576
Richard 597
FARROW
Sarah [I] 169
FAUNCE/FANCE/FAUNC/FAUNE/FAUCE
Abigail/Abigal 35, 36, 99, 130, 163, 257, 283, 358, 371
Abigail Thomas 240
Ansell 130, 267
FAUNCE cont.
Barnabas/Barnebas 295, 301, 475
Barnabe/Barnebe/Barniby 46, 279, 369
Bartlett 224, 306, 441
Bathsheba 112
Benjamin 4, 196
Betsey 278, 304, 368, 459, 609
Betsey T. 602
Bradford 533
Caleb 290, 436
Caroline Augusta 200
Casandra M. 602
Catharine 573
Charles 240
Charles L. 224, 383, 534
Charlot B. 649
Charlotte S. 518
Charlotte Seymour 459
Daniel 112
Daniel Wooster 200
Daniel Worcester 200
Dorcas M. 341
Elanor 611
Elder 135
Eleazer/Eliazer 3, 93, 130, 179, 196, 238
Elisabeth A. 602
Elizabeth 130, 459, 483, 507, 645, 656, 657
Elizabeth Davis 191
Elizabeth T. 519
Ellen 538
George 130
George F. 537, 624
George Henry 224
Hannah 3, 41, 46, 112, 130, 143, 175, 274, 293, 302, 366, 437, 439, 669
Hannah S. 323
Harriet N. 475
Harriet Newel 459
Jabez 116
James 46, 125
Jane 36, 94, 150, 341, 459
Jean 7, 163, 166, 173
Jerusha 130, 240
Joannah 7, 90
John 3, 7, 35, 36, 41, 88, 89, 113, 125, 129, 169, 258, 265, 296, 380, 656, 657, 659-661, 670
Joseph/Josepth 3, 196, 238, 272, 365, 660, 669
Joseph B. 633
Judith 3, 41
Lemuel B. 495, 537, 567, 602, 611, 624, 629

FAUNCE cont.
Lucy Carver 316, 444
Lydia/Lediah/Lidiah 41, 46, 130, 144, 146, 224, 262, 284, 360, 567
Lydia B. 537
Lydia Emily 567
Lydia V. 629
M. A. 649
Martha 7, 88, 670
Martha Ellen 224
Mary 3, 41, 88, 113, 130, 196, 246, 247, 346, 349, 432, 507, 662
Mary Ann 191, 507, 571, 597
Mary S. 579
Matilda 538, 572, 579, 602, 633
Mehitabel/Mehittale 3, 41, 90
Mercy/Marcy/Marcye 3, 36, 99, 162, 238, 659, 666
Nathaniel 35, 125
Nathl. B. 507
Nathaniel Brown 224, 342
Olive 200
Olive (Harlow) 507
Patience/Patiance 7, 36, 87, 130, 155, 157, 263, 361, 663, 670
Peleg 46, 196, 200, 246, 269, 322, 346, 363
Phebe 535
Polly 559
Priscilla 7, 130
Rebecca 41, 224
Ruth 46, 113, 167, 535
Salina 601
Salina F. 580
Sarah 46, 85, 112, 116, 125, 129, 130, 137, 268, 289, 363, 663
Seth/Sath 46, 125
Solomon 297, 438, 507, 611
Solomon E. 507
Stephen/Steven 130, 293, 302, 326, 379, 459, 483, 573, 609
Stephen H. 573
Thaddeus/Thadeus 129, 191, 260, 352, 459, 507, 530, 561, 571, 597, 649
Thomas 4, 7, 46, 85, 90, 91, 103, 112, 116, 129, 137, 168, 171, 256, 286, 312, 320, 357, 416, 432, 446, 667, 670
W. H. 571
William 538, 572, 579, 602, 633; (Rev.) 603, 606, 611, 612, 614, 615, 617-619, 621

FAUNCE cont.
Wm. A. 580
William H. 507
William S. 494, 601, 609
William Shurtleff 459
FAUNE
Thomas 357
FELMMONS see FLEMINGS
FENEY
Josiah 178
Mother 658
FENNO
John 343
FERREN/FEARING
Ann 67
Benjamin 67
David 67
Elizabeth 67
Israel/Isral 67, 178
John 67
Martha 67
Noah 67
Polley 292, 376
FESSENDEN
Nathaniel F. 417
FIELD
Benjamin 343
James 267, 383
FILLMORE
Daniel (Min.) 328
FINLEY
Rachel 266, 362
FINN
Daniel 249, 350
FINNEY/FINEY/FINNY see PHINNEY
FISH
—— 163
Anna 261
Caleb 187, 275, 311, 367, 392
Cynthia 306, 441
Deborah 99, 149, 163, 186
Eliza. 187
Jane 149, 157, 186, 268, 363
Jean 157
Jirah 153, 160
Joanna/Joannah 186, 262, 266, 268
John 267, 384
Lemuel 96, 170, 180, 186, 187, 348
Lucy 187, 275, 367
Mary 187
Mehetabel 146
Nathan 302, 381
Nathn. 85
Polley 310, 393, 416
Ruth R. 325
Samuel 187, 315, 321, 340, 393

FISH cont.
Sarah 259, 294, 315, 378, 392, 393, 444
Thomas 296, 438
William 153, 159
FISHER
Abijah 146, 175
Archibold 169
Betsey 609
Jean 245, 345
Lowell 609
Lucy 494, 609
Mary 247, 349
FISK
Nathan 381
FITTS
Albert 550
Charlotte D. 550
Edwin F. 550
George B. 550
Louisa A. 550
Mary C. 550
Phebe Ann 550
Tryphosa 550
William D. 550
FITZGERALD/FITZGERELD
John 288, 373
FLACKE/FLECKE
Dorist 619
Eliza 509, 619
Ernest 619
FLAHAVEN
James 494
FLANDERS
Henry 507
FLANEGA
Catherine 157
FLEMINGS/FELMMONS/FLEMINS/FLEMMONS/FLEMONS
Hannah S. 443
Hannah Shaw 312
John 627
John R. 625
Mary 627
Mary Richmond 314, 316, 445
Patrick 625
Phebe R. 479
Robert 480
Sally 625
FLETCHER
Charlotte Augusta 495
Thomas Jeffries 327
FLING
Rebeccah 115
FLOWER
—— 652
FOLIED
Dille [B] 305

FORD/FOARD/FORDE
Annah 89
Bethiah 90
Hannah 89
Marsey 90
Martha 654
Martin 322
Peleg 91
Sarah 90
Susan 489
Theodosius/Theodotious 248, 349
FOSTER
A. (Rev.) 614
Aaron (Rev.) 619
Abigail 188
Betsey 317, 445
Betty 188
Daniel 316, 444, 507
Deacon 49
Deborah 84, 245, 348
Elisha 84
Elizabeth 66, 224, 257, 275, 358, 367
Eunice 66, 268, 363
George 40
Gershom 15, 84, 188
Hannah 15, 40, 84, 90, 116, 188
Ichabod 15
Joanna 72, 175, 180
Job 66
John 15, 74, 84, 86, 96, 116, 138, 170, 224, 256, 357
Lettis 654
Lois 84, 138, 152, 247
Lucy 40
Marget 74
Mary 66, 116, 247, 276, 349, 660, 662
Mary (Morton) 49
Mercy/Marcy/Marsy 15, 40, 92, 116, 177, 247, 266, 349, 362, 395
Nathaniel 15, 116, 158, 162, 188
Peter 116
Peter Thatcher 224
Philemon 66
Priscilla 40, 395
Rebecca 308, 441
Richard 659, 660
Salome 66, 257, 382
Samuel 74, 178
Samuel Bartlett 40, 395
Sarah 15, 91, 188, 447
Seth 15, 66
Susana 66
FOSTER cont.
Thomas 15, 40, 66, 84, 96, 104, 138, 151, 154, 157, 159, 170, 172, 247, 347, 349, 381
William 72, 94, 155, 173, 224
FOTTEARS
George [B] 297
FOUNTAIN
Barnabas 246
FOWLER
George P. 196, 466, 571, 642
Harriet Frankson 197
Margaret/Margarett 196, 571, 642
Margarett Elizabeth 196
Sophia Hersey 197
Thomas Bartlett 197
FOX
Fanny 218
FRANCIS/FRANCES
Charles 620
Edward W. 576
Emma 576
Lewis 535
Lora 620
Mary 576
William 510, 596, 620
FRANK
Anthony 571
Antone/Antoine 492, 587, 597, 643
Antonio 606
Emily 571
Sally 571
Samuel A. 597
Sarah 587, 597
FRANKLIN
Thomas L. (Rev.) 619-621
FREEMAN/FREMAN
Abner Bartlett 463
Alice 654
Benjamin Drew 463
Betsey 317, 463
Bradford 162
Deborah 519
Edmond 437, 655
Edward 294
Elizabeth 478
Frederick/Frederic 478; (Rev.) 323, 397, 518
George 463
Hannah 170
James 303; [B] 379
Jonathan 89, 95, 174
Joshua 174
Nathaniel 101, 165, 323, 463
Nathaniel Sidney 463
Rebecca 655
Sarah 145, 148
FREEMAN cont.
Weston Gales 463
FRENCH
John 246, 348
FRINK
Isabella 140
Peter 140
Thomas 140, 148, 149
FRIZE/FRISE
Lusanah 301
Susanna 439
FROBERREY/FROBERE
Phebe 281, 388
FULGHAM
Charles 193, 209
Hannah 209
Joseph 104, 143, 160, 175, 193, 209
Lurania 209
Mercy 209
Rebeckah/Rebackah 193, 209
FULLER/FULLAR
Abiel/Abial 25, 88, 245
Allden 271, 365
Amasa 313, 444
Anna 251
Annis 25
Archippus/Archipus 143, 175
Benjamin 28
Benj. F. 585
Betsey 294
Bridgitt 654
Calvin 332, 643
Charles 332
Deborah 265
E. H. 606
Eben 177
Ebenezer 28, 75, 189, 246, 250, 354
Eliza 332
Elizabeth 28
Elizabeth H. 342
Emily 318
F. A. 597
George 493, 606
Hannah Drew 342
Ida F. 597
Jabez 28
James 29
Joanna 75
John 25, 28, 85, 256, 374
Josiah 75
Lois/Lowis 172, 189
Lucy W. 585
Lydia 342
Mary 658
Mary P. 585
Mary T. 597
Mercy/Marcy 28, 29, 287

FULLER cont.
Nathaniel 28
Rebecca 75, 284, 490
Samuel 28, 75, 85
Seth 28, 245
Theodore Stanwood 332
Thomas 535
William 28
FULSOM
Albert A. (Rev.) 343
FURGERSON
Mary Ann 475
GALE/GAIL
Betsey 456
Betsey Winslow 456
Daniel 312, 316, 321, 340, 456
Daniel W. 456
Harriet 456
Noah 274, 366
Rebecca 508
Stephen 456
GAMBLE
George 228
Mary 228, 267
Rebeckah 228, 256, 352
Robert 228, 249, 352
GAMMON/GAMMONS
Benjamin 261, 384, 476
Deborah 306, 378
Fear 191
Nancey 293
Rebeckah 191
Stephen 292
Thankful 286
William 100, 146, 163, 175, 191
GARDANE
Jacques 362
GARDNER/GAURDINER
Amos 553
Andrew 553
Andrew Gear 190
Ann 189, 552
Anna Maria 190
Candis [B] 275
Dorothy 150
Elizabeth 169, 592, 638
Elizabeth M. 572, 598, 639
Frances L. 590
Granville/Granvill 590, 649
Hannah 120
Haywood 290, 435
John 189, 190, 481, 552
John C. 553
Lemuel 561
Maria 590, 649
Mary 120
Mary C. 553
Mary Clark 190
GARDNER cont.
Mehitable 295
Nath. H. 572
Nathan K. 639
Nelson W. 592, 598, 638
Samuel/Samuell 572, 592, 598, 638, 639, 671
Samuel H. 553
Susan G. 552
Susan Gear 190
Thomas 97, 120, 161, 164
William 189
GARLER
Andrew 392
Dolphin 392; [B] 392
Dora 392
Eunice 392
Floro 392
James 392
Oliver 392
William 392
GARLIC
Daniel [B] 275
GARNER
Nathaniel 6, 90
Samuel 6, 134
Susannah 6, 86
GAULT
Deborah 288
GENNEY see JENNEY
GIBBS/GIBS
Ansel/Ansell 262, 353
Anselm 289, 435
Bartlett 312, 448
Benjamin 274, 385
Betty/Bettey 61, 164, 167
Caroline R. 618
Catharine/Catherine 294, 317
Chloe 638
Deborah 160
Deborah E. 508
Diana Clark 306
Dorothy 315
Eliza Ann 235
Elizabeth 35, 258, 291
Experience 27, 180
Fanney 439
Francis 302
George Washington 307
Hannah 27, 93, 179, 312, 313
Harrison 622
Henry 235
Hesther 27
Jabez 146, 156
Jane 27
Jedidah 171
Jerusha 278
Job 35
John 27, 61
GIBBS cont.
Jonathan 265, 384
Joshua 27, 61
Josiah 146, 147, 309, 442
Judith 35
Lucy 314, 444
Lucy S. 493
M. Harrison 510
Marcy 27, 61, 165
Marshall 622
Martha 178
Martha Bourne 235
Mary 293
Micah/Mica 111, 171
Patience 158, 622
Phebe 61
Rufus/Rufuss 311, 416
Ruth 61, 162
Samuel 262, 310
Sarah 87, 111
Silva 291
Stephen 302, 377
Temperance 61, 162
Thankfull 111
Thomas 262, 384
GIFFORD
Abraham 301, 378, 411
Benjamin 171
Daniel 256, 352
Delia 411
Desire 248
Elizabeth 162, 210, 214, 297
George W. 643
Gideon 150, 168
Joseph 164, 210, 214
Mary 85
William M. 339, 643
GILBERT
Gustavus 489, 557
Lydia 255
Peter 267
Thomas 654
GILMAN
Benjamin Iven 367
Benjamin Ives 276
GILMORE
Sidney 319, 321
GINS
Experience 94
GLASCOR
Emily 586
Hiram 586
Mercy 586
GLASS/GLASE/GLASSE
Amey 654
Hannah/Hanna 656, 659
James 620, 655-657, 659
Mary A. 588
Seth W. 588

GLASS cont.
Sylvia 620
Sylvia/Sylva I./J. 510, 620
Wybra 657
GLASURE/GLASUR
Benj. 612
George 612
George A. 496
Priscilla 612
GLEASON/GLEESON
Asenath 474
Asenath Frances 474
Herbert 474
James G. 300, 318, 343, 443, 445, 474
James Glover 313
James Henry 474
John Glover 474
Lucy 474
Samuel 578, 636
Samuel W. 446
GLOVER
Fanney 296, 438
George 193, 247, 349
Margaret 193, 275, 353
Mary 193, 260
Samll. 193
GNASH see NASH
GODDARD/GODARD/GODDWARD
Abby P. 341
Abigail Perce 427
Benjamin 132, 255, 279, 340, 357, 368, 477
Beulah/Beula/Bulah 427, 446, 622
Caroline 237, 323, 599, 639
Catharine L. 300
Charles 300
Daniel 281, 300, 314, 370, 427, 428, 444, 510, 622, 628, 648, 649
Daniel F. 300
Elizabeth 272, 296, 366, 438
Ella Sophiah 582
Emily W. 325
Frances 639, 646
Frances G. 599
Frances J. 582, 599
Francis J. 237, 342
Hannah 313, 416
Harriet Otis 315, 444
Harriett E. 300
John 99, 132, 163, 234, 247, 284, 349; (Dr.) 371
Lemuel/Lemuell 132, 218, 251, 355
Lemuel Simmons 427
Lucia 427
GODDARD cont.
Lucia William 427
Lydia 132, 234, 249
Mary 234, 300, 427, 428, 467
Mary Ann 300, 339, 427
Mary James 237
Mary Simmons Gifford 427
Mercy 234
Nancy/Nancey 218, 324
Polly 649
Rebecca S. 320
Rufus 290, 375
Ruth Rogers 315, 321, 340
Sarah 132, 218, 249, 290, 354, 436
Sarah Elizabeth 237
Sophah/Sophiah 582, 646
William 282, 371, 427, 599, 639
GODDING
Benjamin B. 487
GOLDBURY/GULDBURG
Elizabeth 609
Frederick 609
John F. 495, 609
GOLDENBURY
Frederick/Frederic 591, 600
John F. 576
Mary 576, 600
Wm. M. 600
GOODING
A. W. B. 510, 619
Benjamin W.574
Deborah 299
Eliza Ann 488
Emily F. 616
George 510
Harriet E. 589
John 296, 330, 629
Joshua 5572
Lydia Ann 568
Mary Ann 231
Mary Emma 581
Nathaniel 531
Simeon S. 638
William 468
GOODRICH
N. (Rev.) 605
Nelson 627; (Rev.) 611
Rev. Mr. 560
Richard N. 560
GOODWIN
Abby 462, 467
Abigail/Abagail 616, 619
Abigail T. 462
Albert 485
Albert G. 509, 557, 646
Ann 304
Anna 201, 440, 462, 483
GOODWIN cont.
Anna Lewis 462
Arabella 649
Benjamin 152, 247, 347
Benjamin B. 568, 574, 589
Benjamin Barnes 299
Betsey 462, 629
Betsey H. 330
Betsey T. 468
Caroline 330, 508, 629
Charles 311, 407, 442
Charles Walter 568
Deborah 508
Deborah Barnes 299
Desire/Desiah 297, 407, 438, 462, 510, 619
Edward I./J. 509
Eliza Ann 488, 509
Eliza H. 509
Elizabeth 296, 407, 438
Emily 462
Emily F. 506
Eunice 283, 371
Francis Lebaron/LeBaron 201, 274
George 201, 277, 508
George Barnes 299
George Torrey 462
Hannah/Hanah 288, 374, 407
Harriet 407, 487, 568, 574, 589
Harriot Lothrop 308, 441
Haverland Thomas 462
Henry 619
Hersey B. (Rev.) 466
Horatio Lewis 462
Isaac 238, 305, 440
Isabella F. 326
Isabella Frances 462
James Bugbee 299
John 201, 262, 266, 299, 315, 360, 410, 438, 508
Joseph 407
Joshua 606; (Rev.) 608
Lazarus 201
Lebaron 307
Lettuce 534
Lewis 295, 407, 437, 462, 479
Lorenzo 462
Lucia Ann 326, 462
Lucy 301, 410, 439
Lucy (Shurtleff) 410
Lydia 201, 261, 293, 360, 407, 437, 462, 509
Lydia Ann 581
Lydia Coffin 447
Lydia (Cushing) 238
Lydia LeBaron 322
Mary Ann 308, 442, 509
Mary Jackson 282, 374

GOODWIN cont.
Mercy 201, 268, 295, 363, 407, 437
Nabby 410
Nathaniel 154, 168, 201, 257, 269, 299, 358, 509, 649
Nathl. G. 646
Prince 292
Rhoda 619
Roby 201
Sally/Salley 290, 317, 410, 445
Simeon Samson 238
Thomas 201, 267, 284, 304, 363, 371, 407, 440, 462, 616, 619
Timothy/Timothey 265, 362, 410
William Putnam 231
William 201, 231, 238, 269, 299, 314, 364, 568, 581
William W. 649
GOOLD/GOOLE see GOULD
GORDON
William L. 312, 443
GORHAM/GOREHAM/GOROME
Abigail 48
David 48, 145, 148
Ebenezer 253, 356
Jabez 118, 144, 147
James 118
John 655
Mary 48, 118, 260, 360
Penelope 48
Sarah 266
GOULD/GOOLD/GOOLE
Elisabeth/Elezabeth 92, 176
John 171, 176
Martin 339
Sally 372
Sarah 284
GOULDER
Francis 665
Katheren 658
GRAFTON
Benjn. C. (Rev.) 468
Ruth 143, 151
GRAY/GREY
Ann 5
Anna 90
David 304, 440, 485, 558
Desire 5, 659, 667
Edward 5, 658-660, 663, 665, 666
Elizabeth 278, 663
Joanna/Joannah 5, 177
John 5, 85, 296, 438, 663
Katherine 107
Lewis 307, 379
GRAY cont.
Lidiah 87
Mary 5, 660, 667
Mary Ann 466
Mercy 6
Rebekah 86
Samuel/Samuell 5, 250, 354, 663
Sarah 162, 663
Sukey 279
Susanna 666
Thomas 661
Thorton 95, 107, 174
GRAYTON/GRATON
Alvin/Alwin M. 322, 556
Mary D. 556
GREEN/GREENE
Abby T. 590
Asa 498, 590, 614
Caleb B. 577
Charles G. 185
Desire 40
Edwward Everett 185
Elizabeth 6, 185, 552, 571, 593
Emma 593, 647
George Franklin 185
Harriet E. 552
Harriet Elizabeth 185
Henry T. 185, 552
Henry W. 185, 519, 552, 562, 593, 647
John 287, 570
John A. 491
Judath 614
Madalena 552
Marcia 186
Marcia Ann 186
Mart T. 185
Mary 40, 577
Mary I./J. 590
Mary Jane 185
Nathaniel Holmes 186
Olive 570
Olive F. 570
Rachel T. 185
Richard 185, 614
Richard F. 185
Richard W. 571, 577
Sarah J./I. 571
Sarah P. 342
Thomas 315
William 6, 40, 89, 134, 466
William C. 186, 635
William Henry 186
GREENLAW
Lucy Hall 651
GREENLEAF
John 103, 159
William 149, 156
GRENNOLDS/GRENOLD
Lydia 291, 436
GREY see GRAY
GRIFFETH
Elizabeth 348
GRIFFIN/GRIFFEN/GRIFFING
Benjamin 332
E. S. 530
Ebenezer 564, 639
Ebenezer S. 486, 557, 590, 597
Edward 332
Elizabeth 245
Emeline 565
Frak S. 597
Frances S. 590
Geo. 630
George Henry 189
George W. 343, 566
George Washington 189
Granville/Grenville 332, 344, 565
Hannah Elizabeth 189
John F. 630
Marcia 189, 566
Marcia Ann 566
Maria 630
Perrey 301, 381
Rebecca 332, 564, 565, 590, 597, 639
Rebecca F. 639
Rebecca Frances 564
Sarah Williams 189
William 161
GRISWELL/GRIZWEL
Hannah 85
Lidia 86
GRISWOLD
Lydia 52
GROSS
Pamela 318
GRUNNEY
Roxanna 317
GUARDNA
Jacob 266
GULDBURG see GOLDBURY
GULLIFER
Mary 292, 376
GUNDERSON
Christopher 263
GURNET
John [B] 442
GURNEY
Barnabas 609
Elvira 589
Louisa Jane 510
Mercy 609
Rufus 609
Rufus H. 494

GURNEY cont.
Samuel 589
HACKETT/HACKET/HACKIT
Calvin 449
Experience 300, 378
Joseph 416
Susanna/Susannah 283, 293, 371
HACKMAN
Thomas 260, 359
HADAWAY see HATHAWAY
HAGUE
Mary A. 490, 603
HALEY
Clarisa 639
Edward 639
Elizth. 639
HALL
Belinda 344
Betsey 239, 512, 581
Betsey D. 630
Cintha 307
Content 310
Eber 308, 415
Edward W. 587, 635, 643
Eliza 343, 451
Hannah 451, 556
Hannah A. 512
Hannah H. 556
Harriet C. 512
Hulda 307
Ichabod [B] 295, 437
Isaac Thomas 199
James 199, 451, 556, 574
James M. 556
Jasper [B] 269, 272
Joann 471
Joanna 556
John 251, 296, 320, 438, 451, 556
John Atwood 239, 512
John Frederick 198
John T. 490, 604
Joseph 90
Judah 50, 90
Lewis 451, 485, 558
Lucinda 305
Lucy Ann 556
Luke 492, 606
Mary 199, 451, 556
Mary Ann 239, 451, 491, 512, 605, 621
Mary E. 574
Mary T. 556, 574
Mary W. 508, 621
Mary Wendal 239
Mehitabel 50
Nathan 194, 465
Nathan Thomas 194
HALL cont.
Orpah 314
Orpha 312, 344
Patty [B] 376; [I] 292
Prince [B] 273, 387
R. B. (Rev.) 476, 558, 603
Reuben/Reubin/Rheuben 339, 451, 471, 556
Robert B. 487, 557; (Rev.) 326, 519
Ruby/Rube/Rubie 312, 443
Sally 194
Sarah 285, 372
Seth M. 581, 630
Silvanus 173
Susan 198, 556, 566, 571, 587, 599, 635
Tabitha 89
Temperance 315, 321, 340
Wendall/Wendal 239, 339, 451, 466, 512, 562, 581, 621, 630
William 198, 302, 316, 556, 562, 566, 571, 587, 599, 635, 643
William C. 556, 566
William Curtis 198
HALLETT
Charles L. 632
HAMBLEN see HAMLEN
HAMILTON/HAMBLETEN/HAMBLETON
Benjamin 344
John 96, 169
Mary 103, 168
HAMLEN/HAMBLEN/HAMBLIN
Elkanah 98, 161
Isaac 165
Lavina 611
Mary Ann 611
Nathl. 611
Thomas 162
HAMLINTON/HAMILINTON
Belinda 492, 606
HAMMET/HAMMAT/HAMMATT/HAMMIT/HAMMOT
Abraham 158, 263, 361, 429
Abraham Lebaron 429
Barhsheba [I] 384
Bathsheba 266
Eliza 305
Elizabeth 440
Esther Phillips 429
Hannah Phillips 429
Lucia 305
Lucy 291, 436, 440
William 297, 429
HAMMET cont.
William Cushing 429
HAMMOND/HAMOND
Antipas 164
Britain/Brittan [B] 251, 355
Elizabeth 285
Faunce 250, 354
Hannah 278
Hannah [I] 156
Hannah S. 485
Jabez 99, 163
Job [N] 103, 168
Jona. 159
Rebecca 295
Zoeth 263
HAMSHERE
Mary [I] 172
HANBURY
William 654
HANES see HAYNES
Gilbert 344
HANKS
Abigail 77
Benjamin 77
Isaac 77
John 77
Mary 77
Richard White 77
Silas 77
Uriah 77
William 77
HANMUR
William 135
HARDING/HARDEN/HARDIN
Caleb 322
Ezekiel 315
Mary Kowls 311
Phebe 97, 172, 652
Winyfride 654
HARLOW/HARLO
Abby T. 586
Abigail 13, 122
Abner 561
Abner H. 467, 485, 558, 564, 575
Adaline F. 511
Adelia 575
Amariah 25
Amaziah/Ameziah 38, 148, 221, 273, 283, 322, 371, 387, 513
Andrew 75, 223
Ann Eliza 227
Anna 631
Ansei/Ansell 124, 230, 258, 278, 352, 388, 476, 535
Ansel H. 331, 563, 570
Asa 223

HARLOW cont.
Barna 402
Barnabus L. 483
Bathshua 666
Benjamin 53, 69, 101, 123, 164, 209, 304, 305, 395
Betsey/Betsy 204, 234, 292, 304, 335, 381, 400, 439, 449, 474, 512, 513, 613, 631
Betsey H. (Torrey) 474
Betsey L. 548
Betsey N. 486, 529
Betsey T. 344, 511
Betsey Torrey 474
Betty/Bette 18, 230
Bradford 231, 398
Branch 391, 548, 564, 585, 647
Caroline 342, 399, 561, 627
Catherine 512
Charles F. 546
Charles Goodwin 204
Clarissa/Clarisse/Clarrassa/Clarrissa/Clarrisse 124, 277, 294, 386, 395, 437
Cynthia 399, 448
David 227, 402, 447, 561, 574, 589, 634
David L. 227
Deborah/Deboro 18, 75, 222, 269, 288, 374, 385, 567
Dennis 399
Desire 207, 275, 367, 402, 512
Desire S. 528
Desire Sampson 482
Ebenezer 75, 110, 152, 166, 213, 223, 248, 254, 349, 351
Edwin 335
Eleazer/Eleazar/Eliazer 13, 46, 62, 160, 177, 230; (Dr.) 299
Elen 234
Elephas 62
Elijah 122, 255, 357
Eliza S. 574, 589, 634
Elizabeth 9, 38, 46, 62, 71, 88, 122-124, 151, 235, 248, 251, 264, 270, 272, 286, 347, 364, 366, 401, 558, 631
Elizabeth A. 518
Elizabeth Frances 204
Ellis 272, 365, 394, 398, 512
Ellis J. 446
Ellis T. 512
Ephraim 207, 280, 301, 370, 482, 483, 528, 642
Esther 218, 495, 609
Experience 104
Ezra 110, 227, 255, 256, 285, 316, 351, 352, 372, 444, 513

HARLOW cont.
Freeman 234
George 44, 218, 223, 308, 441, 592, 609, 614
George F. 586
George H. 497, 586, 592, 614
George Henry 218
Georgianna 583
Hannah 13, 48, 53, 62, 96, 101, 126, 134, 138, 165, 166, 169, 227, 230, 255, 262, 292, 299, 311 335, 379, 381, 394, 395, 401, 437, 442, 447, 468, 479, 512, 546, 589, 642, 665
Hannah I./J. 548
Hannah J. 315
Hannah S. 528
Hannah Shaw 466, 482, 483
Hannah Turner 303, 401
Harriet/Harriot 318, 395, 399, 445
Hellen 335
Henry M. 227
Hiram 399
Horace 511, 584, 629
Hoze 223
Ichabod 292
Isaac 18, 48, 69, 126, 144, 146, 231, 258, 358, 402
Isaac C. 482
Isaac N. 227
Ivory/Ivorey 230, 301, 439, 511, 629
Ivory L. 341, 564, 573, 584
Ivory W. 511
Jabez 104, 109, 146, 175, 264, 399, 447, 482
James 13, 43, 69, 126, 196, 223, 242, 247, 258, 268, 271, 298, 335, 349, 363, 383, 385, 391, 395, 405, 634
James H. 537, 645
James M. 485, 558
James William 221
Jane 466, 482, 528, 537, 564, 567, 575
Jean 12
Jedediah 124, 437
Jedidah 46, 153, 158, 230, 266, 294, 384
Jenna 278, 369
Jerusha 18, 43, 196, 257, 270, 298, 312, 358, 385, 448, 512
Jerusha (Doten) 482
Jerusha Howes 310
Jerusha Howse 482
Jerusha T. 467

HARLOW cont.
Jesse 110, 207, 235, 251, 271, 296, 317, 321, 355, 365, 401, 438, 478, 479, 512
Joanna 48, 400, 667
John 13, 38, 89, 96, 104, 109, 110, 139, 144, 156, 171, 230, 250, 295, 299, 304, 325, 341, 354, 381, 402, 438, 440, 474, 495, 513, 537, 561, 567, 583, 613, 630, 631, 663
John B. 537
John H. 474, 497, 613
John W. 513
Jonathan 46, 124, 152, 230, 258, 358
Joseph 231, 399, 546
Josiah 43, 234
Josiah B. 573
Judith/Juduth 89, 669
Julia Ann 564
Justus 570
Keziah 53, 123
Lavinia 341
Lazarus 110, 267, 310, 363, 442, 476
Lemuel 18, 62, 101, 166, 230, 256, 275, 357
Leonice 474
Leonice M. 487, 557
Levi 262, 361
Lewis 204, 230, 231, 283, 320, 371, 479, 483, 588, 631
Lewis Otis 204
Lois 25, 254, 356
Lot 293, 379
Lothrop 512
Louisa 570
Lucia 399
Lucy 124, 268, 277, 313, 340, 368, 384, 401, 416, 474, 477, 488
Lucy B. 583
Lucy C. 341
Lucy James 204
Lydia/Lidiah 8, 46, 48, 71, 90, 110, 153, 156, 218, 223, 256, 265, 357, 491, 609, 614
Lydia Ellis 218
Lydia T. 548
Malintha 547
Manervia E. 548
Marcia Ann 474
Margaret/Margret 335, 513
Martha 38, 110, 139, 231, 251, 276, 354, 367, 537
Martha Dandridge Washington 221

HARLOW cont.
Martin Luther 570
Mary 38, 48, 69, 85, 109, 110, 122, 124, 137, 167, 213, 230, 260, 261, 267, 331, 359, 360, 383, 395, 662, 665
Mary (——) 86
Mary Ann 513
Mary B. 344
Mary E. 564
Mary G. 585
Mary L. 474, 513, 644
Mary O. 570
Mehittabell 668
Mercy/Marcy 43, 53, 102, 126, 230, 257, 291, 298, 358, 483, 513
Meriah 75, 277, 368
Nancy/Nancey 304, 323, 377, 394, 467, 564
Nathaniel 13, 46, 86, 91, 104, 196, 269, 284, 316, 335, 364, 372, 388, 391, 395, 512, 513, 665
Nathaniel E. 488, 558
Nathaniel Ellis 218
Nathl. W. 513
Olive 507
Olive I./J. 604
Olive J. 490
Otis 481
Patience 62, 102, 122, 139, 167, 234, 282, 370, 561, 630
Patty 296, 301, 438, 439
Phebe 53, 154, 156
Phebe Ann 513
Philemon 75, 223
Polly/Polley 302, 381, 644
Priscilla/Pricilah 13, 134, 477, 514
Rebecca/Rebakah/Rebecah/Rebecka/Rebeckah/Rebeckea/Rebekah 13, 18, 38, 53, 87, 96, 104, 143, 170, 172, 175, 213, 230, 269, 271, 276, 282, 298, 365, 385, 387, 439, 511, 548, 564, 573, 584, 585, 629, 661
Rebecca C. 548
Rebekah H. 343
Remember 71
Repentance 663
Reuben/Reubin/Ruben 69, 196, 277, 327, 386, 394
Richard W. 548
Robert 12, 69, 71, 139, 144, 146, 153, 156
Ruth 221, 513, 528

HARLOW cont.
Ruth S. 528
Ruth (Sturtevant) 482
Ruth Sturtevant 482
Ruth T. 221
Salley Harlow 398
Sally/Salley 286, 291, 373, 378, 436
Samuel/Samuell 13, 43, 53, 134, 138, 154, 169, 252, 256, 298, 299, 347, 382, 649, 660
Samuel H. 474, 513
Sarah 12, 48, 53, 101, 124, 126, 165, 209, 222, 230, 242, 251, 262, 272, 288, 305, 355, 365, 373, 384, 391, 398, 513, 586, 592, 603, 647
Sarah W. 487, 547, 548
Seth 53, 209, 248, 252, 281, 351, 370, 477
Silvanus/Sylvanus 110, 207, 231, 248, 275, 304, 349, 353, 381, 401, 479, 518, 536, 558
Simeon 126, 263, 361, 395
Sophia 507, 547, 613, 617
Southworth 222
Stepgen 230
Stephen 123, 231, 284, 535
Submit/Submitt 71, 264
Susan 475
Susan W. 548
Susanna/Susannah 69, 71, 139, 196, 259, 267, 279, 286, 369, 375, 383, 384, 399
Susanna Holmes 196
Susannah Vaughan 399
Sylvanus R. 518
Thankfull/Thankfull 38, 75, 476, 534
Theodore W. 335
Thomas 8, 46, 89, 122, 133, 139, 163, 251, 399, 400, 488
Thomas C. 546
Thomas Doten 482
Thomas P. 575
Timothey 231
William 8, 13, 18, 48, 53, 90, 91, 102, 126, 135, 136, 150, 165, 167, 222, 252, 267, 285, 305, 312, 313, 355, 384, 448, 474, 496, 547, 574, 586, 613, 617, 634, 657, 658, 660-663, 665-669
William G. 548
Wm. H. 589
William Henry 513
William R. 331

HARLOW cont.
Wm. T. 586
Zacheus 110, 267, 293, 310, 362
Zebulon 223
Zephaniah/Zepheniah 126, 234, 260, 284, 359
Zilpha W. 528
Zilpha Washburn 482
Zylphia 642
HAROW
Daniel 283
HARRINGTON/HARRINTON
Joseph 294, 378
HARRIS
Betsey 275
Joseph 305, 378
Maria 326
Martha 285
Mercy 372
Oliver 325
Owin 278, 387
HARRISON
Maria 535
William 510
HARRY/HARREY
Martha 279
Susannah [I] 249, 350
HART
Emily 573, 583
Jason 325, 573, 583
Mary Jason 583
Mris. 135
HARVEY/HARVY
A. (Rev.) 611, 612, 617
Adeline F. 648
Adiel/Adial (Rev.) 609, 610, 614-618, 621, 622
Algernon F. 427
Benjamin 452, 628
Benjamin B. 452
Benjamin D. 628
Bethsheba 304
David 636
David B. 562, 576, 633
David Bates 427
Eliza 565, 628
Eliza Vaughan 565
Francis A. 633
Hannah 427, 608
Hannah C. 452
James 633
James A. 427
James T. 648
John W. 427
Jonathan 287, 374, 427, 608
Joseph 145
Joseph D. 452
Lucy W. 452

HARVEY cont.
Marcia T. 343
Margaret E. 342
Marsha Turner 427
Mary 343, 633, 636
Mary C. 576
Ruth 314
Silvanus/Sylvanus 325, 427, 494, 608, 628
Susannah [I] 350
Sylvanus D. 565
Thankfull 633
Thankfull C. 576
William 653
HASKELL/HASCALL/HASCOLL/HASKEL/HASKILL
Abraham (Dr.) 295, 437
Elnathan H. 489, 603
Hunnewell/Hunnewill 291, 376
Lot/Lott 279, 369
Mary 90
Michael 616
Philip/Phillip P. 498, 616
Sally 316, 468, 616
Susanna 145
HASKINS/HASKENS
Abigail 317, 445
David 450
Eliza Thomas 450
Elizabeth 311, 442
Elizabeth M. 342
George Henry 211
John 314, 344
Keziah 211, 213, 475
Keziah Davis 211
Lathley 295
Levi 315, 321, 340
Lucy 487
Nathan 211, 213, 322
Nathan Thomas 211
Phillip 304
Rhoda 450
Sarah R. 493, 605
Sarah Royal 211
Thomas 311
HASSELTINE
Nancy 307
HATCH
Abigal 98, 162
Ann 655
Asa 102, 167
Esther 146, 147
Jedediah 173
Mary 103, 155, 157, 158, 215, 252, 351
Nathaniel 148, 160, 215
Olive 446
HATCH cont.
Rodolphus/Redolphus 95, 138, 174
Ruth 215, 246, 255, 348, 357
Sarah 93, 178
Thomas 90
HATHAWAY/HADAWAY/HATHAWEY/HATHEWAY
Abby S. 573, 630
Abby Seaver 237
Albert P. 626
Allen 417, 549, 564, 583, 598
Ann E. 570
Ann Hinkley 564
Arther 660, 661
Benjamin 334, 466, 512, 570, 586, 606, 626
Benjamin Allen 334
Benjamin F. 326, 551, 577
Betsey 549, 564, 583, 598
Betsey B. 519
Betsey W. 206
Charles 426, 485, 519
Charles F. 206
Charles G. 572
Charles L. 482, 593
Charles M. 493, 606
Charlotte 301, 323, 426, 439
David 324
Deborah 306, 415, 426
Edward 484, 490, 530, 572, 603
Edward Emerson 207
Eliza 508, 573, 593
Elizabeth A. 549
Eugene Francis 583
Fanny/Fanney 291, 436, 551, 577, 628
Fanny E. 577, 598
Francis L. 628
Frederick C. 207
George 504
George A. 206, 237, 326, 491, 573, 593, 606, 630
George Chandler 334
Hannah 334, 512, 570, 586, 626
Hannah E. 512
Henry H. 593
Jacob 617
James 595
James E. 508, 617
John 660
John A. 207
John B. S. 496
Joseph 343
Joseph T. 561, 574, 593
Joshua 206, 308, 441, 512, 622
HATHAWAY cont.
Joshua T. 206
Lanson/Lamon 276, 386
Leander 481
Lucinda 574, 593
Lucy I./J. 572
Mary 617
Mr. 345
Patience 483, 630
Patience C. (Davie) 504
Patience (Davie) 237
Phebe/Pheba P. 485, 558
Priscilla 484
Rebecca/Rebeca 173, 206, 512, 586, 622
Salley 307, 441
Samuel G. 207
Sarah 661
Sarah A. 510, 622
Sarah Ann 207
Sarah C. 512
Sarah Carver 207
Silas 297, 380, 426
Susan Stetson 561
Thomas 628
Thomas A. 549
William N. 512
HATTEN/HATTAN
Eliza 611
Eliza E. 494
John 611
HAWES/HAWS
Caroline 598
Jedidah 281
John 561, 571, 598, 627
Priscilla/Precilla 571, 598, 627
HAWKES
Abiathar 317
HAYSES
John 94
HAYWARD/HEWARD
Betsey A. 508, 617
Beza 290, 436
Charles C. 617
Cyrus 301
Dr. 284, 286
John 656
Mary 617
Mary W. 445
Mary Winslow 317
Nathan 642
Sara 656
Susannah 272
HAYWOOD
Cyras 380
HEALY/HEELEY/HELEY/HELY
Alice 111
Benjamin 111

HEALY cont.
Clarisa 621
Edward 466, 530, 621
Thomas 511, 621
Timothy 100, 111, 164
HEDGE
Abby B. 449, 511, 621
Abby Burr 206
Abigail 113, 121, 205
Albert Goodwin 206
Barnaba 441
Barnabas/Barnebas 113, 121, 169, 205, 250, 307, 493, 513, 573, 581, 599, 608, 628, 649
Edward Goodwin 206
Elizabeth 205, 485, 558, 665
Elizabeth S. 599
Ellen H. 466
Ellen Hobart 205
Emma H. 573
Eunice D. 448, 581, 649
Eunice (Dennie) 205
Eunice Dennie 205
Hannah 205, 250, 447
Isaac L. 319, 446, 608
Isaac Lothrop 205
James G. 342
James Goreham 205
John Sloss Robert 205
Juba/Jube [B] 281, 370
Judah [B] 437
Lemuel 113
Lothrop 113
Lydia 616, 621
Lydia G. 206
Lydia Goodwin 206
Marcy 113, 143
Mary Ann 608
Mary E. 616
Mary Ellen 206, 498
Mercy 121, 175
Precilla 573, 581, 599
Priscilla Lothrop 205
Sarah 113
Sarah T. 468
Sarah Thomas 205
Thomas 205, 206, 447, 616, 621
Thomas B. 206
Tryphena/Triphene 205, 628
Violet/Vilot 287, 373
William 205, 206
HELM
Louis 599
Sophia 599
Wm. 599
HENRY
Charles F. 643
HERSCH
Alice [B] 545
Benjamin F. [B] 545
Betsey [B] 545
Cordelia [B] 545
Cyrenious [B] 545
Mary [B] 545
Mary Ann [B] 546
Theodore [B] 546
Thomas [B] 545
HERSEY
Elizabeth 251, 354
Gideon 248, 349
HERVEY see also HARVEY
David O. 512
Elisa 511
Sarah E. 511
Sylvanus 511
HEUSTINS
Mary 506
Nathl. 506
William 506
HEWARD see HAYWARD
HEWSTON
Elizabeth 285, 372
Mary 291
Nancy 311, 442
Nathaniel 304, 377
Priscilla 304, 440
William 292
HEWSTOS
William 266
HICKS/HICKES/HICKST/HIX
Abraham 58, 139, 144, 148
Bathsheba 58, 139
Dorcas 659
Elizabeth 659
Ephraim 657
Hubbard 325
John 58
Margaret/Margerett 85, 661
Samuell 659, 661
Sarah 667
HIGGINS
Richard 652
HIGHTON
Eliza. 226
Hennery 226, 256, 358
Margaret 226
HILL
Abigail/Abigal 102, 167
Andrew 255, 356
Bathsheba 94, 172
Daniel 253, 381
Jonathan 271, 289, 375, 387
Prudence 653
Raph 653
HILLER
William 654
HIMES
Joshua B. (Rev.) 328
HINCHLIFFE
John James 509
HINCKLEY/HINKLEY
Ruth 295
Thomas 142, 149, 157, 175
HINDS/HINDES/HYNES
Ann 653
John 306, 379
Judith/Judeth 307
Mary 289, 375
HISCOX
Sarah Ann 491
HIX see HICKS
HOBART
Abraham 619
Deborah 619
Elizabeth J. 637
George W. 567
Henry 563
Henry M. 572, 588, 590, 634, 637
Isaac 648
Jane 588
Joseph 581
Joseph B. 567, 648
Maria 567, 581
Maria Antonett 581
Mary 572, 590, 634, 637
Mary C. 588
Nathaniel M. 619
Nathaniel Morton 509
Noah 248; (Rev.) 349
Sarah H. 590
Thomas 634
HODGES/HODGE
Almira 481
Benjamin F. 538
Betsey H. 610
Elizabeth T. 579
James T. 495, 579, 586, 610
John R. 586
Laura Ann 538
Mary C. 538
Mary S. 579, 586
Michael/Michail 310, 442, 610
Nathaniel 317, 479, 538
Rebecca 538
HODGKINS/HODGEKINS/HODGSKINS
Elizabeth 652
Joseph W. 341
Sarah W. 328
William 653
HOFFENBURG/HOFFINBURG
Hannah 589
John 589

HOIT see HOYT
HOLBROOK/HOLBROK/HOLBROKE
Anna E. 497, 614
Annette 564, 641
Bethiah 556
Betsey 614
Elizabeth 289
G. 612
Gideon 275, 303, 316, 385, 440, 468, 486, 496, 534, 557, 564, 601, 612, 614, 641
Gideon H. 601
Harriet 318, 321
Huldah 286, 373
Jeremiah 305, 308, 418, 440, 441
Lois 415
Margaret Dyer 418
Margarett D. 467
Mary 305, 440, 484
Mercy 531
N. 612
Naaman 281, 370
Pamelia 601
Patty 314
Pegge 418
Rachel 276, 386
Ruth 280, 388
Sarah 276, 278, 282, 386, 388
HOLLAND
Joanna 271, 364
William 262, 289, 361
HOLLIS
Abby 609
Augusta Ann 492
Augusta Ann [B?????] 607
Bathsheba 312, 344
Esther 284, 291, 376
Henry 345, 609
John H. 495, 609
Nancy 494
Samuel 257, 357
HOLM__
Lydia Bennett 321
HOLMES/HOLM/HOLME/HOMES
Abby 493, 529, 607
Abby F. 613
Abby T. 496
Abigail/Abagail 56, 62, 74, 198, 217, 255, 275, 277, 288, 298, 315, 338, 357, 368, 373, 400, 480, 514, 534, 613
Abigail Shurtleff 400
Abigail Thomas 319, 445
HOLMES cont.
Abner 26, 100, 121, 124, 164, 289, 375, 396
Abner M. 514
Adoniram 452
Adrianna B. 417, 564
Albert 196, 490, 552, 581, 605, 630
Albert C. 581
Albert H. 630
Alfred 565
Alice W. 586
Allen 475, 513, 577, 591, 647
Almira 338, 481, 492, 606
Alvan E. 330
Amasa 217, 288, 327, 420, 550, 608, 613, 634
Amelia 619
Amelia Ann 510, 619
Amelia Anne 191
Andrew 56, 196, 280, 552
Andrew T. 567
Angeline/Angelina 452, 486, 558
Anna 296, 377, 438, 477
Ansel/Ansell 213, 242, 259, 289, 290, 300, 342, 359, 425, 436, 513
Asaph 342
Aseneth/Asseneth 540, 573
Augusta G. 565, 645
B. H. 633
Barnabas 19, 97, 108, 172, 226, 257, 266, 271, 275, 286, 308, 338, 382, 384, 396, 441, 513, 632
Barnabas H. 325, 571, 626
Barnabus H. 633
Barter 242
Bartlett/Bertlett 111, 226, 254, 301, 337, 351, 439, 482, 563, 590, 607
Bartlett Rogers 452
Barzilla/Barzillia 480, 607, 615, 634
Barzilla Lewis 563
Bathsheba 19, 95, 121, 124, 127, 172, 250, 294, 350, 380, 452
Bathsheba J. 212
Benjamin 22, 40, 67, 144, 197, 246, 285, 325, 326, 338, 348, 372, 402, 425, 456, 488, 513, 529, 560, 579, 622, 630, 634
Bethiah 254, 338, 356, 398, 537, 640
Bethiah S. 325
HOLMES cont.
Betsey/Betsy 56, 212, 229, 282, 283, 286, 287, 312, 317, 320, 330, 337, 370, 373, 399, 443, 445, 471, 479, 513, 536, 542, 559, 563, 565, 585, 608, 624, 626, 638, 639
Betsey Lewis 305, 415
Betsey M. 467
Betsey P. 493, 529, 607
Betsey Paty 338
Betty/Bettey 66, 126, 180, 360
Bradford 126
Branch 549
Branch Blackmer 422
Caleb 108, 217, 591, 637; (Rev.) 301, 439
Caleb B. 327, 580
Caleb Bartlett 420
Calvin 307, 376
Caroline 452, 491, 514, 574, 588
Caroline W. 514
Catharine/Catherine 330, 548, 584
Catharine B. 475
Catharine G. 601
Cephas/Cephus A. 552, 645
Chandler 51, 284, 478, 479, 624
Charles 56, 276, 367, 456, 585
Charles H. 552, 564
Charles S. 558
Charles T. 489, 494, 584, 602, 608
Charles T./S. 520
Charlot 598
Charlot T. 571
Clark/Clarke 422, 481, 548, 579
Clark Winslow 560
Content 50, 108, 264, 314, 397
Cormwell 417
Cormwill 561
Cornelius/Cornelus 40, 67, 143, 151, 158, 197, 242, 268, 278, 311, 347, 354, 363, 416, 452
Cornelius B. 475, 514
Cromwell 549
Cromwell Washburn 422
Curtis 461
David 120, 261, 286, 323, 341, 360, 375, 396, 477, 512, 564, 570, 577
David C. 519, 552, 574, 589, 645

HOLMES cont.
David Cobb 196
David S. 570, 590
David W. 552
David Winsor 196
Deborah 45, 51, 127, 217, 263, 265, 270, 307, 361, 385, 415, 514, 552, 570, 586
Deborah S. 589
Desire 45, 83, 87, 144, 146, 305, 378
Ebenezer/Ebenazar/Ebenezar/Ebnazer 17, 62, 67, 68, 87, 92, 125, 153, 160, 176, 246, 286, 288, 301, 348, 372, 396, 439
Edmund W. 552
Eleazer/Eliazer/Eliezer 7, 49, 90, 126, 133, 152, 168, 241, 272, 286, 306, 373, 387, 441
Elinor/Elener/Eloner 21, 274, 281, 286, 313, 375, 416
Elish 177
Elisha 7, 32, 33, 66, 87, 92, 111, 137-139, 166, 176, 247
Eliza 456, 466
Eliza A. 537
Eliza Ann W. 487, 529
Elizabeth/Elizabath 7, 17, 32, 49, 51, 62, 92, 94, 103, 123, 127, 136, 158, 179, 186, 190, 236, 241, 251, 253, 261, 266, 272, 274, 310, 330, 338, 350, 362, 365, 366, 372, 381, 387, 390, 416, 420, 434, 491, 511, 535, 570, 605, 620, 645
Elizabeth C. 552
Elizabeth Carver 319
Elizabeth Crosman 390
Elizabeth J./I. 485
Elizabeth Mason 229
Elkanah 83, 314, 468
Ella 591
Ellen Bartlett 420
Ellis 51, 257, 278, 308, 317, 330, 352, 368, 441, 480, 483, 513
Ellis W. 564
Elmira 471
Elnathan/Elnethan 32, 97, 111, 171, 250, 271, 350
Elnathan S. 479
Emeline F. 514
Emeline Frances 212, 229
Ephraim 19, 74, 127, 150, 167, 256, 289, 341, 357, 375, 512, 571
Ephraim B. 514, 648
HOLMES cont.
Ephraim Bartlett 339, 428
Erastas E. 548
Esther/Ester 51, 62, 95, 126, 133, 174, 241, 256, 289, 304, 358, 381, 422, 452, 486, 533, 550, 558, 570, 590, 591, 598, 620, 647
Esther B. 550
Esther F. 550
Esther Shaw 435
Ether 564
Ether P. 556
Eunice 318, 322, 338, 445
Eunice F. 529, 607
Eunice T. 489
Euphamia 548
Euphamy/Euphamey/Euphemy 327, 422
Experience 23, 40, 260, 360
Ezra 109, 261, 268, 360, 384, 422, 549, 571
Ezra T. 489, 529, 585
Fanny 570, 598
Fanny Winsor 191
Fear 52, 101, 164
Flora 590
Frank M. 577
Frederick 236
Frederick L. 550
Freeman 564
Freeman H. 564
Galen 563, 588
Galen R. 487, 537, 560, 567, 602, 605
George 63, 92, 102, 125, 163, 167, 253, 356, 477, 574
George H. 491, 601, 607
George W. 585
Gershom 46, 99, 118, 163, 251, 274, 350, 387
Gilbert 62, 257, 358
Grace 283, 311, 330, 388, 404, 442, 483, 513
Hannah 49, 74, 83, 126, 167, 190, 259, 261, 274, 297, 320, 359, 360, 366, 397, 399, 403, 438, 513, 514, 548, 564, 565, 570, 577, 579
Hannah G. 330
Hannah J./I. 577
Hannah Morton 456
Hannah S. 447, 449
Hannah T. 577, 591, 647
Harriet/Harriot 229, 314, 403, 444, 467, 584, 602
Harriet E. 550
Harriot B. 327
Harriot Bartlett 422
HOLMES cont.
Henrietta 434
Henrietta H. 467
Henry B. 212
Henry F. 565
Hester 46
Hezediah S. 480
Hiram 422
Hulda/Huldah 258, 352
Ichabod 49, 51, 155, 158, 271, 365
Ichabod T. 509, 598, 622, 637
Ichabod Thomas 343, 402, 456, 457
Isaac 74, 119, 256, 270, 276, 364, 368
Isaac B. 417, 564
Isaac K. 626
Isaac Kempton 560
Isaac N. 570
Isaac S. 514, 552, 562, 570, 586
Isaiah 399
Jabez 32, 96, 98, 120, 138, 161, 170
James 19, 95, 108, 174, 205, 252, 261, 298, 355, 399, 542
James Avery 241
James H. 549
James Kendall 330
James M. 514
James R. 559, 624
Jane 83, 126, 483, 535
Jane Avery 241, 446
Jane B. 467
Jane C. 324
Jemima/Jemimah 26, 94, 123, 173, 249, 350
Jenna/Jenne 256, 288, 375
Jennett/Jennette 461, 512
Jenney 357
Jeremiah 56, 62, 155, 156, 269, 284, 309, 364, 425
Jersha 447
Jerusha 111, 217, 247, 286, 295, 349, 377, 383, 422, 581, 613, 630
Jerusha Blackmer 422
Jerusha C. 326
Jerusha Cushman 456
Jesse 217, 291
Jesse Blackmer 422
Jo. 14
Joan 590
Joann 447
Joanna/Joana/Joannah 19, 26, 52, 97, 127, 144, 146, 169, 255, 357, 382
Joannah Lucas 425
Job 49, 52, 146

HOLMES cont.
Johanna 256
John 7, 23, 32, 40, 45, 46, 62, 89, 90, 114, 122, 135, 136, 139, 161, 217, 250, 263, 292, 294, 361, 376, 437, 513, 640, 663, 664
John B. 590
John Bailey 561
John C. 476
John Calderwood 398, 446
John T. 514
Jonathan 46, 49, 52, 74, 83, 146
Joseph 21, 32, 52, 62, 74, 83, 89, 94, 101, 119, 134, 139, 164, 165, 172, 242, 252, 257, 262, 275, 284-286, 308, 320, 340, 355, 358, 361, 367, 371, 372, 396, 415, 446, 452, 477, 510, 552, 556, 570, 620, 626, 642
Joseph C. 570
Joseph Johnson 229
Joseph S. 461
Joshua 21, 49, 190, 245, 269, 348, 364, 400
Josiah 46, 482, 563, 585, 634
Josiah L. 585
Judath 307, 379
Julia A. 564
Julia Ann 602
Julia Ann E. 567
Julia E. 588, 602
Kendall 330, 447, 565
Keziah 74
Lathrop 108
Lauraette 549
Laurell 594
Lazarus 399
Lemuel 49, 154, 160, 268, 282, 364, 370, 390
Lemuel D. 188
Levi 400
Lewis 276, 368, 399, 456; (Rev.) 487
Lidiah (Griswold?) 52
Lois 114, 122, 434
Lothrop 258, 358, 399
Louisa 196, 552, 574, 589
Lucia 319, 321
Lucia H. 323, 456
Lucretia 564
Lucy/Luce 52, 127, 226, 258, 274, 286, 288, 296, 366, 382, 390, 535, 564, 580, 591, 637
Lucy D. 491, 605

HOLMES cont.
Lucy G. 417
Lucy M. 330, 579
Luke 400
Lydia/Lidiah 14, 49, 52, 63, 67, 68, 104, 118, 119, 125, 139, 143, 144, 156, 159, 183, 186, 197, 212, 252, 254-256, 260, 266, 272, 275, 278, 347, 352, 355-357, 362, 365, 367, 368
Lydia A. 537
Lydia Ann Dunham 512
Lydia B. 317, 514
Lydia Bennett 321
Lydia Mason 212
Lydia Morton 209
Lydia West 318
Malletiah 293
Marcia C. 466
Marcia J. 477
Marcia J./I. 485
Margaret 114, 260, 360
Margaret H. 492, 607
Margaret Howard 456
Maria/Mariah/Meriah 83, 129, 255, 314, 144, 357, 402, 456, 480, 622, 634
Maria Thomas 191
Marston 486, 550, 564, 598
Martha 264, 361, 556
Martha Ann 300
Martha C. 449
Martha D. 465
Martha H. 602
Mary/Mery 46, 50, 51, 74, 96, 111, 120, 135, 171, 213, 217, 236, 241, 250-252, 270-272, 279, 310, 312, 322, 341, 354, 355, 364, 365, 369, 385, 390, 397, 416, 428, 442, 443, 476, 510, 514, 537, 549, 550, 585, 619
Mary A. 496, 613
Mary Ann 342, 343, 512, 550, 571
Mary Anna 560
Mary Antoinette 188
Mary B. 512
Mary C. 324, 549
Mary Chilton 574
Mary D. 322, 343, 644
Mary E. 552, 584
Mary F. 330
Mary H. 343, 514, 570
Mary Hellen 564
Mary Morton 560

HOLMES cont.
Mary R. 323
Mary Rickard 456
Mary S. 461, 496, 512, 552, 574
Mary Sherman 311, 416
Mary Smith 196
Mary W. 486
Massena 513
Massena F. 300
Mehetable/Mehittabl 52, 90
Mehetable Pain 191
Melatiah/Meletiah 22, 255, 351
Melatiah Bartlett 420
Mercy/Marcy 7, 21, 32, 46, 86, 92, 93, 114, 123, 126, 177, 179, 186, 213, 226, 250, 257, 258, 265, 278, 280, 338, 358, 362, 382, 387, 388, 396, 536, 559, 571
Mercy I./J. 513
Mercy Johnson 229
Micah 74, 318, 635
Miraim 513
Miranda B. 300
Miriam 300
Nancy 278, 337, 338, 368, 417, 477, 480, 570, 585, 617, 626, 630, 635
Nancy Holmes (Hoyt) 513
Nancy J. 452
Nathan 217, 236, 288, 296, 374, 377, 417, 422, 456, 483, 514, 548, 584, 619, 620, 629, 647
Nathan Cobb 456
Nathan E. 584
Nathan Henry 456
Nathaniel/Nathanell/Nathaniell 7, 19, 21, 33, 40, 62, 66, 87, 88, 93, 108, 127, 164, 176, 177, 180, 183, 198, 246, 249, 276, 280, 284, 301, 315, 354, 368, 370, 372, 390, 444, 452, 456, 457, 466, 471, 534, 645, 666
Nathaniel E. 564
Nehemiah 114, 122, 259, 302, 381
Nehemiah S. 552
Nelson 434, 474
Olive 491
Oliver 191, 457, 552, 565, 583, 619
Oliver S. 583
Orin D. 549
Pamela 191

HOLMES cont.
Pamelia 552, 565, 574, 583, 601
Patience 21, 40, 62, 67, 89, 103, 158, 159, 279, 285, 292, 369
Patience C. 574, 629
Patty 399
Peleg 46
Penelope 579
Percis H. 512
Peter 56, 62, 265, 291, 316, 362, 436, 445, 456, 471, 537
Peter A. 537
Phebe 17, 56, 62, 83, 142, 143, 151, 157, 175, 270, 276, 283, 364, 367, 371, 425, 445, 447, 479
Phebe/Phoebe Bartlett 315, 321, 340
Polley Samson 291
Polly/Polley 186, 188, 236, 241, 281, 286, 289, 293, 294, 308, 309, 370, 375, 399, 400, 415, 425, 435, 437, 478, 620, 646
Polly D. 456
Priscilla 68, 266, 273, 275, 294, 367, 384, 387, 437, 457
Rachel 271, 387
Rebecca/Rebecah/Rebecka/Rebeckah/Rebekah 33, 51, 99, 111, 120, 138, 153, 160, 163, 213, 217, 229, 242, 247, 255, 264, 278, 282, 289, 317, 330, 344, 349, 357, 361, 370, 386, 422, 445, 457, 477, 479, 536, 571, 626, 633, 649
Rebecca B. 341, 548
Rebecca W. 209
Remember 51, 205, 256, 298
Remembrance/Remembrance 284, 382
Richard 22, 46, 63, 90, 119, 125, 186, 253, 259, 274, 297, 352, 366, 380, 381, 403, 428, 461, 514, 588
Richard E. 488
Richard W. 340, 514, 562, 574, 588
Richard William 428
Robert 205, 288
Robert Davie 471
Robert R. 537
Roland/Rowland 283, 371
Rufus 205, 280, 386, 425

HOLMES cont.
Ruth 50, 51, 114, 256, 260, 269, 357, 383, 384, 397, 425, 456, 483, 514, 540, 549, 598, 615
Ruth C. 322
Ruth Cobb 456
Ruth T. 549
Ruth W. 448
Sally/Salley 284, 285, 295, 315, 319, 326, 372, 400, 437, 456, 457, 519, 634
Sally A. 498, 615
Saloma 209
Saloma N. 209
Salome 512, 572, 621
Samuel 23, 40, 51, 66, 83, 170, 271, 284, 292, 365, 374, 397, 434, 436, 457, 513, 572
Samuel D. 638, 639
Samuel Doten 229, 307, 403, 441
Samuel N. 342, 479, 514, 552
Sarah/Sara/Sary 7, 19, 32, 33, 40, 45, 50, 66, 74, 87, 91-93, 97, 111, 120, 123, 126, 127, 136-138, 145, 148, 152, 171, 176, 179, 211, 252, 255, 261, 263-265, 267, 279, 302, 304, 312, 321, 351, 355, 360, 362, 369, 383, 397, 439, 448, 479, 658
Sarah A. 594
Sarah B. 342
Sarah E. 509, 549, 621
Sarah Elizabeth 209
Sarah I./J. P. 514
Sarah T. 648
Seth 108, 217, 252, 283, 355, 422
Seth L. 512, 572, 621, 642
Seth Lucas 425
Seth Luce 209
Silva.(male) 167
Silvanus/Sylvanus 46, 102, 213, 257, 358, 560, 570, 585, 626
Silvester/Silvest/Sylvester 50, 272, 304, 381, 385, 397, 404
Silvina/Silvinay 217, 280, 388
Sintha 294
Solomon 108, 198, 249, 257, 298, 303, 350, 358, 381, 476, 483, 540, 573, 626, 639
Solomon M. 528
Sophia 292, 313, 379, 448
Stephen 120, 217, 287, 399, 422, 548

HOLMES cont.
Stephens Cobb 471
Stilman 548
Suanna 33
Susan 456, 480, 510, 620, 637
Susan A. 513
Susan T. 598
Susan W. 475
Susan Williams 457
Susanna/Susanah/Susannah 40, 66, 74, 83, 125, 144, 153, 160, 294, 348, 437
Temple 327, 420, 613
Thankfull/Thankful 119, 253, 255, 259, 338, 355, 359, 579, 632
Thomas 26, 40, 87, 99, 123, 163, 166, 198, 250, 260, 276, 295, 350, 352, 367, 380, 438, 559
Thomas C. 496, 613
Thomas Cooper 310
Timothy A. 461, 485, 558
Tristram 420
Truman/Treuman/Trueman 422, 549, 594, 635
Truman C. 461, 512
Truman/Trueman Cook 311, 403, 442, 461
VanBuren 452
Wealthey 422
William 51, 56, 62, 102, 167, 186, 270, 274, 277, 291, 305, 307, 366, 368, 403, 417, 436, 440, 441, 461, 492, 514, 607
Wm. M. 598
William S. 326, 565, 645
William W. 512
Winslow 212, 322, 403
Winslow S. 212
Zacheus 50, 108, 143, 152, 271, 291, 376, 397
Zeffaniah 19
Zepha 371
Zephaniah/Zepheniah 101, 126, 127, 166, 205, 252, 283, 347, 398, 617
Zeruiah 74
HOLT
Daniel 343
HOOKER
Samuell 662
HOOPER
Deborah 268
HOPKINS
Barnabas 432
Clemment 432

HOPKINS cont.
Deborah 655
Eusebius 432
Gyles 654
Herritti 432
Peter 177
Samuel P. 488, 520, 558
Zer___ia 432
HORTON
Samuel 265, 384
HOSE/HOSEE/HOZE/HOZEA
Daniel 256, 357
Hannah 278
Robert 247, 349
HOSKINS
David 308
Deborah 290
Elizabeth 665
Jeremiah 284, 374
Job 293
John 274, 353
Lathley 380
Lucy 300, 439
Mary 663
Samuell 661
Sarah 663
Thomas 379
William/Willam 135, 656, 661, 671
HOSMER
Geo. W. (Rev.) 466
HOVER
James 263
HOVEY
Abial 259
Adelaide A. 548
Anna 263
Catherine 404, 405
Dominicus/Dominecus/Dominnicus 289, 420, 548
Elizabeth 420
Elydia (Wood) 41
Francis E. 548
Freelove Scott Barden 561
Gideon 290
Ivory (Rev.) 383-385
James 99, 162, 251, 260, 298, 299, 359, 374
Jane 287, 405
Jas. 41
Josiah C. 327, 420, 548, 561
Judith 548
Lydia 298, 299
Margaret 299
Mary 299, 404
Olive 404
Polley 304, 381
Ruth 281
Samuel 404, 405
HOVEY cont.
Sarah 276
Sylvanus 405
HOWARD
Adaline F. 512
Charles 285, 372
Cordelia 340
Cyrus 301
Daniel Diloway 332
Ebenezer 53, 265, 295, 362, 438
Eleanor/Eloner 285, 344, 372
Elizabeth 85
Eunice/Enice 53, 266, 268, 363
Ezra 289
Fear 254, 356
Francis 75, 85, 145, 148, 264, 353
Hannah 323, 511
James 53, 75, 76, 93, 139, 146, 154, 160, 175, 178, 260, 290, 360, 435
James H. 511
John 53, 75, 154, 160, 259, 310
Lydia 308, 415
Lydia A. 589
Maltiah 332, 343, 512, 589
Margaret/Margret 286, 292, 372, 376, 462
Margrett Robbins 332
Martha 53, 259, 359
Mary 53, 75, 104, 159
Melatiah 293, 437, 563
Nathaniel 519
Permela 281
Ruth 534
Ruth Ann/Ruthann 332, 512, 589
Sarah 53, 75, 139, 145, 148, 255, 274, 357, 366
Thankfull 76
Thomas 76, 256, 357
Unice 53
William 75
Zadock 256
HOWE
Cato 321; [B] 319
Thomas 342
HOWELL
Jeremiah B. 345
HOWES/HOWS
Amos 157
Deborah 91
Ebenezer 115
Hannah 201
Harriot N. 489
Jeremiah 98, 115, 161, 201, 248, 347
HOWES cont.
Jerusha 115, 257, 358
Joseph 90
Meriah 115, 201
Rebecca/Rebeckah 115, 250, 354
Sarah 115
Silvanus 115, 151, 248
HOWLAND
Abigail/Abigaill 34, 178
Abraham 280, 369, 415
Adeline 481
Alice G. 572
Alline 413
Benjamin 134
Bethiah/Bethya 80, 668
Betsey 314, 415, 468, 480
Caleb 272
Calvin 313, 416, 418, 489, 541, 577, 599, 610
Calvin T. 577
Catharine/Catherine 316, 444
Charles 297, 413, 418, 438, 541
Consider 35, 79, 80, 94, 179
Content/Conten 257, 352
Deborah/Debora 412, 413, 635, 656
Desire 655
Elizabeth 34, 35, 80, 105, 134, 177, 303, 440, 610, 657
Emeline 599
Experience/Experiance 35, 79, 95, 174, 256, 352
Fortune [I] 385; [N] 270
Francis 541
Frederick 541
Hannah/Hanna 34, 35, 79, 92, 98, 107, 162, 177, 287, 373, 412, 480, 538
Hannah I./J. 538
Hannah J. 650
Henry 308, 418, 441
Ichabod 294, 412, 418, 633
Isaac 105, 257, 287, 308, 352, 418, 441, 538, 541
Isaacher/Issacher 273, 366
Jabez 668, 669
Jacob 265, 287, 319, 362
James 34
Jane 572
Joanna/Joannah 35, 80, 103, 137, 159
John 34, 55, 79, 102, 167, 312, 316, 347, 416, 418, 572, 615, 659, 668, 669
John F. 491
John H. 602

HOWLAND cont.
Joseph/Josepth 19, 35, 79, 80, 134, 665
Josia 669
Laura/Lara A. 507, 616
Lemuel 538
Lemuel C. 538, 650
Lemuel Crocker 412
Lucy/Luce 80, 158
Lydia 312, 417, 541, 610
Lydia N. 494, 529, 610
Martha 19, 80, 263, 353
Mary 19, 34, 80, 91, 93, 178, 259, 280, 352, 369
Mary A. 494, 530, 611
Mary J. 602
Mercy 655
Michael 341
Nancy 615
Nathan 611, 616
Nathaniel 19, 87, 94, 169, 173
Pamela 448
Pamelia 274, 387
Patience 55, 264, 361
Rebecca 611, 616
Ruth 79, 80, 145, 147, 665
Ruth H. 488
Salley 413
Samuel 418, 541
Sarah 286, 372, 418, 498, 533, 602, 615
Southworth Allen 447
Susan 599
Susan B. 538
Susan T. 577
Susan W. 482
Susannah 157
Thankfull 34
Thomas 35, 107, 137, 138
Thomas Southworth 80, 259
William 105, 313, 448, 541
William H. 538
William N. 494, 529, 610
HOWS see HOWES
HOXIE/HOXEY
Abiather/Abiathar/Abiabther 479, 540, 640
Edward 540
Lydia 540
Nathl. 540
William 540
HOYE
Benjamin 264, 361
HOYES
John 489, 604
HOYET
Betsey 414
Joanna 414
John Freeman 414
HOYET cont.
Joseph 293
Moses 293, 303, 381, 414, 437
Susanna 293, 295
HOYT/HOIT
Bethiah 513, 575, 591
Bethiah F. 575
Betsey 513
Betsey M. 496, 512, 612
Betsey Morton 334
Caroline Bishop 334
Charles W. 591
Curtis 509, 601, 618
Curtis F. 601
Deborah A. 513
Deborah A. E. 513
Elizabeth 618
Harriet 478, 601
Harriet Allen 334
Israel 271, 334, 385, 512, 534, 612
James 531
John F. 325, 513, 561, 575, 591
Moses 481, 513, 561, 618
Nancy 325
Nancy Holmes 513
Ruth 334, 512, 612
Sanford 592
Susan Williams 334
Susanna 380
HOZE/HOZEA see HOSE
HUBBARD/HUBBERD
Abraham 322
Benjamin 578
Benjamin F. 544
Catherine [B] 295, 378, 401
Daniel 318; [B] 401
Dolphin [B] 401
Dorcas [B] 401
Elisha 640
Ellen M. 578
Hannah 100, 163
Heckter [B] 401
Henry M. 339, 640
Hervy N. P. 556
Jenna [B] 401
Jeraldine 578
Levi 544; (Dr.) 556
Luzilla 544, 556
Mary 640
Nancy [B] 401
Samuel 97, 169
Silva [B] 401
Thankfull 203, 249
Thomas [B] 401
Timothy [B] 401
HUCKER
Joane 653
HUCKINS
Lowis 287
HUDGE
Judath [B] 294
HUESTON see HUSTON
HUGHES
Betsey 494, 609
Ellen 609
John 609
HUMPHREY/HUMPHRYS/HUMPRY
Harriet Gray (Avery) 563
John 247; Rev.) 563; [B] 249
Josephine 563
HUNT
Asa 55, 56, 139
Buzi 56
Christian 652
Deborah 280
Judeth 94, 173
Lucy 312
Sarah 55, 56
Ziba 55
HURST
William 654
HUSH
Alice Ann 506, 615
Mary 615
Thomas 615
HUSTON/HUESTON/HUSTONS
Betsey W. 480
Eleanor 317, 445
Elizabeth 188
Hannah 319, 479
Mary 436
William 188, 244, 348, 383, 437
HUTCHINSON/HUTCHENSON
Adeline 219
Betsey 621
Betsey E. 219, 492, 607
Deborah 219
Deborah B. 219, 343
Emeline 219
John 266, 362
Joshua B. 219
Lydia D. 219, 475
Robert 219, 306, 320, 441
Susan A. 219
Thomas 621
Thomas K. 508, 621
HYNES see HINDS
INGLE
Eliza. 361
IRISH
Content 164

ISHMAEL
Betsey 491, 605
Ellen 489, 558
JACK__
Hannah (Rider) 11
Jere 11
JACKSON/JACSON/JAKSON
Abaraham 85
Abigail 32, 53, 145, 148
Abraham 4, 42, 136-138, 159, 167, 208, 213, 241, 275, 298, 315, 367, 444, 662, 667
Alexander 510
Andrew 631
Anna 389
Benjamin 32
Bethia/Bethiah 42, 267, 643
Betsey 613
Caroline 452
Charles 142, 281, 299, 370, 432
Charles Thomas 432
Content 32
Cornelius/Cornelus Sampson 432, 452
Daniel 142, 241, 271, 299, 301, 365, 440, 613, 626, 639
Daniel L. 488, 558
Daniel Lothrop 299
Daniel T. 563
David 115
David B. 445
David Barnes 318, 389
Deborah 32, 277, 281, 370, 636
Deborah Salisbury 461
Edward H. 213
Edwin 396, 572, 598
Eleanor 626
Eleazer/Eliezer 32, 86, 667
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 50, 94, 173, 231, 255, 260, 273, 285, 356, 359, 366
Elizabeth M. 299, 342
Elizabeth Morton 299
Ephraim 32
Esther 115, 119, 514
Eunice 245
Evelina Goodwin 461
Eveline G. 326
Experience 32, 268, 363
Faith 161
Frances L. 319, 445
Frances Leonard 389
Franklin 639
Frederick 452
Fredrick William 389
George 292, 452
George H. 213
JACKSON cont.
Hannah 24, 32, 82, 142, 145, 148, 208, 260, 262, 281, 283, 298, 359, 360, 371, 374
Harriet 213
Harriet O. 213
Henry 286, 373, 514
Henry H. 572
Hezekiah 82, 231, 253, 279, 286, 369
Horace 213
Hosea/Hozea 208, 402
Huldah 514
Isaac 42, 179, 208, 252, 299, 355
Isaac C. 213
Isaac Carver 241
Isaac W. 213
Israel 4, 93, 179
Jabez [B] 309, 379
Jackson 396
Jacob 115, 241, 447, 530, 561, 631
Jane 283, 388
Jeane 50
Jeremiah 24, 88, 298
Joanna/Joannah 32, 90, 631
John 32, 87; [B] 305, 379
John Cotton 432
John G. 213
Joseph 79, 93, 131, 179
Judeth 572, 598
Leavitt Taylor 389
Lemuel 53, 99, 115, 116, 119, 162
Lois 150, 168
Louisa Salisbury 461
Lucy 142, 270, 364, 432, 452
Lucy Ann 432
Lucy C. 318, 445
Luther 402
Lydia/Lidia 4, 53, 142, 154, 160, 208, 290, 432, 435, 468, 646, 662
Margaret 4, 42
Mary 32, 42, 50, 97, 131, 138, 172
Mary Ann 452, 466
Mary E. 598
Mercy/Marcy 32, 389
Mercy B. 639
Molley/Moley 82, 257, 358
Morton Spenser 201
Nancy 208, 291, 432
Naomi/Naoma 284, 372
Nathaniel 53, 82, 85, 177, 257, 265, 288, 358, 374, 384
Olive 208, 305
Polley 273, 387
JACKSON cont.
Priscilla 142, 270, 364
Priscilla Alden 452, 468
Ransom 32, 208, 289, 402
Rebecca/Rebeckah 142, 143, 156, 175, 241, 289, 299, 315, 435, 444, 497, 613
Remember 136
Remembrance/Rembrance 79, 93, 97, 131, 171, 179
Robert 208
Ruth 82, 92, 176, 180
Salisbury 461, 635-637
Sally/Salley 208, 302, 439, 461, 635-637; [B] 307, 379
Sally Gorham 461
Salsberry 290
Samuel/Samuell 4, 50, 82, 143, 175, 268, 304, 363, 390, 440, 654, 662
Samuel S. 467
Samuel Salisbury 461
Sarah 4, 50, 90, 142, 267, 316, 363, 396, 402, 452, 632
Sarah M. 515
Sarah T. 488, 558
Sarah Taylor 299
Seth 4, 91, 250
Sophia G. 631
Susan Turner 299
Susannah 32
Sylvina 201
Sylvina Augusta 201
Thomas 24, 82, 142, 145, 148, 179, 249, 263, 269, 275, 296, 366, 383, 432, 438, 452, 515, 632, 646
Thomas O. 213
Thomas Taylor 241
William 142, 275, 282, 295, 388, 389, 514
William H. 328
William Hall 82, 266, 461
William M. 201
William Morton 241
William Spenser 201
Woodworth 142, 289, 435
JACOB
Hannah 172
JACSON/JAKSON see JACKSON
JAMES
Margaret 457
JARVIS/JARVISE
Thomas [B] 294, 437
JEFFERY/JEFERY/JEFFRY
Accalabe [M] 162
Amos [I] 252, 355
Deborah [I] 284, 374

JEFFERY cont.
Lydia [I] 171
Rachel [I] 174
JENKINS
Benjamin 339, 562
Caleb 277
JENNA
Elizabeth 261
JENNEY/GENNEY/JENY
Abigall 655
Elizabeth 85, 88
Experiance 178
Ruth 85
Samuell 662
Sarah 655
JENNINGS/JENINGS
Joseph 267, 282, 363, 388
Loton 615
Mercy 322
N. 615
Sarah H. 340, 477
Susanna 661
Tabatha 615
JERMAN
Eleonar 38
Mary 38
William 38, 154, 168
JEWETT
William H. 486
JOB
Hasadiah/Hesadiah [I] 250, 354
JOHNSON/JOHSON/JONSON
Abigail 202, 327, 423
Bethiah 287
Betsey/Betse 307, 408, 423, 441
Branch 324, 408, 514
Caleb 73
Clark 291
Eleazer 37
Elizabeth 73
George 179
Hannah/Hanna 179, 202, 277, 318, 321, 386, 408, 430
Hannah M. 417
Hannah Mason 423
Jacob 110, 170, 202, 249, 253, 280, 290, 388, 423
James 91
Jane 73
Jean 162
John 92, 176
Joseph 73, 202, 275, 385, 408
Josiah 37, 110, 155, 157, 256, 260, 302, 381, 384, 430
Mason 202
Mercy Blackmer 408
Nancy C. 519
JOHNSON cont.
Patience 37, 260, 359
Priscilla 179
Richard Francis 277, 368
Robert 73, 91
Sally Curtis 342
Sarah 73, 110, 145, 149, 294
Susanna 423
Sylvia/Silvia 327, 423
Thomas 110, 202, 277, 386, 430
JOICE see JOYCE
JONAS
Hannah [I] 162
JONES
Adam/Addam 25, 178
Ann 170
Annah 87
Augustine 514
Benjamin 193
Clemmons 311
Clemmont 442
Deborah Taylor 304
Ebenez. 193
Elizabeth 96, 169
Harriett A. 514
James 141
John 141, 150, 166, 193, 246, 348
Lucy Ann 535
Lydia 193
Marcy 25, 178
Margarett 475
Mary 25
Mrs. 531
Phebe Ann 487, 493, 535, 606
Rachel 310
Ralph 658
Remember 25, 302
Robert 178
Samuel 514
Sarah 141, 159, 254, 259, 356, 475, 485
Thomas 141
Thomas K. 621
Warren D. 514
William 481
JONSON see JOHNSON
JORDAN/JORDON/JOURDAINE/JURDAINE
Barak/Baruch 85, 136, 658
Betsey 622
Esther/Esthur 134, 136
James P. 510, 622
Jehosabath 665
John 135, 658
Simeon 622
JOSEPH
Clarissa [B] 314
Lemuel [I] 271
JOSLIN/JOSSELYN/JOSSLYNE/JOYCELIN/JOYCELIN
Abigail 398
Isaac 286, 372
Jacob 283, 371, 398
Lyman/Liman 310, 416
Samuel 465
William 398
JOURDAINE/JURDAINE see JORDAN
JOY
John 666
JOYCE/JOICE
Abigail 449
Benjamin R. 491, 605
Eli 318, 347
Elizabeth 246
James 642
Lucy Ann 449
Polly 536
William H. 642
JUDSON
Addonirum/Adoniram/Adonirum (Rev.) 307, 379, 380, 415, 416
KANEDY see KENNEDY
KEEN
Abigail 312, 443, 447
Benjamin 611
Bethiah 91
Charlotte 519
Eleanor 343
Eliza 467
Elizabeth 132
George 316, 444
Grace 132
Joann 458
Joanna 515
Joanna W. 515
Lydia 150, 446, 522
Margaret James 313, 443
Martin 495, 611
Peggy 262
Phebe P. 488, 557
Phebe Parsons 458
Ruth 132
Snow 246, 346
Susan 611
Tilden/Tillden 314, 444, 458, 515
Tilden Holmes 458
William 103, 132, 168, 245, 272, 303, 348, 365, 439
KEITH/KIETH
Abiah 163

KEITH cont.
Betsey 638
Jonas 318, 321
Lloyd/Loyd 496, 612, 638
Lucinda 612
Solomon 612
KELLEY
Adeline 492
KEMBER
Susanna/Susannah 258, 382
KEMPTON/KEMTON
Abigail 17, 459
Bathshebah/Bathshebath 99, 163
Bathshua 47
Charles 216
Deborah 128
Edward Payson 459
Eliza O. 320
Elizabeth 128, 253, 262, 356, 360
Elizabeth Morton 459
Ephraim 7, 22, 87, 115, 655
Ezra Diman 459
Hannah 128, 258, 359
Jerusha 128, 246, 247, 347
Joanna/Joannah 22, 128, 665
John 47, 128, 163, 215, 216, 252, 323, 351, 459
Joseph 216, 249, 347
Juana 161
Julian 665
Lemuel 216
Lois 47, 161
Lydia 129
Mabel/Mabell 129, 143
Manasseh/Manassieh/Mannasses 51, 90, 663
Margaret/Margret 107, 244, 345
Mary 47, 95, 107, 115, 128, 138, 174, 216, 260, 297
Mehitable 51
Mercy/Marcy 47, 102, 166, 167
Nancy Dean 459
Nancy R. 416
Nancy Robinson 310
Nathaniel 128, 535
Nathl. Hatch 216
Obed 326, 483
Oliver/Olevar 129, 255, 288, 357, 373
Patience 22
Patience (Faunce) 7
Rebeccah/Rebackah/Rebakah 47, 259, 359
Richard 107
Ruth 51, 91, 102
KEMPTON cont.
Samuel 47, 89, 98, 100, 128, 129, 163, 216, 250, 354
Saml. Hopkins 459
Sarah 17, 47, 128
Seth 216
Stephen 216
Thomas 22, 96, 107, 138, 170, 171
William 22, 96, 115, 171
Zacheus 128, 216, 269, 317, 353, 445, 476
KENDALL/KENALL/KENDAL
Elizabeth 516
Hannah P. 466
James 516, 616, 629; (Dr.) 463; (Rev.) 290, 305, 435, 442-447, 465, 466, 468, 605-610, 614, 616-621
Lydia 516
Persis 477
Rev. Dr. 558
Sally 305, 629
Sarah 516
KENDRICK/KENRICK
Asa 202, 344, 515, 564, 624
Charlotte 202, 515, 564
Elizabeth F. 515
James 485, 515, 572, 621, 643
James F. 515
Josiah Sears 301
Mary 448
Mercy 515, 621
Olive 606
Olive L. 492, 621
Reuben 202
Sally 515, 572, 643
Sarah E. 572
Thomas 564
Thomas H. 624
KENNEDY/KANEDY/KENEDY/KENNIDY/CANNEDY/CONNADAY
Angeline 579
Annable 10
Elaxander 10
Elizabeth 10, 88
Hannah 10, 87
James 486, 558, 579
Jean 10
John 10
Sarah 10
William 10
KENT
Desire 140
Hannah 140
Hulda 140
Ichabod 140
KENT cont.
John 140
Nathaniel 140
Samuel 140
Sarah 140, 346
KEYS/KEEYS/KYES
Benjamin 285, 410
Jana Williams 410
Lydia 428
Oliver/Olever 283, 371, 410, 428
Polley 410
Samuel Norris 410
William 410
William Shurtleff 428
KILTON
G. W. (Rev.) 325
KIMBALL/KIMBAL/KIMBELL
Deborah L. 340, 428, 477
Eleanor/Elenor 428, 615
Eleanor P. 342
Elenor Putnam 428
Eliza 619
George A. 509, 619
Henry W. 428
John 619
Lothrop T. 428
Lydia Ann 428, 468
Mariah E. 428
Putnam 303, 428, 440, 498, 615
Ricahrd 351
Richard 251
Samuel 428
Zerviah 250
KIMBER
Peter 267, 363
KING
Abigail 74
Adaline 554
Amariah 6
An 134
Anna/Annah 139, 156
Benjamin 26, 145, 147, 265
Bethia/Bethyah 24, 39, 90
Betsey 323, 423
Betsey L. 582
Betsey W. 582
Bettey 26
Beulah 312
Caroline 343
Deborah 74
Edwin Franklin 335
Eldora J. 594
Eleazer/Eliezer 39, 139
Elihu 423
Elisha A. 595
Eliza 200, 516, 571, 583
Eliza Ann 200

KING cont.
Elizabeth 115, 170, 262, 360
Emma F. 596
Esther F. 575
Eunice 554
Francis 542
George W. 594
Hannah 6, 142, 297, 347, 420, 616
Hannah E. 564
Hannah L. 516
Hannah Lewis 200
Harriet 516, 582
Harriet A. 516
Hella A. 571
Horatio B. 491, 605
Isaac/Isack 39, 64, 86, 90, 96, 169, 659
Isaac B. 478, 516, 582
James 582
Joan 594
Joanna/Joanah/Joannah 24, 39, 160, 339, 554, 566, 575
Johannah 153
John 6, 39, 145, 148, 253, 264, 291, 355, 423, 636
Jonathan 64, 74, 159
Joseph 39, 40, 86, 89, 92, 138, 176, 273
Joseph H. 583
Kendall M. 507, 616
Kendall/Kendale W. 420, 590
Laura A. 590
Lewis 335, 566, 583, 595
Lewis Weston 335
Lothrop 571, 583
Lothrop/Lothop/Lothrope C. 420, 529, 560
Lothrop P. 487
Lucy 74, 335, 566, 583, 595
Lucy Bates 335
Lucy Frances 566
Lydia/Lidiah 64, 74, 99, 163, 257, 285, 293, 301, 358, 374, 380
Martha 39, 64, 158
Mary 64, 74, 115, 518, 583
Mary A. 588
Mary A. H. 588
Mary Abba 554
Mehetable 87
Mehitab 39
Mercy/Marcy 40, 74, 115, 138, 274, 387, 416
Nancy 560, 583
Nancy B. 571
Nathan 466, 554, 566, 575, 594
Nathaniel 40, 74

KING cont.
Nathaniel C. 420, 487, 529, 560, 564, 596
Obadiah/Obediah/Obidiah 300, 377, 420, 490, 564, 594, 604, 616
Olive 287, 373, 542, 564, 594
Oliver R. 583
Orin 564
Phineas 423
Polley 423
Rebecca/Rebeccah/Rebeckah/Rebekah 24, 26, 94, 179, 265, 362, 564
Rebecca O. 596
Reulah 416
Robert 200, 294, 343, 516, 528, 542, 571, 583, 588
Robert Williams 200
Rufus 542
Sally/Salley 423, 466, 636
Samuel/Samuell 24, 39, 64, 98, 115, 134, 162, 657, 659
Sarah 24, 39, 86, 138, 282, 324, 388, 542
Seth 115
Sophronia/Sefroney 327, 420
Stephen C. 420, 590
Susan P. 486, 516, 528
Susanna/Susannah 26, 115, 230, 281, 288, 370
Susanna W. 339
Sylvanus W. 566
Thankfull/Thankful 64, 144
Walter C. 560
Washington 542
William 230, 259, 292, 383, 554
KINGMAN
Elisha W. 506, 595
Julian 344
KINGSTON/KINSTOWN
Nancy 251, 355
KIRK
Edward K. (Rev.) 620
Jane 94, 179, 266, 362
KITRIDGE
Thomas [B] 273
KITSON
Alis 653
KNAP
Charles 308
KNEELAND
Harriet 618
John 508, 618
Joshua 318, 445, 618
KNOWLES
John 457
Lucy Merrick 457

KNOWLES cont.
Mary 457
Mary D. 489, 605
Mary Delcine 457
Richard 654, 659
Samuell 659
KNOWLTON
Zerviah 254
KYES see KEYES
LABARON see LEBARON
LADD
Amelius T. 558
LAHERNE
Rowland 652
LAKEY
James 244
LAMSON/LAMPSON
Anna 620
Nathan P. 510, 620
Thomas 620
LANDERS
John 264
LANDMAN
Edward 117
James 117
Joannah 117
Thomas 117
William 117
LANE
Archelaus 168
Gorham 618
Laura M. 618
Laura Miranda 507
Lephy 618
Marshal 306
Marshall 440
LANGERELL/LANGERELE
Joseph 93, 177
LANGFORD
Betsey 480
Catharine 594
Celestina 594
John 594
William 301, 439
LANGLEE
Sarah 244, 348
LANMAN
Abby 194
Abiah 195
Betsey/Betsy 287, 373, 486, 520
Bulah 590
Bulah G. 572
Charles 562
Charles Henry 470
Charles N. 572
Charlotte 458
Charlotte Almira 458
Content 210, 215

LANMAN cont.
Edward 180, 195, 248, 284
Elizabeth 126, 210, 268, 363
Ellis Thomas 210
Eugene F. 590
George F. 194
George Francis 194, 210
Hiram James 458
James 534
Joannah 155
Lucy 295, 437
Lucy Ann 470
Mary 98, 162, 295, 438
Nancy 470, 647
Nancy Ellis 470
Nathaniel C. 443, 470, 492, 572, 590, 607, 647
Nathaniel Cobb 313, 470
Peter 126, 270, 364
Polley 291, 436
Rebecca/Rebeckah 126, 287, 303, 373, 440
Sally/Salley 297,438
Samuel 126, 145, 210, 215, 268, 306, 363, 441, 458, 562
Samuel E. 488
Samuel Ellis 194, 210
Samuel Thomas 458
Sarah H. 342, 470
Sarah Holmes 210
Temperance 210, 215
Thomas 126, 259, 359
William 195
William Rogers 470
LAPHAM/LAPUM
Elisha 310, 416, 534
Mary C. 339
Susan S. 478, 485, 576
LASSELL/LAZEL/LAZELL
Elizabeth/Elizebeth 9, 87
Hannah 9
John 9
Joshua 9, 57
Lydia 57
Margaret 57
Martha 88
Mary 9
Sarah 9
Simon 57, 91
Thomas 9
LATHAM/LATHUM
Elizabeth 85
Mercy 658
Robert 658
LATHLE
Rhoda/Rohoda 92, 177
LATHROP see LOTHROP
LAWRENCE/LARANCE/LAWRANCE
Abigail 225
Benjamin 294
Daniel 271, 385
Hulda 304
James 225, 257
Joseph 225
Joshua 173
Seth 260
LAWTON
Mary 171
LAYTHORP see LOTHROP
LAZEL/LAZELL see LASSELL
LEACH
—— 145
Albert 341, 460, 516, 566, 584, 646
Albert B. 516
Allen 539
Ann E. 592, 647
Betsey 481, 567, 597
Charles P. 516
David 145, 323, 506, 539, 592, 615, 624, 647
Eleanor 566
Ellen 516, 584
Ellen A. 516
Ezra 480, 485, 528
Finney 289, 435, 460, 516
Franklin S. 516
Franklin Sidney 433
George B. 516
George E. 516, 573
Herbert C. 593
Josiah 460
Lemuel 255, 279, 351, 369, 480, 615
Louisa 516
Louisa E. 516
Lydia 276, 367
Maria A. 584
Mary 567, 592
Mary M. 597
Mary P. 573, 593
Mercy/Marcy 251, 460, 516, 624
Nancy 539
Naome/Naoma 305, 415
Phineas/Phinehas 341, 433, 460, 484, 516, 536, 573, 593
Phineas Augustus 433
Phinehas A. 516
Rebecca B. 566
Reuben/Reubin 481, 567, 597
Robert B. 460, 516
Sally 516
LEACH cont.
Sarah 280, 314, 374, 433, 443, 484
Susan 615
Susanna/Susannah 308, 441
LEANARD
Thomas 663
LEAVITT/LEAVETT/LEVITT
George 648
Hannah 643, 648
Isaac 493, 606, 643, 648
LEBARON/LABARON/LEBARRON
Anne Doane 431
Bartlett 64, 209, 251, 273, 355, 387
Caroline E. 557
Caroline Eliza 431
Caroline Elizabeth 489
Eliza 305
Elizabeth 125, 198, 251, 355
Esther 308, 441
Frances 17
Francis 16, 81, 87, 92, 125, 177, 387, 431
Frederick 431
Hannah 64, 152, 209, 247, 347
Isaac 81, 125, 263, 306, 353, 431, 516, 645
Isaac Francis 431
James 16
Joseph 64, 105, 154, 169
Lazarus/Lazaros 16, 63, 92, 103, 125, 133, 139, 151, 156, 158, 177, 246, 346
Lemuel 125
Lydia/Lidiah 63, 64, 125, 133, 139, 154, 168
Lucia 302
Lucy 198, 289, 381, 435
Margaret 125
Martha 289, 435, 516
Martha Howland 431
Mary 16, 64, 81, 89, 145, 148, 198, 209, 431
Mary Howland 305, 440
Mary Jane 431
Mira 304, 381
Nancy 306, 441
Priscilla 125, 198, 263, 293, 361, 437
Sarah 81, 100, 105, 145, 148, 164, 198, 296, 438
Terress 64
William 125, 198, 263, 305, 361
LECLERQ/LECLURQUE
Caroline 588, 596

LECLERQ cont.
J. M. 588
James 596
James I./J. M. 509
LEE
Abigail 257, 352
Deborah Farling 232
John 387
Mary 659
Phillip 94, 173
Susanna/Susannah 232, 251, 350
LEECHFEILD
Nicklos 89
LEFLER
Henry 571
Jacob 571
Margaret 571
LEMOAT/LEMOTE
Abigal/Abigail 106
George 106, 253, 264, 355, 361
Joseph 106
Mary 106, 249, 350
Mathew 95, 106, 174
Mercy/Marcy 106, 245, 278, 345
Susannah 106, 246, 346
Thankfull 295, 438
LEMONT
Catherine 219
Francis 219
George 219
Mercy 219
LENNON/LONNON/LUNNON
Charles 633
Hannah 487, 531
Mercy 633
LEONARD
Abby 579
Abiel 80
Abigail 248, 345, 411
Abner 481, 538, 560, 570, 590, 648
Anna 80, 170
Anne 154, 156
Bethiah 231
Betsey M. 538
Charles H. 538
Clarinda 570
Daniel 80
Eleanor 320
Eleanor W. 481
Eliza A. 538
Elizabeth 80, 406
Eloner Warren 424
Ephraim 80, 294, 380, 406, 424
Eunice 572, 584
Foster 648
LEONARD cont.
George 84; (Rev.) 605
George Churchell 406
Hannah 226, 289, 375, 424
James E. 322, 484, 531
James Esdel 424
Joseph N. 485, 557, 562, 579
Joseph Nelson 424
Margaret 84
Mary 80, 322, 424
Mr. 148
Nathaniel/Nathaniell 80, 84, 93-97, 99-103, 147, 153, 155, 157, 175, 179, 231, 250, 354, 411; (Rev.) 345
Nathaniel W. 480, 624
Nathaniel Warren/Warrin 226, 283, 371, 424
Paul 248, 350
Phebe 84, 313, 424, 443
Philip/Phillip 226, 254, 351, 424
Priscilla 80, 84, 411
Rebecca 318, 445
Richard Warren 406
Salley 411
Salley Thomas 411
Samuel [B] 314, 468
Sarah 80, 154, 169, 297
Sarah M. 579
Sumner 538
Susan 572
Susan M. 584
Thomas 84, 231, 280, 369, 411
William 231, 277, 296, 307, 368, 438, 441, 572, 584
William B. 309
William M. 481
William Morton 424
Zebedee 322
Zilpha 538, 570, 590
LESTER
Sarah 216, 257, 382
Sarah Lester 216
Territ 216, 246, 348
LETTICE/LETTECE
Dorithy 665
Elizabeth 661
Thomas 658
LEVITT see LEAVITT
LEWEN/LEWING
Hannah 83
John 83, 145, 148
Joseph 83, 93, 172,179
Mariah/Meriah/Moriah 83, 154, 156
LEWIS/LEWES/LUIS
Albert 197, 630
Bela 492
LEWIS cont.
Christiana 469
Christiana White 469
Daniel 91, 304, 440, 644
Daniel J. 197
Daniel J./I. 572
Edmond Hutchinson 392
Edwin 469, 491, 605
Elizabeth F. 341
Hannah 368, 392
Hannah Doten 469
Jacob 96, 174, 179
James Augustus 197
Jesse James Hawkes 469
John 304, 381
Lothrop W. 644
Lucy 392
Lucy Shaw 392
Margaret (Robbins) 476
Mary 170
Mercy D. 618
Mercy (Doten) 469
Mercy Doten 469
Mery (Sears) 469
Nathaniel 261, 278, 360, 368, 392
Nathaniel L. 572
Philander 630
Sally 572
Samuel 305, 317, 415, 445, 469
Samuel Williams 469
Sarah 197, 231, 276
Thomas 231
Wealthy Sampson 469
Welthea S. 492, 606
William 197, 469
LIBERTY
Francis [B] 278, 386
LINCH see LYNCH
LINCOLN/LINKON
Benjamin 245, 346
Elijah 310, 448
LINDSEY/LINZEY
Clarissa [B] 468
Clarisse Greenough 314
Maria 327
Sally 327
LING
Thomas 148, 160
LISCOM
Samuel 315, 321, 340
LITTLE
Bethia/Bethyah 46, 90
Charles 46, 47, 90, 137
Ephraim 87, 91-93, 658
George 23, 104, 245
Hanna 137
Isaac 23, 94, 104, 143, 145, 168, 173

LITTLE cont.
Joseph 104
Lucy 47, 268, 363
Mary 23, 91, 173
Mayhew 23
Nathaniel/Nathaniell 244, 348
Sarah 46, 47, 104, 137, 245, 246, 348
Thomas 23, 137, 652, 658
William 137, 324
LITTLEJOHN
Hannah 84, 102, 167
Henry 84, 92
James 84
Orsanus 323
Sarah 84, 149, 165
William 84
LIVERMORE
Marion S. 486
LOBDELL/LOBDEL
Ebenezer 469
Eunice [B] 281
Isaac 4
Judith 469
Lydia 143
Martha 5
Ruth 469
Samuel 5
Sarah 4, 5
Thomas J. 314, 444, 445
Thomas Jenkins 317
LOCK/LOCKE
John 288, 374
Joseph 293, 437
LOGAN
Marcy 144
LONG
Betsey 278, 386
George 462
Mary Ann 462
Miles 258, 383
Rebecca 318
Robert Thomas 462
Samuel 315
Thankfull 268, 384
Thomas 282, 322, 462
LONNON see LENNON
LORD
Ernest 562, 630
Fransis H. 630
Persis 630
William H. 562, 630; (Rev.) 477
LORING/LOREIN/LOREING
Caleb 18, 19, 87
Deborah 20
Elizabeth 160
Ezekiel 301, 439
George Y. 509, 621
LORING cont.
Hannah 18
Ignatius 19
Isaac 449
John 19, 308, 441
Levi H. 621
Lidiah 18
Lucy 584, 621
Lucy Maria 584
Sally 316, 321, 340
Sarah 261
Policarpus 19
Thomas 19, 20, 87, 584
William 255, 358
LOTHROP/LATHEROP/LATHROP/LAYTHORP/LAYTHORPE
Abigaill 662
Ansell 121
Anselm 99, 163
Anslem 118
Barnabas 662
Bathsheba 233
Bathshebah May 233
Benjamin 95, 109, 155, 157, 174
Betty 121
Caleb 107
Colln. 100
David 233, 258, 359
Deborah 143, 347
Elizabeth 21, 93, 165, 177
Elizabeth (Barnes) 134
Experience 109
Freeman 107
Hannah 107, 109
Harriot/Heriott 280, 369
Isaac 21, 87, 93-95, 97, 98, 102, 107, 134, 138, 161, 170, 172, 176
John 109, 145, 667
Joseph 109, 118, 121
Joseph B. 467
Lydia 121
Maltiah 21
Mary 118, 121, 246, 249, 346, 347
May 279
Nathaniel 107, 109; (Dr.) 291, 436
Priscilla/Priscillah 107, 248, 349
Thomas 107, 109, 261, 360
William 121
LOUD
Arthur Jones/Jonas 469, 573
Elizabeth 514, 573
Elizabeth Loring Jones 468
Hersey Jones 469
LOUD cont.
Jacob H. 387, 468, 514, 531, 573
Joshua B. 343
Sarah Loring 468
Thomas H. 514
Thomas Hersey 468
LOUDON
Isaac 438
LOVEL/LOVELL/LOVIL/LOVILL
Betty 145, 147
Ezekiel 302, 377
Joseph 251
Leander 449
Meriah 310
Metilda 311
Nathl. 448
Phebe 275
Robert 310, 448
Rosetta Ann 327
LOWELL
Joseph 347
LUCAS
Abby 614
Abigail 189, 269, 570, 593
Abijah 318, 320
Abner 320, 538
Abraham 425
Allden 294, 437
Allen 319
Anna 295
Anne 437
Ansel/Ansell 212, 279, 368, 480, 482, 570, 593
Augustus Henry 346
Barnabas 297, 438
Bazaliel 280, 369
Bela 189, 268, 393
Benjamin 72, 189, 211, 244, 297, 344, 393
Benony 664
Betsey 450
Betsey B. 478, 485
Betsey C. 538
Beuthier B. 528
Calvin 425
Catharine Amelia 346
Cynthia 318, 445, 479, 489
Daniel Webster 330
David B. 516
Desire 425
Edwin 497, 614, 622
Eliza 232
Eliza J. 466
Elkanah 254
Elnathan 212, 272, 385
Emely H. 232

LUCAS cont.
Ephraim 316, 321, 538, 567, 643
Ephraim T. 538
Ezra 189, 319, 322, 393, 450, 454
Francis Winslow 450
Frederick William 346
Hannah/Hanah 268, 393, 478, 485, 487
Hiram 498
Isaac 72, 189
Isaac Jackson 316, 444
Ivorey 425
Ivory B. 232, 497
James 446
Jane 316, 444
Jesse 317, 445
Joanna 479
John 330, 425, 614, 622, 663
John Shaw 330
Joseph 72, 143, 211, 346, 446, 616, 620
Joshua 343
Lazarus 285, 372
Levi 281, 292, 374, 379, 528
Louisa 528
Louisa B. 538
Lovisa/Lovise 212, 267
Lucy/Lucey 189, 304, 379
Lydia 189, 286, 346, 425
Mary 211, 284, 330, 446, 480, 622, 663
Mary B. 570
Mary Caslen 567
Mary J. 480
Massenath McC. 528
Mehitable/Mehetabel 72, 254
Molle 212
Nancy 316, 347
Naomi 189
Olive B. 482
Persis/Perces 255, 297
Phebe/Pheba 72, 159, 211, 266
Polly 311
Priscilla 72
Rebecca 301
Rhoda 309
Ruth 244, 318, 320, 348, 446
Sally/Salley 303, 377, 538, 567, 643
Samuel/Samuell 97, 664
Sarah 425, 538
Stephen 317, 445
Sukey 312, 416
Thomas 663, 664
Warren 277, 323
William/Willam 72, 318, 425, 664

LUCAS cont.
Zepeniah 425
Zephaniah B. 232, 316, 468
Zilla/Zillah/Zilliah 305, 381, 393
LUCE/LUCY
Ann 29
Anna 397
Betsey 303, 381
Caroline 325
Crosby/Crosbe/Crosbey 29, 263, 303, 361, 381, 396, 397, 477
Deborah 29, 268, 353
Ebenezer 29, 265, 267, 383
Elizabeth 29, 262, 353, 397
Elkanah 396
Ephraim 29, 232, 257, 358
Freeman 397
Hannah 29, 232, 257, 279, 352, 368
Hannah Morton 313
Jane D. 492
Jedediah 535
Joanna 293, 397, 437
Lydia 293, 437
Nancey 397
Ruth 232
Salley 292, 436
Seth 29, 101, 166, 257, 279, 388
Thomas 303, 397
LUCOS/LUCES/LUCUS/LUCUST
Benoni 35
Bethya 35
Elisha 35
Ephraim 340
Joannah 35
John 8
Joseph 8
Marey 35
Patience 8, 91
Phebe 153
Repentance 35
Samuel 8, 35, 85, 86, 137
Sarah 35
William 8, 178
LUCY see LUCE
LUIS see LEWIS
LUMBERT
Bathshaba 90
LUNENBURGH
Charles 342
LUNNON see LENNON
LUNT
William P. (Rev.) 466
LUTHER
Lucretia L. 497

LYNCH/LINCH
Jerusha 301, 378
MABURY
Ellen 629
Joseph 629
McALESTER/McCALISTER
James 536
James C. 486
McCABE see MECABE
McCARTEE
Salley 439
McCARTER/McCARTOR
Henry 311, 506
John 392
Mary 392
Nancy 506
Polley 295
Sally/Salley 289, 302
Sarah 392
McCARTES
Poley 437
McCARTY
Henry 442
McCATTO
John 362
McCLASKEY
Barney 597
James 597
Mary 597
McDANIEL
Abigail P. 491
McDEMOTT
Josephine 606
McDONNEL/McDONAL/McDONNELL
Abigail P. 605
Sylvina S. 485, 557
McFARLAND/McFARLIND/McFARLING/MACKFARLING
Abigail 264, 361
Hannah 257, 352
Mary 256
McFERSON
Paul 268
McGLINCHY
Mary 493
McHURIN/McHUREN/MEHURIN
Josiah 288, 375
Lucy 325
Nancy 221
Seth 221
Susan 221
MACK
Daniel 601
Joan 601
John T. 601

McKEEL/MACKEEL/McKEIL/MACKELL
Abigail 201, 269, 364
John 201, 246, 346
Susanna/Susanah/Susannah 201, 261, 360, 400
MACKELROY
Ann 103, 159
MACKEY/MACKEE/MACKIE
Andrew 198, 320; (Dr.) 446
Hannah 214
Hitty 198
Isaac 214, 251, 355
John Howel 198
Martha 214, 368
Mary 214
Patty 278
Sarah 214
William 214
MACKFUN
Elizabeth 148, 160
McLATHLEY/McLATHLY
Deborah 284, 371
Jedidah 285
Thomas 297
William 262, 353
McLATHLIN
Thomas 535
McLAUGHLIN/McLAUGTHLIN
Fanny 611
Freeman Thomas 208
John 611
Lovisa 208
Lovisa Thomas 209
Mercy W. 485
Mercy Warren 209
Seth 209
Thomas 208
William H. 495, 611
McMAHON
Charles 328, 517, 530
Hannah 517
Peirce 517
MACOMBER/MACUMBER
Augusta Jane 229
Betsey 517
Betsey Ann 229
Chloe/Cloe 517, 611
Deborah 516
Eleanor 229
Elijah 316, 321, 340, 516, 517, 611
Elisha 292, 376
Ellen 559
Emeline 229
Frances H. 516
Hannah 374
Harriot L. 516
MACOMBER cont.
John 229, 320, 536, 559
John Alfred 229
John C. 516
Louisa A. 516
Lucia 341
Nancy T. 516
Warren S. 496, 611
MAGOUN
Abigail 157
MAGOUNDS
Edward 354
MAHOMMAN/MAHOMMON
Simon [I] 152, 180
MAHONEY
William 494
MAHURIN/MAHUREN/MAHURON
Josiah 612
Nancy 595
Patience 612, 638
Seth 495, 595, 612, 638
MALLIS/MALLISE
Allexander 94, 172
Bathsheba 96, 174
MANASSAH
James [B] 535
MANCHESTER/MANCHISTER
Isaac 311, 448
Priscilla 96, 170
Suzana/Suzanah 92, 177
MANDO
Dolphin [B] 273, 353
MANGE
Henry 342
MANN/MAN
Charles G. 327
Cyrus (Rev.) 556, 604, 611
MANNING
Sarah 255
MANSFEILD
Hannah 90
MANSON
Tomson 655
MANTER/MANTOR
Asa H. 637
Belcher 289, 375, 511, 543, 602, 617, 620
Benjamin 589
Betsey L. 563
Betsy 602
Charlotte 343
Cynthia 446
David 488, 529, 553, 563, 602
David Lewis 563
Deborah W. 482
Eliza Ann 602
Elizabeth 602
MANTER cont.
Everett T./A. 509
Freeman 617
Freeman B. 508
George 278, 320, 387, 446, 494, 529, 553, 579, 589, 610, 641
Grafton/Graften 276, 367
Harriet 498, 615
Hulda/Huldah 580, 598
Jeanette D. 598
John 543
John D. 511, 622
Katharine/Katherine 275, 353
Lucy 448, 635
Lucy B. 510, 553, 620
Lydia 543, 611, 614, 620
Lydia M. 622
Maria F. 511, 622
Mehitable 293, 376, 422
Nancy 317, 479
Naomi 620
Naomi C. 487, 529
Precilla H. 580
Preston 498, 543, 587, 614
Prince 283, 318, 388, 479, 534, 543, 611, 614, 620, 622, 643
Rebecca 281, 422
Rebecca P. 481
Roxanna 482
Ruth 587, 589, 641
Ruth D. 579
Sally/Salley 310, 416, 553, 610
Sally S. 487, 529
Sarah 279, 388, 617
Sarah C. 637
Sarah W. 485, 519
Thomas 319, 479, 481, 531, 532, 536, 559, 615, 620
Timothy 481, 570
Wealthy 622
William 286, 323, 422, 495, 531, 543, 580, 598, 611, 635
Zerviah 553
MARBLE
Mary 253
MARCY
Abigail 218, 231
Charles 218, 231, 307, 314, 444
Charlotte 231
Charlotte A. 326, 519
Hannah 308
James Warren 231
Lucy 484
Mary Ann 231
Mary T. 323
Stephen 270, 484
Susan Packard 218, 231

MARINER
John H. R. 487
MARRIFIELD see MERIFIELD
MARSH
Hannah 422
Hannah L. 328
Lillis Gill 422
Lydia 487
Mary 422
Mercy 422
Perez 422
Thomas 290, 422, 446
Warren 422, 477
MARSHALL/MARSHAL/MARSHEL/MARSHELL
Bartlett 238, 265, 279, 362, 369
Elizabeth 99, 163, 270, 385
John 245, 345
Mary 94, 102, 167, 173
Priscilla 263, 361
Robert 663, 664
Ruth 238, 289, 375
Samuel 91, 155, 158, 239
Susanna/Susannah 257, 305, 440
MARSTON/MARTSON/MARTSTON/MASTON
Eliza/Elize 313, 443
Elizabeth 246
Lucia/Luca 257, 358
Nimphas 269, 364
Patience 244
MARTIN/MARTEN
Alis 653
Cornelius 648
Eleazer 179
John Charles 279, 369
Stephen 264, 361
MARTSON/MARTSTON see MARSTON
MASHALL
Elizabeth 59
John 59
Mary 59
Priscilla 59
Samuel 59
MASON
Hannah 249
Lydia 224, 280, 370
Polly/Polley 224, 288, 373
Steven/Stevens 224, 255, 351
Susan 648
Susanna 224
MASTON see MARSTON
MATTHEWS
Thomas 248
MAXIM
Caroline 342
David 317, 347
Ezra 309
John 598
John K. 497
Levi 312, 443
Lucy 485, 558
Phebe 481
Reubin 320
Sarah 466
MAY
Abby West 461
Abigail 89
Ann 52, 250
Anna 24, 257, 358
Bathsheba 258, 359
Bathshua 24
Charles 394, 461, 620, 623
Charles T. 510, 623
Charles Thomas 461
Cordelia 229, 517
Cordelia Frances 229
Edward 135
Edwin 395
George 394
Georgeanna 567, 573
Harriet W. 620
Harriet Wetherell 461
Harriett W. 511
John 24, 52, 90, 156, 160, 266, 362, 394
Lucy 394
Mary 52, 169, 567, 573
Mary Ann 620, 623
Mary Williams 461
Mercy 394
Mercy F. 517
Nathaniel 567, 573
Nicolos 137
Sarah 52, 275, 366
Thomas 229, 340, 394, 517
William 394
MAYBURY
Betsey C. 544
Joseph 544, 645
Joseph A. 544
Orrin F. 645
MAYFIELD
Thomas 264
MAYHEW
Anna 194, 261, 360
Bethyah 88
Betty 194
Elizabeth 194
Lucy 194
Mary 194
Mary (Wetherel) 47
Sarah 194, 260, 382
MAYHEW cont.
Thomas 47, 101, 166, 194, 382
William 194
MAYNARD/MYNARD
John 654
Sally A. 323
Samuel 319, 445
Solomon 302, 381
MAYO
Betsey D. 339
Daniel 275, 386
Elizabeth 517
Hannah 319
Hannah A. 588, 602
Henry (Min.) 327
Lucy T. 517
Nathaniel 302, 377
Seth 517
Seth T. 588, 602
Thomas 302, 381, 586
Thomas A. 588, 602
MECABE
Bridget 115
MEGROUNDS
Edward 276
MEHURIN see McHURIN
MELECK
John [I] 289
MELVIN
Rufus 322
MENDALL/MENDAL
Ellis 278, 394
Hannah 394
Jabez 66, 154, 160
John 270
Lucy 394
Meriah 66
Phebe 270, 385
Polley 394
Ruth 258
Samuel 66
Seth 394
Zacheus 153, 156
MERCER
Stephen (Dr.) 364
MERCY
Hannah 441
T. (Mrs.) 534
MERIFIELD/MARRIFIELD/MERIFEILD/MERRY-FIELD
Content 143, 151
Francis 98, 162
Margaret 252
MEROP
John Michael 284, 286, 372, 375
MERRICK
Priscilla 162

MERRILL
Eliza 510
MERRY/MERREY
Ralph 263, 353
MESSENGER
E. C. (Past.) 327
MEVAS
John [B] 288
MEYERS/MEYRS
Calora 587
Henry 574, 587, 600
Mary 574, 587, 600
William 574
MICHELL see MITCHELL
MILK
Mary 246
MILLER/MILLAR
Augustus 596
Deborah 88
Edward 313, 443
Louisa 596
Mary A. 596
Stephen 252, 351
Wm. 583
MILLIGEN
William 266
MILLS
Henry 519, 561, 626, 640
Henry W. 626
Mary C. 626, 640
MINGO
Rosanna [B] 274
MINNS/MINNES
Priscilla W. 489, 604
MINTER
Eli 564, 591
Eli H. 490, 603, 633
Mary 633
Mary A. 591
Mary Ann 564
Mary E. 564, 591, 633
MINTZE
John 472, 475, 555
Mary Williams 472, 555
Priscilla 472, 555
Thomas Pope 472, 555
MIRICK
Susanna 292
MITCHELL/MITCHEL/MITHCELL/MICHELL
Alce 44
Bathshua 44
Benjamin 44
Bethsheba 44
Betty 249
Charles E. 599
Ebenezer 211, 286, 373, 430
Edward 89
MITCHELL cont.
Elizabeth 23, 250, 280, 347, 369, 430, 655
Eunice 599
Hannah 44
Harriot 314
Isaac 23
Jacob 23, 87, 665
James 211
Joannah 430
John 44, 279
Joseph 44, 90, 211, 248, 350, 599
Lidiah 23
Lucina W. 508
Martha 44
Mary 23, 44, 211, 273, 366, 660
Nancy/Nancey 279, 369, 430
Noah 23
Priscilla 284, 372
Rebecca/Rebekah 23, 283
Ruth 44
Sarah 23, 44
Seth 23
Susanah/Susaner 23, 179
Thomas 245, 247, 348, 349
Timothy 324
William 491
MOORE/MORE
Asa 618
Asa H. 508, 618, 637
John 94, 173
Josiah (Rev.) 466
Margaret 150, 159
Rich 652
Sabra 618
Sarah C. 637
Susan 316, 444
MOORECOCK
Bennett 653
MORDOCH see MURDOCK
MORDOW/MORDO
James 6
Jennet/Jenat 6, 48
John 6, 48, 85, 176
Lidiah 6
Robert 6, 48
Ruth 48
Thomas 6
MOREY/MORREY/MORY
Abigal 118
Abigail C. 482
Anna 378
Bartlitt 429
Benjamin 13, 55
Caroline 493, 517, 606
Charles 457, 556
Charles H. 518
Charlotte 344, 429
MOREY cont.
Cornelius/Cornelus 14, 145, 149, 203, 242, 260, 269, 270, 305, 378, 383, 385, 556
Deborah 316, 429, 444, 517
Diploma 421
Edwin 457, 556
Elijah 203, 207, 242, 252, 293, 355, 421, 448, 624, 625
Elisha 118
Elizabeth 112
Ellis 316, 468
Emma M. 588
Eunice 306, 429, 441
George C. 518
Grace 421
Hannah 13, 118
Helen M. 556
Henry 457, 556
Ichabod 316, 429, 517, 518
Jerusha 242, 310, 377, 644
John 55, 145, 149
John E. 457, 555
Jonathan 13, 14, 86, 112, 135-137, 174, 662
Joseph 14, 118, 161
Josiah 203, 242, 417
Lucy 510
Lucy Ann 487, 529
Lucy E. 490, 517, 604
Maria/Meriah/Moriah 13, 55, 166
Mary 13, 55, 100, 118, 135, 137, 165, 517
Mary Ann 487, 517, 556
Mary E. 555, 556, 573
Mercy/Marcy 55, 153, 159, 203, 258, 352
Meriah 152, 178
Nancy 318, 429
Philemon 118
Polly 457
Rebecca 207, 305, 429
Reliance 14
Salley 295
Sarah 203, 242, 267, 311, 384
Silas 207, 272, 365, 429
Silvanus/Sylvanus 203, 279, 374, 429
Susan 517, 518, 573, 588, 624
Susan A. 517
Susan G. 518
Susan S. 563
Thankfull 14, 55, 91
Thomas 112, 457, 556
William 242, 308, 325, 415, 457, 517, 518, 555, 563, 573, 588

MORGAN
John 517
MORONG
John 281, 370
MORREL
Samuel A. 417
MORRIS
James 193
John 193
Mary 193
Patrick 193, 250, 354
MORSE/MORS
Abigail 20
Adelbert 569
Anna 304
Anthony 517, 519
Charles T. P. 517
Edward 20, 296, 377
Elizabeth 20
Isaac 255, 279, 357
Jedidah Ann 466
John 325, 332, 517, 536
John Franklin 332
Joseph 20
Joshua 20, 87
Mary 517, 534
Mary B. 517
Melatiah 275, 367
Nancy 332, 517
Nancy A. 517
Nancy C. 517
Newberry 20
Noah 295, 378, 392, 620
Pamelia 569
Patience 392, 620
Silas 569
Sylvia J. 600
Theodorus 20
William B. 510, 517, 600, 620
William Bryant 392
MORTON
Abby 494, 608
Abigail 45, 60, 69, 102, 149, 155, 156, 160, 167, 185, 273, 335, 366, 423, 538
Abigail Warren 481
Abner 59
Adaline 539
Albert F. 518
Almira T. 539
Amasa 140, 274, 316, 366, 412, 444
Amasa C. 626
Ambrose 81
Andrew 186
Ann/Anne 31, 91, 135
Ann Harlow 338
Anna 121, 252, 351
Anna Rose 413
MORTON cont.
Arther G. 641
Arthur 570
Austin 335
Azariah 388
Azubah (Cushman) 238
Barnaby/Barnaba/Barneby 48, 78, 285, 372
Bartlett 48, 636, 650
Bathsheba 84
Bathshua 155, 157
Benjamin 27, 47, 48, 78, 143, 175, 273, 387
Betsey 215, 301, 306, 335, 439, 479, 518, 539, 567, 612, 613
Betsey B. 482
Betsey D. 496, 613
Betsey H. 481
Betsey L. 482, 539
Betsey T. 518, 578
Betsey Warren 380
Betty 73, 79
Caleb 273, 289, 365, 375, 423, 480, 649
Caroline 215, 340
Cary Harris 185, 287, 373
Catharine/Catherine 464, 620
Catharine Brown 464
Catherine W. 488, 539
Charles 49, 100, 164
Charles G. 486, 518, 605
Charles Gibbs 330
Clark 563
Clarra M. 593
Cornelius 27, 162
David 42, 150, 166, 261
David Cobb 428
Deacon 69
Deborah 11, 81, 97, 172, 316, 321, 340
Dorcas 517
Ebenezer/Ebenazar 7, 11, 27, 50, 92, 177
Edmond 50
Edward 226, 266, 304, 342, 362, 440, 473, 517
Edwin 344, 518, 567, 578, 628
Eldora M. 573
Eleazer/Eliezer 26, 31, 72, 81, 94, 264, 361, 628, 657
Elisha 27, 78, 79, 216, 250, 278, 347, 387
Eliza 449
Eliza F. 320
Elizabeth 27, 38, 43, 50, 71, 79, 140, 145, 147, 212, 216, 238, 262, 268, 270, 290, 353, 412, 415, 436, 660, 667
Elizabeth A. 495, 539, 611
MORTON cont.
Elkanah 27, 79, 94, 179
Ellis 412, 538, 568, 584, 599
Ellis H. 473
Ephraim 7, 27, 37, 45, 46, 78, 79, 86, 90, 135, 138, 213, 226, 286, 293, 298, 323, 372, 428, 436, 494, 517, 535, 539, 608, 611, 655, 656, 658, 660, 670
Ephraim S. 539
Ethalinda 581
Ethelinda H. 518
Eunice 295, 302, 381, 438, 473
Experience/Experiance 140, 297, 438, 540
Ezekiel/Ezekel 43, 60, 149, 160, 264, 362
Ezra 28, 282
Francis T. 518
Frederick 473
Freeman 298, 439, 481, 518, 562, 575, 592, 626
George/Gorg/Gorge 26, 37, 52, 90, 133, 185, 290, 665, 670
George E. 335
George S. 580
Gideon E. 518
Hannah 7, 11, 27, 28, 37, 43, 45, 48, 50, 59, 69, 78, 84, 85, 87, 94, 98, 99, 101, 161, 163, 166, 179, 213, 245, 248, 259, 266, 274, 297, 301, 302, 330, 348, 349, 359, 362, 366, 381, 416, 438, 466, 481, 482, 531, 584, 645, 649, 665, 670
Hannah H. 517
Hannah L. 586
Hannah S. 330, 518
Hannah Symms 330
Harriet 215, 332, 339, 518, 570, 581
Harriet B. 332
Harriet N. 627
Henry 5, 43, 215, 482, 517, 539
Henry M. 473
Hezediah 627
Howard 335
Ichabod/Iscabod 46, 72, 213, 226, 248, 274, 316, 335, 349, 366, 444, 477, 518, 608
Isaac 59, 69, 154, 156, 254, 382, 449, 539
Jacob 308, 517
Jacob J. 457
Jacob T.? 415
Jacob Taylor 457

MORTON cont.
James 42, 163, 185, 215, 311, 496, 517, 519, 580, 612, 613
James P. 592
Jane 296, 438, 518, 575, 592, 628
Jane Taylor 447
Jenette 563
Jerusha 26, 258, 358
Jesse 186
Joan 650
Joann B. 325, 457
Joanna/Joannah 10, 37, 85, 87, 661, 667, 670
Job 28, 49, 154, 157, 276
John 7, 10, 11, 41, 43, 47, 49, 85, 134, 138, 657, 658, 660
John L. 304, 614
John Lemi 311
John Lewis 442
John T. 486, 487, 567, 573, 593
Jonathan 41, 69, 155, 156, 185
Joseph 7, 43, 89, 99, 121, 163, 165, 338, 423, 518, 586
Joseph Nye 338
Josiah 5, 41, 43, 47, 85, 89, 117, 135, 140, 152, 167, 171, 268, 292, 295, 412, 436, 438, 480, 481, 540, 599, 627
Josias 660
Julia A. 482
Lazarus 79, 289
Lazarus S. 457
Lemuel 26, 28, 199, 238, 270, 276, 312, 330, 364, 367, 447, 518
Lemuel Brown 464
Lemuel Q. 518
Levi 307, 412
Levi P. 496, 583, 612
Lewis 309, 413, 607
Lilly R. 614
Lucy 287, 291, 311, 373, 376, 416, 563
Lucy B. 480, 627
Lucy Burgess 568
Lucy L. 540
Lucy N. 490, 603
Lucy T. 539
Lydia/Lidiah 26, 48, 78, 93, 146, 151, 158, 179, 245, 457, 517, 668
Maletiah 117
Manasseh/Manasses/Mannasses 27, 37, 660, 670
Margaret/Magaret/Margarett/Margrett 270, 271, 330, 365, 475, 539

MORTON cont.
Margaret H. 584
Maria/Mariah/Meriah 59, 73, 98, 122, 161, 265, 362, 467, 567
Martha 26, 28, 47, 84, 155, 158, 186, 263, 361, 428, 477, 608
Martha Brewster 330
Mary 10, 27, 38, 43, 47, 49, 50, 52, 60, 90, 104, 113, 138, 159, 172, 175, 180, 185, 186, 199, 252, 255, 256, 282, 309, 348, 352, 357, 412, 442, 483, 497, 578, 613, 647, 649
Mary B. 580
Mary E. 481, 518, 647
Mary Ellis 238
Mary F. 481
Mary Grabrant 338
Mary Hellen 544
Mary S. 544
Melatiah 47
Mercy/Marcy/Mercye 89, 144, 212, 214, 268, 269, 347, 363, 364, 517, 662
Mercy S. 214, 322
Nancy 238, 449, 612
Nancy P. 487, 529
Nancy Thomas 332
Nathaniel/Nathaneell/Nathanel/Nathanell/Nathaniell/Nethaniel 26, 31, 38, 71-73, 81, 88, 92, 113, 122, 134, 136, 143, 152, 160, 161, 166, 170, 175, 177, 180, 186, 199, 238, 263, 308, 335, 353, 652, 657, 658, 660-662, 665, 668, 669
Nathaniel H. 473
Nehemiah Cobb 428
Oliver 28
Osborn/Ozborn 226, 268, 363, 428, 534, 535, 608
Pamelia/Permelia 413, 491, 529, 607
Pamelia D. 486, 557
Patience 50, 86, 428, 608
Patience Cobb 428
Patty 316, 321, 335, 340
Peres 121
Persis 11
Phebe 10, 79, 92, 134, 176
Polly/Polley 292, 296, 307, 371, 380, 415, 436, 538, 568, 573, 599

MORTON cont.
Priscilla 48, 275, 282, 353, 388, 517
Rebecca/Rebeccah/Rebeckah/Rebekah 26, 31, 38, 48, 52, 58, 71, 73, 91, 122, 133, 171, 185, 261, 266, 269, 271, 283, 292, 313, 360, 364, 365, 371, 416, 423, 436, 518, 539, 658
Rebecca H. 518, 575, 626
Rebecca P. 481
Reliance 41, 47, 138
Remember 662
Roas 134
Ruth 37, 43, 48, 69, 87, 102, 140, 152, 167, 257, 291, 358, 436, 670
Ruth C. 538
Sabra 518, 586
Sabra Ann 518
Sabria N. 338
Sally/Salley 293, 379, 518, 593
Sally A. 611
Sally Ann 489, 539, 603
Samuel 27, 48, 78, 93, 155, 157, 179, 259, 273, 353, 359
Sarah 26, 45, 47, 48, 59, 78, 95, 98, 140, 161, 173, 226, 263, 266, 268, 276, 279, 306, 362, 363, 367, 369, 428, 440, 534, 535, 540, 567, 578, 655
Sarah A. 539
Sarah E. 497, 614
Sarah H. 479, 539
Sarah W. 540
Seth 47, 117, 212, 214, 247, 250, 284, 354, 372, 447, 464, 510, 517, 620, 625
Shalman Ellis 338
Silas 28, 50, 155, 158
Silvanus 69, 142, 175, 185, 258, 352
Simeon 140
Solomon 50
Susan 481, 559
Susan B. 538
Susanna/Susannah 5, 45, 90, 286, 372, 536
Tabor 186
Thomas 26, 28, 38, 69, 84, 87, 93, 95, 134, 140, 173, 178, 180, 186, 264, 268, 291, 327, 332, 348, 436, 518, 570, 581, 584, 612, 641
Thomas C. 628
Thomas H. 518

MORTON cont.
Timothy 28, 37, 49, 90, 138, 164
William 26, 52, 133, 140, 144, 145, 147, 186, 215, 272, 274, 281, 294, 366, 387, 413, 517
William H. 473, 488, 544, 557, 578, 647
William Henry 464
William Warren 423
Zacheus 50, 255, 357
Zephaniah/Zeffaniah/Zephanaiah/Zepheniah 26, 28, 52, 155, 157, 261, 360
Zilpah 282
Zilph 213
Zilpha 370
Zilpha B. 481
MORY see MOREY
MOSES/MOYSES
Albion 401
David [I] 287, 375, 401
John 134
Sarah 296; [I] 401
Simon [I] 144, 147
MOURARY
James 316
MUELLER/MULLER
Ernest 619
William 509, 619
MURDOCK/MORDOCH/MURDOCH
Elizabeth 142, 245, 348
John 66, 92, 100, 171, 246
Joseph 66
Mary 657
Phebe 66, 101, 166
Thomas 100, 164
MURPHY/MURFEE
Hannah Jane 451
James 256
Jane 451
Michael 451
Polly Holmes 451
William James 451
MUXSOM/MUXON
Ezra 442
Jemimah 303
Jesse 285
Joseph 307, 311, 379
Levi 443
Lucinda 302
Reubin 297
Thomas 303, 381
MYNARD see MAYNARD
NANSCAWEN
Wm. (Rev.) 609
NASH/GNASH
Bridget/Bridgett 247, 349
Giles/Gyles 97, 171
Micah 511, 621
Remembrance 163
Sarah 144, 146, 621
NED
Esther Lawrence [I] 164
Jo Titus [I] 164
NELSON/NELLSON
Abigail/Abagail 197, 594, 608, 614, 622
Abigail B. 444
Abigail Bartlett 315
Adalaide 601
Alathea 140
Alexander 617
Alexander O. 506, 617
Bathsheba/Bathshebeth 54, 100, 164, 308, 415, 478
Betsey 277, 368
Betty 140
Carolina Elizabeth 321
Charles 197, 520, 572, 601
Cinthia/Cintha 311, 416
Cyrus 471
E. 606
Ebenezer 54, 176, 180, 273, 308, 366, 415, 478, 502
Elisha 197, 447, 608, 614, 622
Elisha F. 572
Eliza 597
Eliza H. 491, 606
Elizabeth 140, 648
Emilia 321
George 322, 471, 478, 520
George W. 497, 594, 614, 622
George William 197
Hannah 54, 95, 115, 173, 246, 348, 617
Hannah T. 493, 608
Hannah Thomas 197
Harriet 197
Hezekiah 275, 471
Jane/Jaane 658, 667
Jean 85
Joanah 11
John 11, 54, 86, 115, 135, 172, 265, 301, 362, 380, 666, 669
Joseph Warren 140, 278, 368
Lemuel 288
Lewis 502
Lucy 197, 292, 520, 572
Lucy T. 601
Lydia/Lidiah 11, 90, 115, 135
Martha 662, 669
Martha T. 520
Mary 115
Mary Lothrop 317, 321
NELSON cont.
Mehitable/Mehitabel 2, 86
Patience/Patiance 11, 54, 137, 140, 263, 353
Polley 305, 440
Priscilla/Prissila 140, 281, 370
Rispha 321
Ruth 471, 520
Ruth C. 488, 520, 558
Ruth Cobb 471
Ruth Jackson 520
Sally 618
Samuel 11, 54, 89, 91, 115, 140, 273, 321, 366, 471, 478, 508, 597, 618, 648
Samuel Nicols/Nicholls 54, 140, 148, 159
Sarah 11, 54, 91, 99, 140, 163, 471, 472, 520, 597, 648, 669
Sarah A. E. 520
Sarah Ann Elizabeth 472, 483
Stephen S. 321
Thomas 115, 277, 368
Thomas Lothrop 472
William/Willam 279, 319, 321, 369, 472, 478, 483, 520, 654, 658
William Henry 472
NERO
Elizabeth 259
NEUFFER
George Segnavord Jacob 631
NEWBERRY/NEWBERREY
James 236, 261, 360
Lemuel 236
Susannah 236
NEWCOMB/NEWCOM
Hannah 45, 145
Joseph 45
Joshua 45, 167
Matha 284
Margaret/Margret 247, 349
Ruth 45
Sarah 45
NEWHALL
Charles 624
Charlotte/Charlot 567, 577
Cordelia M. 577
George 567, 577, 624
George T. 624
Harriet 624
Harriet Ann 567
Mary 495, 609
Sally 624
NEWHON
John W. 534
NEWMAN
John H. 323

NEWPORT
Sarah [I] 278, 386
NEY
Zerviah 166
NICHOLAS
Susan 320
NICHOLS/NICHOLLS/NICOLDS/NICOLS
Bathshebe 89
Edward 307, 441
Eleazr. 274, 366
Gertude 548
Hannah 548
Hannah C. 417
Hayward 445
Howard 318
James W. 341
John 307, 318, 321, 415, 476
John Mendal 297, 438
Moses 321, 520, 632
Nancy 466
Otis 310, 377, 548
Polley 293, 379
Price92
Risophe 520
Sally/Salley 310, 323, 416
Sarah 548
Susan 446, 548
NICHOLSON/NICKOLSON/NICOLSON
Anna 442
Caroline/Carroline 233, 313, 443
Catherine 253, 355
Daniel 233
Elizabeth 141, 233, 261, 360
Hannah 141, 233, 281, 370
Hannah O. 444
Hannah Otis 233, 315
James 141, 233
Lucy 233
Lydia 230, 262
Margaret/Magaret 120, 144, 147
Mary 436
Nancey 233
Polley 233, 290
Rebecca H. 479
Rebecca Holmes 318
Samuel 233
Sarah 233, 279, 369
Seth 120, 150, 159, 230, 256, 277, 368
Thomas 141, 233, 260, 275, 367, 382
NICKERSON
Ambrose 645
Andrew T. I./J. 541
Betsey 577, 593, 645
NICKERSON cont.
Charles H. 544, 593
David 508, 617
Eliza 478, 520
Emeline R. Y. 544
Frederick U. 541
George Y. 544
Hiram 541
Israel 544, 567, 611
Israel F. 544
Ivory H. 541
Jacob H. 520
James 447, 541, 566
James T. 566
James W. 541
Jane 307, 617
John 312, 417, 485, 520, 609, 624
John W. 544
Joseph M. 544
Levi 447
Lorenzo J./I. 544
Lydia 313, 416, 495, 520, 609
Maria 624
Maria A. 577
Maria S. 541
Miranda R. 541
Paulina 495
Rebecca 544, 611
Sally S. 486
Seth 357
Sylva W. 541
Sylvia 541, 566
Tamsen 567
Thomas 617
William 486, 557, 577, 593, 645
William Dana 567
NICOLDS/NICOLS see NICHOLS
NIGHTINGALE/NIGHTINGILL
Alvin 545
Eliza 319
Ellis 315, 346
Stanton 545
Sylvester 545
Temperance 545
William 313, 448
NILES
Nathaniel 275
Truman E. 498
NISBET
William 631
NOONING/NOONEN
Edward 640
John 580, 640, 650
Nancy 640
NORCUT/NORCUTT
Anna 89
Ebenezer 17
Elizabeth 17
Salley 300
Susanna 17
NORMAN
Heugh 654
NORRIS/NORRICE
Abigail 67
Asa Raymond 411
Benjamin 67, 296, 378, 410, 411
Dilley 301, 378
Elizabeth 67
Isral Bumpas 410
John 161
Marjery 173
Mary 67
Mehitable 410
Mercy 278, 368
Oliver 67
Phineas 318, 445
Polley 285
Samuel 67, 178, 260, 352
Sarah 67, 165
NORTON
Rhoda 511
NOYSE
Sarah 163
NUMMOCK/NUMMUCK/NUMUCK
Ame/Ama [I] 268, 270
Anna [I] 384, 385
Moses 101; [I] 166
Sarah [I] 146, 148
NUTE
Samuel 295, 380
NUTTING
Benjamin 235
John 235
Joseph 235
Mehitable 235
Richard 235
NYE
Abigail 279
Abraham W. 448
Abraham Williams 315
Ann H. 520
Benjamin 654
Betsey 520
Ebenezr. 265, 361
Elias 273, 385
Elisha 267, 384
Gorham H. 324, 471
Hannah 466
Lucy 306, 441, 520, 625
Lucy W. 465
Lydia Gorham 471

NYE cont.
Lydia R. 471
Mercy 283
Nathaniel 311, 468
Polley 288
Seth F. 308
Seth Freeman 441
Thomas S. 448
William 296, 438, 520, 625, 645
William C. 520
OATMAN
Christopher 593, 594
Maria 593
Mary 594
Samuel 593, 594
OBRIAN
Joseph 288
OGDEN
Isaac 640
OLDEN
Sally 534
OLDHAM/OLDAM
John 317, 445
Lydia 343
Thomas 316, 444
OLIVER/OLEVER
Elizabeth 143
Henry J. 562, 646
Henry S. 519
Jonathan 357
Joanthan 255
Mary W. 646
Mehetable/Mehittable 264, 361
Peter 312
OLNEY
Anthoney 309
Rebecca 643
Zaben 313, 643
Zabeze 416
O'NEAL/O. NEAL/O'NEIL
Alexander 597
Alice 597
Alice B. 597
Catherine 618
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 572, 638
Hannah 597
Hellen 572
James 508, 572, 597, 618
ORKET
Hannah 88
OSBORNNE/OSBERN
Obediah 246
Thomas 558
OTIS
Barnabas 234, 269, 364, 467, 520, 624, 637
Grace Hayman 284, 371
OTIS cont.
Hannah 221, 275, 320, 367
Henry 234, 520
John 221, 254, 356
Mary 234, 244, 386
Polly 520
Temperance/Temporance 221, 272, 365
Vilot [I] 269
OZMENT
William 248, 349
PACKARD
Abigail 182, 294, 307
Alpheus 310, 449
Elijah 152, 175, 180, 182, 449
Mary 182
Thankfull 449
Zadock 289, 435
Zibeon 309, 442
PACKER
Benjamin 316
PACKHAM
George 244
PADDOCK/PADDOCKE/PADDUCK/PADDUK
Allice/Allis 663, 664
Ephraim 168
Ichabod 90
Jane 102, 167
Jenne 258
Joanna 101, 166
John 664
Mary 658, 664
Priscilla 172
Robert 658, 664
Zacariah 664
PADDY
Allice 659
Elizabeth 664
John 664
Josepth 657
Samuell 664
William/Willam 654, 656, 657, 659, 660, 664
PAINE/PAIN/PAYN/PAYNE
David 439
Davis 301
Deborah 241
Hannah Sherman 241
Irene 571
John S. 241
John Samson/Sampson 241, 307
Mary 279, 369, 408
Mehitable/Mehittable 290, 408, 435, 437
Reuben/Ruben C. 487, 571
Reuben Churchill 241
Samuel 408
PAINE cont.
Sarah 275, 367, 408
Sarah C. 571
Seth 256
Stephen 274, 288, 366, 374, 408, 427, 521
Stephen Payne 241
Susan 241, 323, 427, 521
Susan B. 324
Susanna 427
PALMER
John 169
Sarah 264
William 652, 664
Yetmercy 169
PAPILLON
Mary 121
PAPPOON
Daniel 350
PARKER
Albert L. 595
Anna 621
Annis 88
Benjn. 595
Benjamin C. 486, 566, 631
Curtis 577, 631
Ebenezer G. 467, 483, 522
Elizabeth 577
Hicks 509, 622
Ira 489, 605
J./I. N. (Rev.) 614
James S. 511, 621
Joan 577, 595
Joanna 566
Jonathan 153, 157
Melinde 310
Polycarpus 316
Seth 265, 353
Thomas 297
William 621
PARRIS
John B. 562
PARSONS
Aliah 637
Boston [I] 292
Charles D. 511
Esther 295
Esther Phillips 297
Joanna 484
John 476, 519
Susannah 384
William 328, 484, 530, 603, 637
PARTRICH
Georg 653
PAT__
John 247
PATEE/PATE/PATEY/PATY
Ann 200

PATEE cont.
Asenath D. 318, 445
Assenath 329
Betsey 329, 408, 447, 521, 643
Caroline 329, 446
Cordelia 521
Deborah 294, 380, 407, 521
Eliza 519
Elizabeth 301, 439
Elizabeth F. 522
Elvia 521
Elvira Cordelia 330
Ephraim 200, 294, 316, 321, 329, 330, 340, 407, 408, 519, 521, 522, 563, 573, 637
Ephraim J. 598
Frances Mariah 331
George W. 521
George Winslow 330
Hannah 200, 281, 370, 624
Harriet Anna 331
Henry 329, 408, 521
Jerusha 446
Jerusha B. 322
John 163, 200, 291, 329, 349, 407, 436, 521, 632
Levi 200, 272, 365, 520
Margaret 200, 277, 368
Maria/Mariah/Meriah 318, 331, 407, 408, 445
Martha 330, 521
Martha A. 596
Martha Ann 330
Mary C. 587
Mary E. 578, 587, 596
Nancy 291, 436
Phebe 343
Sarah 522, 573, 598, 637
Seth 302, 407, 439
Seth William 330
Sewth 521
Silva 309, 329, 407
Silva C. 521
Sylvanus/Silvenus 200, 272, 366, 520, 624
Sylvia 442
Thomas 200, 282, 319, 331, 370, 408, 632, 635
Thomas M. 490, 529, 578, 587, 596, 604
Thomas Morton 330
William 319, 320, 329, 598
William A. 637
PATRICK
John F. 535
PATT (Pratt?)
Benijah 135
John 135
PATTISON/PATISON
Thomas 154, 169
PAUDLING
Alexina 627
Herbert S. 627
Sylvanus 627
PAUL
Mary [B] 249
Richard 653
PAULDING/POULDING
Alexina 579
Bethiah 625
Catherine 627
Clarabelle 579
David 595
Edward F. 581
Eunice 608
Frances 608
Francis 493, 531, 627
Frank 581, 595
Grace D. 595, 647
Hannah 595
James 533, 647
James H. 570, 631
James T. 486, 557, 570, 582, 595, 631
Lucy S. 582
Nancy 570, 582, 595, 631
Persis H. 595
Phebe 581, 644
Sylvanus 534, 563, 579
William 535, 608
PAYBODY
William 655
PAYNE/PAYN see PAINE
PEACH
Joseph [I] 171
PEACKER
Lydia [I] 167
PEAK
Daniel 150, 158
Rhoda 348
PEARCE/PEARSE see PIERCE
PEARSAMIN
Thomas O. 588
PEARSON/PEARSONS/PIERSON
Betsey 593
Betsey A. (Burgess) 574
Edward O. 588
Ezra F. 574
Joanna/Joannah 314, 444
Joanna E. 593
Phebe 304
Robert B. 483, 521
Robert Bruce 561
Rosannah 306
William 478, 483, 521, 561, 574, 593; (Maj.) 489
PEARSON cont.
William Bundick 151
William Burdick 143
PEASE
Joseph L. 490, 604
PECK
Esther [I] 162
Mary 260
Rhoda 246, 348
PECKHAM
George 176
Joseph 465
Sally 525
PEEK
Rhoda 246
PEIRCE see PIERCE
PEMBERTON
Hephzibah 250
PENIS/PENES/PENIAS/PENISS
Francis [I] 103
Mercy [I] 168, 264
Noah [I] 101, 166, 180
Sarrah 161
PENNIMAN/PENNIMON
Joseph 260; (Rev.) 359
PENNYE
Ellene 654
PERCE see PIERCE
PERKINS
Abby L. 583
Abby R. 583
Abigail S. 320, 446
Albert W. 566
Ansel H. 522
Betsey 473, 521, 522, 566
Betsey A. 489, 603
Betsey M. 483, 521
Beza 291
Calvin 343, 473, 522, 530, 562
Calvin M. 522
Calvin Morton 473
Catherine 481
Charles 534
David K. 522
Edwin 618
Frances S. 509, 618
George 290, 320, 435
George L. 498, 583
Gideon 303, 440, 486, 520
Isaac 644
Isaac N. 409
James A. 326, 521
Joanna/Joannah 508, 621
Joanna D. 328
Joel 297, 380, 409
Joshua 306, 415, 521
Laura M. 327
Lucy 409

PERKINS cont.
Luke 635
Margaret E. 522
Mary 339
Mary Ann 448
Mary Cushing 468
Noah 287
Pella 468
Rebecca 485, 557
Samuel B. 522
Sarah 266, 384, 446
Sophia 618
Stephen 479, 621
Susanna/Susannah 271, 385
Thomas S. 566
Timothy/Timothey 280, 370
William A. 485
PERRIGO
Robert 144, 348
PERRY/PERREY
Abner 111
Benjamin 111
Content 620
Daniel 271, 385
Elisha 172, 273, 385
Henry 88, 620
James 269, 385
Joaanah 111
John 480, 536, 559, 632, 633
Jonathan 137
Joseph 111
Judah 317, 445
Lewis 447, 559, 633
Nathaniel 510, 620
Rhoda/Rhode 312, 632, 416
Ruth 307, 510, 633
Ruth (Samson) 620
Salathiel 282
Susanna/Susannah 261, 307, 360
William 91
PERSE see PIERCE
PERSONS
Abia 304, 381
Boston [B] 376
Ira (Rev.) 604, 605
Phebe 266, 381, 384
Susannah 267
William 270, 387
PETERS/PETER
Amos [I] 264
Sarah [I] 169
Thomas 177
PETERSON
Anna 162
Betsey 633
Betsey T. 551
Charles 305, 551, 572, 600, 632
PETERSON cont.
Charles H. 488, 551, 560, 604
Charlotte/Charlot 521, 582
Clarke 318
Cynthia 306
Daniel P. 551
David C. 584
David L. 488, 551, 564
Edwin H. 551
George S. 551
Hellen Frances 564
Ichabod 294, 551
James Clark 560
John C. 417, 551
John H. 551
Joseph 89
Laura C. 551
Lewis 343, 521, 582
Loring 339
Louisa F. 584
Lucy 600
Lucy C. 551
Lurania 261
Lydia I./J. 507, 617
Mary 617
Mary W. 521
Perez 277, 368, 479, 532
Rachel 564
Reuben 315, 468
Roxanna/Roxana 551, 584
Sally 551
Sylvester H. 551
Syntha 376
Thankful 551
Thomas 617
Wm. 582
PETINGELL
Betty 274
PETTEE
Mary 588
PHILLIPS/PHILIPS
Amos 319, 446
Bethiah 179
Bleaney 45
Elizabeth 50
George D. 325
Hannah 96, 104, 107, 170
John 45, 50, 146, 151, 265, 362, 665; [B] 252
Joseph 480
Lemuel 45
Margeret 89
Mr. 94
Thomas 178
Rebecca/Rebeca/Rebeckah 45, 93, 146, 178, 289, 435
Samuel 50; (Min.) 328
Thomas 45
PHILLIPS cont.
Timothy/Timothey [B] 287, 373
Tompson/Tomson 94, 104, 172
PHINNEY/FINEY/FINNEY/FINNY
Abby W. 577
Abert 343
Abigail/Abigaiel 91, 144, 156, 250, 284, 372
Adaline/Adeline 540, 575, 627
Adelbert 574
Albert 208, 507, 561, 575, 593, 601, 634
Albert Thomas 208
Alfonzo 590
Alice/Alse 24, 206, 281, 341
Alie 370
Alv__n 423
Alvin 541
Amelia A. 578
Angeline 475
Ann 59, 138
Benjamin 539
Benjamin C. 202, 344, 507
Benjamin D. 480, 575, 597
Betsey 433, 506, 620
Betsey B. 324, 491, 519, 529, 604
Betsey D. 610
Betsey L. 488, 529
Caleb 289, 313, 375, 443, 614, 626
Calib M. 539
Caroline 476, 507
Charles Harlow 208
Christian 657
Christiana 414
Clarinda 507
Clark 244, 284, 374, 482, 578, 600, 610
Costellow 208
Daniel 282, 370, 622
David 481, 482, 577, 596
Deacon 134
Deborah 575, 600
Deborah H. 597
E. C. 536, 559
Ebenezer 94, 96, 170, 173
Eliza 323, 369
Eliza Ann 511, 620
Eliza Clark 321
Eliza Sherman 447
Elizabeth 10, 59, 90, 150, 167, 202, 220, 272, 280, 365
Elizabeth Atwood 202
Elizabeth D. 507

PHINNEY cont.
Elkanah 244, 287, 373, 480, 497, 507, 559, 600, 620
Elkanah C. 480, 485, 528
Elkanah Churchell 414
Emeline/Emiline 561, 627, 634
Emma B. 575
Ephraim/Ephram 67, 264, 293, 361, 415, 437, 481, 495, 556, 565, 578, 608, 614, 626, 639
Eunice 291, 436, 480
Eunice B. 575
Everett 482, 539, 591
Experience 244, 286, 315, 373
Ezra 67, 229, 257, 286, 303, 352, 440, 476, 506, 574, 589, 619
Frank S. 565
Frederick 575, 601
George 244, 284, 372, 433, 480, 540
George H. 529
Gershom 319
Hannah 153, 160, 229, 281, 370, 414, 507
Harriet 625
Harvey 423, 539
Henry 480, 481, 510, 620, 627
James 220, 485, 575, 594
James H. 575
Jeanette 578, 600
Jerusha 4, 59, 144, 146
John 10, 24, 66, 67, 93, 166, 177, 220, 247, 349, 423, 481, 493, 529, 575, 600, 610, 625, 628, 657
John C. 560
Joseph 24, 86, 88
Joseph Sylvester 433
Joshua 10, 95, 169, 174, 244
Josiah 10, 59, 66, 67, 86, 173, 206, 244, 252, 277, 297, 319, 355, 368, 433, 479, 481
Josiah Morton 433
Josiah Thomas 433
Julia A. 596
Julia Ann 577
Leavitt/Leavett/Levitt 331, 467, 507, 570, 647
Leavitt Weston 331
Lewis 294, 380, 467
Lucinda 208, 507, 575, 593, 634
Lucinda T. 601
Lucinda (Thomas) 601
Lucy 437, 480, 620

PHINNEY cont.
Lydia/Lidiah 4, 59, 244, 271, 365, 414, 510, 540, 574, 590, 591, 614, 622, 627
Lydia B. 444
Lydia Bartlett 314
Lydia C. 539
Lydia W. 507
Maletiah 171
Marcia 482, 628
Marcia W. 560, 625
Marcy 24
Margaret 247, 349
Maria D. 600
Mary 24, 88, 91, 254, 271, 314, 318, 331, 356, 365, 444, 479, 507, 540, 570, 597, 610, 619, 647
Mary A. 539, 596, 636, 647
Mary Ann 575, 584, 589
Mary C. 497, 519, 614
Mary E. 647
Mary O. 482
Mehitable 279
Nancy 313, 433, 444, 541, 619
Nathl. 614
Nathaniel Sylvester 433
Olive 272, 322, 365
Olley 206
Otis 620
Patience/Patienc 92, 176, 423
Pelham 325, 507, 531, 561, 575, 584, 596, 636
Pelham W. 627
Pelham Winslow 561
Phebe/Febe 10, 66, 94, 136, 150, 165, 173, 415, 446, 608, 626, 639
Polly/Polley 275, 367
Priscilla/Priscila 10, 91
Rebecca/Rebecah/Rebeckah 59, 150, 166, 220, 278, 368, 433
Rebecca W. 494, 529, 610
Robert 4, 10, 59, 67, 91, 138, 244, 254, 280, 356, 374, 414, 415, 480, 540, 563, 591, 654
Roett 594
Rufus 507
Ruth/Ruthe 66, 144, 146, 220, 270, 292, 364, 567, 600
Sally/Salley 281, 294, 370, 380, 414, 433, 539, 622
Sally C. 465
Salome 626
Salome B. 565
Salome D. 578

PHINNEY cont.
Sarah 66, 150, 167, 220, 317, 414, 479
Sarah C. 567
Serena 480
Seth 167, 287, 318, 373, 414, 479, 488, 567, 610, 643
Seth J. 600
Seviah 507
Silvanus/Sylvanus 67, 256, 352, 423
Solomon 286, 372, 423
Stephen W. 643
Susan 485, 494, 540, 563, 575, 591, 594, 608
Susan Holmes 563
Susan L. 480, 539
Susan W. 539
Susanna/Susannah 67, 273, 366
Susanna L. 415
Sweney 596
Thomas 249, 350
Thomas Weston 208
William 67, 262, 296, 360, 438, 481
William H. 575
William Henry 507

PIDCOCK
Georg 654

PIERCE/PEARCE/PEARSE/PEIRCE/PERCE/PERSE/PIRCE
Abiah 543
Abner 567, 580
Abraham 2
Adelia F. 584
Adrianna 583
Amanda Stephens 241
America 521, 630; [B] 302, 311, 439, 620
Asa 241
Asa S. 326
Benjamin 236, 290, 436, 448, 489, 558, 561, 571, 586, 602, 614, 628
Benjamin N. 521, 564, 584
Betsey 521, 612, 617
Branch 304, 378, 482, 510, 542, 543, 614, 617
Branch H. 543
Caroline 339
Charles Allen 580
Charles H. 575
Charles M. 583
Charles W. 521
Christiania 564
Clarra 580
Deborah H. 486

PIERCE cont.
Dennis 311, 448
Desire 288
Dorcas 507
Dorcas M. 217
Ebenezer 487, 529, 553, 575
Eliza 241
Elizabeth/Elezabeth 69, 200, 210, 260
Elnathan/Elanathan 485, 558, 648
Experience 96, 170, 210
Ezra 542
Frederick S. 628
George 507, 617
George F. 567
Hannah 69, 145, 148, 602
Hannah D. 491; [B] 605
Ignatius/Ignatious 296, 339, 377, 488, 521, 557, 580, 590, 644
Jane 624
Jesse 288
Joanna 628
John 94, 180, 296, 380, 466, 521, 612
Joseph 69, 155, 157, 176, 200
Joseph L. 529, 580, 604
Judith 236, 319, 321
Louisa 553
Lucia A. 580
Lucretia 521
Lucy 236, 521
Lucy Jane 648
Lucy Thomas 561
Lydia 571, 586
Marcia 644
Margaret D. 510, 620
Maria 580
Maria S. 580
Mariah 590
Marietta 586
Mary 236, 308, 309, 344, 377, 521, 564, 567, 578, 580, 584, 590, 614, 628
Mary A. 625
Mary B. 511
Mary F. 580
Mary S. 578
Mary T. 543
Melzar 236, 495, 564, 628
Mendall/Mendal 236, 487, 497, 556, 583, 614, 625
Mendon 624
Moses 486
Moses N. 521
Nancy 495, 612
Naomi/Naomia 508, 543, 617
Patience Burges 288, 375

PIERCE cont.
Phebe 481
Philip R. W. 590
Phineas/Phinehas 217, 341, 507
Polly 564
Rebecca/Rebecah/Rebeckah 2, 97, 171, 200, 261, 360, 486, 507, 542, 614, 617
Richard 267, 363, 492, 607
Roxanna M. 507
Ruth 498, 543, 614
Sally 553, 575
Samuel/Samuell 210, 251, 354
Sarah 210
Sarah E. 602
Saripta B. 498
Susan 521
Thomas 486, 507, 529, 542, 578, 590
Violet 620; [B] 521
Wm. 580, 598, 617
William N. 627, 644
William T. 564
PIERSON see PEARSON
PIGSLEE
Benjamin 288
Elizabeth 288, 375
Mary 296
Suke 301
Temporance 282
PINKNEY
Polly 650
PIRCE see PIERCE
PITSLEY
Mary 300, 439
PITTEE
Clarissa 613
Nathl. 613
William H. 496, 613
PITTMAN
Thomas F. 342
PITTS
Mary 44
Thomas 44, 104, 159
PIXBY
Temperance 371
PLUMER
Anne 652
Mary 652
POAQUENETT
Betty 163
POCKNOT
Joshua [I] 180
POLAND/POLLAND/POLDEN/POLEN/POLON
Benjamin 31
Catharine B. 194

POLAND cont.
Catharine Harriet 473
Daniel Holmes 332
Deborah 111
Elizabeth 31, 93, 111, 178, 202, 256, 272, 358, 365, 466
Eunice Sturtevant 332
Francis 194, 475
George 219, 285
Hannah 31, 97, 111, 169, 202, 326
Harriet Eliza 473
Harriet Thomas 194
James 111, 202, 251, 271, 296, 350, 365
Jane B. H. 332
Jonathan 111, 219, 253, 284, 287, 375, 382
John 31
Lydia/Lidia 31, 99, 111, 163, 254, 278, 351, 369, 465
Mary 31, 94, 219, 247, 349, 465
Mercy Jane 332
Rebeckah 111, 249, 352
Susan M. 326, 519
Sylvanus 325, 473
Thankfull 31, 146, 175
Thomas 31, 111, 169, 219, 285, 374
William 31, 111, 202, 251, 306, 332, 350, 440, 467
William Crocker 332
POMROY/PUMROYE
Ebenezr. 280, 369
PONTUS
Hannah 655
Mary 655
Willam 660
POOL/POOLE
Calista 323
David V. 493, 606
David Vining 236
Gridly T. 475
John 249, 350
John Quincy 511, 620
Lydia 236, 323
Mehitable J. 325
Perez 236
Sally 620
Samuel 490, 604
Willard 620
POOR
Mary 276, 368
Michael 260
Sarah 290
POPE
Deborah 167, 274, 385
Elisha 304, 440
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 89, 169

POPE cont.
Eunice 208, 574, 639
Herbert F. 639
John 660
Lucy Ann 208
Lydia Covington 208
Phebe 260
Priscilla 447, 475
Richard 208, 320, 446, 574, 639
Richard Thomas 208
Rufus H. 208
Sally 320, 446
Seth 656
Sussanna 665
Thomas 280, 284, 369, 372, 653, 655, 656, 659, 660
William Wallace 208
PORTER
Asahel 319, 479
C. S. (Rev.) 619, 620
Charles S. (Rev.) 611, 612, 614, 616, 618, 622
John 291, 436
Oliver/Olever 292, 376
POTTER
Charles (Rev.) 608
Eunice F. 621
Levi 156
POULDAND
John 88
POWERS
Azbury [B] 318
Samuel [B] 318
POWIN
Reeckah 176
PRATT/PRAAT/PRAT/PRATE
Abigail/Abigaiel/Abigaill 38, 93, 178, 662, 666
Asenath 273
Bathshebah/Bathshebath 666
Benajah/Benejah/Benejah/Benijah 12, 38, 164, 662
Benjamin F. 498
Bethyah 669
Daniel 87, 88, 174, 198, 249, 350
David 29
Deborah/Debora 38, 94, 180
Deborah C. 584
Ebenezer 12
Elanor 535
Eleazer/Eliezer 29, 87
Esther 174
Eveline 584
George H. 626, 634
Hannah 29, 87, 177, 659, 667
Hopefull 198
Jabez 669
PRATT cont.
James 340, 477
James H. 566
Jane 99, 626
Jeane 163
Jemima 255, 357
Joannah 12
John 12, 13, 178
John S. 475, 485
John T. 475
Jonathan 665-667, 669
Joseph 32, 88
Joshua 135, 198, 200, 245, 283, 297, 438, 475, 566, 577, 600
Joshua H. 339
Lucius/Lucias 584, 626, 634
Lydia 198
Margaret 12, 13
Martha 32
Mary 18, 38, 88, 92, 577
Mary A. 600
Mary Ann 200, 566
Mary Ann Goodwin 200
Mehitable/Mehitabel 13, 86
Melletiah 669
Obed C. 577
Patience 13, 172
Pirses 32
Priscilla/Pricilla 38, 93, 177, 250
Rebeckah 168
Ruth 18, 198
Samuel 13
Sarah 38, 92, 178, 255
Sarah M. 339
Susanna 166
Thomas 13
William 18
William Cobb 198
PRENCE see PRINCE
PRESTON
Eliza Ann 478
Harvey 478
PRETTISON
Lucy 321
PRICE/PRISE
Abigail 235
George 235, 261, 273, 360, 387
Jenna 235
John 174
Mary 88
Sarah 235
Sukey 303, 381
PRIEST/PREIST
Sewall/Sewel 300, 439
PRINCE/PRENCE
Eunice 195
Hannah 145
James 195, 268, 363
PRINCE cont.
Jane 251
Job 176
Joseph 667
Judith 665
Mr. 652
Lydia 195, 244, 345
Rebecca 655
Polley 195
Thomas 132, 195; (Gov.) 668
PRISE see PRICE
PROCTOR
Isaac W. 339
PRYOR
Jabez 285
PULSIFER/PULCEFER/PULCIFER/PULSIFUR
Abiel/Abial/Abiall 97, 111, 163, 172
Bethiah 111
David 651
Joseph 111
PUMROYE see POMROY
PURDY
John 306, 415
PURINGTON/PARINGTON/PURRINGTON
Clarance L. 521
Jorome W. 579
Lydia 521, 565, 634
Lydia C. 579
Mary E. 565, 634
William S. 565
William 521, 579, 634
PYNSON
Thomas 654
QUACOM/QUACUM
Phillis [B] 288
Samuel [I] 162
QUAM
John T. 636
QUINBY
Geo. W. (Rev.) 620
QUONDEY
Cate [B] 353
QUONDO
Cate [B] 273
QUOY
Ephraim [I] 168
Hanah [I] 168
Hannah [I] 103, 168
RAFE see ROLFE
RAIMOND/RAMOND see RAYMOND
RALPH
Abigail [I] 159
RAMSDEN
Benjamin 29
Daniel/Daniell 29, 657

RAMSDEN cont.
Hannah 29
Joseph/Josepth 29, 655, 657, 663
Samuel 29
Sarah 29
RAMSEY
Fanny 575
Milton 575
Octavous H. 575
RAND
Samuel 286, 373
RANDALL/RANDAL
Alce/Alse 97, 172
Bethiah 94
Charles 465
Doughty/Dowty 149, 168
Elias 327
Elizabeth 163
Enoch/Enock 236, 254, 275, 308, 367, 382, 390, 441, 457, 625
George 465
George H. 522
James 465
Jane 457, 485, 558
Jean 170
John 257, 382
Josiah 464, 465
Judith 465
Lucy 236
Margaret Paty 457
Mercy 236
Nancy 457, 625
Patia 522
Patience 465
Phebe 236, 269, 364
Princes 464
Princes Bryant 464
Ruth 390, 625
Samuel Thomas 465
William 236, 290, 321, 340, 465, 522
William Thomas 457
RANSOM/RANSON
Abigail 12
Ann 12
Anna 30
Benjamin 278, 368
Deborah 288
Ebenezer 12, 30, 143, 175
Hannah 86, 98, 161
Joanna 279
John 328
Joshua 85, 86, 134
Lidiah 12, 30
Mary 12, 30, 134
Robert 12, 30
Ruth 256
RANSOM cont.
Salley 308
Samuel 143, 151
RATHMEL
Simeon 229
RAULINE
—— 655
RAYMOND/RAIMOND/RAMON
Abigail N. 467
Abraham 297
Adoniram/Adonirum 541, 543
Adoniram J./I. 541
Albert 563
Allen 313, 448, 497, 541, 599, 614, 649
Allen L. 583
Ame/Ama 287, 375
Amelia B. 599
Anna 288, 373
Anna R. 326
Ansel 573
Ansel R. 489, 579, 605
Asa 278, 368
Barnabas 267
Benjamin B. 554
Benjamin G. 573, 647
Betsey 541, 551, 631
Caleb 269, 293, 385, 563, 611, 621, 631
Calvin 317, 493, 508, 529, 541, 551, 596, 608, 614, 618
Caroline 554, 580, 601
Celia 220
Charles 316, 346, 496, 522, 597, 613, 631
Charles A. 597
Clark 285, 372, 642
Cordelia 541
Cordelia Ann 220
David D. 507, 617
David Drew 458
Deborah 305, 378, 608
Dennis 543
Dennis P. 489, 603
E. Seabury 577
Ebenezer S. 561
Edwin C. 541
Elesebury 485
Eliza 458, 583, 599, 649
Eliza R. 599
Elizabeth 274, 366, 458, 617
Elizabeth R. 554
Emeline 488, 543, 584, 603
Emeline R. 541
Eunice M. 597
Eunice Sturtevant 458
Ezekiel 266, 301, 384
RAYMOND cont.
George 295, 466, 522, 573, 613, 647
Hannah 312, 541
Harvey 343, 511, 554, 621
Harvey A. 554
Henry 490, 567, 571, 604
Henry F. 567
Huldah K. 495, 611
Irena 458
Isaiah 307, 543
James 541, 543, 593
James F. 580
James N. 489, 580, 601, 603
Jane 543
Jerusha 328
Joannah 486
John 466
Joseph Newell 220
Josiah 541
Lemuel 347, 629, 631
Lewis 458, 551
Lucinda 543, 599
Lucy 343, 458, 551, 567
Lydia 285, 301, 378, 621
Lydia A. 573
Lydia K. 489, 603, 611
Margaret H. 647
Marianna 541
Mary 269, 384, 614, 618
Melintha 311, 448
Melissa Alden 324, 458
Mercy 258, 358, 577
Mercy A. 579
Micajah 541
Nancy L. 541
Nathaniel 259
Newell 220
Otis 543
Perkins 293, 458, 617
Phebe Robinson 561
Phebe S. 487, 603
Polly 541
Prescilla H. 554
Priscilla/Precilla 577, 613
Sally/Salley 294, 378, 458, 593
Sally K. 485
Samuel Abot 458
Sarah 276, 367, 596
Seth S. 541
Shadrack/Shadrach 584, 599
Shadrack A. 488, 584, 603
Stephen 272, 279, 365
Susan 543, 606
Susan T. 493
Susannah 292, 376
Sylvia 447
Tabitha 259
Thatcher 557

RAYMOND cont.
Thatcher R. 486
Weston 541
William S. 341
Zepheniah E. 328
REAVIS see REVIS
RECKARD see RICKARD
REDDING/READING/
REDING
Bennet 223
Bruse 223
Fear 259
Moses 223, 254, 265, 356, 384
Sarah 142, 223
REED
Benjamin 279
Betsey 243, 302
Cannady/Cannadey 296; [B] 314
Cordelia Green 234
Deborah 102, 167
Deborah A. 579, 595
Emily 571
Eunice 234, 523
Eunice H. 523
Hannah 377; [B] 309, 310
Henry 243
Henry Holmes 234
Hezekiah 579, 595
Hezekiah B. 210, 645
Hezekiah Bryant 243
James 243, 275, 307, 367, 441, 449, 463, 490, 523, 534, 571, 611, 628
James Hathaway/Hatheway 449, 463
Jane D. 467
Jean 155, 157
Joanna 276
John 268, 363
John G. 594
Joseph A. 494, 611
Joseph Allen 463
Joseph S. 317, 445
Judeth E. 571
Lemuel 318, 445, 475, 628
Lemuel F. 523
Lemuel Fish 234, 243
Lemuel I./J. 578
Leml. Reed 463
Levi 287, 373
Lucy 243, 523, 578, 594
Lucy A. 486
Lucy Ann 234, 463, 523
Lydia 393
Mary 210, 579, 595
Mary Freeman 210
Nathan 280, 283, 369, 371, 393, 533
Polley 243, 309, 442
REED cont.
Richard Williams 234
Rotheus H. 618
Ruth 243
Sally/Salley 243, 523, 611, 628
Samuel/Samel 243, 523
Sarah 297, 463
Sarah J. 463
Sarah James 463
Sarah Jane 490, 604
Silas 463, 578, 594
Silas Reed 463
William 467
REEVES/REVES
Cordelia Ann 510
James 88, 89
Margery 654
REMALE
Milton 589
RENELLS
Joel 322
RENER
John 658
Josepth 658
RENOFF
Charles 267, 384
REVIS/REAVIS
Ann 98, 161
Sarah 179
REYNOLDS/REYNOLDS/
RENNOLS/RENOLDS
Elizabeth 159
James 247
Judath 313
Phebe 506
William 653
REYNOR/REYNER
Elizabeth 654
Josepth 660
RICARD see RICKARD
RICE
Judson W. 323
RICH
Ann/Anne 113, 253, 356
Ebenezer 113
Eleazer 113
Elizabeth 112, 143, 347
Helena 397
Isaac B. 324, 397, 519, 628
Jane 178
Jeremiah 309, 442
John 274
Louisa 397
Mary 397
Nathaniel 112
Rebecca/Rebeccah/Rebeckah 112, 113, 249, 350
Sally 628
RICH cont.
Sally H. (Tribble) 397
Sarah 628
Sarah H. 397
W. 245
Walter 112, 145, 148, 171
RICHARDS/RICHARD
Ansil 371
Cyrus 343
John 300, 439
Rev. 607
Samuel 475
Susan 490
RICHARDSON/RICHERSON
Hannah 297
Rebecca W. 509
RICHMOND
Abigail 425
Abigail S. 467
Abigail Simmons 425
Alpheus 296, 425, 438, 487, 558
Anderson Simmons 426
Anna 433
Betsey Reliance 433
Calvin 302, 439, 460
Eliab 261, 360
Elijah 460
Ellen 586, 596
Emily/Emely 433, 522, 572
Emily F. 572
Hannah 439
Hannah Sumner 433
Henry/Henery 282, 371
Henry Bradford 433
John Atwood 425
Lucy P. 522
Lucy Palmer 433
Lydia Anderson 443
Lydia H. 426
Mary 345
Mary B. 522
Mary E. 596
Mary Ellen 586
Micah 433, 534, 572
Micha 522, 563
Nancey 278, 387
Olive Shaw 460
Penelope 281, 388
Reuben 345
Rhoda 278, 354
Sally/Salley 308, 441, 460
Sarah 269, 364
Simon 289, 426, 435
Soloma 479
Solomon 433, 447, 522
Susan Williams 426
Sylvanus Bisbee 460
Thomas Hinkley 433

RICHMOND cont.
William 425, 586, 596
William Briggs 460
William H. 489, 558, 586
Zilpah 255, 382
RICKARD/RECKARD/RICARD/RICORD
Abigail 15
Abner 285, 374
Amanda D. 552
Anselm/Anseln/Anslen 282, 318, 430, 445
Auzuba Cushman 367
Azubah Cushman 276
Bathsheba/Bathshebah 83, 263
Bathshua 361
Benjamin 28, 64, 83
Bethiah 30
Betsey 318, 401, 445
Deborah 324
Desire 169
Eleazer 28, 158
Elizabeth 92, 177
Elkanan 30
Esther/Ester 5, 137
Gyles/Giles 28, 85, 136, 659, 660, 663, 666, 669-671
Hannah/Hanah 12, 64, 87, 88, 90, 135, 136
Hannah Harlow 401
Henry 30, 89
James 5, 37, 64, 92, 177
Jeanett/Janette/Jeanette 570, 586, 645
Joannah 15
John 5, 15, 37, 64, 83, 136, 155, 157, 163, 257, 358, 659, 660, 662, 669-671
John Howland 83
Joseph 15, 88
Josiah 28, 87
Judith 28, 663, 669
Juliette 570
Lemuel 294, 315, 324, 376, 401, 444, 645
Lemuel H. 586
Lothrop 64
Louis[a] I./J. 552
Lydia/Lidiah 15, 28, 88, 301, 439, 669, 671
Margaret 308, 430, 441
Martha 255, 357
Mary 5, 15, 30, 83, 89, 90, 136, 143, 269, 364, 669, 670
Mercy/Marcy/Mercye/Morsey 5, 15, 136, 671
Nancy 324
Priscilla 401
RICKARD cont.
Rebecah/Rebeckah/Rebekah 12, 15, 28, 30
Ruth 320, 401
Samuel/Samuell 12, 30, 86, 273, 324, 387, 401, 483, 552, 570, 586, 645, 663
Sarah 28, 37, 266, 654
Theophilus 401
Thomas 83
William 64, 252, 355
RICKETS
Peter Francis 492
RICORD see RICKARD
RIDDINGS
Thom 654
RIDEINGTON
Mary 303
RIDER/RYDER
Abigail/Abigaiel/Abigal 12, 68, 74, 143, 147, 154, 160, 178, 191, 224, 225, 231, 283, 371
Albertina T. 575
Alfred H. 594
Amos 74, 126, 167, 264, 361
Ann/An 48, 135
Anna 93, 178
Arabella 410
Bathsheba/Bathshaba 219, 261, 352
Benjamin 11, 68, 74, 142, 153, 156, 176, 231, 259, 264, 361
Bethiah 250, 260, 354, 384
Bethiah (Thomas) 186
Betsey 214, 287, 522, 535, 585
Betsey E. 575
Betty/Bettey 142, 200, 259, 383
Caleb/Calib 71, 257, 314, 352, 444, 522
Cesiah 48
Chandler B. 649
Chandler H. 593
Charles 55, 69, 167, 261, 523
Daniel 306, 340, 410, 415
David 410
Deborah 109, 118, 253, 309, 356, 442
Deborah A. 524, 576
Desire/Desiah 219, 267, 363
E. 536
Ebenezer 55, 95, 108, 173, 246, 349
Elizabeth/Elezabeth 11, 55, 74, 91, 98, 152, 161, 180, 219, 228, 256, 310, 351, 357, 373, 410, 416, 572, 597, 630, 649, 666
RIDER cont.
Elizabeth F. 649
Elizabeth Lyman 410, 484
Elkanah 69
Esther/Ester 243, 308, 415
Eunice 486, 494
Experience 71, 102, 168
Ezekiel/Ezekel 48, 100, 118, 119, 163, 222, 224, 252, 261, 293, 298, 355, 437, 480, 524, 559, 576, 593, 610, 617, 618, 641, 649
Ezra 119, 222
George 278, 333, 344, 368, 523, 561, 573, 594
George Silvester 333
George W. 523
George Winslow 522
Hallet 200
Hannah 11, 55, 68, 74, 88, 94, 100, 109, 136, 151, 154, 160, 164, 173, 190, 219, 243, 244, 249, 250, 274, 302, 350, 354, 366, 381, 506, 524, 576, 593, 617
Hannah [I] 168
Hannah D. 522
Harriet 486, 509, 522, 618
Harriet H. 522
Harriot 313, 417
Hellen Maria 333
Henry 486, 523, 528, 533, 560, 561, 572, 597, 630, 649
Henry Cassady 214
Huldah 219
Isaac 71, 247, 349
James 186
Jane 253, 285, 333, 355, 372, 523, 573, 594
Jean 69
Jemima 98, 161
Jerusha 154, 160
Jesse 74, 142, 186, 244, 348, 534
Jo. 3
Joanna 191, 225
Job 214, 219, 260, 303, 326, 359, 381, 410, 477, 519, 522, 534, 563, 598, 648
John 55, 98, 108, 136, 139, 162, 243, 247, 249, 349
Joseph 11, 68, 89, 93, 118, 146, 165, 175, 178, 190, 191, 214, 219, 224, 255, 284, 298, 357, 410
Joshua 119, 287, 373
Josiah 11, 71, 178
Kezia/Kesia 118, 161
Lemuel 71, 118, 477

RIDER cont.
Lois/Lowis 109, 246
Lucia 316, 444
Lucy 69, 255, 294, 358, 380, 410, 522
Lucy Merrick 410, 478
Lydia/Lidiah 11, 71, 74, 88, 108, 145, 148, 152, 168, 222, 257, 264, 291, 361, 436
Lydia Ann 477
Lydia W. 340
Lydia William 214
Margaret/Margarett/Marjeret 118, 119, 225, 259, 298, 383
Mariah 153
Martha 109
Mary (Silvester?) 109
Mary (Southworth) 3
Mary 11, 55, 71, 74, 91, 96, 142, 144, 146, 171, 175, 180, 219, 243, 246, 248, 253, 261, 298, 346, 350, 356, 559, 610, 618
Mary B. 480
Mary H. 572, 630
Mary Holmes 560, 561
Mercy/Marcy/Marsey 55, 71, 91, 253, 356
Meriah/Moriah 109, 160
Merrick 310, 410, 416, 478
Micah 55
Michael 225
Myrick 484
Nancy 524
Nathaniel 55, 219, 243, 261, 476
Patience 118, 231, 283, 371
Phebe/Pheba 55, 219, 264, 361
Phebe T. 494, 529, 610
Phillippe 103, 159
Polley 297
Priscilla 142, 265, 384
Rebecca/Rebeckah 69, 153, 160, 258, 288, 359, 374, 410, 477
Ruth 71, 126, 144, 146, 148, 160
Sally/Salley 214, 303, 440, 522, 598, 648
Samuel/Samuell 11, 48, 55, 90, 93, 109, 118, 135, 137, 178, 190, 255, 262, 281, 357, 370, 662
Sarah 11, 55, 71, 74, 89, 95, 109, 118, 167, 168, 174, 219, 246, 247, 266, 349, 362, 363, 489, 535, 557
Sarah E. 585
Sarah Jane 333

RIDER cont.
Seth 55, 222, 243, 274, 277, 366, 386, 476, 477
Southworth 410
Stephen 142
Stevens 74
Thankfull 108, 151, 190, 248
Thomas 71, 126, 214, 410, 492, 575, 585, 607
Tilden 68
William 11, 55, 68, 74, 200, 225, 249, 268, 363
William Ellis 333
Winslow 522
Winslow B. 522

RIGBEY/RIDGEBEE
Bethiah Johnson 411
John 411
John H. 297
Sally 411

RIGHT see WRIGHT

RIGSBY
Bethiah J. 447

RING/RINGE
Andrew 9, 135, 655, 660
Deborah 9, 17, 100, 164
Eleazer/Eliazar/Eliazer 9, 17, 86, 90
Elizabeth 17, 660
Elkanah 9
Hanna/Hanah 17, 133, 137
John 163
Jonathan 9
Lettis 135
Mary 9, 85
Phebe 9, 176
Samuel 9
Susannah 9
William 17, 86, 133, 137

RI[NG?]
Elezebeth 176

RIPLEY/RIPLY
Abigail 309, 415
Alexander 312, 443, 619
Ann Eliza 453
Anna 453, 454, 524
Bestey Foster Morton 454
Betsey Foster 454
Calvin 523
David 294, 437
Elizabeth 285, 372, 400
Eliza. (Bartlett) 81
Elizabeth F. 524
Experience 105, 255, 357
Hannah 619
Hannah I./J. 510, 619
Harvey W. 487, 529, 632
John 274, 366
Joseph Shurtleff 304, 381

RIPLEY cont.
Leavit 400
Levi 295, 380
Lucy 287
Luther 297, 380, 467, 523, 531
Mary 438
Minerva E. 417
Nancy 476
Nancy W. 524
Nancy Winslow 454
Naomi C. 511
Nathaniel/Nathanael/Nanthaniel/Nathanel 81, 105, 254, 382, 400, 524
Nehemiah 95, 105, 174
Peter 105
Phebe 654
Polly/Polley 309, 442, 453, 523, 524
Rufus 252, 355
Sarah 105, 157
Sarah S. 312, 443
Sylvanus 315, 444
Thaddeus 274, 353
Uriah 282, 388
William 307, 377, 632
William P. 320, 400, 453, 454, 524, 531
William Putnam 296, 305
William Z. 341
William Zebina 453
Zenus 301, 439

ROBARDS see ROBERTS

ROBBINS/ROBBENS/ROBBIN/ROBIN/ROBINS
Abigail 21
Adoniram 474
Alexander 411
Alice S. 574
Almira F. 221
Amasa 423
Ammi Ruhamah/Ammi-Rhuamah 251; (Rev.) 355
Ann 474
Ann C. 524
Ann C. R. 524
Ann Maria 332
Anna 643
Anna T. 323
Annette 585
Ansel/Ansell 231, 277, 368, 423, 523
Anselm 642, 643
August 616
Augustus 506
Bartlett LeBarron 355
Benjamin 245, 276, 314, 367, 406, 444

ROBBINS cont.
Betsey 239, 307, 406, 441, 616, 641
Betsey B. 300, 317, 445
Betsey C. 446
Betsey Cobb 423
Betsey O. 519
Caroline A. 221
Chander 446
Chandler 203, 249, 251, 280, 313, 416, 524, 630; (Rev.) 277, 354-372; (Dr.) 448
Charles 281, 318, 427, 524
Charles Augustus 432
Charles Frederick 235
Charles Henry 221
Charnler 369
Clarissa 566
Consider 230, 278, 354
Curtis Holmes 226
Daniel 474, 495; [I] 148, 159, 160, 162
Ebenezer 230, 269, 291, 364, 376
Edmond 411, 524, 551, 572, 578
Edmund 432, 466
Edward 474
Edward L. 300
Edwin 629
Eleanor 573
Eleanor F. 592
Eleazer 156
Eliza 226
Elizabeth 21, 239
Elizabeth Fuller 186
Emma 573
Esther 406
Esther Allen 406
Eunice 230, 268, 353
Eunice D. 524
Fanney 487
Fanny A. 632
Fear Cobb 339, 424
Frances 641
Frances C. 592
Frances L. 573
Francis H. 300, 432
Frederick 235, 483
George 203, 297, 380
George B. 524
George F. 432
Grace 297, 380
Hannah 21, 203, 276, 303, 367, 423
Hannah C. 432, 578
Hannah Cobb 424
Hannah Harlow 483
Hannah Tilden 187

ROBBINS cont.
Harriet/Harriett 204, 573, 585, 630
Harvey 423
Heman/Haman C. 221, 342, 523, 566
Henry 300, 312, 416, 476, 478, 518, 519, 561
Henry H. 300, 563, 632
Henry Howard 462
Herbert 432, 572
Hesther 21
Horatio 326, 332, 474, 523
Isaac 203, 226, 324
Isaac Marshal 226
Isabella Grayham 235
James 230, 287, 373, 423
James Hewit 226
Jane 203, 235, 274, 387, 483
Jeduthan 21, 87
Jenney 203
Jesse 291, 294, 437, 616
Jesse L. 221
Joannah 523
John 21, 665
John F. 629
John Flavel 342
John Flavill Cobb 424
Joseph 239, 315, 444
Josiah 270, 297, 306, 315, 438, 444, 474, 603
Josiah D. 327
Julia Ann 324
Julian 411
L. T. 524, 646
Leavitt T. 186; (Dr.) 342
Leavitt Taylor 186, 427
Lemuel 21, 100, 164, 267, 304, 363, 440
Lemuel Cobb 423
Lemuel F. 524
Lemuel Fuller 186
Lemuel Stephens 239
Levi 204, 230, 231, 424, 573, 585
Lewis F. 523
Lewis Frederick 474
Lois/Lowis 264, 308, 361, 411, 415, 478
Lucia 187, 476, 524, 574, 631
Lucia Rider 187
Lucille/Lucilla M. 432, 524
Lydia 186, 273, 366, 524, 646
Lydia Johson 186
Margaret 476, 561
Margaret/Margrett H. 300
Margaret/Margret (Howard) 461, 462
Maria 204

ROBBINS cont.
Martha Churchill 300
Mary 221, 332, 427, 523, 612
Mary Ann 566
Mary Bacon 187
Mary Elizabeth 221
Mary Jane 235
Mary Jane Dilaway 332
Maryann 523
Mehitabel/Mehetibel 21, 165
Mercy 239, 518, 632
Mercy A. 518
Milton 424
Nancy 318, 347, 406, 432, 551, 572, 578
Nancy B. 524
Nancy W. 432
Nathan B. 476, 524, 631
Nathan Bacon 187, 316, 427, 444
Nathaniel 289, 411
Nicholas 21
Olive 341
Pamela 474
Pamela D. 519
Pamelia 474, 523
Patience [B] 252, 273
Pella M. 524
Permelia 523
Perses 21
Peter Gilman 203
Phebe [I] 152, 180
Philemon 203, 476
Polley 292, 380
Rebecca/Rebeckah 256, 524
Rebecca J. 603
Rebecca J./I. 489
Rebecca R. 524
Remembr 260, 359
Rufus/Rufas 272, 292, 340, 365, 376, 411, 461, 462, 476, 551
Ruth 289
Sally/Salley 284, 372, 406, 478, 524
Sally C. 524
Sally Curtis 477
Sally H. 474
Samuel 264, 289, 341, 342, 435, 474, 478, 483, 523, 524, 574, 639
Samuel Prince 203
Sarah 261
Sarah B. 646
Sarah Elizabeth 226
Seth 283
Seth S. 496, 612
Stephen 423
Temporance 283, 388

ROBBINS cont.
Thaddeus 230, 423
Thankfull (Hubbard) 203
Theophilus 411
Thomas 411, 573, 592, 641
William 364, 411, 478, 626
William Allen 406
Wm. Hedge 524
William T. 432
ROBERSON see ROBINSON
ROBERTS/ROBARDS/ ROBBERTS
Eliza. 289
John 187
Margaret 187
Mary 228
Polly 283, 371
R. 245
Robert 143, 187, 228, 257, 286, 347, 358
Sarah 228
Tho. 658
ROBERTSON/ROBBERTSON
Charles 490
D. 530
David 319, 327, 336
Eliza 336
Elizabeth 336
Mary 336
Nanny 215
Ruth 215
Samuel Franklin 336
Sarah 215
Thomas 215
William 325
ROBIN/ROBINS see ROBBINS
ROBINSON/ROBBINSON/ ROBERSON
Abigail 185
Alexander/Alezander 185
Anna 269
Christiana 565
David 479, 523, 524, 584, 641, 642
Eliza 524, 584
Elizabeth 641
Frances A. 584, 642
Hannah 169, 302, 381
Hiram 524
John 180
Mary 523, 615
Mary B. 506, 615
Micah 185
Nancy 364
Sarah 269, 353
Thomas 245, 246, 348
William 309, 442, 565, 615
William H. 565
RODES
Sarah [B] 288
ROGERS/RODGERS/ROGER/ ROGGERS
Abigail 292, 376
Abijah 31, 101, 165
America 195
America B. 467, 522
Angeline 523
Belinda 579
Benjamin 97, 114, 172
Bethiah 223, 265, 362
Betsey 306, 441, 485, 523
Betsey L. 639
Caroline 647
Deborah B. 332
Desire 79, 159
Edmond 328
Eleazer/Eliezer 31, 79, 223, 246
Eliza 195, 446
Elizabeth 31, 246, 259, 306, 346, 425, 428, 440, 609
Elizabeth B. 485, 519
Ellis 425, 495, 579, 594, 609
Emma F. 594
Experience/Experiance 31, 95, 174
Frances 577, 593, 610, 647
Francis 494, 529, 610
Francis Edward 425
George 286, 373, 639
Hannah/Hanna 31, 54, 79, 86, 93, 114, 143, 175, 179, 247, 251, 262, 354, 360
Hannah B. 523
Herbert 639
Ichabod 425
Isaac 411
Isaac Thomas 411
Joanna/Joannah 286, 373, 430
John 79, 114, 214, 251, 295, 332, 354, 377, 425, 653
Lucy 411
Lydia Holmes 195, 522
Malinda 594
Margaret 95, 173
Maria/Meriah 31, 610
Mary 214, 319, 425, 446, 523
Mehitable/Mahitable 333, 570, 589
Mehitable Jackson 333
Nancy Barlett 425
Nancy D. 639
Patience 174
Phebe 114
Polly/Polley 307, 441, 523
Priscilla 54, 79, 179, 224, 259
Rebecca 486, 557, 577, 593
ROGERS cont.
Richard 325, 333, 563, 570, 589
Ruhamah 31
Ruth 31, 79, 155, 157, 287, 373
Sally Ann 523
Samuel 54, 79, 144, 147, 223, 264, 277, 286, 323, 361, 368, 373, 430
Samuel S. 523
Sarah/Sarrah 54, 90, 172, 287, 375
Stephen 309, 442, 523
Stephen Samson 430
Susan 325, 332
Sylvanus 281, 288, 316, 370, 373, 428, 444, 479
Thomas 31, 79, 92, 145, 148, 177, 223, 281, 370, 428, 487, 529, 531
William 195, 303, 353, 425, 440, 609, 625
William E. 579
Williams 274
Willis 31, 79
ROLFE/RAFE
Deborah 312
Horace H. 323; (Rev.) 478
Horace H. R. 477
Joseph 99
Joshua [I] 163
Mary Augusta 478
Mary T. 477
ROOS
Mary 89
ROPES
David N. 496, 612
Sarah 612
Timothy 612
ROSE
Lucretia/Lucrecy 96, 174
Mary 98, 162
Permelia 281
ROSSITER
Jane 654
ROUNDS/ROUNDSS
Clara 618
Gershom 508
Gershom/Gurshom R. 618
Mary A. 496
Simeon 618
ROWELL
Mr. 480
ROWIN
Reeckah 176
ROWLY
Henry 652
RUCE
Manuel 490, 603

RUGGLES
Joseph 103, 168
RUSSELL/RUSSEL
Abigail 194, 315, 444
Andrew H. 579
Andrew L. 557, 561, 579, 596
Andrew Leach 487
Betsey 524
Brigham 524
Catherine E. 524
Charles 195
Deborah 610
Experience 290, 389, 436
George 195
George Briggs 561
Hannah W. 579, 596
James 194, 195, 272, 299, 366, 389
Jane 194, 283, 371
John 194, 195, 247, 273, 299, 312, 349, 387, 443, 610
Jonathan 271, 365
Lucia I./J. 511, 621
Lucia Shaw 389
Lydia C. 485, 557
Martha 621
Martha L. 524, 596
Mary 195, 317, 445, 495, 609
Mary A. 616
Mary Ann 609
Mary S. 495, 610
Mercy/Marcy 194, 282, 287, 373, 388, 524
Nancy/Nancey 194, 195, 277, 368
Nathaniel 195, 289, 435, 449, 524, 621
Rebecca 524
Robert [B] 307, 379
Thomas 194, 195, 275, 308, 367, 442, 609, 616
William G. 498, 616
William S. 445
William Shaw 317
RYAN
Wm. 595
RYDER see RIDER
SACHAMUS/SACHEMAS/SACHEMUS/SHACHEMUS
Joseph [I] 167
Joshua 163
Moses 159; [I] 146, 148, 249, 350
Phillip [I] 162
Ruth [I] 272
Susanna/Susannah [B] 251; [I] 354
Thomas [I] 104
SAFFIN
John 662
SALTONSTALL
Abigail 104, 157
SAMPSON/SAMSON/SAMSEN
Aaron 467, 560
Abigail/Abagail 56, 88, 108, 265, 362, 580, 612
Abigail I./J. 639
Abner 268
Adoniram 553
Adrianna 497, 614
Algernon Sidney 469
Alvan 310, 442
Barnabas 31
Benjamin 91, 123, 166, 273, 366
Caleb 202
Charles 166
Christiana 325
Clarrissa 292
Constant 638
Deborah 102, 232, 283, 371, 560
Deiser [Desire?] 116
Desire 248, 349
Ebenezer 101, 123, 166, 202, 250, 273, 366
Eliza 370
Elizabeth 116, 123, 250, 251, 282, 354, 355, 508, 596, 618, 642
Elizabeth W. 596
Ellis 466, 560, 588, 621
Elnathan 131
Enoch 56
Ephraim 31, 95, 108, 174, 302
Esther 131, 536
Eudora R. 323
Eudora Rowland 469
Experiance 540, 560
Fanny 621
George 123, 260, 268, 283, 363, 371, 398, 469
George S. 508, 621
George Schuyler 329
George Washington 232
Gustavus 553
Hannah 123, 202, 250, 274, 296, 313, 350, 366, 380, 416, 469, 479
Hannah Bartlett 329
Harriet/Harriot 316, 321, 340, 531, 649
Harriot Sampson 398
Harvey 553
Henry 57, 652
Henry H. 585
Hiram 540, 560
SAMPSON cont.
Ichabod/Icabod 97, 114, 131, 169
Isaac 31, 232, 320, 446, 536, 618
James 56, 264, 353
Jemima/Jemimah 108, 116, 133, 245, 345
Joanna 277, 368
John 123, 256, 306, 357, 415, 441, 612
Jonathan 31, 139, 154, 156
Joseph 88, 279, 286, 311, 313, 315, 388, 417, 444
Josiah 31
Judith Lobdell 469
Julian Ann 485
Laura J. 596
Lazarus/Lazerus 94, 108, 133, 169, 173
Levi 486, 553, 566, 581
Lucy 269, 304, 440
Lucy D. 596
Lydia/Lidiah 31, 99, 123, 162, 232, 259, 284, 316, 339, 359, 364, 374, 444, 467, 585, 600
Lydia Ann 600
Lydia Cushing 232, 269
Marah 232
Maranda 553
Marcia Lobdel 469
Maria/Meriah 232, 589
Maria L. 589
Maria Louisa 469
Marston 320, 322, 596
Martha Washington 232
Mary 108, 123, 232, 249, 263, 265, 269, 281, 310, 350, 361, 362, 370, 465
Mary A. 576
Mary Ann 329, 484
Mary Ann (Bartlett) 398
Mary Ann B. 329
Mary James 496, 612
Mercy/Marcy 114, 131, 232, 250, 354
Mercy S. 612
Milton 469
Nancy 553, 614
Nancy Ripley 470
Nathan 553
Noah 98, 116, 161
Olive 301, 381
Patience 398
Patience Howland 398
Peleg 31
Pelly 638

SAMPSON cont.
Penelope/Penolepe 56, 268, 363
Philander 467, 528, 630, 638
Philoman 621
Polley 290, 436
Priscilla 31
Rebecca 533, 566, 576, 581, 588
Rufus 56, 447
Ruth 31, 88, 169, 480, 494, 553, 580, 590, 610, 614, 620, 639, 649
Ruth B. 529, 610
Ruth (Lobdell) 469
Ruth Lobdell 469
Ruth S. 553
Sally 320, 446
Samuel 131, 275, 307, 367, 442, 485, 557, 576, 596, 612
Sarah 123, 139, 257, 292, 358, 376, 528, 534, 621, 630
Sarah E. 528, 630
Sarah H. 511, 588, 621
Sarah T. 329, 642
Sarah Taylor Bartlett 329
Schuyler 323, 329, 398, 447, 484, 642
Silvanus/Sylvanus 290, 435, 480, 496, 553, 600, 614
Simeon 232
Solomon 496, 589, 612
Sophia 288, 320, 322, 325
Sophrona 581
Southworth 116
Stephen 56, 155, 268, 363
Stillman 566
Susanna/Susannah 108, 246, 295, 346, 438, 526
Sylvanus J. 585
Thomas 114, 305, 381
Truman/Trueman 449, 553, 560, 580, 590, 610, 614, 620, 639, 649
Weltha B. 558
William 56, 108
Zabdiel 469, 470, 477
Zabdiel Silsbee 469
SANBORN/SANDBOURN
G. F. (Rev.) 478
Sarah A. 343
SANGER
Joseph 308, 441
SAPET see SEPIT
SARJANT/SARGANT/SERJANT/SERJEANT/SERJENT
Elizabeth 189, 279, 388
Experience 189, 260, 359
SARJANT cont.
Hannah 189
Lydia 189, 262, 361
Mary 189, 271, 387
Ruth 103, 168, 189, 261, 352
Sarah 189
William 144, 146, 189, 283, 371
SAUNDERS/SANDER/SANDERS/SANNDERS/SAUNDER
Abigail 25
Abraham 304, 378
Ann 25
Anna/Annah 25, 172
Betsey 525, 621
Bill(s) 371
Bille[y?] 283
Charles 525
Debarah 165
Ebenezer [I] 169
Eleanor B. 583
Elizabeth 126, 324
Elizabeth A. 578, 648
Eugine 583
George Eugene 583
Henry 25, 103, 168
John 316, 324, 444, 525, 621
John C. 495, 583
John Calderwood 324
Jonathan 25, 126, 150
June F. 322
Lucia A. 509, 621
Lucia Ann 324
Martha 102, 168, 578, 648
Mary 95, 126, 174
Nancy 312, 416
Phebe 308, 322, 441
Priscilla Simmons 324
Robert Thomas 324
Sarah 25, 171, 525; [I] 148, 160
Susan 318, 445
Thomas 525
Violet/Vilot [B] 297, 311, 439, 443
William 324, 578, 648
SAVERY/SAVARY/SAVOREY/SAVORY
Abigail 459
Augusta S. 221
Bethiah 114, 246
Betsey 297, 380, 389
Cordelia 407, 455
Daniell 660
Deborah 406, 466, 636
Deborah Smith 406
Elizabeth 389, 406
Elizabeth S. 486, 528
Emily Wm. 456
SAVERY cont.
Esther/Ester 75, 99, 114, 162, 257, 357
Esther S. 576
Fanny 590
Fanny G. 468, 566
George 295, 459
Irene F. 591
Isaac 303, 377
James 114, 235, 262, 361
Joann H. 341
Joanna/Joannah 459, 608, 635
Joanna H. 459
John 389, 609
Jonathan 660
Joseph 460
Joseph B. 489, 561, 605
Lemuel 114, 272, 312, 365, 389, 455, 527, 614
Louisa 519
Lovisa 407
Lydia 75, 100, 164, 225, 266, 362, 459
Lydia H. 441
Lydia Holmes 306
Mara 661
Mary 312, 406, 459, 663, 669
Mehetibel 75
Mercy/Marcy 75, 97, 169, 235, 284, 372, 407, 589
Moses 657, 658
Nancy 585
Nehemiah 281, 297, 388, 406, 487, 552, 558, 562, 576, 591, 632
Nehemiah L. 552
Phebe 460, 552, 576, 591, 608
Phebe S. 493
Phineas 306, 378
Priscilla 114, 251, 355, 459
Rizpah 614
Rizpha 455
Ruth 114, 260, 352
Ruth Ann 221
Sally 459
Sally C. 341
Samuel/Samuell 75, 659, 669
Samuel M. 498, 585, 614
Sarah 406
Sarah C. 590
Sarah Cornish 406
Sarah Everson 312, 416
Sophia 459
Thomas 75, 114, 172, 249, 278, 297, 319, 406, 438, 446, 459, 467, 608, 657-661
Uriah 75, 100, 165, 296, 377
Waitsill A. 606

SAVERY cont.
William 114, 221, 225, 255, 339, 357, 389, 459
Wm. H. 585
William T. 490, 605
Winslow 406, 590
Winsor 468, 566
Winsor T. 566
Zenus 407
SAVIL
Edward 307
SAWYER
Thomas 151, 158
SCARRET/SCARROT
Alse 105
Joanna 146
Johanna 175
Thomas 95, 105, 174
SCOKE
Joanna [I] 102, 166
Mary [I] 153, 158
SCOTT/SCOT
Elias C. (Rev.) 328
Hannah [B] 318
Phebe 269
SCUDDER/SCHUDDER
Abba R. 526
Alonzo 343, 526
Elizabeth T. 526
Mary H. 526
SEABURY/SEABERRY
Barnabas 180
Hopestill 261
Sarah 258
SEAKINS see SEKINS
SEALIS/SILES
Hester 654
SEARS/SEERS
—— 587
Albert M. 338
Almira 525, 538, 589, 598
Amasa Churchill 336
Andrew Churchill 336
Angeline 338
Balinda 585, 600
Bartlett 286, 373
Barzillai 324
Bathsheba D. 480
Bathshua 17
Belinda 572
Benjamin W. 338
Betsey 442
Betty 250, 354
Charlotte/Charlot M. 570, 577, 635
Cloe 249, 354
Daniel 492, 585, 600, 606, 640
Daniel F. 585
SEARS cont.
David 317, 338, 479, 480, 526, 572
E. S. 588
Edmond 296, 301
Elbridge 498, 595, 615
Eleazer/Elezer 296, 338, 380, 478, 483, 526
Everett/Evertt 336,483, 526
Frances 480
Francis Danah 336
Frederic W. 572
Fredrick 640, 647
Georgianna 589
Hannah 579
Harriet Newell 483
Herbert 526
Herriet N. 526
Hiram 562
Hiram B. 556, 572, 601; (Capt.) 489
Horatio 485, 579, 647
James 17, 481, 525, 531, 538
James F. 525
James S. 538
James T. 589, 598
Jane 338
John 17
Joseph 303, 338
Julia Ann 525
Julia F. 600
Louisa 336, 587
Louisa Frances 336
Lydia 601
Lydia W. 572
Malinda 640
Mary 17, 57, 478
Mary D. 598
Mehetabel 57
Mercy/Marcy 57, 317, 336, 445, 469, 526, 570, 577, 635
Mercy Ann 338
Nancy 338, 486, 529
Polly 526
Rebecca/Rebeckah 250, 303, 440, 615
Richard 17
Robert D. 601
Rufus 526
Ruth W. 338
Sally 369
Sarah 256, 280, 469
Sarah P. 338, 493
Seth 17
Silas 17
Stephen 338
Susan 526
SEARS cont.
Thomas 57, 98, 139, 146, 161, 258, 286, 310, 359, 372, 442, 526, 615, 631
Thomas B. 336, 344, 587
Thomas Bartlett 336
Walter H. 587
Walter Hebert 336
Willard 261, 469
William 336, 483, 526, 570, 577, 635
Wm. H. 579
William Henry 336
SEARSON
Robert B. 483
William 483
SEAVER/SEVER
Charles 449
James 283, 371
John 277, 368
William 245, 287, 348, 373
SEKINS/SEAKINS/SEKIMS
Aaron 259
Exekiel 375
Ezekiel 287
Hammond 494
SELLER
James 253, 352
Jean 244, 348
SEPIT/SAPET/SEPITT
Benjamin [I] 274
Betty [I] 250, 271, 354
Bitty [I] 385
David [I] 102, 166
Hannah [I] 293
Joannah [I] 159
Josselyn [I] 159
Lucy C. [B] 314, 468
Mary [I] 245, 346
Micah [I] 245, 346
Moses/Mosis [I] 284, 374
Phebe [I] 252, 355
Samuel 167
Sarah [I] 271
Solomon [I] 169
SERGANT/SERJANT/SERJEANT/SERJENT see SARJENT
SEVER see SEAVER
SEWALL/SEWELL
Abigail 303; [B] 379
SEYMOUR/SEYMORE/SEYMOURE
Benjamin 447, 525
Edward 533
Edward D. 344, 577, 631
Henry 210, 449
Fanny 525
Henry 544, 625

SEYMOUR cont.
Julia 577, 631
Julia A. 631
Margarett Augusta 210
Mary S. 525
Nancy 210, 544
Nancy S. 625
Nancy Seely 210
Naomi 525
Portia 525
Sally 465
SHACHEMUS see SACHAMUS
SHANKS
Kate 99; [I] 162, 164
Nab 99; [I] 163
SHAREMAN/SHARMAN/SHARMON see SHERMAN
SHATTUCK
Mary 72, 94, 100, 164, 173
Randel 72
Robert 72, 92, 102, 168
SHAW
Abigail 32, 97, 525
Allice 661
Andrew G. 525
Benoni/Bennoni 30, 235, 261, 352
Betsey 458, 459, 466
Cyrus 337, 448, 526, 613
David 572
Deborah 474, 617
Deforest 490, 574, 595
Desire 187, 277, 368
Egerthy 282
Eleazer 496, 613
Elias 284
Elizabeth 32, 230
Elizabeth F. 526
Elizabeth Frances 337
Elizabeth (Holmes) 51
Elkanah 153, 160, 180
Elknath 30
Ellis 305, 378, 617
Emma Louisa 567
Esther 635
Experience 187, 272, 366
Fanny 326
George Atwood 459
Hannah 32, 230
Hannah D. 497, 613
Hannah Drew 337
Ichabod 51, 187, 247, 282, 289, 349, 370, 435, 459, 465
James 32, 459, 660, 661
James R. 494, 608
John 30, 661
John Atwood 187
Jonathan 32, 86, 285, 662
SHAW cont.
Joshua 230, 254, 374
Laura A. 595
Lucas 293, 376, 422
Lucas C. 422
Lucy 187, 278, 368
Lydia/Lidiah 30, 187, 613
Margaret 30, 230
Mariah/Meriah 458, 459
Martha 608
Mary 30, 86, 161, 187, 269, 364
Mary A. 574
Mary Ann 337, 526, 613
Mary G. 567, 580
Mehitable/Mehitabel/Mehittable 32, 285, 422
Mercy 284, 491
Merritt 580
Moses 30
Nancy/Nansey 187, 287, 374
Nancy L. 526
Perces 32
Phebe 32
Priscilla 32, 187, 269, 295, 364
Rebecca 307, 415
Ruth 235, 269, 285
Salley 293, 422, 437
Samuel 187, 459, 519, 567, 580
Sarah 187
Southworth 187, 286, 373, 458, 459, 608, 636
Stillman 341
Sulivan 525
Susan 574, 595
Sylvanus 268, 422
Truman 485
William 613
William Henry 337
William Manter 422
SHEARMAN see SHERMAN
SHELDON
Sarah Ann 510
SHELLEY
Mary 665
Susannah 671
SHEPARD/SHEPHERD/SHEPPARD
Abigail/Abigal/Abigall 21, 97, 172
Anna 409
Arthur 175, 180
David 20, 21, 85, 137
Prudence 20
Rebecca/Rebecka/Rebecker/Rebekah 20, 93, 177, 178
Ruth 21, 95, 173, 174
William 409
SHERIVE
Tho. 657
SHERMAN/SHAREMAN/SHARMAN/SHARMON/SHEARMAN/SHIRMON
Abby L. 203, 508, 616
Adeline 433
Andrew 215
Betsey 276, 323, 368, 444
Betsey D. 203, 526
Betsey S. 344
Betty 215
Caleb 27, 100, 138, 153, 160, 164
Cynthia 433, 611
Cynthia Thomas 433
Deborah 116, 138
Eleanor 453, 485, 525, 558
Eleanor B. 495
Eleazer C. 510
Elijah 183, 272, 306, 400, 433, 441, 493, 573, 586, 611
Elizabeth 27, 262, 320, 360, 361, 446, 649
Everett F. 453, 525
Experiance 183
Francis 433
George 203, 322
Hannah 27, 86, 160, 203, 256, 357, 400, 535
Hannah T. 496, 614, 622
Harriet 433
Hope 203, 526, 614, 616, 622
Isaac M. 203, 343, 526, 606, 614, 616, 622
Isaac Morton 307, 400, 441
Jane D. 339
Jane Doten 433
John 309, 442
Joshua 116, 162
Leander Lovell 203
Lucy A. 573, 586
Lucy Ann T. 573
Lucy N. 486, 605
Lydia 183, 301, 303, 311, 390, 439, 440
Lydia Doten 453, 525
Marcia A. 509
Mary D. 203
Mary H. 525
Mercy I./J. 622
Nathaniel 116, 258, 358
Orrin 643
Patience 316
Priscilla 315, 395, 444, 493, 608
Rebeckah 27
Reubin 608
Ring 27
Rufus 264, 361
Ruth 258, 358

SHERMAN cont.
S. W. B. 574
Sally 203, 315, 395, 444
Samuel/Samuell 145, 147, 183, 215, 250, 258, 276, 308, 354, 358, 367, 390, 391, 441, 453, 525
Sarah 27, 261, 360, 584
Sarah S. 574
Sarah Ann 568
Sarah W. 574, 584
Sarah Winslow 568
Susan 391, 525
Susan Doten 391
Thomas 215, 277, 310, 368, 395, 433, 442
Thomas B. 342, 525
Thomas Branch 391
Tryphena/Triphena 453, 525
William 215, 282, 370, 649, 653
William Doten 433
Wm. T. 586
Winslow 643
Winslow B. 203, 491, 568, 584, 606
Young 27
Zacheus 323
SHIRTLEY
Willam 661
SHOP
Elizabeth 594
John 594
Philip H. 594
SHORNE
Jacob 530
SHURTLEFF/SHIRTLEFF/SHIRTLIF/SHIRTLIFFE/SHURTLEF/SHURTLIF/SHURTLIFF
Abial/Abiel 18, 87, 101, 122, 141, 166, 410
Abigail/Abigal 169, 294, 376
Barnabas 10, 95, 173
Bathshua 65
Benjamin 18; (Dr.) 293, 437
Betsey 293
Clark 141
David 18
Eliza 310
Elizabeth/Elezabeth 10, 18, 54, 91, 176, 184, 252, 351, 379, 416, 666
Eloner 281
Esther 315
Faith 54, 184, 250, 298
Hannah 18, 54, 184, 246, 346
Ichabod 10, 274
Jabez/Jabiz 10, 56, 90
SHURTLEFF cont.
James 18, 54, 69, 103, 159, 161, 184, 261, 298, 360
Joanna 69
John 10, 18
Jose[h 168
Joseph 18, 65, 103, 282, 388
Levi 141
Levine 304
Lucy/Luce 122, 141, 265, 362, 410
Lydia/Lidiah 18, 54, 119, 184, 245, 346
Marcy 119
Mary 10, 54, 56, 65, 120, 252, 274, 353, 355
Mercy A. 489, A. 529
Molley 184
Nathaniel 101, 119, 165
Nathaniel B. 651
Noah 141
Paticience 120
Peter 255, 357
Rebecca 290
Samuel 141
Sarah 10, 65, 119, 120, 150, 249
Silvina 286
Susannah 10
Sylvanus 286
Thankfull 119
Thomas 10, 166
Thomas Branch 119
Waite/Waite 296, 380
William 10, 18, 119
SHUTE
Benjamin 602
Ruth 602
SILES see SEALIS
SILLIS
Hannah 653
SILVERA
Joseph 417
SILVESTER see SYLVESTER
SIMMONS/SIMMON/SIMMOND/SIMMONDS/SIMONS
Abigail 271, 296, 364, 426, 438, 630
Albert 530
Alden S. 327
Augustus F. 525
Augustus Frederick 426
Bennett/Bennet 190, 270, 340, 364
Betty [I] 162
Beulah G. 492, 607
Bulah 281, 370
Charles E. 628
SIMMONS cont.
Chloe 291, 376
Cynthia Davis 426
Ella 574
Eila S. 640
Ella Sophia 593
Emma J. 590
Eugene 630
Eunice T. 228, 498
Eunice Terry 426
Fanny 573, 596, 646, 648
Fanny (Fox) 218
Fanny Fox (Wilkins) 530
Fanny Wilkins 219, 530
Ferdinand Augustus 229
George 218, 293, 426, 437, 525, 530, 561, 573, 596, 638, 646, 648
George Augustus 218, 530
Harriet 229, 574, 593, 628, 640
Harriet Louisa 229
Ichabod 203, 466, 561, 574, 630
Isabella 219, 426, 530
James 475, 525, 530, 562, 571, 587, 601
James H. 601
Jessee 590
Joann Adelaide 203
Joann W. 525
Job 88
John Brooks 426
Lemuel 228, 315, 426, 444
Lorenzo 525
Lorenzo Frederick 218, 530
Lydia 190, 255, 301, 351, 439
Lydia Anderson 289, 435
Marcia 203, 574, 630
Marcia Ann 203
Marcia B. 466
Marcia Ann 203
Mary 284, 372; [I] 164
Mary S. 228, 488, 557
Matilda 590
Mercy 426, 525
Moll/Mol [I] 161, 163
Moses 219, 426, 526, 530
Nancy/Nance/Nancey 296, 303, 311, 379, 386, 429
Nathan 143, 190, 298, 303, 347, 386, 429
Nathan Bennit 429
Nathan H. 571
Patience 87
Polley 297, 380
Priscilla 228
Priscilla C. 228, 487, 557
Salley Seabery/Saberry 305, 440

SIMMONS cont.
Sally 340
Sarah 320
Sarah H. 490, 605
Scinthia/Scinthiah Davis 309, 442
Susan 571, 601
Susan W. 525, 587
T. P. (Chase) 530
Victoria/Victorine Annett/Annette 203, 426
Victorine/Victorene A. 486, 557
W. D. 640
Walter E. 574
Washington 530, 573, 596, 638, 648
William 305, 429, 440, 446, 628
William D. 229, 467, 563, 574, 593
William Davis 426
William H. 525
Wm. O. 587
William Wilkins 530, 561
SIMSON
Joseph [B] 275
SIRKMAN
Henry 654
SKIFF
Ebenezr./Ebener 278, 354
Ellis 318, 321
Rufus/Rufas 314, 468
SLOCUMB
Robert 250
SMALEY/SMALE
John 174, 653
SMITH/SMYTH
Abiather/Abiether 295, 437
Abigaiel 176
Benjamin 144, 146, 152, 247, 347
Deborah 297
Eliazer 661
Elizabeth 406, 601
Fanny G. 467
Hannah/Hanna 280, 370, 616, 656, 667
Hasadiah 657
Henry 601
Henry H. (Rev.) 328
Hezkiah 661
Isaiah [B] 305
Isaiah/Isiah C. 506, 616
James 317
John 316, 468, 510, 619, 653, 656, 657, 659-661
Jonas 613
Joseph 100, 120, 164
SMITH cont.
Josiah 660
Lucy 613
Lucy A. 496, 613
Lydia 120, 417
Maria/Mariah/Meriah 283, 371, 619
Mary 263, 274, 353
Nehemiah 654
Nicholas/Nicolas 258, 303, 358, 440
Perez 328
Pero 406; [B] 271, 365
Peter 322
Peter Hendrick 311
Peter W. 341
Philip 601
Reubin 406
Richard 655, 656
Rosanna/Rosannah 490, 604, 648
Ruth 320, 446, 475
Samuel 160, 163, 277, 368
Sarah 120, 264, 353
Stephen 252, 355
Sylvanus 317, 445
Thomas 251, 479, 656
William 258, 358, 616
SMITHSON
Thomas M. 535
SMYTH see SMITH
SNELL
Abigail 137
Thomas 137
SNOW/SNOWE
Anthony 654
Benjamin Franklin 399
George 399
Hannah 85, 399, 488, 520, 558
Hannah N. 493, 606
James 399
Jenette 399
Leonard 314, 344, 399
Mary A. 467
Mercy 295, 380
Meriah 399
Priscilla H. 339, 399
Rebekah 86
T. W. (Rev.) 613
Thankfull 310, 442
SNOWDEN/SNOWDON
Augusta 576
James 492, 576; [B] 607
SONE
Elizabeth 655
SOULE/SOLE/SOUL
Abigail 245
Alice 340
Benjamin 36
SOULE cont.
Content 610
Daniel 314, 470, 610
Deborah 36, 534
George 467
Hannah 36, 143
Josiah [I] 268, 384
Mabel 100, 163
Mary B. 494, 529, 610
Olive 324
Rachel 85
Rebecca/Rebekah 85, 308, 470
Samuel 246
Sarah 36, 470
Sarah C. 493, 529
Tempy 607
Thomas 302, 439
William F. 519
Zachariah 36, 369
Zachere 279
Zurah C. 607
SOUTHERNE
Thomas 654
SOUTHWICK
William 290
SOUTHWORTH/SOUTHWORD
Constant 3, 653
Desire 3, 134
Edward 216
Elizabeth 665
Francis 488
Hannah 268, 363
Ichabod 3
Jacob 306, 376
Jacob William 216
James 435, 558
Marcia Ellen 216
Martia E. 491
Mary 3, 89
Nancy 318, 445
Nathaniel 3, 134, 667
Ruth 216
Susannah 257
Thomas 132, 143, 666
Thomas Jefferson 468
Warren 341
SOWTHER
Hannah 654
SPARHAWK
Hannah 82
John 82, 172
Sarah 82
SPARROW
Edward 73, 150, 167
Jerusha 73, 154, 169
SPEAR/SPEARE
Caroline 464, 509

SPEAR cont.
Clarissa/Clarsia 341, 464, 525, 621
James 464
Jane 525
Mary A. 464
Mary Ann 342
Releif T. 525
Samuel 594
Samuel T. 464, 509, 621
Sarah 594
Susan 342, 464
Thomas 294, 437, 464, 525, 621
SPINK/SPINKS
Nicholas/Nicolas/Nicolis 97, 172, 249, 354
SPINNEY
Daniel Jackson 222
John 222
Sophia 222
SPOON___
Sarah (Nelson) 11
Thomas 11
SPOONER/SPONER
Alice 568
Allen C. 475
Allen Crocker 389
Anna 17, 222
Arabella I./J. 578, 639
"Aunt" 391
Benjamin 60
Bethiah/Bethya 92, 177, 408
Bourne/Bourn 188, 309, 389, 398, 442
Caleb Alexander 296
Charles W. 591
Charles Walter 188, 389, 527
Deborah 17, 169, 222, 312, 389, 443
E. 391
Eben 89
Ebenezer 60, 159, 211, 408, 632
Edward Amasa 188
Elizabeth 210, 656
Ephraim 60, 210, 252, 344, 345, 351, 353, 374, 375, 378, 386, 402, 466, 527, 531
Esther S. 467
Esther Shaw 389, 522
Ethelinda 568
George Washington 403
Hannah 188
Hannah (Bartlett) 398
Horatio 194
Horatio Nelson 389
James 211, 291, 402, 408, 436, 526
SPOONER cont.
Jean 60
Jenna 258
Jenney 358
John 222
John Adams 188, 389, 527
Joseph 60
Lucy 389, 408
Margaret 402, 408
Marmion 188
Mary 389, 408, 578, 591, 625, 639
Mary E. 466
Mercy/Marcy 92, 176
Nathaniel 17, 222, 271, 306, 365, 389, 475, 526, 527, 568, 625
Nathaniel Bourn 188
Patience 60, 102, 167
Phebe 408
Samuell 661
Sarah 60, 154, 168, 210, 222, 237, 298, 299, 660
Susanah/Suzanna 92, 177
Thomas 17, 60, 91, 169, 210, 222, 258, 298, 299, 389, 492, 578, 591, 607, 639
William/Willam 315, 389, 444, 527, 656, 659-661
William Thomas 188
SPRAGUE
Anthony 663
Elizabeth 173
Jacob 339
Love 252, 355
Mercy 653
Ruth 296
SQUIBB/SQUIB
Jeremiah(I or M) 158; [M] 153
Mary [I] 249, 350
STACY/STACE/STACEY
Hannah 66
Joseph 66, 92, 177
Patience 66
STAFF
John 100, 165
STAFFIN
Olive L. (Kendrick) 621
STANDISH
Betsey 635
Betsey L. 635
Ethan A. 489
Ethan Allen 456
Henry O. 530
Ichabod 176
Joshua 343, 456, 530, 562, 571, 635, 649
Lydia 571
STANDISH cont.
Mary 456, 649
Mary Shaw 456
Miles 165, 456
Pheba 265
Ruth 456
Ruth Shaw 456
Sarah E. 571
Susan C. 343
Susanna Cobb 456
Winslow Brewster 456
STANFORD/STANDFORD
Lucretia 318
Rebecka 90
STANLEY
Joane 654
STAPLES
George U. 491, 604
STARR
Mary 654
STEELL
Samuel 90
STEINBECK
Samuel 449
STEPHEN/STEPHENS see STEVENS
STEPHENSON see STEVENSON
STERMY/STERNY
Rebecah/Rebeckah/Rebekah 100, 163, 165
Thomas 93
STETSON/STITSON/STUDSON/STUTSON
Abigail 44, 187
Abisha 71
Asseneth 526
Barzilla/Barzillia 71, 102, 124, 168
Bradford 187
Caleb 71, 97, 172, 187, 244
Clement 430
Daniel 430
Elisha 44, 90
Elizabeth 71, 613
Experience 280, 369
Eylah/Eglah 44
Ezra 247, 349
George 585
George T. 496, 613
Hannah 86, 526, 641
Hopestill 44
Jedediah/Jedidiah 71, 124
Jerusha 71
Joanna 303
John 71
Joseph 613
Joshua 71
L__sey 436

STETSON cont.
Lenora L. 498
Lot/Lott 302, 381, 526, 603, 641
Lucy 291, 489, 603
Mary D. 467
Mehitable 124, 255, 357
Prudence 431
Ruth 124, 168, 273, 366
Sarah 44, 71, 124, 258, 358
Sarah Drew 430
Seth 430; (Rev.) 376, 377, 430, 448, 468
Zeresh 44
STEVENS/STEPHEN/STEPHENS
Asa 229
Benjamin 526
Edward 35, 54, 89, 95, 154, 156, 174, 292, 509, 599, 619
Eleazer 54, 154, 169, 225, 254, 260, 298, 356, 359
Eliza A. 638
Elizabeth 54, 101, 164, 225, 566, 575, 642
Frederick 575
George 245, 542
Hannah 54, 100, 163, 176
Henry 566
Jacob 566, 575
Jane 331, 526, 542, 565, 587
Jane E. 526
John 275, 367, 526
John Francis 331
Lemuel 54, 608
Levi 102, 167
Lydia 95, 174
Mary 54, 142, 174, 175, 599
Mary D. 565
Nabbe [B] 294, 378
Nancy 599, 619
Peleg 229, 248, 249, 350
Phebe 35, 386
Phebe C. 487, 558
Salley 286
Samuel 275, 367, 587
Sarah 54, 225, 229, 372, 494, 608
Silas 488
Susanna/Susannah 225, 277, 298, 368
Sylvanus 311, 416
William 229, 271, 303, 325, 542, 565, 587, 619
Zacheus 331, 526
STEVENSON/STEPHENSON
Elizabeth 190, 260, 265
Isabella 273
James Hall 387
STEVENSON cont.
Jasper Hall 190, 276, 390
John 190
Rebecca 293, 390
William 190, 390
STEWART/STUARD
Arrabella 628
Bethiah 628
Henry O. 628
Marcy 157
Mary 178
Mehetabel 146
STILLMAN/STILMAN
Betsey 571, 588
Emily A. 571
James 571, 588
James A. 560
James M. 560
STIRTEVANT see STURTEVANT
STITSON see STETSON
STOCKBRIDGE/STOCKBRIDG
David 155, 157
John 655
STODDARD
Charles Brigham 515
Francis R. 515
Francis Russell 515, 561
George N. 515
George Nelson 515
Isaac N. 515, 561, 569, 594
Isaac Nelson 468, 515
Isabella 515
Isabella Thomas 515
John Thomas 515
Martha 515, 594
Martha L. 561
Martha LeBaron (Thomas) 515
Martha Stoddard 569
Mary 515, 594
William Prescott 515, 569
STONE
Betsey 613
George 327
James L. 496, 612
Nathan 613
Newhall 612
Olive 344, 612
Phineas A. 497
Phinehas S. 613
STOOPS
David 252
STOORMY
Thomas 178
STRAFFIN/STRAFFAN/STRAFFEN
David 320
STRAFFIN cont.
Eliza 324
George 243, 284, 372, 426, 446
Lucy 243
Mary 426, 536, 559
Olive L. 511
Pruedence/Prewdance 307, 441
Robert 426
Sophia 201, 339, 616
Sophia B. 498, 616
Sophia Bartlett 201, 339
Susannah 243, 265, 362
William 201, 243, 258, 281, 339, 370, 382, 446, 559, 606, 616
William S. 320, 492
William Turner 201
STREETER
Sebastian F. 342
STUARD see STEWART
STUDLEY/STUDLY
Eliab 180
Elizabeth 180
John 96, 170
STUDSON see STETSON
STURGES
Thomas 273, 366
STURMEY/STURMY
Dennis/Denis/Denniss 37, 75, 144, 146
Elizabeth 37, 264, 361
Rebecah/Rebeckah 37, 75
Thomas 37, 75
STURTEVANT/SHIRTAVANT/STIRTEVANT/STIRTVENT/STURDEFUNT/STURTIVANT
Abigail 295
Andrew 304, 379
Ann 656, 665
Anna 17, 177
Charles 63
Church 63
Cornelius 31
David 17, 76, 93, 179
Elijah 262, 360
Emily 480
Ephraim 17
Eunice 301, 306, 440
Hannah/Hanah 6, 63, 89, 136, 304, 314, 431, 440, 444, 526, 661
Heman 270, 385
Isaac 283
James 665
James C. 629
James Clark 406
Jane 252, 431

STURTEVANT cont.
Jane T. 483, 535
John 6, 63, 79, 90, 93, 136, 139, 178, 658, 662, 664
John S. 325
John Sherman 418
Jonah 418
Jonathan 17
Joseph 17, 87, 307, 339, 441, 526, 531, 562, 571, 629, 634, 649, 666
Joseph A. 526
Josiah 63, 152, 176, 247, 296, 377, 406
Lucy/Lucey 270, 406, 431
Lydia 663
Marcia 526
Mary 17, 659
Mercy/Marcy 63, 87, 339, 634
Mercy A. 634
Mercy Ann 526
Nehemiah 31, 88
Polley 292
Rebecca 431
Rebecca W. 466
Ruth 301, 418, 482
Ruth (Samson) 31
Samuel/Samuell 88, 281, 483, 656, 658, 659, 661-663, 665, 666
Sarah 76, 79, 288, 431
Sylvanus 274, 366, 526
Thomas 406
William 63, 88, 278, 368, 431, 482
William W. 431
Zacheriah 406
Zadok 63
Zenas 279, 388
Zilpah 301
STUTSON see STETSON
SULLIVEN
James 277
Jane 261
SUTTON
Elizabeth 264, 362
John 86
Lydia 260, 359
William 145, 148
SWANBURY
John 587
SWAZER
Henry 417
SWEATSER
Abby R. 498
SWETT/SWEET
Achsah 615
Ella 598
John (Rev.) 328
SWETT cont.
John D. (Rev.) 475
Josiah 615
Mary 598
Sargent S. 498, 598, 615
SWIFIT
Betsey 302
SWIFT
Abba Ann 545
Abiah/Abia 12, 113, 262
Abigail/Abigal 72, 130, 164, 248, 256, 350, 357, 545
Abigail/Abagail G. 435, 506, 545, 616
Alce 104
Alice B. 586
Asa 302, 377
Barnabas E. 549
Bathsheba 540, 575, 591
Bathsheba L. 490, 611
Benjamin 277, 386, 506, 595, 615
Benjamin H. 595
Betsey 381, 610
Betsey H. 540
Calvin D. 570
Charlotte 545
Clara 595
Clark F. 540
Cordaina 540
Cynthia/Cyntha/Synthia 327, 434, 581, 598
Deborah 60, 152, 166, 302, 377, 567, 587
Deborah T. 493, 529, 610
Desire 146, 151
Drucilla/Druzilla 435, 545
Ebenezer 82
Edmond 545
Eldora S. 587
Eleazer 449
Eleazer E. 435, 511
Elihu B. 435
Elisha 315, 468
Eliza J./I. 545
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 60, 72, 82, 156, 167, 174, 323, 529, 615
Ellis F. 588
Emily 545
Emily B. 435, 498, 616
Enoch 82
Eunice 610
Ezra 324, 545, 570, 588
Ezra W. 545
Flavel 540
George 540
George H. 644
Hannah 73, 153, 169, 313, 315, 346
SWIFT cont.
Hannah C. 549
Harriet Louisa 567
Henry 309, 442, 531, 591, 644
Henry E. 490, 575, 611
Henry L. 487
Henry W. 541
Isaac 524
Isaac B. 434, 467, 545
J./I. 612
Jabez/Jabiz 309, 416, 476, 493, 586, 610
Jacob 272, 312, 365, 434, 489, 557, 567, 587
Jacob A. 549
James 73, 160
Jane 130, 255, 309, 357, 442
Jean 130, 162
Jedidah 12, 260, 352
Jereboam 540
Jeremiah Bourn 311
Jeroboam 314, 443
Jerusha 60, 145, 149
Joan E. 545
Joann E. 434
Joanna 275, 367
Joanna E. 328
Job 82
John 130, 146, 151, 258, 281, 293, 388, 480
John E. 586
Jonathan 58
Joseph 83, 100, 130, 164, 274, 290, 366
Joshau 130
Joshua 150, 166, 267, 384
Josiah 100, 165, 287
Josiah H. 541
Josiah M. 541
Judah 82
Keziah 247, 349
Laura Ann 545
Lemuel/Lemuell 60, 246, 540, 581
Lemuel L. 489, 598
Lois/Lowis 314, 434, 468, 616
Louis B. 545, 586
Louisa 434, 545
Louis[a] H. 541
Lucy 545, 586, 590, 610
Lucy A. 545
Lusanna 130
Lydia/Lidiah 56, 60, 100, 104, 164, 275, 366, 417
Marcia 417
Maria 73
Martha 319, 545
Mary 73, 82, 153, 156, 161, 266, 297, 378, 540

SWIFT cont.
Mary E. 490, 604
Mary F. 490, 529, 540, 604
Mary Thomas 590
Mercy/Marcy 83, 362
Micah 82, 248, 350
Moses 615
Nancy/Nanse 272, 385
Nancy F. 545
Nancy W. 494, 529, 610
Naomi A. 485, 581
Nathan 435, 545
Nathaniel 113, 272, 365, 447, 545, 590, 610
Patience 303, 381
Patty 312, 573
Patty E. 586
Penelope 319, 446
Penelope R. 488, 529
Phineas/Phinehas 12, 60, 146, 268, 313, 495, 545, 610
Rebecca/Rebecka/Rebeckah 12, 58, 273, 387
Remember 305, 378
Rhoda/Rhodia 60, 144, 352
Richard L. 618
Robert 540
Rufus 113
Rufus S. 549
Ruth 545, 570, 588
Samuel 72, 73, 145, 545
Sarah 83, 540, 612
Sarah L. 496, 612
Seth 73, 144, 146, 178, 573
Seth E. 435
Solomon 56
Stephen 270, 385
Susannah 309, 442
Synthia 581
Thankfull 60
Thomas 58, 60, 91, 149, 160, 303, 377, 434, 487, 545, 616
Warren 545
William 56, 161, 317, 318, 435, 445, 479, 531, 540, 545, 610
William R. 545
Zephaniah 104
SWINBURN/SWINBORN
Desire Swinburn 570
Elou S. 570
Jane Johnson 211
Keziah 211, 213
Robert 211, 213, 475, 570
SWINERTON/SWINNERTON
James 43, 104, 159
Martha 43, 258, 358
Timothy/Timothey 260, 359
William 43
SYLVESTER/SILVESTER
Abigail 20, 265, 362
Abner 20, 61, 143, 153, 158, 347, 447, 497, 584, 613
Algernon S. 320
Alice 318, 445, 609
Angeline 331
Bartlett/Bartlet 61, 268, 363
Caleb 20, 61, 183
Charles 600
Charles Thomas 330
Charlotte/Charlot/Charlote 483, 525, 583, 600
Content 95, 174
Ebenezer 61, 183
Eliza 331
Elizabeth 61, 148, 160, 194, 260, 270, 295, 352, 364, 380, 584
Elizabeth Rand 330
Fanny 331
George 194, 331, 438
Hannah/Hanah 26, 61, 90, 183, 194, 253, 267, 326, 356, 613
Hellen M. 585
James A. 495, 583, 600, 609
Jedidah 20, 273, 366
John 285, 322, 334
Joseph 26, 61, 81, 92, 177, 182, 183, 244, 258, 348, 358
Josiah 467
Kathleen 583
Lemuel 183
Lucy 194, 296, 438
Lydia 61, 149, 157, 271, 317, 321, 365
Lydia E. 334
Lydia F. 558
Lydia Thomas 489
Martha 183
Mary/Marey 93, 109, 178, 183, 262, 272, 276, 367, 525
Mary Ann 331, 585
Mary B. 596
Mary D. 588
Mary H. 525
Mary Hellen 330
Mercy/Marcy 178, 275, 367
Nathaniel 20, 61, 281, 330, 370, 447, 609
Phebe 330
Phebe Atwood 330
Polly 344
Ruben 61
Sally/Salley 297, 334
Sarah 81, 154, 169, 183
Sarah W. 334
SYLVESTER cont.
Solomon 26, 61, 91, 183, 194, 247, 331, 349, 447, 585
Susanna/Susannah 182, 254, 277, 356, 386
Thankfull 26, 95, 173
Thomas 144, 146, 183, 255, 308, 351
William 331, 344, 525, 588, 596
William A. 525
Wm. G. 596
SYMMS/SYMES
Eliza A. 323
Grace 278, 368
Hannah 217
Isaac 217, 253, 263, 271, 286, 353, 364, 372
Lazarus 292, 379
Margaret/Margarett 291, 436
Martha 280
Patty 369
TABER/TABOR
Lemuel 261, 360
Thomas 87
Zepheniah I./J. 604
Zephaniah J. 488
Zepheniah T. 650
TACK
Job [B] 259
TALBOT
Ellis I./J. 527
Jerusha 527, 570, 589, 619
Jerusha T. 527
Mary P. 589
Nancy E. 527
Peter P. 490
Samuel 319, 446, 467, 527, 570, 589, 619
TART
Elizabeth 653
TAYLOR/TAYLER
Abner S. 448
Abner Sylvester 431
Alfred 535
Betsy 371
Charles 589
Charles K. 619
Edward 106, 184, 276, 367, 431, 454
Elizabeth 184, 283
Frances Elizabeth 220
George Washington 220
Hannah 106
Jacob 96, 106, 107, 169, 184, 245, 345
Jacob Taylor 431
Jane S. 442
Jane Samson 309, 431

TAYLOR cont.
Jemimah 184
Jeanette 448
Jemima 264, 361
Joanna/Joannah 184, 269, 364
John 216, 274, 279, 288, 318, 328, 387, 445, 510, 602, 612, 622; (Rev.) 609, 612, 613
Joseph 220, 466, 565, 595
Leavitt 106
Lucy 184, 278, 368, 454
Lydia 106
Manuel 595
Mary 106, 107, 184, 270, 300, 364, 431, 439
Mary Edward 431
Nancy 216, 326, 612
Nancy C. 496, 612
Nancy Catharine 216
Phillip 306, 441
Priscilla 107
Rebeckah 106
Samuel 565
Sarah 106, 145, 148, 184, 220, 275, 366, 565, 595, 619
Sarah Jane 220
Susan 602
Susan A. 602
Wallace 339
William 619
TEMIRE
Miss 575
TEMPLAR
Anne 669
TENTER
Dorothy 292
TESSIER
John Michel 380
John Mitchell 296
THASHER
Susann 442
THATCHER/THACHER/TAXTER
Betsey H. 437
Betsey Hayward 295, 396
Elizabeth 253
Fear 266
James/Jamees 272, 396, 625
James Hersey 396
John 89
Madam 356
Marcy 162
Mary 253
Samuel 346
Sarah 311
Sukey 396
Susannah 396
Susen 309
THAYER/THARE
Elizabeth J. 508
Ellis P. 508, 616
Richard 339
Zilpah 248, 349
THICKSTON
Katherne 654
THIMAS
Nathaniel 93
THOMAS/TOMMAS
Abigail 17, 24, 131, 142, 157, 253, 261, 308, 356, 360, 441
Abigail (Dunham) 131
Abraham 280, 387
Adonirum 615
Alanson 196
Ann 121
Ann Sever 495, 610
Anna 237
Arad 574, 588, 646
Asa 196
Bathsheba 447
Benjamin 262, 306, 360, 440
Bethiah 186, 244, 348
Betsey 202, 314, 444
Betsey D. 490, 604
Charles 207
Content 306, 441
Deborah 155, 157, 316, 321, 340
Dorothy 215
Eleazer 196
Eleoner/Eleonar 154, 168
Elias 519
Eliza 615
Eliza I./J. 615
Eliza J. 498
Elizabeth 75, 121, 155, 158
Elizabeth T. 572
Ephraim 131
Eunice 317
Eunice Burr 199
Ezra 196, 270, 610
Fanney LeBaron 400
Fanny 196
Frederick 237
Gamaliel 196
George 595
George N. 528, 565
George Nelson 472, 562
Georgeanna 596
Hannah 75, 177, 199, 205, 268, 270, 272, 290, 364, 400, 495, 610
Hannah Barnes 400
Hannah I./J. 527
Hannah S. 494, 528, 609
Harvey D. 511
Henrietta 595
THOMAS cont.
Hope 75
Ichabod 131, 259, 359
Isaac 141, 155, 157, 205, 280, 370, 400
Isabella/Isabela 243
Israel D. 472
James 24, 131, 144, 205, 249, 324, 354
James A. 472
Joab 296, 604, 606
Job B. 646
John 16, 76, 94, 131, 133, 142, 153, 160, 173, 199, 215, 237, 261, 360, 447
John B. 440, 528, 609
John Boice/Boies/Boyse 243, 305
John S. 528
Jonathan 24, 131, 142
Jonb 380
Joseph 16, 215
Joshua 141, 215, 243, 273, 277
Josiah 270
Justus 207, 484
Keziah 256
Lemuel 275
Levi 290
Lois 306, 441, 474
Lovise 297
Lucinda 343, 601, 644
Lucy 472, 528, 565, 596
Lucy M. 472, 528
Lydia 168, 290
Manuel 490, 562, 572, 604, 626
Margaret 215, 259, 359
Martha LeBaron 468, 515
Mary 16, 93, 95, 99, 121, 131, 141, 163, 174, 177, 245, 284, 298, 348, 374, 493, 606, 609; [I] 103, 158
Mary Ann 327, 466, 646
Mary-Anna 237
Mary H. 528
Mary (Papillon) 121
Mary W. 592
Mercy/Marcy 173, 215, 216
Meriah 285, 372
Micah 260, 352
Minerva 320
Nancy E. 498, 616
Nancy Everson 207
Nathan 92
Nathaniel 16, 75, 95, 97, 98, 131, 133, 138, 162, 169-171, 178, 215, 247, 269, 283, 349, 364, 388, 457, 527
Nathl. Gardner 237

THOMAS cont.
Nathl. H. 565
Nathl. I./J. 528
Nathaniel T. 472
Olive 387
Peter 121, 256
Polly 592
Priscilla 24, 96, 174
Prudence 595
Ransom 273, 387
Rebeccah 215
Richard [I] 165
Rispah 312
Rosanna 572
Sally/Salley 284, 305, 440, 527
Sally S. 610
Sarah 142, 207, 271, 307, 365, 616
Sarah Ann 207
Solomon 262, 384
Stephen/Steven 207, 313, 319, 443, 446, 484, 527, 533, 616
Susan 574, 588, 626
Susan Frances 207
Susanna/Susannah 131, 245, 304, 348
Waterman 205
William 121, 131, 144, 157, 215, 259, 610; (Dr.) 298, 352
William G. 626
Wm. R. 596
William Thomas 243
Winslow 592
Zervah 534
THOMPSON/THOMSON/TOMPSON/TOMSAND/TOMSON
Andrew 245, 348
Bathsheba 337, 527
Betty [B] 271, 365
Charles 282
Charlotte Louisa 337
Frances 647
Francis 337, 480, 527
Hannah B. 527
Hannah Powers 337
Ichabod W. 481
Isaac 161
James 34
Jerusha 481
John 655-657
Joseph 34
Josiah [I] 385
Martha 625
Peter 34
Sarah 34
Zebadial 625
THRASHER/TRESHER
Abiah 270, 387
Angeline 542
Augustus 600, 648
Augustus P. 509, 618
Avis 544
Azariah 265, 384
Belinda 495
Benjamin G. 506, 616
Betsey 394, 486
Betsey A. 489, 605
Betsey Ann 544
Caroline 544
Cloe 307, 377
Content 544, 618
Cynthia/Cyntha 542, 594, 622
Daniel 267, 363, 479
David 274, 309, 394, 431, 442
Deborah 429, 609, 616, 618
Emma L. 565
Florianna 594
George 271, 315, 387, 468, 544, 618, 650
George W. 488, 557
Hannah 565, 578
Israel 544
James 534
James T. 544
Jerusha 544
Jonathan/Jonathon 272, 385, 394, 446, 542, 563, 594, 622
Joshua 306, 378, 394, 429, 476, 531, 542, 565, 578, 609, 616, 618
Lorenzo 542
Lucy I./J. 542
Maria 542
Marion 542
Marrion S. 578
Mary Jane 544
Melinda 429, 609
Mercy E. 557
Nancy/Nancey 319, 321, 394, 431, 486, 544
Priscilla 563
Rachel 650
Rhoda 302, 377, 394
Ruth 509, 542, 622
Seth 641
Stephen 394
Susan 488, 529, 544, 600, 648
Susan T. 509, 618
Susanna 431
Thankfull 259, 359
THROOP
Billings 248, 349
Esther 170
THURSTON
David 264, 353
THURSTON cont.
Fanny 481
John 378
John B. 306
TILDEN
Margeret 178
TILLEY
Martha 252, 355
Mary 145
TILSEN/TILLSON/TILSON/TILSSON
Abagail 610
Abby 519
Abigail Winslow 411
Ann 15, 88
Ann H. 339
Anna Hamblin 411
Edmond 81, 86, 88, 93, 178
Edmund 14, 15
Eleazer Crocker 301, 381
Elizabeth 14, 15, 81, 149, 168, 277, 663
Ephraim 665
Hamblin/Hamlin 411, 483, 527
Hannah 81, 146, 156
Henry 322, 411, 527
Ichabod 610
James S. 495, 610
Jershua 490
Jerusha B. 508, 605, 621
Joanna 15
John 14, 88, 277, 368
Jone 663
Josiah 485
Lidiah 88
Marcy 88
Mary 15, 86, 660
Mary W. 519
Mary Williams 411
Patience 163
Perez/Peres 81, 149, 168, 253, 351
Rebecca 411, 487, 520
Ruth 15
Sarah 149, 157
Susanna/Susannah 411, 483, 527
Susanna Bradford 411
TIMERLAKE/TIMBERLECK/TIMBERLESK
James 191, 263, 361
Lydia 191
Sarah 191
TINCKHAM/TINCKAM/TINCKCOM/TINCKOM/TINCOM/TINCON/TINKAM/TINKCOM
Adeline 465

TINCKHAM cont.
Ann 60
Arthur 56
Asa 305
Briggs 141
Caleb 33, 93, 121, 179
Ebenezar 99
Ebenezer 33, 41, 120, 163, 171, 299, 659
Edward 60, 152, 168
Eleoner 248, 349
Elizabeth 41, 141, 150
Ephraim 657, 659-662, 665
Fear 121, 246, 348
George H. 631
Hannah 33, 41, 68, 256, 358
Helkiah 33, 41, 661
Ichabod 232, 260, 360
Isaac/Isacke 41, 86, 141, 146, 147, 165, 257, 665
Jacob 33, 56, 68, 92, 94, 149, 169, 173, 177, 292, 436
James 120, 562
James H. 482, 631
Jean 120
John 33, 41, 60, 90, 662, 665
Kezia 141
Levi 291, 300, 376, 378, 617
Levi F. 506, 617
Loranus 319, 446
Lucenda 308, 379
Lydia 33, 41, 246, 348
Martha 41, 144, 146
Mary 33, 41, 56, 60, 89, 120, 154, 168, 232, 248, 350, 665
Mercy/Marcy 68, 121, 143, 144, 223, 348
Mercy J. 491
Nathaniel 121
Patience 121
Peter 33, 56, 164, 660
Phebe/Pheba 120, 254, 382
Priscilla 120, 266, 362, 617
Ruth 33, 41, 93, 178, 254, 382
Sarah 33, 41, 120, 121, 137, 144, 146, 223, 352
Saraha 260
Susanna/Susannah 120, 256, 358
Zedekiah 41, 143, 223, 348
TISDALE/TISDALL/TISDELL
Abraham 225, 254, 356
Experiance 225
Isaac 225
Samuel 225
Samuel T. 324
TITMAN
Experance 148
TOBEY/TOBE/TOBY
Joan 180
Jonathan 152, 166
Sarah H. 490
Thomas 167
TOLMAN
Mr. 529
TOMLINSON/THOMLINSON
David 620
Polly 620
R. (Rev.) 475, 511, 557, 558, 604, 607-609, 612, 614-616, 618, 619, 623
Russell 620; (Rev.) 612, 613
TOMMAS see THOMAS
TOMPKINS
Samuell 654
TOMPOM
Leah [I] 172
TOMPSON/TOMSAND/TOMSON see THOMPSON
TOOTHAKER
Margreat 653
TORRANCE/TORRENCE
Betsey 307, 441, 595, 616
Erastus 595
Lilley Russell 311, 442
Nathan 595
Nathan S. 498, 616
Robert 616
Thomas 275
TORREY/TOREY/TORRY
Abigail 262, 360, 440
Abigail Thomas 304
Anna/Annah 35, 193
Betsey H. 438, 474
Betsey Harlow 295
Daniel 194, 470
Deacon 97,
Deborah 176, 180, 298
Elizabeth 52, 193, 212, 217
Elizabeth Harlow 212
Elizabeth T. 498, 615
Elizabeth Thomas 218
George 217, 636
George Washington 212
Hannah 266, 291, 362, 470
Haviland/Heveland/Heverland 24, 52, 95, 156, 171, 216, 298
Isaac 446
James 655
Jesse Harlow 212
John 24, 52, 102, 145, 167, 194, 212, 216, 217, 265, 270, 298, 309, 364, 442
Joseph 22, 35, 52, 535
Joshua 287, 323, 373, 527
TORREY cont.
Josiah 22, 52, 145
Lucy 273, 387
Lucy H. 509, 619
Lucy Haviland 218
Lydia 218, 615, 619
Lydia Ann 218
Mary 24, 35, 216, 217
Mercy/Marcy 22, 212, 252, 260, 355, 359
Meriah Morton 212, 289, 435
Nathaniel 52, 154, 156, 193
Patty 276
Priscilla/Priscillah 193, 261, 360
Samuel 176, 180
Sarah 193
Thomas 52, 157, 218, 272, 319, 366, 446, 615, 619, 638
William 35, 52, 158
Wm. T. (Rev.) 340
TOTMAN
Abial 84
Asaph 197
Betty 182
Deborah 32, 54, 155, 158
Dorothy 28, 84
Ebenezer 108
Elizabeth 84, 197, 221, 245, 263, 287, 348, 361, 373
Elkanah 28, 84, 138, 169, 174, 182, 183
Experience 31, 32, 145, 254, 265, 356
Fanny 467
Hannah 32, 221
Harriet 488, 558
Joanna 182, 259, 359
John 108, 151, 197, 248, 262
Joseph 84, 221, 252, 355
Joshua 31, 32, 84, 146, 175, 182, 246, 264, 346, 362
Lidiah 28
Lucretia 108
Mary 108
Priscilla 84
Reubin 197
Samuel/Sam 31, 54, 90, 95, 142, 174
Sarah 84, 221, 247, 347
Simeon 54, 149, 165
Stephen 28
Thomas 28, 96, 108, 174, 183
TOTO
George 253
TOTTEY
John 362
TOWE
Capt. 137

TOWNE/TOWNES/TOWNS
Charles B. 595
Eliza 613
Janette 629
Joseph 584, 595
Joseph F. 493, 574, 605
Joseph W. 584
Lydia T. 574
Matilda 496, 613
Sarah 595
Sarah R. 574
Sarah W. 584
TOWNSEND
Eugene Lee 474
Fanny Glover 474
Fanny Lee (Drew?) 474
Solomon 465, 474
TOXE
Robert 166
TRACY
Sarah 653
TRASK
Abigail 14
Elias 14
Jerusha/Jarusha 195, 284, 372
John 14, 534
Joseph 195, 246, 247, 347
Mary 176, 180
Priscilla 195
Rebeccah/Rebeckah 250, 350
Samuel 14
Thomas 195, 250, 354
William 195
TRENT
James 287
TREWANT
Morris 654
TRIBB
Joseph 370
TRIBBLE/TREBLE/TREEBLE/TRIBBEL/TRIBBELL/TRIBELL/TRIBLE
Albert 491
Albert R. 453
Anna 142, 270
Bathsheba 453
Betsey 142, 534, 619, 633
Betsey W. 342
Christiana D. 453
Elizabeth 274, 366
Emily 486, 557
Gustavus 453
Hiram 629
Isaac 305, 415
James 294, 312, 437, 443, 571
John 294, 312, 380, 443, 453
Joseph 142, 145, 148, 170, 260, 281, 359
Lucia W. 342
TRIBBLE cont.
Lydia 142, 268, 363
Marcia 453
Marcia H. 453
Maria 483, 527, 624, 629
Maria P. 648
Maria T. 527
Mary 266, 362, 453, 571
Polley 290, 436
Sally 644
Sally H. 397
Sarah 142, 259, 280, 359, 370
Sarah H. 324, 519
Thomas 319, 446, 483, 527, 563, 624, 629
William 301, 439, 619
William B. 510, 619
William Thomas 527
Winslow M. 453, 467
TROTT
B. 616
Margaret 506, 616
Mrs. 645
S. 616
TRUFANT
Mary E. 495
TUBBS/TUBS
Deborah 174
William 653
TUCKER
Lemuel 266
Stephen Hill 293
TUCKERMAN
Polley [I] 289
TUFFTS/TUFFS/TUFTS
Charles 392, 478, 527
Cordelia 527
Elizabeth 305, 392, 440
James 392
James W. 527
James William 478
Jonathan 261, 276, 367, 392
Mary Jane 527
Priscilla 392
Sally 625
Sarah 392
William Drew 392
TUNER
Judah [B] 281
TUNER [Turner?]
David 143
TUNEY
Caroline 495
TUNRER
Deborah 617
Ellis 617
TUPPER/TUPER
Charles 124
Eliakim 124
TUPPER cont.
Enoch 272, 365
Joannah 103, 159, 166
Katherne 654
Martha 100, 160, 164
Mary 124, 161, 276, 386
Meriba 178
Nathaniel/Nathanell 250, 354
Peleg 629
Ruth 124
Susannah 258, 358
Violate 629
TURNER
Abby W. 587
Arrabella 528
Benjamin Franklin 222
Bethiah 43
David/Daved 85, 92, 139, 176, 246, 280, 346, 347, 369, 528
Deborah 85, 265, 268, 362, 363, 507
Deborah L. 467
Deborah (Shaw) 617
E. S. 533, 636
E. Stephens 333
Edward 466
Eleazer S. 342, 528, 566, 597
Elizabeth 301, 460, 496
Elizabeth M. 440
Emeline Frances 222
Ephraim 42
Ezekiel C. 468, 616
Francis Wilbert 333
Hannah 271, 365
Humphrey 42
Jesse 310, 416, 460
Jesse Humphrey 460
John 282, 374, 655
John S. 528
Joseph 43
Judith [B] 370
Laura 597, 636
Laura Ann 333, 566
Laura S. 566, 636
Lothrop/Lothrope 270, 277, 368, 528, 639
Louisa Maria 527
Lucy 279, 369
Lydia D. 222
Lydia P. 448
Margery 653
Martha L. 528
Martha Thomas 222
Mary 42, 158, 277
Mary Ann 222, 491, 604
Mary C. 506, 616
Patience C. 528
Pella 616
Polley 368

TURNER cont.
Priscilla 43
Prudence 281, 370
Rebecca 271, 365
Ruth 85, 139, 267, 363
Sally 222, 527, 612
Samuel 474
Sarah 85, 90
Sarah A. 486
Stephen/Steven 222, 320, 446, 496, 527, 587, 612
Stevens 597
Susan 528, 639
Susan S. 639
Susan Stephens 333
TWINEING
Isabell 654
TWINEY
Jabez [I] 164
UNQUIT
Mathew [I] 100, 164
UPDIKE
Richard Smith 345
VAHAN
Joseph 176
VAIL
John 449
VALLER/VALLAR/VALLUR
Abba W. 546
Ann/Anne 118
Deborah 546
Eliza 546
John 118, 169, 302
Juline E. 487, 605
Lois/Lowis 118, 263, 307, 314, 468, 492
Louis[a] 607
Lucy 447
Lydia 546
Lydia S. 546
Marcy D. 448
Mary 118
Mary Dunber 313
Mary Jane 546
Rachel T. 488
Sarah 118, 256, 313, 352, 448
Sarah C. B. 488, 604
Saul 546
Silas 118, 258, 304, 352, 546
Silvanus/Sylvanus 118, 417, 546, 589
Simeon 118, 269, 310, 546
Taylor I./J. 546
VASALL
Frances 655
VAUGHAN/VAUGHN
Alvin/Alvan 312, 443
Ann 596
Anna 573, 580
VAUGHAN cont.
Anna V. 622
Betsey 305
Caroline M. 573
Chloe 509
Daniel 304
Elisha 511, 573, 580, 596, 622
Elizabeth 325
Elkanah 650
Hannah H. 538
Hosea/Hose 294, 437
Joanna 466
Joseph 91
Levi 293, 437
Lydia Ann 498, 615
Maria 538
Mary C. 491, 603, 606
Mercy T. 510, 620
Oliver/Olever 302, 381, 511
Roxanna 339
Samuel 158, 538
Samuel O. 538
VAY
Stephen 312, 344
VEAZIE
Samuell 102
VERMAYES
Benjamin 656
VINCENT
Mary 146, 250, 354
Phillip 103, 159
VIRGIN/VERGIN/VIRGEN
Abbey Davee 453
Abby 628
Abby D. 474, 628
Abigail 453
Caroline 600
Ethelinda 453, 475
George 453
George W. 443, 600
George William/Williams 312, 443
John 278, 313, 368, 443, 453, 530, 628
Polly 453
Samuel 291, 436
Sarah Barnes 453
VOLENTINE/VOLLINTINE
Bassha [B] 306
Bathsheba [B] 442
Simeon [I] 293
Simon [B] 376
VOSE
Joseph 311, 416
VULLER
Simeon 384
VURGESS
Vinal 317
WADE/WAID
Beriah Davis 450
Betsey 326, 398, 413, 519, 616
Betsey T. 498, 616
Betsey Taylor 398, 413
David 397, 398, 413, 450
David B. 466
Elijah Weston 398, 413
Hannah 397, 579, 588
James 244, 348
John 398, 531, 563, 616
John I. 519
John J. 326
Joseph 466
Keziah Davis 322
Mary E. 588
Mary Elizabeth 398
Perez 397, 563, 579, 588, 636
Perez S. 326
Sarah Royal 450
WADSWORTH/WADWORTH
Abby 331
Catharine 592
Charles 331
Charlotte 313
Christopher 291
George 508, 592, 617
George E. 330
George P. 571
George W. 570
James 317, 321, 330
James T. 486, 557, 563, 570
James Thomas 330
Kate M. 592
Lewis S. 339, 533, 571, 592
Lucy 417
Lucy S. 533
Lydia 330
Mercy/Marcy 180, 285
Nancy 339
Nancy B. 533, 571, 592
Nancy E. 592
Pamelia 570
Peleg 260, 360
Prince 254, 351
Rebecca 339
Rebecca F. 533
Rebecca S. 328
Robert 617
Silvester D. 331
Susan E. 330
Wealthy 342, 617
William L. 533
Zilpah 289, 375
WAITE/WAIT/WATE/WEIGHT
Abigail 77, 229
Amasa 229
Elizabeth 77, 244, 348

WAITE cont.
Hannah 77, 254, 351
Lydia/Lydiah 77, 101, 167
Martha 77, 90, 150, 158, 176, 244
Mary 77, 102, 167
Return/Retorne 89, 100, 139, 164
Richard 77, 78, 93, 178
Sarah 77, 246, 348
Thomas 77
WALDEN
Ann 653
WALKER
Ann Maria 586
Antoinette A. 210
Betsey 586
Elijah 210, 532
Elizabeth B. 210
George F. 588
Hannah 210, 532
James M. 532
Jane 588
John 163, 586
Jonathan 588
Paulina R. 532
Paulina Ross 210
Rebekah 328
Rejoyce 172
Remembrance 158, 168
Sarah 655
Sophia J. 506
WALKING
John 534
WALL
John 183, 244, 348
Ruth 183
WAMPUM/WAMPON
Joseph [I] 161
Patience 180
WANBURY
Anna 571
Barbary 571
Henry S. 571
WANFOR
John 285
WANNO
Benjamin [I] 172
WARD
Alse 48, 95, 174
Benjamin 48, 109
Ebenezer 108, 220, 254, 351
Elizabeth 48, 108, 145, 148, 653
Ephraim 48, 103, 109, 159
Hannah 48, 103, 108, 158, 252, 347
Joanna 108, 250, 382
Johanna 256
WARD cont.
John 48
Jonathan 108
Lydia 220
Mary 108, 183, 253, 382
Mercy/Marcy 48, 97, 172, 174
Nathan 48, 89
Robert 95, 173
Sarah 109, 143
Thomas 48, 96, 108, 169, 174, 220
WARLAND
Sarah 629
WARREN/WARRIN
Abigail/Abigaiel/Abigaill/Abigall 18, 36, 93, 178, 654, 667
Alathea/Alatheah/Alethear/Alletheah 71, 221, 278, 368
Alice/Allice/Alse 9, 91, 664
Ann/Anne 82, 90, 652
Benjamin/Benjamine 18, 87, 91, 101, 121, 137, 139, 165, 170, 210, 252, 276, 286, 293, 309, 319, 322, 372, 379, 429, 476, 667
Charles 199
Charles H. 449
Charles Henry 199
Charles J. 344
Charles J. (Rev.) 344
Charlotte 314, 444
Charlotte W. 344
Cornelius 97, 172
Daniel 429
David 283, 371
David Young 429
Edward 9, 199
Elizabeth 9, 71, 86, 148, 159, 664, 667, 669
Eloner 424
Esther 18
Eunice S. 322
Eunice Smith 429
George 199, 485, 558
Georgiana Minerva 344
Hannah/Hanna 18, 36, 93, 137, 179, 254, 351
Henry 199, 278, 387, 533
Hope 9, 93, 178, 658, 664
Jabiz 136
Jackson 511, 621
James 9, 82, 85, 136, 137, 179, 199, 244, 298, 664, 665, 670, 671
Jane 210, 429, 480, 660, 664
John 9, 36, 621, 664
John C. 476
WARREN cont.
Joseph 18, 23, 71, 86, 93, 134, 135, 144, 145, 147, 159, 170, 178, 218, 252, 355, 667
Josiah 82
L. (Mrs.) 531
Lois 328, 429
Lucy W. 519
Marcia Otis 199
Mary 9, 71, 144, 147, 199, 283, 371, 424, 664
Mary Ann 199
Mehitabel 23
Mercia Otis 309,442
Mercy/Marcy/Mercye 9, 18, 86, 146, 166, 175, 199, 218, 251, 354, 664, 667
Nathaniel/Nathaniell/Nathaneell 18, 36, 98, 136, 161, 655, 657, 658, 660, 664, 665
Patien 177
Patience Holmes 429
Pelham W. 448
Pelham Winslow 199
Penelope 82
Priscilla/Pricila 18, 23, 71, 136, 145, 148
Rebecca/Rebeckah 121, 210, 221, 246, 273, 277, 346, 365, 368, 424
Richard 135, 136, 199, 670, 671
Ruth 36, 264
Sally/Salle/Salley 210, 278, 368, 429, 484
Samuell 671
Sarah/Sara/Saragh 9, 36, 82, 90, 94, 136, 173, 245, 252, 316, 321, 340, 348, 351, 621, 652, 657
Solomon 429
Susanna/Susannah 36, 255, 351
Thomas 144, 146
William 71, 221, 253, 262, 355, 360, 424
Winslow 82, 199; (Dr.) 467
WASHBON/WASHBOND
Josiah 88
Mary 88
WASHBURN/WASHBORN/WASHBORNE/WASHBURNE/WOSHBORN/WOSHBON
Abial 184, 271, 272, 285, 365
Abigail/Abigal 107, 143, 347
Asaph 510, 620
B. Franklin 533

WASHBURN cont.
Barnabas 21
Bathsheba/Bathshea 305, 381
Benjamin 184, 272, 279, 365, 369
Desre 137
Eben 21
Elisha 21
Ephraim 21, 94, 446, 611
Franklin 451
George 196, 313, 443, 533
Hannah 483, 533, 628
Harriot 310, 377
Ichabod 21, 179
Israel 229
Jabez 21
Jacob 344
Joanna 302, 439
John 21, 107, 184, 244, 265, 271, 345, 365, 447, 451, 618, 655
John Bradford 451
Levi 229
Lucy Ann 493, 611
Lydia/Lidiah 21, 184, 280, 369, 558
Marcy 21, 107, 180
Margarett 475
Mary 107, 146, 175, 192, 273, 353, 611
Nancy 451, 618
Nancy B. 508, 618
Nancy Barnes 451
Nathaniel 192, 246, 346
Pearce 282
Perces 374
Philip/Phillip/Phillips 107, 229, 254, 342
Prince 184, 273, 366
Priscilla 196, 292
Priscilla D. 196
Reubin 255, 357
Ruth 280, 369
Sarah 229, 620
Sarah D. 318
Seth 107, 254, 356
Silence 229
Stillman 310, 377
Thankfull 21, 107, 268, 363
Thomas 177, 184, 280, 370, 476, 533, 628
William 620
WAST
Rebecca 252
Richard 88
WATE see WAITE
WATERMAN
Abigail 144
Annah 14
WATERMAN cont.
Bethiah 14
Betsey 454
Betsey (Everson) 454
Elisha 454
Elizabeth 86, 112, 248, 350, 666
Elkanah 112, 176, 180, 193
Ephraim T. 454
Fear 203
Hannah 14, 112, 250, 354
Ichabod 247
Isaac 24
Isabella 454
Jame H. 454
James 112, 258, 382, 489, 611
Jerusha 203
Joanna 270, 364
John 14, 96, 112, 170, 665, 666
Joshua 203
Josiah 24, 203, 246, 348
Martha T. 454
Mary 24, 92, 177, 193
Mercy/Marcy 14, 135, 193
Noah 267
Robert 24, 88
Robte 653
Samuel/Samuell 14, 135, 454, 665
Sarah [I] 103, 159
WATKINS
James 154, 160
Jerusha 245, 345
Jonathan 254, 351
WATSON/WATSON
Abby 566
Abigail 139
Abigail (Saltonstall) 104
Albert 466
Albert M. 566
Benjamin 190
Benjamin M. 495, 579, 595, 609
Ben. Marston 595
Daniel 104
Eliza 639
Eliza A. 639
Elizabeth 39, 104, 139, 188, 190, 258, 275, 298, 358, 367, 656, 666
Elkanah/Elkanan/Elkanath 39, 54, 134, 183, 244, 251, 350, 661
Ellen 190, 273, 366
George/Georg/Gorg/Gorge 54, 104, 134, 139, 143, 157, 188, 247, 256, 269, 298, 357, 656, 657, 659, 661, 663
WATSON cont.
John 39, 54, 90, 96, 104, 139, 159, 174, 257, 281, 283, 358, 371, 639
Jonathan 659
Jonathan S. 533
Joseph 180
Lucia 183, 288, 313, 443
Lucretia 609
Lucretia Ann 466
Marcy 39
Marston 183
Mary 39, 188, 663
Mary R. 579, 595
Nathan B. 566
Patience 183
Patty 183
Phebe 39, 662, 663
Priscilla 54, 97, 171, 172, 183, 303, 440
Salley 267
Samuell 656, 657
Sarah 54, 87, 139, 188, 363
Susan A. 466
Thomas 257, 382
William 54, 190, 246, 304
Winslow 308, 441
WEBB
Audey 659
Wm. 475
WEBBER
Priscilla 122
Richard 122
WEBQUIST/WEBQUISH
Mary 270; [I] 385
Prudence 615
Solomon 506, 615
WEBSTER
Elizabeth 432
John Armstrong 432
Moses 432
WEED
Frederick G. 340, 477
WEEKS/WEEKES
Benjamin 70
Elizabeth 70
Hannah 301
Isaac 70
Jabesh 70
Joshua 312, 443
Lot 304
Mary 70
Seth N. 493
WEIGHT see WAITE
WELLINGTON
George 311
WELLS
Daniel S. 532, 571
Isabella 532

WELLS cont.
Mary E. 631
Mary Jane 486, 557
Mercy 532, 571, 631
Phineas/Phenehas/Phinehas 341, 532, 571, 631
WENTFORD
Hope 316
WESCOT/WESCOAT
Benjamin 310
Ruth 302
WEST
Bethiah/Bethya 65, 112, 138, 265
Charles 65, 112
David 65
Elizabeth 65, 259, 359
Ester 88
Jean 112, 144, 146
John 112
Joshua 65
Josiah 65, 245, 348
Judah 65, 91, 138
Lydia 65, 102, 167
Margret 88
Mary 87, 112, 176, 180
Peter 150
Rebecca 252, 355
Samuel 65, 143, 256, 347; (Rev.) 352
Sarah 112
Silas 112, 170, 248, 350
William 65, 112
WESTERN
Eldoretta 647
Mary 79
Sylvanus 647
Thomas 79, 170, 178
WESTGATE/WESGATE
Abby 575
Abigail/Abagail 496, 613
Benjamin 308, 317, 379, 445, 613
Charles 190, 465, 552, 566, 591
Charles H. 552
Charles Howard 190
Darius/Derias 312, 465
Edward W. 566
Elizabeth 315, 321, 340
Ellen 552
Hannah 509, 622
Job 593
Jonathan 416
Lucy 575
Lydia 190, 552, 566, 591
Mehitable 508
Nancy P. 552
WESTGATE cont.
Nancy Polden 190
Rhoda 308
Ruth 415
Stephen 487, 575
Susan M. 552
Susan Polden 190
Tryphona/Typhona 285, 374
Wm. W. 591
WESTON
Alfred P. 568
Almira 323, 589
Alpha Miller 515
Ann Maria 395
Anna 574
Anna F. 574
Anna W. 593
Asa 313, 416
Bathsheba 455
Benjamin 302, 439, 455, 484, 611, 620
Betsey 380, 451
Betsey Lewis 451
Catharine 455
Charles H. 333, 506, 592, 616
Comer/Commer/Coomer 192, 270, 295, 324, 333, 364, 395, 423, 437, 561
Edmond 19, 85
Edmund 333
Edward L. 226
Elderetta 582
Elizabeth 294, 455
Elizabeth C. 510, 620
Emily 329
Emily W. 493, 616
Frances 593
Frances D. 333
Francis 654
Francis H. 488, 558
Francis Henri 395, 423
Frank H. 574
Frederick F. 532
Frederick L. 333
George 309, 329, 415, 478, 532, 617, 628
George F. 506, 617
George Francis 329
Hannah 304, 333, 381, 395, 423
Hannah D. 486, 557
Hannah Doten 395, 423
Hannah Harlow 335
Hannah S. 593
Harriet Davie 333
Harriot 451
Harvey/Harvy 313, 319, 333, 416, 532, 616
WESTON cont.
Harvey W. 333
Henrietta/Henriette 335, 568, 583
Henry 335, 455, 467, 563, 568, 583
Henry Hersey 335
Horace 226
Isaac 395
James 151, 156
Jeanette 455
Jeanette/Jeannette T. 496, 611
Joanna/Joannah 455, 611, 620
John 19
Joseph 589, 646
Joseph Lewis 329
Laura Ann 333
Leander Lovell 434
Lewis 192, 226, 269, 287, 315, 321, 340, 364, 373, 451
Lucy 483, 640
Lycurgus Bartlett 434
Lydia 395, 478, 519, 532
Lydia Holmes 329
Marcia 341, 451
Martha 226
Mary 143, 192, 292, 295, 379, 380, 451, 455, 465, 467, 536, 559, 617
Mary Ann 329
Mercy T. 563
Miles Standish 396
Molly 628
Nancy 455, 534
Nancy B. 592
Nancy C. 484, 592
Nathan 19
Olive D. 475, 485, 557
Oliver 318, 434, 445
Oliver Emerson 434
Patty 316, 395, 444
Polly 329, 532
Prudence 132
Rebecca/Rebeckah 19, 434
Sally 451
Samuel N. 333
Sarah 132, 333, 358, 532, 616
Sarah E. 532, 583
Sarah S. 333
Sarah William 434
Sophia 226
Susan 451, 582, 590
Susan Rebecca 434
Sylvanus 582
Sylvanus Bartlett 226
Thomas 93, 395
Thomas Miller 515
Thomas Pratt 515

WESTON cont.
William 143, 175, 192, 266, 291, 362, 436, 451, 493, 590, 606, 628
Wm. L. 590
William Leonard 434
Zabdial/Zabdiel 287, 373
Zachariah 19
WESTRON
Mary 175
Sarah 257
Thomas 96
WETHERELL/WETHEREL/WETHERILL/WETHREL/WETHRELL
Anna/Ana/Anne May 227, 283, 371, 405
Anne 227
Elizabeth 46, 155, 158, 227
Elizabeth Ann 405
Hannah 46, 47, 112, 116
Hariot 227
Isaac 227, 405
James 47, 139
John 47, 246, 348
John May 405
Judith 327
Lemuel 46, 47
Lucia 227
Marcy 47, 154, 157
Mary 47, 101, 166
Nancy 405
Rebeckah/Rebecah 47, 112, 116, 155, 156
Sally/Salley 387, 439
Sarah 227, 253, 272, 301, 351, 405
Thomas 46, 47, 98, 139, 165, 227, 257, 267, 287, 308, 358, 363, 374, 405, 415
William 47, 112, 116, 139, 227
William Thomas 405
WETHERHEAD/WETHEHEAD/WETHERED/WETHRED/WITHERED/WITHERHEAD
Abigail 42, 138
John 42, 97, 122, 172, 234, 264
Mary 122, 234, 265, 384
Mercy/Marcy 122, 252, 347
Polley 284, 374
Rebeckah/Rebekah 42, 122, 248, 350
Remember 122, 156, 252, 355
Remembrance 153
Samuel/Sam 42, 89, 122, 138
Submit 234, 282, 371
WHARTON
Robert 267, 383
WHELDON
Katherne 654
WHIRMAN
Daniel 357
WHITBECK/WHITEBECK
George W. 475, 531
WHITE
Albert Sampson 429
Gideon 103, 159
Gowen 653
Jacob 494
Joanna 258
John 173, 300, 301, 380
John G. 633
Joseph 429
Katherine 95, 174
Mehetabel 246
Polly 535
Reubin 312, 416
Sarah 654
Thomas 487
Thomas F. 447
William 302, 429, 439, 633
WHITEHORN
John 255
WHITEING see WHITING
WHITEMORE see WHITMORE
WHITFIELD
Rebecca 246
WHITING/WHITEING/WHITTING
Abby 570
Abby Iowa 337
Abigail 311, 416, 418
Abraham/Abram 284, 323, 372, 471
Adoniram/Adonirum 405, 485, 519, 532, 533, 539, 567, 637
Albert 539
Almira 337, 567, 591, 648
Amos 294, 437
Benjamin 276, 367, 479, 480, 489, 603, 633, 641
Benjamin R. 633
Betsey 344, 479
Betsey D. 479
Betsey Doten 318
Betsey P. 574
Caroline 637
Caroline A. 567
Caroline Augusta 337
Charles 323, 470, 562, 646
Deborah 322
Edward 539, 646
Elisha 337, 418, 481, 567, 591, 648
Elizabeth 508
WHITING cont.
Elizabeth B. 618
Elizabeth Doten 405
Ellis 539
Elonar 418
Ephraim 283, 317, 371, 445, 618
Esther 344
Experience/Experiance 539, 615
Francis L. 471
George 493, 529, 574, 607
Georgianna 574
Grace 337, 610, 616
Hannah 406, 481
Hannah C. 539
Harriet 533, 539, 578
Harriet B. 336, 533
Harriet Bartlett 336
Harriet E. 533
Harriet W. 532
Henry 311, 337, 418, 442, 493, 529, 575, 601, 607, 610, 616, 643
Henry O. 575, 601, 643
Horace C. 471
James Harvey 418
John 498, 539, 592, 615, 649
Joseph 276, 292, 367, 418, 436, 479, 607
Julia A. 488, 558
Leavitt 539
Leslie 595
Levi 270, 308, 316, 321, 340, 364, 405, 415, 480
Lewis Holmes 470
Louisa 533
Lucia 471
Lucy 532
Lucy F. 532, 533
Lydia F. 539
Martha 641
Martha Ann 539
Martha H. 465
Mary 167, 268, 470, 630
Mary Ellen 337
Melzer 296
Nancy 447
Nancy C. 575, 601
Nathan 282, 314, 315, 405, 406, 468, 489, 536, 539, 559, 603, 615, 633
Nathaniel 371
Olive 405
Orrin Brooks 471
Patience 618
Pelham 337, 498, 582, 595, 616
Pella 559
Pelly F. 539

WHITING cont.
Phebe R. 343
Rebecca 405, 406, 482
Rufus Robbins 471
Sally 323
Samuel 336
Samuel A. 578
Samuel H. 628
Samuel M. 533, 578, 628
Sarah 418, 480, 533, 567, 637
Sarah A. 648
Sarah E. 533
Sarah H. 649
Sophia/Sophiah 582, 595
Stephen 405, 406
Stephen W. 532
Thomas 307
William 485, 557, 582, 630
Winslow 337, 493, 529, 570, 607
WHITMAN/WITMAN
Ann T. 582, 594
Daniel 228
Elizabeth W. 610
Isabel T. 594
John 228
Kilborn 610
Mary 228, 286, 372
William H. 495, 582, 594, 610
WHITMARSH
Betsey 293, 436
Ezra 150
Thomas 291, 376
William 291, 436
WHITMORE/WHITEMORE/WHITTEMORE/WITMORE
B. (Rev.) 607, 612
Benjamin 494, 529, 576, 599, 610, 615, 641; (Rev.) 479, 480, 528, 604, 607, 608, 610, 611, 614, 616-618, 620, 622
Charlotte/Charlott 492, 607
Fanny G. 576
Frederick 599
Harriet G. 482
Joannah 131
Joseph 98, 162
Josiah 103, 131, 158, 260, 359
Lydia 599
Lydia N. 576
Mary 131, 610
Mehitable 131
Mercy G. 641
Samuel O. 489, 529, 607
Thankfull 264, 361
Thomas Hatch 131, 259, 359
WHITNEY/WHITTENEY
Mary 263
Mrs. 135
Thomas 663
Winnefred 663
WHITTEN/WHITTON/WITON
Alpheus 143, 151
Azariah 153, 160
Bethiah 159
Elisha 180
Harriet 587
Joseph B. 587
Marcy 144, 147
Samuel M. 325, 587
Thomas 654
WHITTING see WHITING
WHOOD
Desire [I] 169, 171
Mary [I] 162
Nathan [I] 174
WICKET/WICKIT
Bathsheba [B] 376; [I] 293
Beck 247
Moll [I] 166
Obediah 266; [I] 384
WILCOCKES
Daniell 663
WILDER
Abiah 85
Anna 90
Elizabeth 653
Mary 85, 87
Mehitabel 86
WILEY
Junnius M. 617
WILKINS
Fanny Fox 530
John M. 339
WILLARD
Jacob 37
Lucy 306
Sarah 37
Simon 37
Susan 292
WILLETT/WILLET
Captain 659, 660
Hester 656
Hezekiah 659, 660
James 657
Martha 662
Mary 662
Rebeckah 659, 660
Thomas 652, 656, 657, 659
WILLIAMS
Adah 614, 622
America P. 587
Cyrus N. 496, 614, 622
Elias 386
WILLIAMS cont.
Elizabeth 641
Frances 583
George Willis [B] 566
Hannah 145, 587; [B] 566
Jacob 614, 622
John 249, 491, 587
John A. [B] 566
John [B?????] 605
Jonah 583
Joseph 666
Lewis 580
Mary 580
Mary E. 583
Nathaniel 146
Philip 580
Thomas 150, 159, 295, 437, 653
William 259, 359; (Past.) 328
WILLINGTON
George 448
WILLIS
Benjamin 237, 251, 354
Richard 654, 667
WILSON
John 647
John B. 601
John D. 442
Marcy 164
Mary 601, 647
Mary E. 647
WINCHESTER
James 531
John 653
Winslow 484
WINDSOR/WINSOR
Abigail 292, 436
Betsey 312
Whitman S. 611
William D. 323
WING
Charlotte 291, 376
Jedediah 162
Mary 258
Reuben 324
Salley 294
Susanna/Susannah 280, 388
Vaspasian 294
WINGFEALD
Lydia 376
WINGFORD
Lydia 291
WINSLOW/WINSLOE
Anna 305
Barneby 311
Beniamine 660
Betsy Nye 587

WINSLOW cont.
Edward 102, 122, 123, 149, 167, 234, 251, 282, 346, 347, 350-352, 355, 356, 374, 382
Elizabeth 164
Hannah 122, 664
Helen W. 587
J. H. 587
James 21, 172, 305, 378, 486, 529, 583, 587
Joanna 233
John 108, 122, 173, 251, 660
Josiah 108, 664
Kenelm/Kenelme 587, 652
Mary 21, 108, 233, 278, 387, 658
Pelham 233, 258
Penelope/Penelepe 122, 179
Samuel R. 510, 619
Sarah 123
Seth 21
Thomas 266, 362
WINSOR
Whitman S. 611
WINTER
—— 655
Christopher 653
WISWALL/WESWALL/WISWELL
George 534
George K. 339
John 193
John Bradford 193
Lydia Tufts 321
Priscilla/Pricila 91, 193
Sarah Tufts 317
WITHERHEAD/WITHERED see WETHERHEAD
WITHERLY
Hannah 532
WITMAN see WHITMAN
WITMORE see WHITMORE
WITON see WHITTEN
WOLLINS
James 259, 359
WOMPUS
Jacob [I] 251
WOOD/WOD/WOODS
Abigail/Abigaill 587, 665
Alba 533, 562, 572, 613, 622
Albert 587
Alby 629
Alvira Jane 510
Amos 263
Angeline 532, 581
Azuba 285
Benjamin F. 597
Betsey 462, 532
WOOD cont.
Betsey S. 483, 533
Betty 282
Caroline/Carroline Matilda/Matillda 411, 474
David 168, 659
Deborah [B] 535
Deborah Freeman 428
Eleanor 477, 532
Eliab 323, 477, 483, 494, 529, 532-534, 578, 595, 610, 647
Elizabeth 4, 125, 155, 158
Elizabeth D. 344
Elizabeth Harris Torrence 462
Elvira Jane 622
Elydia 41
Emma Frances 567
Eudora Holbrook 433
Eunice T. 576
Experience 41
Florence A. 581
Frederick 595, 647
George 648
George H. 573, 583, 598, 641
George K. 492, 606
Hannah/Hanna 41, 86, 657
Harriet 572
Harriet Maria 412
Henry/Henery 655-657, 659
Huldah 613, 622
Isaac/Isacke 41, 167,660
Isaac L. 532
Isaac Lewis 462
Israel/Isreal 492, 580, 597, 607, 642
James 99, 149, 163
Joanna 382
Johanna 258
John 40, 41, 656, 657, 659, 660, 666
Jonathan 657
Joseph F. 580, 642
Joshua 428
Keziah 41
Lemuel H. 561
Lemuel R. 489, 529, 561, 587
Lewis C. 624
Lewis Colburn 412
Lucy 587
Lydia/Lidiah 92, 276
Marsy 135
Mary 4, 40, 156, 164, 428, 433, 576, 598, 648
Mary Covell 532
Mary F. 583, 641
Mary H. 567, 649
Nathaniel/Nathaniell 93, 178, 304, 411, 412, 475, 532, 581, 613, 624, 659
WOOD cont.
Oliver/Olever 307, 441, 462, 633
Oliver Everett 433
Oliver T. 343, 433, 532, 567, 576, 649
Oliver Thomas 462
Percis 532, 610
Phebe 595
Phebe E. 578
Phebe T. 578
Polley 309, 415
Rebeckah 169, 261
Rhoda Ann 412, 467
Rhoda C. 613
Sabra A. 580
Sabra Ann 597
Sally 637
Samuel/Samuell 496, 587, 613, 656
Samuel N. 572, 629
Sarah 40, 174, 666
Solomon 41
Stephen/Steven 655-657
Susan T. 489
Susannah 85
Sylva Frye 428
Sylvia 498, 573
Warren C. 532
Willard 412, 496, 613
William 125, 150, 167
Zacheus 428
WOODARD see WOODWARD
WOODEN
Sarah 93, 178
WOODORTH
Abigail 87
WOODS see WOOD
WOODWARD/WOODARD
Betsey 345
Betsey C. 475
Charles 327
Ebenezer 631
Elkanah 310, 416
Hannah 179
James 290
Martha B. 631
Mary 340
WOODWORTH
Lucey 248
WOOLCOTT
Sarah 662
WOOLSTON
Mary 159
WOOTEN/WOOTTEN
John 262, 361
WORCESTER
Abigail 259

WORMALL/WORMWELL/
WORMWOLL
Deborah 619
Ester 90
Hester 666
Keziah 165
Mary D. 509, 619
Samuel 619
WORSTER (Wonter?)
Hannah 158
WOSHBORN/WOSHBON see
WASHBURN
WOTSON see WATSON
WOWERS
Joseph 562
WRIGHT/RIGHT/WRITE
Abijah 127
Adam 307, 415
Benjamin 283, 371
Caleb 282
Caroline 489, 603
Charles Edwin 567
Charles P. 615
Deborah/Deborrah 288, 301,
375, 439
Edward 154, 169
Eliza 479
Elizabeth 127, 573, 599
Elizabeth A. 573
Esther 87
Ezra 498, 615
Hannah 289
Henry O. 599
Hepzibah 479
Hester 657
Isack 660
James 284
Joseph 24, 193, 296, 323, 438
Joshua 267, 384, 538, 567, 631
Levi 617
Lucy B. 323
Lydia 267, 363
Martin 24, 155, 156
Mary 377
Mehittable/Mahittibel 265,
384
Mercy 295, 383
Otis 489, 573, 599, 604
Perez 266
Phebe 293, 437
Polly 284
Precilla 652
Rebecca 617
Rebecca A. 538, 567
Rebecca M. 508, 617
Richard 135, 655, 657, 660
Ruth 615
Ruth Sampson/Samson 309
Sally 193
WRIGHT cont.
Samuel 269, 364
Sarah 24, 248, 249, 263, 289,
350, 375
Sarah Robbins 193
Susan 631
Susan R. 538
Susanna 308, 415
Thomas 101, 127, 165, 314,
479
William 127
Winslow 323
Winslow A. 538
YOUNG/YONG
Isa 317
James 67, 93, 178
John 656, 657
Lidia 85
Mary 67
Molly 316
Rebeckah 67, 104, 160
William 488

NO SURNAME/SURNAME
UNKNOWN
Abigall 653
Barbery/Barberry [B] 272, 275,
354
Bilka 92
Billa 177
Boston [B] 156
Cato [B] 170
Ceasor/Cesar [B] 234, 251,
350
Cipio [B] 163
Cuff [B] 256, 357
Cuffe [B] 161
David 629
Dick [B] 171
Dolphin [B] 171
Dutch [B] 170
Easter [B] 234
Ebed [B] 253, 356
Elizabeth 655
Eseck [B] 247
Esther 251, 350
Eunice [B] 234
Flora [B] 171
Flower 652
Ginney [B]157
Guiney [B] 155
Hagar/Hager [B] 155-157
Hannah [B] 163, 246, 251,
355, 632
Hester [B] 234
Jack [B] 166
Jams [B] 161, 249, 299, 354
Jane 654
NO SURNAME cont.
Jenne [B] 170
Jerusha 621
Joseph 179
Kate [B] 171
Lettes 134
Lucy [B] 319
Margeret 179
Marth 179
Mary 179
Mingo 179
Nanne [B] 161, 256, 357
Patience [B] 166
Pero [B] 246
Phebe [B] 171
Phillip [B] 234
Phillis [B] 151, 246
Pompe 390; [B] 275, 354
Primus 390
Prince [B] 272
Quomeny [B] 171, 172
Quosh [B] 151, 246
Richard 179
Rose [B] 247, 249; [I] 354
Sarah 529
Scipio [B] 156
Silas [B] 260, 359
Sylvanus 621, 632
Thomas 628
Tobe [B] 170
Venus/Venis [B] 260, 359
Winter 655

MAP OF PLYMOUTH
SETTLED IN 1620.
Surveyed & Drawn by S. Bourne.
(1830,)
References.
A. Pilgrim's Hall
B. Court House
C. Jail.
D. Bank.
E. Church.
F. Town House & Market
G. Church.
H. Forefathers Rock.
L. Church.
M. Church.
N. Poor House.
O. Church.
P. Church.
High Land
High Land
Watson's Hill
First Indian Treaty made on this Hill
PLYMOUTH VILLAGE, on a Scale of 50 Poles to an Inch.
KINGSTON
CARVER
WAREHAM
SANDWICH
PLYMOUTH
Clark's Island
Pier
Sea Wall made by U. States
Plymouth Beach at common high water
High Cliff
Nick Rocks
School
High Land
Sparrow Hill
Plympton Road
Muddy Pd.
Middleborough Road
Darby Pd.
Cotton Factory
Watson's Hill
Billington Sea
South Meadow Road
South Pond Road
Cook's Pond
Duck Pond
Micajah's Pond
Hinds Pond
Ellis Pond
Triangle Pd.
Great South Pond
Half Moon Pond
Wiggins Pd.
Clear Pd.
Rocky Pond
Furnace Pond
Federal Furnace Road
Finney Meadow
Eel River
Island Pd.
Crooked Pond
Hooper's Pond
Little College Pond
College Pond
Hound Pond
Long Pond
Bump's Pond
East Head
Halfway Pond Road
Cattle Pond
Scale of 2 inches to a Mile
N
2 M
Elisha's Point
Eel River
Bridge
School
Church
Cotton Factory
Rolling Mill
Nail Works
Nail Factory Forge
Whale Hole
Manomet Point
MANOMET HILLS
303 Feet Hight
School
Church
Bartlett's Pond
Factory
Scooks Pd.
Beaver Dam Pond
Pond
Little Island Pond
Sandwich Road
Double Brook
Telegraph Hill
Four Corners
Island Pond
Clam Pudding Pond
Indian Brook
Little Long Pond
Gallows Pond
Long Pond
Halfway Pond
School
Ship Pond
Great Sacrifice Rock
Little Sacrifice Rock
Centre Hill Pond
Savery's Pond
Salt Pond
Lookout Point
Peaked Cliff 181 Feet high
Herring Pond
Sandy Pond
Little Sandy Pond
Rocky Pond
Hedge's Pond
Cedar Swamp
Agawam River or Halfway Pond Brook
Wankinquogh River
Fawn Pond
Little's Mile Pond
5 Mile Pond
Long Pond
Corner Swamp
Spring
Church